



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

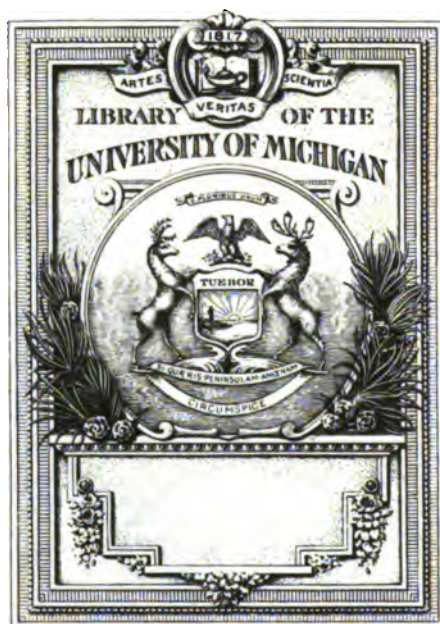
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B 428763



TN
805
.I3
A2



STATE OF ILLINOIS
DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION AND EDUCATION

DIVISION OF THE
STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

FRANK W. DeWOLF, Chief

Coöperative Mining Series

BULLETIN 24

**WATER-GAS OPERATING METHODS
WITH CENTRAL DISTRICT BITUMINOUS
COALS AS GENERATOR FUEL**

**A Summary of Experiments on a Commercial Scale
A Preliminary Report**

BY

W. A. DUNKLEY, State Geological Survey Division
and

W. W. ODELL, U. S. Bureau of Mines

ILLINOIS MINING INVESTIGATIONS

Prepared under a cooperative agreement between the Illinois State Geological Survey
Division, the Engineering Experiment Station of the University of Illinois,
and the U. S. Bureau of Mines



PRINTED BY AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS

URBANA, ILLINOIS

1919

STATE OF ILLINOIS
DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION AND EDUCATION

DIVISION OF THE
STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY
FRANK W. DeWOLF, Chief

Coöperative Mining Series

BULLETIN 24

**WATER-GAS OPERATING METHODS
WITH CENTRAL DISTRICT BITUMINOUS
COALS AS GENERATOR FUEL**

**A Summary of Experiments on a Commercial Scale
A Preliminary Report**

BY
W. A. DUNKLEY, State Geological Survey Division
and
W. W. ODELL, U. S. Bureau of Mines

ILLINOIS MINING INVESTIGATIONS
Prepared under a cooperative agreement between the Illinois State Geological Survey
Division, the Engineering Experiment Station of the University of Illinois,
and the U. S. Bureau of Mines



PRINTED BY AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS

URBANA, ILLINOIS

1919

ILLINOIS MINING INVESTIGATIONS

Cooperative Agreement

GAS SECTION

The difficulty, due to war conditions, of obtaining adequate and reliable delivery of eastern gas-coal and of coke has suggested the wider use in gas manufacture of low-sulphur coal mined in the central district, comprising Illinois, Indiana, and western Kentucky.

The needs of the gas industry, and the desire of the U. S. Fuel Administration to meet those needs, has led to the appointment by Governor Frank O. Lowden, of a Technical Committee on Gas, By-products, and Public Utilities, to act in an advisory relation. The committee includes representatives of the Illinois Gas Association, the U. S. Bureau of Mines, the Engineering Experiment Station of the University of Illinois, and the State Geological Survey Division of the Department of Registration and Education, State of Illinois.

Previously, some studies of the use of Illinois coal in retort-gas manufacture and in by-product coke ovens, and of the chemical and physical properties of Illinois coal, have been conducted under the Illinois Mining Investigations, cooperative agreement—a joint agency of the U. S. Bureau of Mines, the University of Illinois, and the State Geological Survey Division. The continuation and expansion of this work has been recommended by the Technical Committee and the Fuel Administration. In response a Gas Section has been created, and experienced-gas engineers, chemists, and other specialists have undertaken a program of experiment on a commercial scale to extend the use of central district coal in water-gas generators and in gas retorts.

The results of the investigations will be published, and, in addition, the operators of gas plants in the region naturally tributary to central district coal will be advised by the Technical Committee, of the progress from time to time; and will be urged to witness and participate in the tests and to introduce in their own plants new or improved practices which will lessen the burden on the railroads, and assist the mines and the coke ovens to meet the unprecedented demands due to the war.

Inquiries and suggestions regarding the gas experiments should be addressed to Gas Section, Room 305, Ceramics Building, Urbana, Illinois.

STATE OF ILLINOIS
DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION AND EDUCATION

DIVISION OF THE
ILLINOIS STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY
FRANK W. DeWOLF, Chief

Cooperative Mining Series

BULLETIN 24

**WATER-GAS OPERATING METHODS
WITH CENTRAL DISTRICT BITUMINOUS
COALS AS GENERATOR FUEL**

**A Summary of Experiments on a Commercial Scale
A Preliminary Report**

BY
W. A. DUNKLEY, State Geological Survey Division
and
W. W. ODELL, U. S. Bureau of Mines

ILLINOIS MINING INVESTIGATIONS
Prepared under a cooperative agreement between the Illinois State Geological Survey
Division, the Engineering Experiment Station of the University of Illinois,
and the U. S. Bureau of Mines



PRINTED BY AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS

URBANA, ILLINOIS

1919

STATE OF ILLINOIS
DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION AND EDUCATION
DIVISION OF THE
STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY
FRANK W. DeWOLF, *Chief*

**Committee of the Board of Natural Resources
and Conservation**

FRANCIS W. SHEPARDSON, *Chairman*
Director of Registration and Education

DAVID KINLEY
Representing the President of the Uni-
versity of Illinois

THOMAS C. CHAMBERLIN
Geologist



SCHNEPP & BARNES, STATE PRINTERS
SPRINGFIELD, ILL.
1919
15439--2M

7-2-35

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Introduction	5
Problems and their solution.....	6
1. Securing the cooperation of gas makers.....	7
2. Use of coal and coke mixtures.....	7
3. Selection of coal.....	9
4. Control of arching and caking of coal in the generator.....	10
5. Reduction of production capacity with coal fuel, with the usual operating methods.....	11
6. The blow-run cycle for increasing capacity.....	13
7. The blow-run with mixed coal and coke.....	16
8. The air purge.....	16
9. Smoke prevention.....	18
10. Prevention of sticking of valves caused by tar deposits.....	20
11. Control of clinker from central district coals.....	21
Suggestions for operating with coal fuel.....	23
Conclusions	26
Acknowledgments	27

TABLE

1. Operating conditions and typical results obtained at Streator.....	24
---	----

WATER-GAS OPERATING METHODS WITH CENTRAL DISTRICT BITUMINOUS COALS AS GENERATOR FUEL—NOTES ON EXPERIMENTS ON A COM- MERCIAL SCALE.

**By W. A. Dunkley
and W. W. Odell**

INTRODUCTION.

During last July a survey was made of the gas plants of Illinois and neighboring states, to determine what progress and economies had been made in the use of the coals of this region in gas manufacture. The facts learned from this inspection were published in Bulletins 21 and 22 of this series, the former bulletin dealing with the use of these coals in the manufacture of retort-coal gas, and the latter with their use as water-gas generator fuel.

Although considerable progress had been made, and some operators were realizing a considerable saving from the use of these coals, it was concluded from this inspection that much was yet to be learned about the use of central district coals in both processes, but it was thought that the greatest amount of useful information could be obtained in a short time by further experimentation on the water-gas process. Accordingly it was decided to carry out a series of experiments, on a commercial scale, to determine the possibilities of the process, its limitations, available fuels, suitable methods of operation, and the effects of many of the variable conditions entering into water-gas manufacture.

Through the courtesy of the Public Service Company of Northern Illinois, the facilities of the Streator plant were extended for experimentation. This plant was chosen because it is well equipped, and because its generating capacity is sufficiently large so that any errors in judgment or mistakes in the early stages of the experimental work would not jeopardize the gas supply to the city. Also the experiments, while conducted on a commercial scale, would not involve the useless expenditure of as much money on coals, some of which might prove unsuitable, as would be necessary in a larger plant.

During the course of the experiments, which extended over a period of about four months, many analyses were made of the gases produced during the different stages of operation and under various operating conditions. Other observations were also made, and it is hoped that the publication and discussion of these in a later bulletin will throw more light on the process and lead to further studies. The present paper is preliminary to the main publication, and is designed to furnish operating information to the managers and superintendents of water-gas plants, without going in detail into the mass of data upon which the conclusions are based.

PROBLEMS AND THEIR SOLUTION.

The superintendent who contemplates the use of bituminous coal for water-gas generator fuel is confronted by the following problems, some of which apply more strongly in certain cases than in others: the education of gas makers in the use of coal fuel and the overcoming of their prejudices against it; the selection of suitable coal; the control of arching and caking in the generator; the maintenance of production capacity with coal fuel; the prevention of an excessive amount of smoke during operation; the prevention of sticking of valves, due to tar deposits; and the control of clinker formation.

Some of the problems enumerated could, perhaps, be solved by the same methods in one plant as in another, but others require individual treatment on account of certain peculiarities of existing conditions in particular plants. It is obvious that the methods developed in one particular plant under one set of conditions cannot apply to all. It is the purpose of this paper to discuss the principles governing operation briefly, to tell the reasons why certain operating methods were adopted, and what the results were in the case described.

These problems will be discussed under the following heads:

1. Securing the cooperation of gas makers.
2. Use of coal and coke mixtures.
3. Selection of coal.
4. Control of arching and caking of coal in the generator.
5. Reduction of production capacity with coal fuel, with the usual operating methods.
6. The blow-run cycle for increasing capacity.
7. The blow-run with mixed coal and coke.
8. The air purge.
9. Smoke prevention.
10. Prevention of sticking of valves.
11. Control of clinker.

1. SECURING THE COOPERATION OF GAS MAKERS

Of the problems mentioned, the first is often the most difficult one to solve. The uncertainty of the results to be obtained with an unknown fuel, the lack of a financial incentive to undertake something which is new and untried, and which may lead to difficulties or inconveniences, are sufficient to prejudice many gas makers, even before a trial is made.

The superintendent who is about to try a new fuel, and especially a fuel so different from the customary as is bituminous coal, must fit his method of attack to the temperament of his operators. Different methods must be used in different cases. It must be realized that the cooperation of the gas maker must be obtained for good results. A good gas maker senses the behavior of his machine in a manner incomprehensible to the mere technical man, and this peculiar understanding can be utilized to advantage if at the same time the more visible conditions are kept sight of carefully.

It is not the purpose of this paper to tell the superintendent how to handle his men, but merely to suggest how essential to success is their cooperation. It is believed that this can be obtained in any way which makes them feel that it is to their interest to succeed, or that they are believed to be capable of accomplishing something out of the ordinary.

2. USE OF COAL AND COKE MIXTURE

In starting the use of coal fuel in a plant where it has never been tried, the writers are of the opinion that it is preferable for operators to accustom their gas makers gradually to the new conditions by running for a time with a mixture of coal and coke, and gradually increasing the percentage of coal. In this way the operating conditions may be changed gradually and 100 per cent coal used eventually with little difficulty.

In case the production capacity of a plant is barely sufficient to carry the load with straight coal, it will usually be found that the capacity may be increased materially, either by the use of a coal and coke mixture, or, if plant conditions will permit, by the adoption of the blow-run cycle which will be described later. The mixture of a small percentage of coke with the coal makes the fire more permeable to the blast, thereby permitting more air to pass through the fire in a given time with the same blast pressure. In the Streator tests about 12 per cent more blast passed the fire with a mixture containing 75 per cent coal than with 100 per cent coal. This practice results in a higher fuel-bed temperature and a consequent larger make during the steam run.

Usually it is not necessary to begin with a very small percentage of coal. A half and half mixture can usually be employed from the start without difficulty. Since coke is considerably more expensive than coal, the operator who desires to make as great a saving as possible consistent with his operating conditions, will finally use the smallest amount of coke in the mixture that will permit him to get the necessary capacity from his machine. In the tests at Streator the results over a long period indicated that a larger output per hour of operating time could be obtained from a mixture containing 70 to 80 per cent coal than from mixtures containing either more or less coal.

While mixtures of coal and coke offer some advantages in increasing machine capacity, somewhat more oil is required to maintain a given heating value than with straight coal. This increase may amount to between 0.1 and 0.2 gallon of oil per 1,000 cubic feet of finished gas with 25 per cent of coke in the mixture. The generator fuel during the Streator test was about three to four pounds per 1,000 less with the mixture than with straight coal. However, on account of the different rates of burning of coal and coke during lay-over periods, this difference might not be found in a plant operating practically continuously. The steam per 1,000 cubic feet was about five pounds greater with the mixed fuel.

A coal and coke mixture, without a blow-run, may be used in one of two ways, according to the results desired. All the coke may be charged into the machine during the first part of the day's run, or it may be mixed with the coal in each charge. The first method gives a quicker start, and the subsequent running is practically on straight coal. With the other method the start is not so quick, but the average hourly make will usually be greater and more uniform. Or the operator may combine the two methods, making the first charges chiefly coke and the later charges chiefly coal. Which method is desirable will probably depend upon the local conditions, as length of operating time, for example.

3. SELECTION OF COAL

In selecting a central district coal for use as generator fuel many of the same considerations apply as with other fuels for this purpose. The coal should not break up too much on handling and it should be as free as possible from ash. The sulphur content is also a very important consideration. While analyses of the coals used in Streator are not yet completed, the indications are that at least one-fourth of the sulphur present in the coal passes into the blue gas. For example, a coal containing about 1.57 per cent S gave 155 grains H_2S per 100 cubic feet in the blue gas. The Texas oil used brought this up to 200 grains in the unpurified carburetted gas. Probably the form in which the sulphur is present in the coal has a marked effect on the amount transmitted to the gas. It is hoped that a further study of this relation may be discussed in the main report. In general it seems probable that any plant which is not equipped to purify raw gas containing more than 200 grains of H_2S per 100 cubic feet at the average rate of purification, should insist on a sulphur content not exceeding 1.50 per cent in the delivered coal. Bulletin No. 23 of this series gives a list of the mines of the central district which could probably furnish coal meeting the above condition.

As with the other fuels the size of coal required for water-gas manufacture is important. Since nearly all central district coals show the coking property in varying degrees, it is not possible to prescribe one best size for all coals.

The stronger the coking property of a coal, the greater is the tendency for the lumps to mat together in the fire. The effect of this is similar to the conditions existing when a coal containing considerable slack is used. In the experiments at Streator, large egg size (4 to 6 inches) gave satisfactory results. Some of the coals used broke up more readily than others, so that there was considerable slack present in some cases. While under favorable conditions of blast pressure, etc., it is possible to use coal containing considerable slack, its effect in obstructing the passage of air through the fire is detrimental; and careful forking and the avoidance of unnecessary breakage in handling are therefore recommended.

Some central district coals tend to disintegrate somewhat during storage, especially if exposed to the weather. Since the size is of considerable importance in water-gas operation, it seems inadvisable to store coal for this purpose longer than necessary to maintain an adequate stock. When necessary to store such coal, it may be advisable to purchase a larger size than otherwise required, in order to make due allowance for disintegration and breakage. The larger sizes are also less liable to spontaneous ignition.

4. CONTROL OF ARCHING AND CAKING OF COAL IN THE GENERATOR

For successful operation with coal, the method of procedure must be different from that with coke, else trouble is likely to be speedily encountered. Coke in the generator presents a porous loose mass to the passage of air and gases through the fire, while on the other hand, most bituminous coals tend when freshly charged to cake and run together. This caking, if excessive, is evidenced by an increase in the blast pressure under the grate, other conditions remaining the same, and if the set is equipped with an air meter in the generator blast line, a decided decrease in the amount of air going through the fire will be indicated soon after making a fresh coaling. This is especially true when excessively heavy charges are made. It is frequently customary in plants operating with coke to make at the beginning of the day's run, one or more fuel charges of two or three times the size of the normal running charge which is made after the fuel bed is up to its usual operating depth. With the usual bituminous coal this procedure would almost certainly lead to trouble. In general, it may be said that large egg-size coal, even with the caking controlled, offers more resistance to the passage of air than does coke, and the addition of a large charge of green coal causes an excessive increase in this resistance. The fuel on caking forms a nearly impenetrable arch over the fire, which hinders the passage of air. This slows up the combustion during the blast period, decreases the temperature of the fuel bed, and results in a great decrease in the amount of gas produced during the run period. This arching frequently remains in the place where formed, even after the already coked fuel beneath it has burned away, leaving a hollow space between. The arching may be so tenacious that it is necessary to break it up with bars before another coal charge can be added. This, of course, is unwelcome labor, even were it not an indication of an unhealthy operating condition.

The prevention of arching can be readily accomplished by making charges of normal size and with greater frequency during the early part of the day's run. At Streator it was the practice to make one run in the morning before coaling; the reason for this will be discussed later. A normal charge was added after the first run, another after the third run, and this method was continued until the fire was up to its usual operating level even with the bottom of the take-off connection, as with coke. After this the depth of fire was maintained by normal size charges about 35 to 45 minutes apart. The weight of these charges was about the same as the weight of the

normal charge when using coke. It was found that by this method of charging the resistance to the passage of air through the fire was not excessive, the fire burned down uniformly, and there was no arching, and consequently barring down was no longer necessary. Where a coal with very strong coking properties is used and arching persists even under the above conditions, the difficulty can be remedied by making smaller but more frequent charges, though this necessitates opening the generator more frequently, and causes a certain loss of operating time. In many plants the loss of time during coaling is excessive and could be considerably reduced by carefully arranging the movements of the various men participating in the operation. It will usually be found, however, that the time required for coaling with central district coals is no greater than with coke.

It was formerly believed by some operators that in using bituminous coal as generator fuel, the volatile matter would be largely driven off from a fresh charge during the first blast after coaling. Contrary to this, it is found that the surface of the fuel bed remains fairly cool from charge to charge. The surface of a charge has not been entirely converted into coke when the next charge is added. The rate of conversion into coke will of course depend upon the temperature obtained in the generator which in turn is dependent upon the amount of air passed through the fire during the blast period and the amount of steam used during the run. On one occasion a 6-inch lump of coal removed from the fire just before making a fresh charge showed about $\frac{3}{4}$ inch of coking on each face, perpendicular to the laminations of the coal; while the other two faces had coked to a depth of about $\frac{1}{4}$ inch.

The fact that the surface of the fuel usually remains relatively cool often causes delay in the ignition of the generator gases when the lid is opened for charging. These gases are usually combustible and a continuously burning pilot light or some form of torch kept handy for igniting them will avoid any unnecessary delay caused by their failure to ignite spontaneously. As in the case with coke fuel, care should be observed that the gases are ignited before attempting to charge.

5. REDUCTION OF PRODUCTION CAPACITY WITH COAL FUEL, WITH THE USUAL OPERATING METHODS

The chief difficulty encountered by many gas companies, especially the larger ones, in using bituminous coal for generator fuel in place of coke is the decrease in production capacity ordinarily experienced with coal. Various operators have reported a decrease of 25 or 30 per cent in the possible output of the plant when using coal, as

compared with coke. One reason for this decrease seems to lie in the difference of the resistance of the two fuels to the passage of air under the same blast conditions. The rate of combustion of the fuel, and therefore the rate at which it acquires a gas-making temperature, seems to be roughly proportional to the amount of air passing through the fire in a given time. If the air volume passing is increased by increasing the air pressure, then the combustion is more rapid, and the fuel bed is brought more quickly to the proper temperature for decomposing steam. In most gas plants the blowing capacity is limited, and the initial pressure at the base of the generator is likewise limited by the type of blower used. Consequently, since the coal fuel bed offers more resistance to the passage of air through the fire than does coke, more air is transmitted at the pressure available with a coke fire than with coal, the combustion is more rapid, and during the run the gas production is greater with coke. If it were possible to force the same volume of air through the coal fire in a given time, it seems likely that the volume of gas produced during a given time would more nearly approach that with coke.

Under the usual operating conditions, therefore, it will usually take a blow period longer in proportion to the length of steam run with coal than with coke, in order to bring the fuel up to the same working temperature. On account of the greater amount of volatile matter in the coal, the amount of combustible gas given off during the relatively longer blow period is more than sufficient to maintain the requisite temperatures in the carburetor and superheater; consequently the length of blast period which is suitable for the generator overheats the other chambers, if the gas is entirely burned in them, or necessitates the burning of considerable gas at the stack. Either condition is undesirable and wasteful. With this condition of an excessive production of combustible generator blast gases, it is often found impossible to burn them in the set even with the carburetor blast valve wide open unless the volume of these gases is decreased by partially closing the generator blast valve, or the fuel bed is unduly cooled by excessive use of steam during the steam run. In either case, however, the generator will not attain the desired temperature so quickly. In some plants where there is an excess blowing capacity, it may be advisable to cool the carburetor and superheater by overblowing them rather than to underblow or oversteam the generator. By any of these methods, however, capacity can only be obtained by sacrificing a considerable amount of combustible gas, resulting in a waste of fuel.

6. THE BLOW-RUN CYCLE FOR INCREASING CAPACITY

A system of operation was tried out and used successfully, which enables a more thorough heating of the generator, yet retards the overheating of the other chambers and saves some of the volatile matter which would otherwise be wasted. To accomplish this the fire was usually blasted in the regular way for three minutes, the blast pressure being about 17 to 19 inches water pressure under the grate, when both the generator and carburetor blast valves were open. At the end of this blast period the carburetor blast valve (and superheater blast valve when used) were closed. The stack cap was closed, and a blow varying in length from 15 to 30 seconds was made through into the relief holder. At the end of this "blow-run", as it will be herein designated, the generator blast valve was closed, the steam and oil turned on, and the steam run was made in the usual way. The effect of this additional $\frac{1}{4}$ - to $\frac{1}{2}$ -minute blast was beneficial, since it brought the fire up to a better gas-making temperature, and yet did not heat up the other chambers to any appreciable degree, since only the sensible heat in the blow-run gases was carried into those chambers which were probably at a higher temperature than the gases, the temperature of which varies from run to run. Since no combustion was taking place in them, the temperature remained stationary, or possibly decreased slightly, which seemed to have a beneficial effect on the subsequent oil cracking. The higher temperature in the fuel bed obtained by this method resulted in a richer blue gas being made during the steam run and this helped to compensate for the relatively low quality of the gas made during the actual blow-run period, though of course some additional oil per 1,000 cubic feet of gas was required to bring the mixture of blue gas and blow-run gas up to standard, beyond that required per 1,000 cubic feet of straight blue gas made by the usual method with coal fuel.

The volume of gas formed during the blow-run when the blast pressure and back pressure on the set were normal was about 10 per cent to 20 per cent of the total make of carburetted gas. In composition the blow-run gas was a rich producer gas,¹ having a calculated heating value of about 155 B. t. u., or about 45 per cent of the heating value of the blue gas formed during the steam run. It contained about 60 per cent of nitrogen and with the nitrogen present in the blue gas, resulted in about 14 to 20 per cent of nitrogen in the finished carburetted gas. It should be noted, however, that while the blow-run

¹ Technically, the term air-gas is used as applied to the gas from a producer when air alone without steam is blown through the fire

cycle introduces some nitrogen into the gas, the oxygen which accompanied this nitrogen in the air, has been entirely removed by the hot fuel bed and converted chiefly into carbon monoxide, a combustible gas. Therefore there is no chance of forming an explosive mixture in the holder by this method since there is no oxygen present in the finished gas. Since the addition of nitrogen is compensated for by the use of more oil and by the formation of richer blue gas during the steam run, so that the heating value of the gas will be the same as it would with the usual methods, there appears to be little real reason for objection to the presence of this additional nitrogen. One of the chief arguments advanced against the presence of inert constituents in the gas is that their presence reduces the temperature possible of attainment when the gas is burned since it is necessary to heat this inert material to the temperature at which the combustion products are discharged from the appliance in which the gas is burned. Computations from the analyses of typical gases produced by the blow-run and by the usual method, show that the difference between the nominal flame temperatures in the two cases is so small that it would be practically negligible even in high temperature industrial appliances and especially so in ordinary domestic appliances where the temperatures to be attained in the materials to be heated are relatively low.

Since with this method more oil is required per run, a greater amount of heat is absorbed from the carburetor and superheater during this period. Thus the gas maker is permitted to burn more of the combustible blast gas in the set without danger of overheating the checker work. This method also enables the operator to increase the capacity of his machine from 20 to 30 per cent over what he could obtain from coal without this cycle, and if the operation is properly timed so that the blow-run is not made of excessive length (not exceeding 30 seconds with normal air blast and back pressure conditions) a distinct advantage should be realized. The amount of gas oil which must be used to carburet the blue gas up to the required standard, will vary in different plants under different conditions. The quality of the oil used, the B. t. u. standard maintained, the weather conditions, the condition of the checker work in the carburetor and superheater, the daily operating time, and many other conditions affect oil efficiency. In the Streator plant, under the conditions existing in the manufacturing and distribution systems, during the late summer, fall and early winter, the Texas oil required to maintain 565 B. t. u. a mile from the plant amounted to between 3.00 and 3.10 gallons per 1,000 cubic feet of gas made (corrected) with this cycle. During the warmer part of the test period, the amount was somewhat less than

this and had more severe weather been experienced, the amount of oil used would doubtless have been somewhat higher. The writers of this paper do not maintain that these oil results could be duplicated in all cases or with inferior oils. Large plants which are unable to obtain all their oil from one source and must at times use mixtures containing inferior oils would doubtless find it difficult if not impossible to maintain the required standard of quality with this amount of oil, even with weather and other conditions as favorable as those obtaining at Streator during the experiments. On the other hand, a plant operating full time with all other conditions favorable might realize even better results. The figures stated are simply for comparative purposes under the conditions with which they were obtained.

The blow-run gives the operator a rather flexible means of controlling the heat balance in his machine. If the temperatures in the carburetor and superheater tend to increase while the generator cools somewhat a little longer blow-run for a few runs, in addition to the regular blasting time, increases the temperature in the generator, and, due to the fact that the increased volume of gas thus produced will require the use of more oil per run, the result is a decrease in the temperatures prevailing in the carburetor and superheater. Similarly decreasing the length of the blow-run has the opposite effect. In case the temperatures of the carburetor and superheater are unduly low when the blow-run cycle is being used, it should be ascertained whether these chambers are being overblown during the blasting period. It may also be advantageous to make the blow period a little longer in some cases rather than to reduce the length of the blow-run. The advantages derived from the blow-run may be summed up as follows: It enables the operator to heat up his generator without wasting the combustible gases produced during the last part of the blow, or overheating his carburetor and superheater in an effort to burn these gases completely within the set. It enables him to make more and better gas during the steam run on account of the higher temperature of his generator at the end of the blow-run. It saves for use a volume of blow-run gas equal to about 20 per cent of the volume of blue gas made during the run, and to increase his make per run by about 20 to 30 per cent. The indications from the tests made have been that the amount of generator fuel used per 1,000 cubic feet of gas made is decidedly lower with this cycle than when no blow-run is used. This naturally follows since the air used during the blow-run serves the double purpose of heating the generator and increasing the total volume of gas made. Considerably less steam is required per 1,000 cubic feet of gas made when employing the blow-run. Care

should be exercised where this cycle is used that it be used with moderation, and where so used it is believed that it will be very advantageous, especially in plants which are operating near to capacity with coke fuel and could not make enough gas with coal fuel by the usual methods.

Even in plants which are not working near to capacity, the blow-run cycle may be of economical advantage over the use of the usual method, with coal fuel. Although a little more oil is required to carburet the gas produced from straight coal with the blow-run method of operation than without the blow-run, the shorter running time to produce a given amount of gas results in less wear and tear on the machine and gives the operator more time to make necessary plant repairs with the same operating force.

7. THE BLOW-RUN WITH MIXED COAL AND COKE

In case a still greater output capacity is desired than can be furnished with straight coal with the blow-run cycle, this may be obtained by the use of a small percentage of coke, up to say 25 per cent, together with a blow-run of suitable length, depending upon the air blast available, quality of gas to be maintained, and hourly make desired. During a run of a few days at the Streater plant with 25 per cent coke and a 30-second blow-run, the hourly output was increased about 6 per cent over that obtained during the days immediately preceding, when 100 per cent coal was used. The blast pressure was practically the same in both cases. During the few days that this combination of conditions was tried, there was no perceptible increase in the amount of oil used per 1,000 cubic feet of gas to maintain practically the same heating value.

8. THE AIR PURGE

A form of blow-run, commonly called an "air purge," has been used in some of the plants visited, but in all cases it has followed the steam run instead of preceding it. The disadvantage of this procedure will be readily seen when the analyses of the blast gases produced just before and just after the run are compared. The blast gases immediately after the run are very lean, since the fire is cold. They contain usually from seven to eight times as much carbon dioxide and nearly 25 per cent more nitrogen, and have a heating value approximately one-half of the heating value of the gases of a blow-run following the regular blast period. However it seems advisable to purge the set of gas by means of the air blast, after every run, if the purge time is made so short that practically no blast gas is blown into the holder. While it is usually presumed that at the end of a run the gas left in the

carburetor and superheater is a lean blue gas, quite often there is an appreciable amount of oil gas present also, as well as some volatile matter from the coal, which it is desirable to save. The quality of this gas depends primarily on the amount of oil added during the run, the time during which oil is admitted, the length of the run after all the oil has been admitted, the temperature of the fuel in the generator, and the amount of steam used during the run. The time required for this air purge will vary from 5 to 15 seconds, and is chiefly dependent on the back pressure. When this back pressure is excessive the time required to purge the set may be so great as to more than offset the advantage of an increase in volume of gas made, which is realized when using the purge under more favorable conditions. The proper length of air purging time is best determined by watching the stack when the lid is raised after a run, and observing the flame. The purging time may be gradually increased until it is observed that most of the rich gas has been driven out of the set previous to raising the stack lid.

The advantages of the blow-run cycle in increasing the producing capacity of the set, and in saving fuel, have been discussed, it being assumed that in a majority of plants there would be no mechanical difficulties to be overcome. This is not, however, the case in some plants, especially the larger city stations. Owing to the rapid growth of the gas output in some communities, several additional gas sets have been added to the original installation, without corresponding increases in the connecting mains joining the sets to the relief holders and intermediate apparatus. It is not uncommon to find a half dozen sets making gas into a main which was originally designed for not more than half that number, and frequently the pressure in the connecting lines may mount up to 30 or 40 inches of water. Since the blast pressure supplied by the blowers at these plants is seldom in excess of 20 to 24 inches of water, it is evident that any attempt to make a blow-run against such a pressure would be futile. It is beyond the province of this paper to discuss the soundness of the engineering policy which has led to such pressures in the collecting mains. It has doubtless been dictated by economic consideration, and the fact which must be faced is that such conditions exist. If it is decided by a company that the use of coal with the blow-run cycle is feasible, it is an economic problem to decide what expenditure is justified to relieve such conditions, in other words, whether the saving from the use of coal would be sufficient to warrant the changes.

Another less serious mechanical difficulty will be found in plants which are equipped with certain interlocking safety devices which

make the operation of the various valves follow a predetermined sequence. These interlocking systems are quite extensive and complicated in some plants while in others there may be but a single interlocking device or none at all. One type of gas machine in very common use has a butterfly valve in the blast main which closes when the stack lid closes. It would not, of course, be possible to make a blow-run with this device in operation, but fortunately it is easily disconnected and arranged so that the butterfly valve will be permanently open, the smaller butterfly valve in the vent to the air remaining permanently closed. While it is not desired to belittle these safety devices, it is not believed that with the usual care in operation the chances of damage to the blast main will be greatly increased, especially if "tell-tale" pipes are led from the inlet sides of the various blast valves to the gas-maker's station, and the usual cardboard heads are installed in the ends of blast mains to protect them in case of explosion.

Since the sequence of operations is different with the blow-run cycle than with the customary method, it is necessary that the operator watch carefully when making his valve changes, until he is thoroughly accustomed to the new procedure. *He must be particularly careful not to leave the carburetor or superheater blast valves or the lower hot valve open while making the blow-run, or any of the blast valves open when making the steam run.* After a few days of operation the gas maker will become thoroughly familiar with this cycle, and no more difficulty will be experienced in handling it than any other cycle.

9. SMOKE PREVENTION

Smoke given off by a gas works or other plant is of course much more objectionable in some localities than in others. Some operators whose plants are unfortunately located in or near residence districts have feared the creation of a smoke nuisance from the use of bituminous coal as generator fuel more than any other objection which has been raised in connection with it. It is difficult to prevent the escape of smoke at times from any gas plant, regardless of the fuel used. With bituminous coal the possibilities for smoke production are somewhat greater than with coke, but by arrangement of the operating conditions, it is possible to reduce the smoke to a minimum, if not entirely to abolish it. Smoke from coal in a water-gas set, as in boiler plant or other furnaces, arises from incomplete combustion. If conditions are so adjusted that combustion is complete at all times, no smoke will be produced. The greatest smoke difficulty is found when getting a set up to a working condition after a long layover, and it follows that the difficulty is likely to be greater in plants operating but

small portion of the day than in those running nearly full time. If, after cleaning the fire in the morning after a layover of several hours, a large amount of green coal is put in the generator and blasted, the result is the evolution of a large amount of gas. This gas by itself would perhaps be combustible, but it is diluted by a considerable amount of carbon dioxide formed during the early part of the blasting period by the combination of air with the incandescent fuel below. Also considerable steam is produced by the decomposition of the green fuel and by the evaporation of surface moisture. We have, therefore, a lean gas mixture carrying tarry vapors passing from the generator into the carburetor and superheater, and thence up the stack. The generator gases from coke alone are difficult to ignite at the very beginning of the blast, but being colorless and carrying no tarry vapors, they are not noticed. The problem then with coal fuel is to bring the gases as soon as possible to a requisite degree of richness, so that they will burn. This is accomplished if the temperature of the generator fuel bed is rapidly brought up so high that a large part of the carbon dioxide formed in the combustion zone is reduced by the upper layers of the incandescent fuel, to carbon monoxide. A deep bed of incandescent coke soon produces, upon blasting, combustible gases. The gas maker has two alternatives then, either to start operation with coke and get the fire hot and the generator gases lighted before charging any coal, or if he desires to be entirely independent of coke, he can do so by operating so that considerable coked fuel from the previous day's run remains in the generator after cleaning the fire. To do the latter he must retain a fuel reserve from the preceding day, sufficient to operate on until the gases passing from the generator are rich enough to ignite. The method adopted at Streator, and found to work satisfactorily, was to take only one or two runs off the last coaling before a layover, and when no blow-run cycle was in use, to blast the fire for two minutes before shutting down. No steam run followed the last blast in this latter case. In this manner a hot bed of fuel was left beneath the fresh charge and by the next morning this was largely converted into coke. The generator lid was left slightly ajar over night, and sufficient air entered there to burn the volatile given off by the coal. This helped to maintain the temperature in the carburetor and superheater, but there was no overheating of these chambers. After cleaning the fire in the morning, which usually did not take more than 20 to 40 minutes, a considerable bed of fuel remained for starting operation. This fuel was blasted about 10 minutes. At the end of about 1 to 5 minutes the gases were combustible, and could be lighted in the carburetor. After making one

run, a charge of coal of normal size was made, and on the subsequent blast little or no difficulty was experienced in igniting the gases and burning up all or nearly all of the smoke. After the start-up period but little difficulty should be encountered in overcoming the smoke nuisance if operating conditions are normal, i. e., (a) if the generator is kept hot enough to produce combustible gas during blast, (b) if the checker work is hot enough to ignite the mixture of this gas with the secondary air, as supplied by carburetor blast, and (c) if the combustible gas and carburetor air are properly mixed and in correct proportions.

Some of these conditions may be obtained, when lacking, by a change in the operating procedure. For example, if the heats in the carburetor and superheater are too low, an increase in the amount of generator blast or decrease in the amount of steam used during the run are obvious remedies. Where the mixing of air and blast gases in the carburetor and superheater is poor, it may be remedied in some cases by a rearrangement of the checker work spacing, or by some device in the secondary air inlets to carburetor and superheater, which will cause the incoming air to mix more intimately with the blast gas from the generator. Such cases must have individual attention, and no specific suggestion can be given covering all cases.

10. PREVENTION OF STICKING OF VALVES CAUSED BY TAR DEPOSITS

The gases leaving the generator when bituminous coal is used, consist not only of carbon monoxide, hydrogen, and carbon dioxide, the usual constituents of water-gas, but they also include varying amounts of hydrocarbons. Some of these are permanent gases, but present also are tarry vapors. These vapors are partially distilled in their passage through the set, and if condensed, deposit as a sticky viscous pitch. This pitch is in evidence at any part of the machine where there is a slight leak, as for example, at the hot valve and the carburetor and superheater blast valves, around the oil spray stuffing box, and occasionally at the generator lid. This pitch is fairly fluid when hot, but when cool is very tough and viscous, and is likely to cause valves to stick very tightly. This need give little trouble if preventive measures are taken. Usually a fairly fluid mixture of lubricating oil and flake graphite, smeared occasionally on the valve stems, will prevent the sticking. Some operators have obtained beneficial results by tapping a small hole in the valve bonnet and pouring a little lubricating oil into the valve through this hole once a day. In general, troubles of this sort are reduced to a minimum when proper temperatures are maintained throughout the set and the weight of charges is not excessive. In plants operating with but short layovers, very little trouble is usually experienced.

11. CONTROL OF CLINKER FROM CENTRAL DISTRICT COALS.

Of the half-dozen coals tested at Streator, none has given any clinker difficulties under the conditions of operation used there. Some coals have produced decidedly more fusible clinkers than others, but in all cases these clinkers have been brittle and easily broken up for removal. Owing to the short operating period, averaging about 6.5 running hours per day, only one clean per day was necessary, and in this period the clinker formed was of just about the proper thickness to be removed readily. In a few cases it was found that considerable carbon was fused in with the clinker, but usually the clinker was very free from unburned material.

The nature of the clinker and the ease with which it was handled may be attributed to a considerable degree to the blasting and steaming conditions which were markedly different from those usually employed with coke fuel. The steam used in the generator averaged about 35 pounds per 1,000 cubic feet of gas made. This is somewhat more than is ordinarily considered good practice with good coke. The blast pressure maintained under the grate averaged about 17 inches, and the amount passing through the fire, as indicated by the air meter, amounted to about 1,230 cubic feet per 1,000 cubic feet of gas made. This is decidedly lower than the amount usually regarded as good practice with coke fuel. It was possible to force more air through the fire on only a few occasions, owing to the limited capacity of the turbine blowers available. Had it been possible to force more air through the fire in a given time, it is possible that the clinker would have been of a different character; yet under the existing conditions, fusion seemed to have been fairly complete in most cases. The clinker was, in most cases, well down on the grate, and there was little tendency to the formation of side clinker (edge-ings) except in the case of one coal. This coal gave softer clinker than the others, and fusion was seemingly less complete. Where more up runs than down runs were employed, this coal gave considerable side clinker, and this tendency seemed to increase with the proportion of up runs. By alternating the up and down runs, this side clinker did not form. With the other coals it was the usual practice to make two up runs after each coaling, and alternate all other runs. Usually, from two to four pounds more steam per minute were used on up runs than on down runs. In general, it may be said that with coal fuel under all conditions of operation tried, the clinker was much more easily handled than that from the-retort coke formerly employed, which was made from a Harlan County, Kentucky, coal. In mixing fuels there is a possible difficulty which

may or may not be encountered, namely, the formation of a clinker from the mixed ashes, much more difficult to handle than the clinker from either of the components. This phenomenon has been observed in some plants and seems entirely logical. The formation of clinker is a chemical as well as a physical process, and the constituents present in the ashes of two fuels may form a combined clinker which is extremely obstinate. In the tests at Streator the coke used, which was retort coke from Harlan County (Kentucky) coal, was considerably more difficult to handle than the clinker from Illinois coal, but the mixture produced a clinker which seemed to lie somewhere between the two in workability, as though the coal ash added components which made the clinker more brittle. Only experiments with a given mixture of fuels could determine what the outcome in a particular case would be. So little is yet known about the relation of ash composition to fusibility, or even about the relation of fusibility to clinker formation in practical operation of a water-gas set, that we have nothing to guide us in the selection of coals or mixtures so far as clinkering properties are concerned except actual trials on a commercial scale.

The clinker formed when operating with a blow-run may be quite different from that obtained with the ordinary method of operation, this difference being due primarily to the difference in temperatures prevailing with and without the blow-run, which has been described previously in this bulletin. This difference in character of the ash or clinker has a marked effect on the hourly output, which is more pronounced as the day proceeds. If, for example, a coal is used which does not readily form a clinker, or whose ash is not readily fusible, it may happen that, with the usual blast employed without a blow-run, no solid clinker will form. In this case ashes will accumulate and in much greater volume than that occupied by clinker. As the volume of ash increases, there is of course less incandescent fuel in the generator, and what is commonly called a "cold generator" is the result. With this lower temperature in the generator, the caking and matting of the generator fuel is more troublesome.

The effect of the accumulation of ashes, along with an increased tendency of the coal to cake and mat together, is an increase in the resistance of the fuel body to the passage of air when blasting. This results in a further decrease in the temperature in the generator. With this condition it will be found that the fire will need cleaning oftener, and the make per hour, or make per run, will rapidly decrease after a few hours running.

This same coal may be used with more blast, or with the blow-run method of operating, and form a clinker which will occupy considerably less space. The matting is less troublesome with the increase in temperature in the generator, and the make per run does not decrease till much later in the day, and after considerably more gas has been made.

SUGGESTIONS FOR OPERATING WITH COAL FUEL.

It is impossible to lay down rules for operation which will apply in all cases. The operator beginning the use of coal must experiment a little to find the conditions which best apply to his individual case. The following suggestions are presented as a guide and were applicable to the conditions at Streater.

1. It is well to begin operation with about 50 per cent coal, gradually increasing the percentage of coal in the mixture.

2. Select a coal low in sulphur. Most plants are not equipped to handle more sulphur in the gas than will be produced by 1.5 per cent sulphur in the coal. There are several central district coals having sulphur percentages lower than this.²

3. The coal should not be too fine. It should preferably be in lumps about 4 by 6 inches in size. Very fine material should be excluded by forking the coal with the usual coke fork.

4. When starting in the morning do not make double charges of coal. This will result in caking and arching, and the result will be a cold generator, difficult to bring up to heat, usually with excessive smoke production. It is better to have left a deep fuel bed by making a large charge shortly before shutting down the night before. In this case the carburetor can be lighted and a run made before charging any coal. This will give a quicker start, diminish the smoke, and result in a larger make from the start.

5. Build up the generator fire by coal charges of normal size (the same weight as when using coke). Make the charges at intervals of say two runs until the fire is up to the usual working height, that is, just below the take-off connection, then charge at intervals of about five or six runs. Make the charges as rapidly as possible, to avoid loss of time.

6. Proportion the up and down runs and the steam used so that the clinker will come down to the grate where it can be readily removed. The proportion can best be determined by trial. At Streater most of the coals did best with three up runs to two down runs. Usually two successive up runs were made after charging. In some cases, alternate up and down runs seemed more satisfactory.

² Cady, G. H., Low-sulphur coals of the central district: Illinois Mining Investigation Bull. 23, 1919.

TABLE 1.—Operating conditions and typical results obtained at Strettor¹
(Results given in this table represent, in each column, a typical day's run)

Details of practice	100% coal Without blow-run	100% coal Without blow-run	100% coal With blow-run	100% coal With blow-run	83% coal Without blow-run
Size of water-gas set..... <i>cu. ft.</i>	6 foot	6 foot	6 foot	6 foot	6 foot
Gas made, corrected..... <i>cu. ft.</i>	172,000	172,000	183,000	197,000	174,000
Fuel used..... <i>lbs.</i>	8,960, Coal A	7,900, Coal B	7,800, Coal C	8,900, Coal A	{ 63,000 Coal C; 15,000 Coke
Number of charges.....	14	12	13	11	13
Average weight of charge..... <i>lbs.</i>	640	659	600	810	600
Oil used (Texas 28° Be.)..... <i>gals.</i>	480	515	533	625	500
Operating cycle	{ 3-minute blast 3 1/2-minute run	{ 3-minute blast 1 3-minute run	{ 3-min. blast 3 1/2-min. steam run	{ 3-minute blast 4-min. blow run 3 1/2-min. steam run	{ 3-minute blast 4-minute run
Make per run..... <i>cu. ft.</i>	2,606	2,831	3,660	3,339	3,053
Gas made per running hr..... <i>cu. ft.</i>	21,255	23,168	28,707	26,620	24,860
Fuel used per M cu. ft. gas made..... <i>lbs.</i>	52	46	42 1/2	45	45
Oil used per M cu. ft. gas made..... <i>gals.</i>	2.79	2.97	3.02	3.17	2.87
B.t.u.'s one ml. from plant.....	565	578	565	583	580
Gas made per sq. ft. grate area per hr.....	1,700	1,877	2,296	2,129	1,990
Total operating time..... <i>no. runs</i>	8.1 hrs., 56 runs	7.33 hrs., 59 runs	6.34 hrs., 50 runs	7.4 hrs., 59 runs	7 hrs., 57 runs
Air used per M cu. ft. gas made..... <i>cu. ft.</i>	1,350	1,272	1,080	1,160	1,180
Air used during blow run..... <i>cu. ft.</i>	0	0	500	270	0
Blast pressure..... <i>ins. of water</i>	17 to 18	17 to 18	18 to 19	18 to 19	17 to 18
Steam used per M cu. ft. gas made..... <i>lbs.</i>	11	43.3	32	37.7	44
Temperature of carburetor..... <i>degrees F.</i>	1,400	1,340	1,360	1,350	1,300
Temperature of superheater..... <i>degrees F.</i>	1,300	1,210	1,280	1,340	1,300
Gas purged out of set by air blast after each run, into holder..... <i>seconds</i>	5 to 6	5 to 6	6	6	6
Gas burned at stack on blasting.....	Very little	Very little	Some, latter part of day	Very little	A little
Up and down runs used.....	2 ups to 1 down	2 ups to 1 down	Alternate up and down	Alternate except after charging, when 2 ups were made	Alternate up and down
Side clinker.....	Yes; clinker on grate; considerable ashes present	None; clinker was hard and on grate	None; all on grate; hard but easily removed	None; clinker all on grate; hard, easily removed	None; clinker hard and down on grate; fire easily cleaned

¹ In the reading matter of this bulletin the deductions and results are given only after consideration of all the data obtained during the experiments at Strettor. In the table, however, each column shows the results and operating conditions of a single day. These particular days were selected because they give, in most particulars, average results. The results are given merely for the purpose of comparing one set of conditions with another. They are not set forth as being necessarily reproducible in all plants under all conditions.

7. The length of blowing and steaming times will depend upon the blast and steam available. In general, try to so proportion the blow and run that the generator, carburetor, and superheater will attain the proper working temperatures at the same time. With coal there is a tendency for the carburetor and superheater to become too hot before the generator is hot enough. This is usually partly overcome by one or more of the following methods: (a) By allowing some gas to burn at the stack; (b) by over-steaming the generator and thereby diminishing the amount of combustible gas formed (this, however, cools the generator still more); (c) by over-blowing the carburetor and superheater; and (d) by the use of the blow-run cycle. Of these methods, the writers believe that (d) is the most economical and results in the largest set capacity. If this cycle is not desired, then the use of (c) or (a) seems generally the least objectionable, where conditions permit.

8. It is usually most satisfactory in the long run to use reduced steam and oil during the first four or five runs, while bringing up the heats.

9. When adopting the blow-run method, care should be taken to make the blow-run of only sufficient length to maintain the proper heat balance in the set and to obtain the desired make of gas without an excessive expenditure of oil.

10. Be sure that the *lower* hot valve and carburetor and superheater blast valves are closed before shutting the stack cap to make the blow-run. Do not reverse the hot valves while making the blow-run. Close the generator blast valve before turning on the steam to make the regular steam run.

11. If the carburetor and superheater remain cold when the blow-run cycle is used, make sure that they are not being over blown during the blast period. Use only enough carburetor and superheater blast to burn the combustible gases in the set. It may be advisable to lengthen the blow and increase the amount of steam, rather than shorten the blow-run, if capacity is desired.

12. There is considerably more tar produced with coal than with coke fuel. The average increase has not been ascertained. Care should be taken that the tar is removed from the gas before it reaches the purifiers. The operation of the tar extractor, or shavings scrubber, especially should be watched.

13. The flanges on the bottoms of the hot valves should be removed occasionally to remove any deposits of carbon or carbonized tar. The presence of such deposits is indicated by the failure of the valves to close tightly.

14. During layover periods, it is usually advisable to leave the generator lid slightly open or "cracked." This seems to assist in heating the generator and in burning off any carbon which may have been deposited in the checkerwork of the carburetor and superheater.

15. There is a tendency for hot valves and oil spray stems to stick during layover periods. This may be remedied by smearing the stems with a mixture of lubricating oil and graphite. The introduction of oil into the hot valve bonnets also seems to assist.

16. A tendency is noticeable for the fuel to burn down more rapidly around the generator wall than in the center. In order to avoid the by-passing of air and steam between the fuel and the generator wall, and to equalize the rate of subsidence of the surface of the fuel bed, the use of a fuel spreader when charging, is recommended, especially in the operation of the larger sets.

CONCLUSIONS

The operating conditions with coal, which have been described, have been adopted for regular operation in the Streator plant. The use of coal in that plant is preferred, not only by the superintendent, but also by the operating force, since it has proven for that plant economically advantageous, has given a larger hourly output than the coke formerly used, and has actually made working conditions easier for the men employed, and has given the superintendent the opportunity to accomplish more repairs and yard work with the same force.

The small size of the Streator plant and the large over-capacity of its generating equipment make a prediction of fuel and oil efficiencies attainable in a larger plant operating near its capacity very difficult, if not impossible. This was recognized from the beginning of the tests. The plant is actually making gas only slightly over one-fourth of the 24-hour day. During the layover periods, a certain amount of fuel is being consumed without any return in gas made; this makes the fuel per 1,000 cubic feet of gas relatively high. Likewise, the set must be brought up to working condition after a layover; this involves excessive fuel consumption and reduces the oil efficiency, since the oil can not be properly fixed until the temperature in the fixing chambers is suitable. This usually consumes an hour or so, which is a very large percentage of the working day.

While these deficiencies in a test of this kind are recognized, the investigations have served to show operating methods and tendencies, to indicate the availability of certain central district coals for this purpose, and to indicate to a certain extent what may be expected on a larger scale operation. The results actually obtained and the details of operation, including chemical studies of various stages of the process, will appear in a later publication.

It is hoped that experimental work may be undertaken in the near future at a plant operating nearer full capacity, in order that all the possibilities of coal as generator fuel may be realized. In the meantime it is hoped that gas operators may be encouraged to try the methods outlined in this paper in their own plants. The writers of this paper will be pleased to render any assistance possible to those requiring it.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Acknowledgments are due to the Public Service Company of Northern Illinois and especially to Mr. C. W. Bradley, its engineer, and Mr. James Carswell, superintendent of the Streator plant, for assistance given in carrying out the work discussed in this paper.

STATE OF ILLINOIS
DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION AND EDUCATION

DIVISION OF THE
STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

FRANK W. DeWOLF, Chief

Cooperative Mining Series
BULLETIN 25

**GAS PURIFICATION IN THE MEDIUM-SIZE
GAS PLANTS OF ILLINOIS**

BY

W. A. DUNKLEY, State Geological Survey Division

and

C. E. BARNES, Engineering Experiment Station

ILLINOIS MINING INVESTIGATIONS

Prepared under a cooperative agreement between the Illinois State Geological Survey
Division, the Engineering Experiment Station of the University of Illinois,
and the U. S. Bureau of Mines



[Printed by Authority of the State of Illinois]

URBANA, ILLINOIS

1920

STATE OF ILLINOIS
DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION AND EDUCATION
DIVISION OF THE
STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY
FRANK W. DeWOLF, *Chief*

Committee of the Board of Natural Resources
and Conservation .

FRANCIS W. SHEPARDSON, *Chairman*
Director of Registration and Education

KENDRIC C. BABCOCK
Representing the President of the Uni-
versity of Illinois

ROLLIN D. SALISBURY
Geologist



ILLINOIS PRINTING CO., DANVILLE, ILL.

1920

37159—2M

39 *Century*

CONTENTS

PURPOSE AND SCOPE of the investigation.....	7
Inspection of gas plants.....	7
Nature of data collected.....	8
Summary of conditions observed.....	8
The purifying process.....	11
Factors affecting gas purification.....	11
Formulas for gas purifiers.....	12
Design of equipment.....	12
Load factor.....	12
Sulphur content of gas.....	14
Capacity of auxiliary equipment.....	15
Purifier operation.....	17
Uniformity of load.....	17
Temperature control.....	18
Revivification.....	19
Outdoor.....	19
In place.....	19
Small percentage of air with the gas.....	20
Air blown through oxide in off-box.....	20
Reversal of gas flow and rotation of boxes.....	21
Chemical control and records.....	22
Quality of oxide for gas purification.....	25
Types of hydrated iron oxides.....	26
Tests of oxides.....	26
Activity and capacity of oxides.....	28
Conditions found in Illinois plants.....	28
Equipment conditions.....	29
Purifying equipment in individual plants.....	30
Summary of capacity and load conditions.....	37
Effect on purifier capacities of the use of Illinois coals.....	41
Observed relation of oxide volume to purifier capacity.....	42
Rearrangement of equipment to increase capacity.....	44
Results obtained in plants inspected.....	46
Causes of low efficiencies.....	50
Overload.....	50
Tar in the gas.....	51
Methods of revivification in use.....	55
Lack of tests and records.....	58
Cost of purification.....	59
Conclusion.....	62
Appendices.....	
A. The Steere formula for gas purifiers.....	64
B. Sample record forms and computations for keeping account of purification and the performance of oxide batches.....	65
C. Formula of Fulweiler and Kunberger for determining further usefulness of oxide batches.....	68

TABLES

	PAGE
1. Purifier load condition in medium-size water-gas plants of Illinois.....	38
2. Purifier load conditions in mixed-gas plants of Illinois.....	39
3. Purifying results obtained in water-gas plants inspected.....	48
4. Purifying results obtained in mixed-gas plants inspected.....	49
5. Distribution of tar through beds of oxide in two plants.....	52
6. Tar extraction apparatus in use in various plants.....	54

ILLUSTRATIONS

FIGURE

1. Effect of hydrogen sulphide content of gas on purifier capacity.....	13
2. Distribution of load in a typical water-gas plant.....	16
3. Observed relation of oxide volume to hourly purifier capacity.....	43
4. Effect of tar upon hydrogen sulphide absorption by iron oxide.....	51
5. Kunberger apparatus for testing oxides for gas purification.....	70

GAS PURIFICATION IN THE MEDIUM-SIZE GAS PLANTS OF ILLINOIS

By W. A. DUNKLEY and C. E. BARNES

PURPOSE OF THE INVESTIGATION

For several years, the Illinois State Geological Survey Division, the Engineering Experiment Station of the University of Illinois, and the U. S. Bureau of Mines have been carrying on a cooperative investigation of coal and coal-mining methods in the central district, which includes the states of Illinois and Indiana, and the western end of Kentucky. One division of the main investigation is the use of coals of this district in gas manufacture. A number of bulletins have been published (see inside rear cover), dealing with various phases of this subject. Gas purification, the topic discussed in the present bulletin, is a phase of the subject which has an important bearing on the use of central district coals in gas manufacture with the existing equipment and operating methods.

One of the chief problems confronting the gas operator in using coals of the central district in place of gas coals from Pennsylvania, West Virginia, and eastern Kentucky, is the increased amount of sulphur which must be removed from the gas before distribution. This increase may be small or large, according to the particular coal used, but even the central district coals of lowest sulphur content usually contain more sulphur and yield more to the unpurified gas, whether coal-gas or water-gas, than do the best low-sulphur gas coals from the regions mentioned, or the cokes made from those coals.

Recognizing this condition, it was decided to make a study of existing purifying conditions in the gas plants in Illinois, to ascertain to what extent the use of low-sulphur central district coals would overload the purifying equipment now installed, and where changes in equipment, operating methods, or purifying materials might be necessary to enable the various plants to purify the gas from central district coals economically, should other conditions make a more extended use of these coals desirable.

INSPECTION OF GAS PLANTS

The problem of studying Illinois gas-purifying conditions was assigned to W. A. Dunkley, gas engineer of the State Geological Survey Division, and an inspection trip was made by him to sixteen gas plants. The plants visited comprised nearly all of the medium-size plants of the State,

including the suburban plants of Chicago. The urban plants of Chicago were not studied at this time, since it was felt that on account of their large size and special conditions, they might have problems which were not typical of individual plants in smaller cities.

NATURE OF DATA COLLECTED

In visiting the various plants an effort was made to secure as detailed information as possible in the time available, regarding load factor, size and arrangement of equipment for cleaning and purifying the gas, gas storage capacity, fuels used, and purifying methods employed. A few simple tests were made in each plant to determine the sulphur content of the unpurified gas and the amount of tar entrained in the gas entering the purifiers. Samples of spent purifying material and unused material were collected wherever possible, in order that information to be gained from chemical analysis of these materials might supplement the information available from inspection of the plants and conversation with the operators. At all stages of the inspection, hearty cooperation was given by the gas men interviewed, and much interest was manifested by them.

With the opening of the college year, 1919-1920, at the University of Illinois, C. E. Barnes, research graduate assistant in gas engineering at the University, was assigned to assist Mr. Dunkley in this study. Mr. Barnes devoted most of his time to the analytical work involved in studying the purifying materials collected during the inspection of the various plants.

A summary of the results of these studies and a statement of the conclusions that seem warranted follow:

SUMMARY

To summarize briefly, the following purifying conditions were found to exist in the plants inspected:

1. Low-sulphur eastern gas coals were being used in practically all of the coal-gas plants inspected. These low-sulphur coals, together with the considerable percentages of water-gas made in most of the plants, gave an average H_2S content in the gas entering the purifiers of only 250 grains per 100 cubic feet.
2. Six of the eight straight water-gas plants inspected were using low-sulphur Illinois or Indiana coals for generator fuel. The average H_2S content in the unpurified gas in the water-gas plants was 140 grains per 100 cubic feet.
3. In spite of the generally low sulphur-content of the gas to be purified in all the plants, 75 per cent of the water-gas plants and 50 per

cent of the mixed-gas plants had maximum hourly gas productions in excess of purifier capacities. The computed overloads varied from 11.5 to 177 per cent.

4. Only two water-gas plants and one mixed-gas plant had average hourly productions in excess of purifying capacity.

5. Overload in most cases was due to lack of uniformity of load on the purifiers. This in turn was due to the sharp peak load and insufficient holder capacity. In some cases the load could probably have been materially reduced by a little more attention to the rate of pumping gas through the purifiers.

6. Tar in appreciable amounts was found in the gas entering the purifiers in nearly all the plants inspected. The spent oxide from all the plants contained some tar. The average tar content of spent oxides from water-gas plants was 6.9 per cent and from mixed-gas plants 3.6 per cent. Tar seemed to be chiefly responsible for low sulphur absorption in some cases.

7. The spent oxides from mixed-gas plants had an average sulphur content of 37.4 per cent, and those from straight water-gas plants had an average sulphur content of 21.7 per cent. Overload and tar seemed to be mainly responsible for these conditions in some cases. In other cases, operating methods seemed to be the cause of these low absorptions.

8. Revivification in place was practiced by most water-gas plants but by few mixed-gas plants at the time of inspection. Only one plant revivified oxide in the off-box. Little trouble was reported in that plant as a result of the practice, and the operating costs were low.

9. Though several purifying installations are arranged for reversible gas flow, there seems to be little effort to realize the fullest advantage from this arrangement. The same is true of rotation of boxes.

10. Few operators keep purifying records from which actual performance of a particular batch of oxide or method of operation can be definitely determined.

11. Few operators make any systematic quantitative tests on their purifiers to determine performance of the individual oxide batches. In several plants where the necessary testing apparatus is available, it is seldom used.

12. It seems that the greatest opportunity for immediate improvement in purifying conditions rests in the establishment of a simple but regular testing routine, together with better purification records. The analysis of fouled oxides for sulphur and tar, even if done by an outside laboratory, would, it is believed, be worth while.

13. Total purification costs for the year 1919 varied in the plants inspected from 0.5 cents to 2.25 cents per 1,000 cubic feet of gas purified. Careful operation and good facilities for the handling of oxide were apparently responsible for low costs in several cases where the equipment was overloaded. Different conditions prevailing in different plants preclude the possibility of drawing comparisons as to the effects of load, etc., on costs.

14. Few different oxides are used in the plants of the State. It is believed that more experimentation on the part of gas companies, to find materials best suited to particular conditions, would be advantageous.

15. The use of low-sulphur Illinois and Indiana coals as water-gas generator fuels is general in the water-gas plants of the State. Though the sulphur content of the resulting unpurified gas is in some cases double that of gas from low-sulphur eastern cokes, the computed capacities of the purifiers is but slightly less in the former case.

16. Low-sulphur Illinois coals in coal-gas manufacture might decrease computed purifier capacities by 25 per cent in some cases, as compared with the gas coals in use at the time of inspection. This decrease might be offset in a measure by more attention to selection of oxides, by making the load on the purifiers as uniform as possible, and by more attention to tar removal and purifying operation.

17. In several cases it appears that coals of higher sulphur content could be handled if existing equipment were rearranged and made more flexible in operation. In a few cases additional purifying apparatus is badly needed.

THE PURIFYING PROCESS

The purification of gas, by which in the narrower sense is meant the removal of the sulphur present in the form of hydrogen sulphide (H_2S), is accomplished by the same process in nearly all the gas plants of the United States. It was discovered about 35 years ago that hydrated oxide of iron was a much more economical absorbent for this sulphur compound than slaked lime which had been in use since the beginning of the gas industry.

Oxide of iron does not remove sulphur compounds other than H_2S present in the gas, but since the gas from most American coals does not usually contain any excessive amount of these other sulphur compounds, it followed that purification with hydrated oxide of iron was adopted almost universally within a few years after its initial use for this purpose. Hydrated oxide of iron, when of good quality, not only absorbs a large amount of hydrogen sulphides, but also, after sulphiding, if exposed to the action of the oxygen of the air, undergoes a process of regeneration whereby iron oxide is again formed by oxidation of a considerable portion of the iron sulphides present, free sulphur being liberated. This process is usually called revivification by gas operators. After revivification the material is again in condition to be used for purifying gas. Alternate sulphiding and revivification may be carried on until, with favorable conditions, the material may contain 50 to 60 per cent of sulphide. It is then usually incapable of absorbing more hydrogen sulphide on account of the clogging action of the free sulphur and the formation of more or less inert iron compounds and is replaced by new material.

The chemical reactions involved in the sulphiding and regenerating, or revivifying, processes are not known with absolute certainty. Various chemical equations have been written expressing the probable final reactions, but it is likely that many secondary reactions really take place which are decidedly more complex than those given in the text books. Since it is the intention to confine this bulletin to the practical working phases of the purifying process, no attempt will be made here to repeat these equations or to go deeply into the theory of the reactions. The reader is referred to the literature of gas manufacture and chemistry for existing information on this subject.

FACTORS AFFECTING PURIFICATION

Efficiency and economy in gas purification depend upon three main factors—equipment, operating methods, and purifying material. The effect of each of these factors is more or less determined by existing plant conditions. Perhaps the most important condition affecting plant conditions is the load factor. Load factor as applied to purification will here

be designated as the relation between the volume of gas passing through the purifying equipment during the hour of maximum production and the rated hourly capacity of that equipment, as determined from its dimensions and from practical and theoretical considerations pertaining to operation with the usual purifying materials.

FORMULAS FOR GAS PURIFIERS

Since the advent of the gas industry, nearly 20 formulas have been propounded for the dimensioning of gas purifiers. Many of these were based upon the use of slaked lime, the predecessor of hydrated oxide of iron for purification. Many are indefinite in their terms and include an insufficient number of factors to make them really applicable to present conditions. The formula of the Steere Engineering Company¹ of Detroit, which appeared about a year ago, is perhaps the most complete of all, and while there are still factors which will probably have to be introduced or changed in it when our knowledge of these factors becomes more complete, the formula is very useful and has been used in the computations of this bulletin. For the convenience of readers, the Steere formula and some information regarding its use are given in Appendix A.

DESIGN OF EQUIPMENT

In designing purifying equipment for a given plant, a number of things must be considered. One of the most important is the output of the plant, both present and prospective. In spite of electric competition, the output of most gas plants is growing rapidly; in fact, many companies are experiencing difficulty in keeping up with the demand for gas. It is important, therefore, to make the purifying equipment of ample size, but at the same time the investment is heavy and the interest on a greatly oversized equipment may offset to a considerable extent the operating advantages which might be derived from extra large capacity.

LOAD FACTOR

Another factor to be considered is the distribution of load during the day. The rate of output of most plants is far from uniform. Indeed, it is not unusual for some plants to put out 10 per cent of their daily production during the hour of maximum load. And since storage capacity has not usually grown apace with output, it is frequently necessary to generate and purify the gas practically as fast as it is sent out. From the figures

¹Gas Age, Vol. 43, p. 227, 1919.

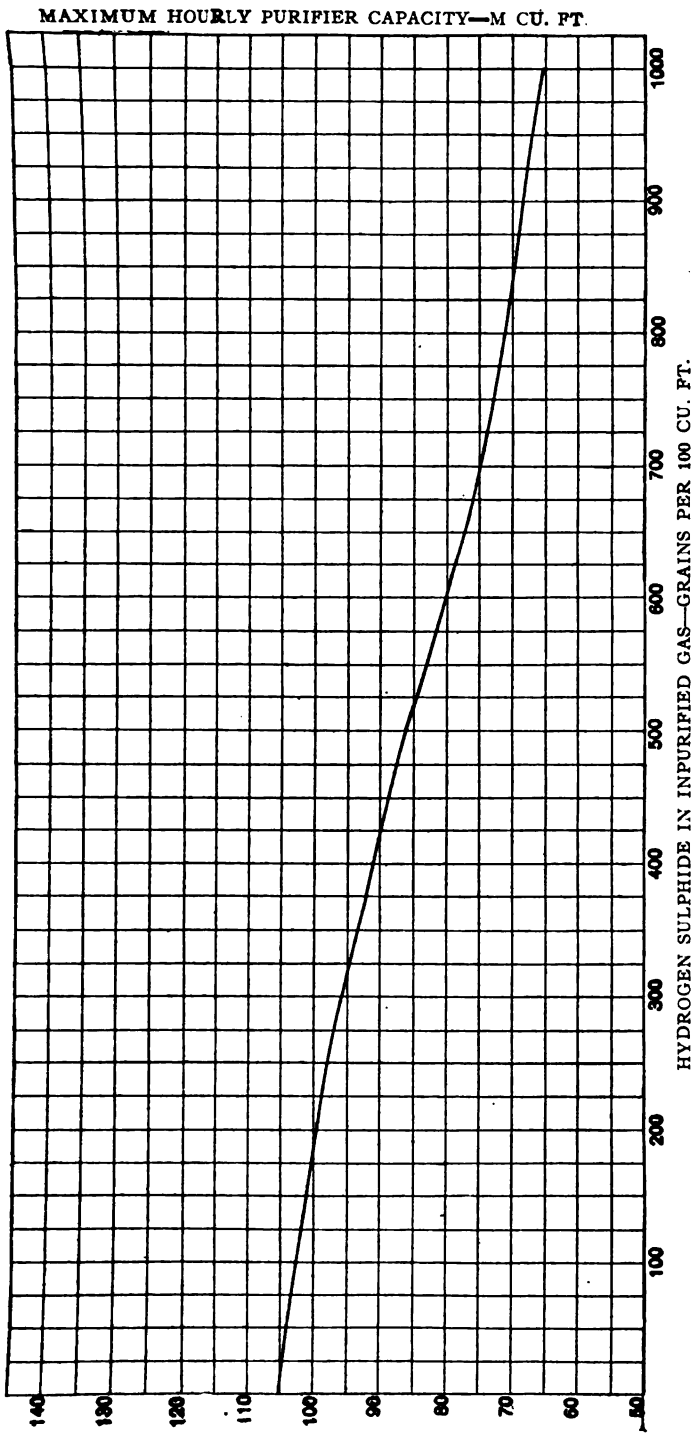


FIGURE 1—Effect of hydrogen sulphide content of unpurified gas on purifier capacity, in a plant having purifiers rated at 100,000 cu. ft. hourly capacity with gas containing 200 grains of hydrogen sulphide per 100 cu. ft.

obtained from the inspection of 16 gas plants of Illinois, of which 8 made straight water-gas and 8 mixed coal- and water-gas, it was found that the maximum volume of gas purified per hour in water-gas plants varied from 4.5 per cent to 11.2 per cent of the maximum daily output, with an average of 7 per cent; and in mixed-gas plants from 3.6 per cent to 9.3 per cent, with an average of about 6 per cent. Since the complete absorption of hydrogen sulphide from the gas by iron oxide takes a measurable time, the purifiers must be so designed that even at maximum rate of flow there will be ample time of contact between gas and oxide, even when the oxide is partially sulphided and inactive. As the laws of nearly every state require that the gas leaving the gas plant must at all times be free from any appreciable amount of hydrogen sulphide, the gas manufacturer must comply with this requirement by whatever means he may. Oftentimes when the purifying equipment is heavily overloaded or fuels run considerably higher in sulphur content than usual, compliance with the law is difficult and costly.

As an economic matter, the purifiers must be so designed that they will hold enough oxide to completely purify the gas at the maximum rate of flow for a sufficient time so that it will not be necessary to handle the oxide too frequently. It is desirable that the oxide be allowed to remain in the purifiers long enough between revivifications so that it will absorb a reasonable amount of sulphur. The labor cost of handling oxide is one of the heaviest items of purification cost, and it is therefore desirable that an oxide take up a maximum amount of sulphur with the least cost of handling. This can be done by making the purifiers large enough, due consideration being given to investment charges.

SULPHUR CONTENT OF GAS

The sulphur content of the gas to be purified is another factor to be considered. The gas industry has always been a particular customer in the purchase of coal, and the sulphur content has always been an important specification where there was otherwise little choice between coals. Good gas coals heretofore have contained not exceeding one per cent of total sulphur, and frequently the content of sulphur has been only .5 or .6 of one per cent. The decrease in supply of such superfine coals has caused gas operators to look about for possible new supplies, but while the industry will probably have to be reasonably particular so long as present purifying methods are in use, it will probably be necessary to use coals of higher sulphur content than would heretofore have been considered expedient. In water-gas not only the sulphur content of the generator fuel, but also the

sulphur in the enriching oil must be considered. Purifying equipment consequently will have to be designed with these matters in mind.

The maximum permissible rate of gas flow through a system of purifiers does not vary inversely as the hydrogen sulphide content of the gas to be purified. Figure 1, which is plotted from the Steere formula, shows the relation existing between maximum hourly rate of gas flow through the purifiers and the hydrogen sulphide content of the gas. The curve represents the maximum hourly purifying capacity with various contents of hydrogen sulphide of a plant which would have a capacity of 100,000 cubic feet of gas per hour, if the gas to be purified contained 200 grains of hydrogen sulphide per 100 cubic feet.¹ It will be noted that if the sulphur content is multiplied by 5, giving 1,000 grains per 100 cubic feet, the capacity is reduced from 100,000 cubic feet to 66,500 cubic feet. Capacity in this sense pertains, of course, to the hourly rate of gas flow permissible, not to the capacity of the oxide for absorbing H_2S . If the oxide in the purifiers could be completely fouled in either case, it is evident that five times as much gas containing 200 grains of H_2S could be purified. It is evident, therefore, that the permissible rate of gas flow through the purifiers is not directly proportional to the absorption capacity of the oxide nor inversely proportional to the sulphur content of the gas. The rate of the chemical reaction has an important bearing, but this is not taken directly into consideration in any existing formula for the design of purifiers, though it is indirectly allowed for in the Steere formula.

CAPACITY OF AUXILIARY EQUIPMENT

While the capacity of the oxide purifiers must be designed to handle the maximum hourly load, a properly designed system may fail to accomplish the complete purification of the gas because of conditions existing in other units of the gas-cleaning apparatus. Under favorable operating conditions, the purifiers are not usually called upon to handle all of the hydrogen sulphide that is originally present in the gas when generated. Water and tar vapor condensing from the gas in the condensers, and wash water in the scrubbers all remove a certain amount of H_2S from the gas. In coal-gas plants the ammonia present in the gas has a very important part in sulphur removal, since it combines directly with H_2S . There is not enough ammonia present to remove all the sulphur, but this incidental purification may remove as much as 20 per cent to 40 per cent of the H_2S present in the gas. If the condensing and scrubbing apparatus is under-

¹It may be objected by some that when the gas contains no H_2S at all the capacity of the purifiers would be infinite and that there should be consequently a sharp rise in the curve. Practically, however, as soon as there is any appreciable amount of H_2S present in the gas, the time factor of the reaction between H_2S and hydrated oxide of iron comes into play, necessitating a very appreciable time of contact to purify the gas. It is often observed in practice that it is more difficult to remove the last 10 per cent of H_2S from the gas than the first 90 per cent, emphasizing the fact that the permissible rate of purification is not inversely proportional to the H_2S content of the gas.

GAS PURIFIED PER HOUR—M. CU. FT.

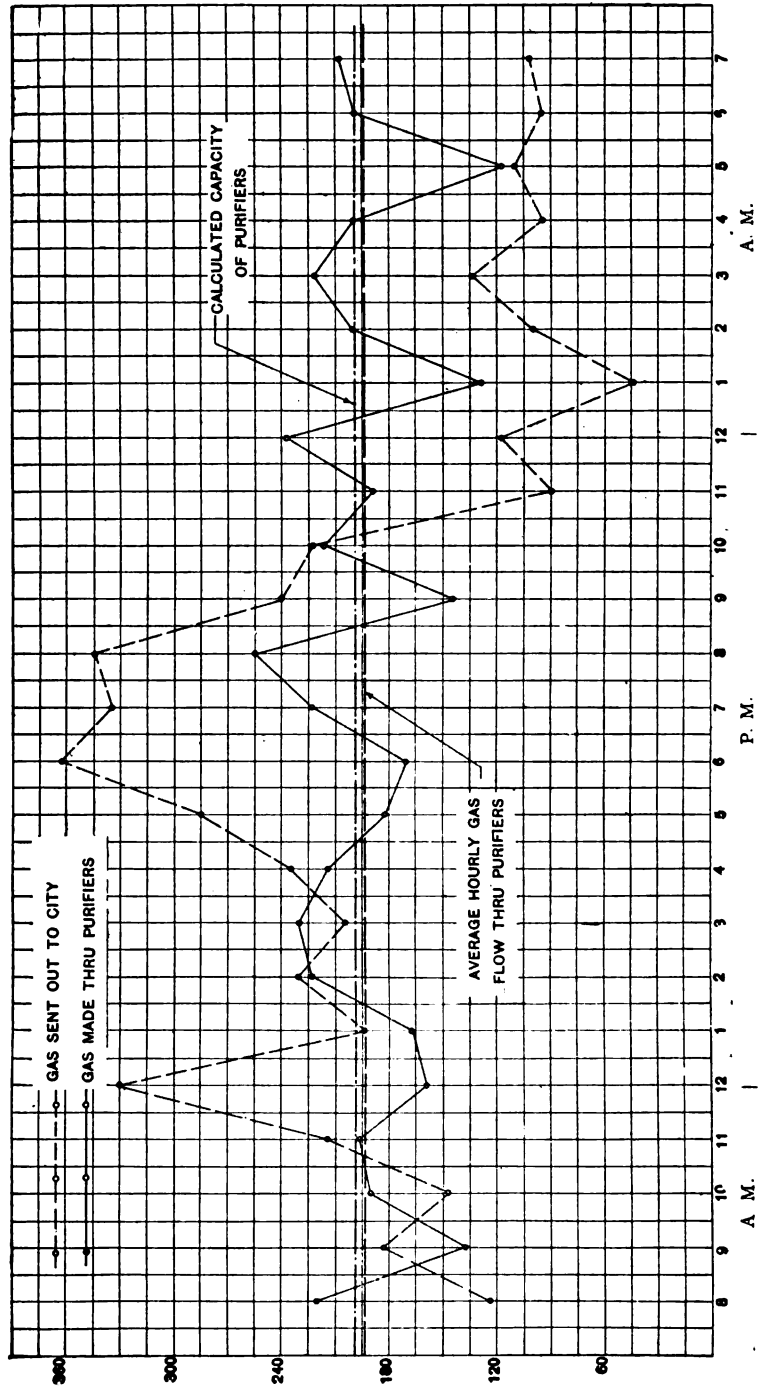


Figure 2—Distribution of load in a typical water-gas plant

sized, not only is this incidental purification diminished, but the oxide purifiers are forced to do part of the work, namely, tar extraction, which should be confined to the first-mentioned equipment. Tar and oil vapors undoubtedly have a detrimental effect on the operation of the purifiers, since they coat the purifying material and render it partly inactive. Despite the recognized harmful effect of these vapors, there are few plants in which the gas entering the purifiers is entirely free from them. In some plants well equipped as to purifier capacity this condition is responsible for poor purifying results. Tar removal before purification is very important both as a matter of equipment design and of operation, and deserves more attention than it usually gets. Some kind of test by which the tar content of the gas entering the purifiers can be determined, should be made regularly where purifying results indicate the possibility of this trouble. Frequently a plant which seems to need additional purifying capacity is really in far greater need of more efficient tar-extracting apparatus.

PURIFIER OPERATION

UNIFORMITY OF LOAD

Granted adequate purifying equipment, the purifying efficiencies realized will depend much upon how the equipment is operated. First, the handling of the load may well be considered. The hourly rate of gas output from a plant is, of course, out of the control of the gas manufacturer. He must supply the demand as needed. For the sake of safety to tide over any accident to the gas-producing equipment, it is usually considered necessary to keep the gas storage holders as nearly full as possible at all times. If the storage capacity is much undersize, in order to make good the output, it may be necessary to purify the gas almost at the rate of output during certain hours of the day. This may necessitate purifying the gas at a rate much in excess of the rated purifying capacity during such times. Even so, it may be possible by attention to smooth out the production curve somewhat. Figure 2 shows the output and production rates in a typical water-gas plant operating 24 hours per day. The rated capacity of the purifiers and the average hourly make are shown by horizontal lines. It will be noted that the hours of large production do not always coincide with the hours of large output. The production curve crosses and recrosses the line of average production not only when the production is near the average for a considerable time, but also when it is averaging considerably above or below the general average for some time. By careful attention to the rate of pumping gas these wide fluctuations could probably be prevented to a considerable extent with benefit to purifying operation.

TEMPERATURE CONTROL

Temperature control is another important consideration in purifier operation. Both excessively high and excessively low temperatures at the purifiers should be avoided. The statement is often made that at low temperatures (below about 60°F.) the sulphiding reaction becomes sluggish. That there is some difference of opinion relative to the effect of temperature on the purifying process, is indicated by the fact that this matter is now being studied by the Purification Committee of the American Gas Association. A temperature of about 100°F. is usually thought to give the best results, and often it is considered important that the temperature be kept up in winter by artificial means if necessary. Formerly it was the practice to have the purifiers installed indoors, but the high cost of building construction as well as successful experiments with outdoor purifiers have resulted in a rapidly increasing number of outdoor installations. Practically all of the new installations are of the latter type. Where the temperature of the gas has a tendency to fall in winter much below the temperatures above stated, it can usually be kept up by the installation of steam coils in the purifiers or by injection of steam into the gas ahead of the purifiers. The latter practice may be questioned by some operators on account of the amount of moisture which is deposited in the purifying material, while the former may be open to objection on the ground that it dries out the oxide too much. Some outdoor installations are insulated to diminish the drop in temperature during cold weather, but this is not common practice, at least in Illinois.

While a fairly high temperature is usually considered advantageous in its effect on the sulphiding reaction, the temperature of the gas throughout the condensing and purifying system should not be maintained too high, lest difficulty be experienced in extracting the tar. A temperature much above 100° at the inlet to the purifiers, if maintained by the original heat in the gas as generated, would usually necessitate a temperature considerably in excess of this back at the tar-extracting equipment. It is usually considered that 100° to 110°F. is about the highest temperature at which tar can be extracted efficiently by most forms of tar extractors, though opinion may vary on this point. During the inspection trip to various Illinois plants by the writer, several cases were observed where the temperature at the inlet of the purifiers was around 120° to 130°, but in practically every such instance there was an excessive amount of tar being carried into the purifiers. Probably the best results will be obtained by maintaining a temperature of 90° to 100°F. at the boxes and keeping the gas saturated with water by the admission of steam to the gas, or otherwise.

REVIVIFICATION

OUTDOOR REVIVIFICATION

As previously mentioned, the greatest advantage of hydrated oxide of iron as an absorbent for hydrogen sulphide lies in its ability to revivify or regenerate when after sulphiding it is exposed to the oxygen of the air. Naturally the first method of revivification adopted was to remove the sulphided material from the purifying box and expose it to the air. The appearance of the material as it changes from the black iron sulphide to red or brown iron oxide, is of course a guide to the operator by which he can determine with more or less certainty when the material is reoxidized and ready for use in the purifiers again. The usual procedure in revivifying out of doors is to put the material in piles or windrows, perhaps two or three feet high. When the material begins to heat as a result of the oxidation process, it is raked down into a layer a foot or so in thickness, and as the surface reddens, the whole mass is turned over by shovel, this operation being repeated until the mass is of uniform color and no longer heats. This process, simple as it seems, requires considerable attention. The material frequently oxidizes very rapidly upon removal from the purifiers, and when it contains a considerable percentage of iron sulphide it is likely to ignite, especially if in a deep mass from which heat cannot escape readily. Overheating is detrimental to the further value of the material, rendering it inactive. At the same time, a moderate degree of heat promotes the oxidizing reaction without injuring the material. The operator therefore usually cools hot spots in the material by shoveling them out and exposing the hot material to the open air, which rapidly cools it, rather than by application of water, which cools the material to such an extent as to unduly retard the revivification.

This method of revivification involves much handling of the material. Indeed, since it is not possible to leave material in the boxes until it is completely sulphided, it is usually necessary to handle it a dozen times or more to get a very good sulphide content. But since the sulphiding and revivifying reactions slow down greatly after a time, the cost of handling the material may soon offset the value of the work it is doing. Consequently, material is frequently discarded long before it contains 50 to 60 per cent sulphur, which is considered good operation.

REVIVIFICATION IN PLACE

Naturally gas operators looked for a method of revivifying which involved less handling of oxide, and revivification in place was the outcome. Two methods are in use at the present time, namely, (1) introduc-

tion of a small percentage of air (1 to 2 per cent) into the gas ahead of the purifiers; (2) blowing or drawing air through a box of material which has been shut off from the remainder of the purifying system. Each of these methods of revivification has its advantages and disadvantages, and there are some details of operation in both cases on which operators disagree.

SMALL PERCENTAGE OF AIR WITH THE GAS

One advantage of the first method is that it involves no danger and requires little attention. The air pump is connected to the exhauster and pumps more or less air as the exhauster runs faster or slower. One obvious disadvantage of the first method is the amount of inert nitrogen which is introduced into the gas, if an attempt is made to introduce enough air to secure complete revivification in place. Although less than 0.5 per cent of air would theoretically be required to accomplish the revivification of an oxide which was being fouled with gas containing, say, 100 grains of H_2S per 100 cubic feet, as a matter of fact, even 2 per cent does not completely accomplish revivification. Excessive nitrogen of course dilutes the gas and requires additional enrichment, especially if the gas is made to conform to a candle-power standard. With the heating-value standard which is fortunately rapidly replacing the candle-power standard, this effect is not so serious. The differences in operation found in different plants with this method of revivification relate chiefly to the reversal of direction of gas flow and order of the purifiers with respect to the condition of the contained materials. These will be discussed in the next section.

AIR BLOWN THROUGH OXIDE IN AN OFF-BOX

Revivification by forcing air through a box of oxide after shutting off the gas has been employed in various plants for a number of years and is heartily approved by many operators, and as heartily condemned by others. Its advantage lies in the fact that no nitrogen is admitted to the gas. On the other hand, careful attention has to be given to it while in progress, and under some circumstances it may be dangerous. O. B. Evans¹ of Philadelphia presented a paper before the American Gas Association recently, in which the experiences of several companies in the use of this method are given. From these experiences he concludes that revivification by this method is a simple operation when purifying capacity is ample and revivifications are frequent, but with overloaded purifiers extreme care must be used to prevent firing of the oxide. He believes that the best method is to recirculate air (which soon becomes chiefly nitrogen,

¹O. B. Evans, Revivification in place, presented at a meeting of the Amer. Gas Assn., October, 1919.

since the oxygen is soon removed by the purifying material) continuously through the box and through a cooler of the contact type, in which it comes in contact with water. The water keeps the recirculated mixture saturated, and the water vapor helps to keep down the temperature in the oxide. Arrangement of valves is made whereby a small amount of fresh air can be admitted to the circulation and a similar amount of inert gas expelled from it as desired. The blower should be of sufficient capacity to reduce channeling effect and to circulate the mixture faster than the rate at which gas is passed through the box during operation. He states that shallow boxes aid considerably in successful revivification in place on account of their greater radiating capacity per bushel of oxide. With these methods Mr. Evans believes that revivification can be carried out without danger, channeling and excessive local heating being largely avoided. The successful experiences of many operators over a number of years confirm this.

REVERSAL OF GAS FLOW AND ROTATION OF BOXES

Reversal of direction of gas flow through the purifiers and the order of the various purifiers with respect to the condition of the contained oxide, are matters of considerable importance in connection with revivification in place. In both of these matters the operator may be limited by the arrangement of his equipment. Not all plants are so arranged that the direction of gas flow in a given box can be reversed; and while a certain amount of latitude is usually allowed as to the order of purifying boxes, one finds a number of cases where the connections are so arranged that the possible number of combinations is small. Obviously, any group of purifiers must be so connected that any box can be shut off for refilling. In most of the older installations, when one box is off, the order of the other boxes is predetermined, only one arrangement being possible. Reversal and rotation, as applied to revivification in place, depend upon the principle pointed out several years ago by B. E. Chollar, that iron sulphide will not revivify to the oxide in the presence of hydrogen sulphide. Let us assume, as is frequently the case in new purifier installations, that the gas enters at the middle of the box and passes downward and upward through the two layers of oxide and comes out at the top and bottom of the box. The lower layer will sulphide downward and the upper layer upward. If when the sulphiding has extended say half-way through each layer, the direction of flow be reversed so that the gas enters at the top and bottom of the box and leaves at the middle, then the comparatively fresh oxide in the top of the upper layer and the bottom of the lower layer will remove the H_2S from the gas, and any oxygen present will go on and revivify the foul upper part of the lower layer and the lower part of the upper layer. The

frequency of reversals will depend upon the degree of loading of the purifiers. Where the purifiers are being operated at normal capacity, reversal once a week is often advised. With an overload, it might be advisable to reverse oftener.

Box rotation is another means to accomplish the same end. Where there are three or more boxes in series, it would seem logical to have the clean box first to remove the H_2S and the fouler boxes after, to be revived by the oxygen which had been admitted to the gas. The following are suggested orders of rotation of a 4-box set, the changes being made when H_2S appears at the outlet of the third box:

1 — 2 — 3 — 4
4 — 1 — 2 — 3
3 — 4 — 1 — 2
2 — 3 — 4 — 1

In this way the most revived batch is placed first and the next cleanest batch is always last to take up any traces of H_2S which may get by the previous batches at any time.

Where there are only two boxes in series, especially those of the non-reversing type, it would hardly seem advisable to have the clean box first, since failure of the second box to revive for any reason would leave no active material to intercept traces of hydrogen sulphide.

As stated earlier in this section, there is no method of procedure in the matter of revivification in place, which is accepted as best practice by all operators. The only way by which any operator may arrive at a satisfactory conclusion is to try various methods and arrangements and satisfy himself which method is most applicable to his particular plant.

CHEMICAL CONTROL AND RECORDS

In order to secure and maintain good purifying efficiencies, it is important that the operator know at all times the status of the material in each one of his purifiers. Knowing this, he will not only be able to judge whether his method of operation is satisfactory, but he will be able to detect differences in purifying material which might otherwise be obscured by other conditions. The extent of the system of tests and records maintained will of course depend, among other things, upon size of the plant and the force available. Practically every plant makes the simple lead acetate paper test, but this is merely qualitative. It tells of the presence or absence of hydrogen sulphide, but gives little information relative to the amount present. The total-sulphur test carried on under the requirements of the Public Utilities Commission, at least in the State of Illinois, gives informa-

tion only with respect to the amount of sulphur in all forms present in the finished gas, but gives no information in regard to the performance of the individual purifiers.

The introduction several years ago of the Tutwiler hydrogen sulphide burette marked a distinct advance in the matter of checking up purifier operation because it gave the gas operator a simple, easy method of studying his purifier performance without the aid of a trained chemist. Unfortunately, the apparatus has to be made of glass, and is so shaped and proportioned that it is easily broken; and, further, unless care is taken to remove the plugs of the glass stop-cocks and insert pieces of paper around them after using, they are very liable to become hopelessly stuck in a short time. Nevertheless, with reasonable care the apparatus can be kept in good order, and the information obtained with it is very useful. One advantage of the instrument is the short time required to make a series of determinations. Probably after a very little practice any operator, even with no chemical training whatsoever, could make a test of the gas entering the first box and leaving each box of a four-box series, in fifteen or twenty minutes. By simple subtraction of the number of grains of hydrogen sulphide found at the outlet of each box from the amount present at the inlet the amount of sulphur being removed by each box would be immediately known. The results of a test on a certain day might be as follows:

Grains H_2S before boxes.....		100	H_2S Removed	
" "	after 1st box.....	25	75 by 1st box	
" "	" 2d ".....	10	15 " 2d "	
" "	" 3d ".....	5	5 " 3d "	
" "	" 4th ".....	0	5 " 4th "	

Now 5 grains of H_2S after the third box could probably be detected by lead acetate paper as ordinarily used and would perhaps ordinarily be taken as a sign to change the order or empty a box, but if this same distribution of the work continued for several days and the last box handled the remaining few grains of H_2S were absorbed in the last box all right it might be well to retain this order for a time, since a larger absorption in the first box would be accumulating. A considerably greater sulphur absorption might be realized in the first box than would be obtained if it were emptied or reversed as soon as a trace, as shown by lead acetate paper, was visible at the outlet of the third box. Steere¹ states that 20 to 50 grains of H_2S may be safely passed to the last box if tests are made regularly, and the boxes are properly proportioned. He would allow 20 additional grains to pass to the last regular box, where a catch box is provided. On the other hand, let us assume that the following results were shown by the tests:

¹Bull 37, Steere Engineering Co., 1919.

Grains H ₂ S before boxes.....				100	H ₂ S Removed	
"	"	"	1st box.....	80	20	by 1st box
"	"	"	2d ".....	20	60	" 2d "
"	"	"	3d ".....	5	15	" 3d "
"	"	"	4th ".....	0	5	" 4th "

It would at once be evident that box No. 1 was not doing its share of the work, since if it were in good condition it could usually be expected to do at least 60 per cent of the total absorption. It would be evident that box No. 2 was bearing the chief burden and it would be high time to empty No. 1 or reverse so that it would clear up.

If such tests as the above were made faithfully day after day and carefully recorded in a book (not on loose scraps of paper) it is evident that a running record could be maintained from which, knowing the amount of gas metered per day, the actual number of grains of H₂S absorbed by each box from change to change would be known. Knowing the number of bushels of oxide in each box, the volume of gas passing in a given time, and the number of grains of H₂S absorbed by each box per 100 cubic feet of gas passing through, it would be very simple to calculate with a reasonable degree of accuracy the number of pounds of sulphur absorbed per bushel. A sample record and computation is given in Appendix B. Such results would be of far greater value in determining relative merits of various operating methods or of various oxides than would the usual record of gas purified per bushel between changes, because unless tests are made there is no way of knowing what proportion of the purification should be credited to each box. Usually the first box is credited with all of the purification on the theory that in the long run each box will be similarly credited, and will average up, but during this same time the sulphur content of the gas may change, or more or less tar may be carried forward, affecting sulphur absorption so that the actual performance may be entirely obscured by other conditions.

As a final check on operation, analysis of the oxide for sulphur and tar after each removal from the box and especially before discard would be very helpful. Often a batch of oxide is discarded when it is still capable of doing much useful work, and perhaps even more often a batch is returned to the box at considerable expense of handling when it might better have been discarded. Even the trained eye may sometimes be deceived in judging oxide, especially if it contains some tar. In a paper by Fulweiler and Kunberger¹ a method for determining mathematically

¹Some of the Physical Characteristics of Ferric Oxide, Proc., Amer. Gas Institute, 1913, Vol. 8, Pt. 1, p. 476.

whether a given batch of oxide is worth using again has been developed. The formula used is given in Appendix C. It will be observed that no knowledge of higher mathematics is required, though one does need to know what the batch has done in the past and what it is capable of doing as judged by a simple laboratory test. If the operator were in possession of the facts derived from the running record of tests above described, together with certain costs which he should know for intelligent operation of his plant, it would not be difficult to use the formula provided he could make or have made an analysis of his oxide and a laboratory hydrogen sulphide absorption test.

The writers of this paper do not advise every gas company large and small, to maintain a chemical laboratory and a trained chemist. The small companies probably could not afford these refinements. The large companies already have them and know their value. We will not attempt to prescribe the minimum size of plant that can afford a laboratory. However, many of the smaller plants in this and other states are links in a chain of plants. It would seem feasible for a chain of several plants to maintain a laboratory and a chemist, to whom samples of oxide, ammonia, and other materials could be sent for examination. The results reported by him from testing oxides, together with the Tutwiler test made by the plant superintendent or other person, and adequate record of purifier changes and batch performance, all taken together, would suffice to put purifying operation on a much higher plane than it now is in the average plant. It is believed that it would also effect a real economy in dollars and cents within a reasonable time.

Purification costs heretofore have usually been but a small item in the total cost of making and distributing gas, but with the greatly increased cost of labor, it is becoming especially desirable to get the greatest absorption of sulphur with the least amount of handling. Revivification in place, with its obvious advantages where properly conducted, should become much more general. If difficulties are encountered, careful inquiries should be made as to why they are encountered. Only by intelligent study, aided by tests and good records, can the best results be obtained.

QUALITY OF OXIDE FOR GAS PURIFICATION

The quality of oxide used for purifying gas is another factor affecting efficiency and economy of purification, but this has not as yet been worked out so that it can be expressed mathematically in computing performance of a given equipment. Some research work, having as its object the determination of the effects of the peculiar properties of various oxides is now

in progress, and it is hoped to throw some light on the subject in a later publication. At the present time it is recognized that oxides produced by different processes, and indeed even oxides made by the same process, show variations in performance, but just what are the causes of these variations and how they can be controlled is not now known.

TYPES OF HYDRATED IRON OXIDES

Three main types of hydrated oxide of iron are in use for purification. These include:

(1) Oxides made by rusting cast iron borings in the air with water only, or with accelerating agents such as sulphate of iron, salt, etc.

(2) Natural oxides, which include certain ores having the proper chemical and physical condition.

(3) Precipitated oxides, made by the chemical precipitation of hydrated oxides of iron from the salts of iron produced as by-products in certain industries or from the iron-bearing water of some mines.

Each of these oxides has properties peculiar to itself, the reasons for which are not yet clear. While ferric oxide (Fe_2O_3) is included in the composition of each and is the reacting material, the presence of other materials in combination with it and the physical structure of the material are of the greatest importance in determining performance. Ferric oxide by itself without water of hydration is almost or entirely non-reactive with hydrogen sulphide.

Formerly the iron content of a commercial material was considered as an index to its value for purifying gas. While this may be true to a limited degree when applied to oxides of one type, it does not hold in comparing oxides of different types.

TESTS OF OXIDES

Since the absorption of hydrogen sulphide is the main thing desired from the oxide, it follows that tests which will indicate the absorbing value of a particular oxide are the most logical ones to apply in valuing a material. Such tests have been devised but no test which has yet been suggested is sufficiently definite in its provisions and indicative of the results to be obtained in actual practice to thoroughly meet the requirements of a standard test. This is evidenced by the fact that the Purification Committee of the American Gas Association is now endeavoring to devise such a standard test, which will meet the requirements of the gas industry generally.

One of the simplest and best-known laboratory tests worked out thus far is that of A. F. Kunberger¹ (see Appendix C). In the Kunberger

¹Some of the Physical Characteristics of Ferric Oxide: Proc., Amer. Gas Institute, 1913.

method a small weighed sample of oxide is fouled by dry hydrogen sulphide for one hour, the water liberated by the reaction being retained in a tube containing granulated fused calcium chloride, which is weighed with the tube containing the oxide before and after fouling. The gain in weight of the two tubes (or one tube containing both oxide and calcium chloride may be used) is equal to the weight of H_2S absorbed.

Such a test is very useful in determining the relative capacities of various materials under the conditions of the test. The test is also said by some operators to check practical operations quite closely. Other operators, however, place less reliance in it, and in purchasing an oxide of unknown quality are not satisfied with anything less than a semi-commercial test. Such a test usually consists in fouling two oxides, one of known practical performance, the other the unknown material, with unpurified gas, in a pair of small purifiers. These purifiers may contain from a few quarts to a few bushels of the materials in one or more layers. Sometimes two sets of two or more purifiers each are used. The purifiers are followed by gas meters to measure the gas passing through each oxide. The test usually consists in passing gas through both materials at the same rate and noting the volume of gas purified by each until the time when some hydrogen sulphide passes one material as shown by a test with lead acetate paper at the outlet. The rate of gas flow at the beginning of the test is generally at least twice that usual in practice. Sometimes when one material begins to pass hydrogen sulphide the rate of flow is reduced until absorption is complete and the test continued at the new rate until H_2S again passes the material. The test may be continued until both materials are entirely fouled and in some cases the materials after revivification are tested again. Such a test would seem to possess advantages over a strictly laboratory test, since the same kind of gas is used that has to be purified in the works purifiers and the rate of fouling is nearer to that obtaining in practice. On the other hand, in small test installations where the surface of contact between the oxide and the box is usually relatively much greater than in practice, there is danger of the gas passing up the sides of the box to a considerable extent and the excessive rates of purification are likely to cause channelling. Another disadvantage of tests of this kind is the time required to complete them. With rates of fouling approaching those in practice, weeks or even months may be required to foul the materials.

In all tests of oxides, the great difficulty is to interpret the results fairly and with certainty. At present those gas companies who make extensive tests on oxides interpret the tests as best they can in accordance

with their own particular conditions and the opinions of their own engineers, and until a standard test with carefully specified equipment and testing procedure is worked out, it will be very difficult properly to evaluate commercial purifying materials.

ACTIVITY AND CAPACITY OF OXIDES

The existing overloaded condition of the purifying apparatus in many gas plants necessitates more attention to the activity or speed of oxides than has hitherto been given to the subject. A satisfactory test must indicate the relative activity of the materials under test. At the same time capacity of oxides will remain an important consideration. The Steere formula allows about 6 minutes time of contact of gas with oxide, assuming all the space occupied by the oxide to be free space. The actual free space in a layer of oxide will of course be considerably less than the total volume, depending upon the coarseness of the material, a factor which is continually changing as the material is used and becomes more and more clogged with sulphur. A new oxide sponge might have 60 to 70 per cent free space, and therefore the actual item of contact would be considerably less than 6 minutes as mentioned above. If, as is sometimes the case, the time of contact in a heavily loaded purifying system is reduced to 2 minutes or less, it is evident that the rapidity of the material may have a very important bearing on its value for such a plant. It is quite likely that various factors could be worked out applying to various types of purifying oxides, which introduced into formulas for purifying capacities would materially alter the hourly capacities permissible with an equipment of a given size and arrangement. This subject needs further study. For the present the differences in oxides will not be considered in studying the purifying conditions in Illinois plants. Computations will be made, assuming that all oxides are the same. In drawing conclusions and suggesting remedies for certain cases, the possibility of using more rapid oxides must be borne in mind.

CONDITIONS FOUND IN ILLINOIS PLANTS

Having considered the conditions affecting purifying efficiencies, let us see what the actual conditions are in Illinois plants, so far as can be determined from the information collected.

As was mentioned earlier in this bulletin, sixteen of the medium-size plants of the State were visited. Information was gathered relative to load conditions, size and kind of equipment, operating methods, and to a

certain extent, the results obtained. This latter information was supplemented by the results of analyses of spent oxide samples collected in the various plants.

Upon returning to headquarters the information obtained was tabulated, purifier capacities were computed, oxide samples were analyzed, and the results tabulated. Half of the plants visited were mixed-gas plants. Their problems were somewhat different from those of straight water-gas plants, so the data and results have been tabulated separately. In accordance with an oral agreement under which results were obtained, the tabulations contain no plant names. The writers will be glad to inform any operator as to the designation of his own plant, in order that explanations may be made in case of misunderstanding or difference of opinion as to results obtained.

EQUIPMENT CONDITIONS

The purifying equipment conditions in Illinois plants are probably the same as those existing in similar plants elsewhere. There is the usual combination of old and new equipment which results from piecemeal construction. The old equipment has often been outgrown, but in many cases is still serviceable, and the usual policy has been to increase capacity by adding another purifier, usually of the outdoor type, to the older indoor equipment, retaining the latter in service. Such a condition exists in about half of the plants inspected.

While it is of course advantageous to get as much economical service as possible from a given unit of equipment, it appears in some cases that the old equipment is a drag on the new. In making additions in some cases, the minimum cost of the addition has been looked after, rather than operating economy. The connections are so arranged as to permit both the old and new equipment to be used at the same time, but with little regard to the flexibility of the system. The arrangement is often so fixed as to permit only one order of the boxes in series. In some cases there is a certain latitude for arrangement among the old units, but usually the new equipment either precedes or follows the old in a fixed position relative to it. Most of the new purifiers are equipped for deep layers of oxide and valved for reversible flow, whereas most of the old boxes have shallow oxide layers and straight flow. In no case which we recall is there a combination of old and new equipment in use, provided with arrangements for perfect flexibility as to rotation of boxes and reversibility of flow. In about half the plants are the boxes uniform as to size and type and completely flexible as to arrangement.

The computation of purifier capacity for many of the plants is a rather complicated matter. The Steere formula is applicable primarily to boxes arranged for reversible flow, though the formula can be applied to straight-flow boxes by the use of an appropriate factor. In some plants where there is a combination of reversible and straight-flow boxes, it is necessary to use one's judgment in the selection of the proper factor, and opinions of two engineers might differ as to the proper value of the factor to be taken.

PURIFYING EQUIPMENT OF INDIVIDUAL PLANTS

The following is a brief description of the purifying equipment of the various plants inspected, together with remarks relative to special conditions which seem noteworthy and pertinent.

Plant No. 1. The purifying equipment of this straight water-gas plant consists of three cylindrical steel outdoor boxes, each 35 feet in diameter and 13 feet high. Each box contains two layers of oxide 4 feet deep. The arrangement is entirely flexible, permitting the boxes to be used in any desired order. The direction of gas flow in each box is reversible, the gas entering between the layers and leaving at the top and bottom or vice versa. Southern Illinois coal is used as generator fuel in this plant and the gas at the purifier inlet contained 180 grains of H_2S per 100 cubic feet at time of inspection. The computed hourly capacity of the purifiers is 240,000 cubic feet, or nearly 2.2 times the maximum hourly make reported. The installation is therefore oversize and with good oxide would permit the use of coal of considerably higher sulphide content, if other conditions made it desirable. The cost of purification per thousand cubic feet in this plant should be very low, unless the capital charges on an equipment so considerably oversize are excessive. No figures relative to capital charges are available. Analyses of spent oxide from this plant indicate that best results are not being realized from this equipment, the sulphur absorption per bushel not being nearly so high as in several other water-gas plants that are much more heavily loaded.

Plant No. 2. The purifying equipment in this plant consists of two cylindrical dry-seal straight-flow indoor boxes, 18 feet in diameter and 9 feet deep. Each box contains two 4-foot 3-inch layers of oxide. The generator fuel used at time of inspection was eastern coke and the H_2S content of the unpurified gas was 100 grains per 100 cubic feet. The computed hourly capacity of the boxes was 39,800 cubic feet of gas, which could theoretically be increased to about 52,000 cubic feet per hour by arranging for reversible flow, while the maximum hourly make was reported as 110,000 cubic feet. The sulphur absorption per bushel in this

plant was low, as would be expected in a plant so overloaded. The situation was complicated by insufficient condensing apparatus and by a relief holder having but one connection, giving but slight opportunity for any cooling of gas in the holder. At the time of inspection the gas was entering the boxes at a temperature of about 120°F. and was carrying much tar fog. Analyses of spent oxide, however, indicate that this is not a year-around condition. The purifying condition in this plant were the most unfavorable observed in the State, and it is greatly to the credit of the operators that they succeeded so well in supplying clean gas to the public. The shortcomings of the present cleaning and purifying systems are realized by the management, and extensive improvements are projected.

Plant No. 3. The equipment of this water-gas plant consists of three dry-seal, oblong, indoor boxes 16 feet by 12 feet horizontal section, and 12 feet deep. Each box contains two 5-foot layers of oxide. These boxes were originally designed for reversible flow. The superintendent conceived the idea that the capacity would be increased by making straight-flow boxes of them. The computed capacity was thereby reduced from 55,200 to 40,800 cubic feet per hour with gas containing 190 grains per 100 cubic feet. Whether decrease in efficiency has resulted from the change would be extremely difficult to determine, since recent improvements in the tar-extracting apparatus have probably increased efficiencies to a far greater degree than the change referred to decreased them. Since the purifiers are now overloaded nearly 100 per cent, a return to the former arrangement which would involve very little expense, is suggested.

Plant No. 4. This is an up-to-date small water-gas plant. The purifying equipment consists of two cylindrical reversible flow outdoor boxes 14 feet in diameter and 10 feet high, each containing two layers of oxide 4½ feet deep. The computed maximum hourly capacity is 25,000 cubic feet of gas, containing 175 grains H_2S per 100 cubic feet, and the reported maximum hourly make is 22,000. Since no air is admitted for revivification the reversibility of these boxes is a matter of less consequence than would otherwise be the case and the actual capacity is probably less than the computed. The plant is seldom operated more than 12 hours per day. In addition to these working boxes there are four square indoor water-seal, straight-flow boxes, 10 feet in diameter and 4 feet deep, designed to hold one 3-foot 6-inch layer of oxide each. These boxes are relics from a former coal-gas plant. They are connected by a center seal, so that only three of them can be in service at one time. The feasibility of putting these boxes into service so as to permit the use of generator fuel (bituminous) of higher sulphur content has been considered. Inasmuch as the coal suggested for use gives about 400 grains of H_2S in the gas, and

the two boxes now in use would have a computed maximum hourly capacity of 22,600 cubic feet of gas of that sulphur content, it hardly seems that the slightly increased hourly capacity to be obtained from the small old-type boxes would warrant the expense of putting them into service and the inconveniences attending their use.

Plant No. 5. The purifying equipment of this plant was originally designed for coal gas. Extensive necessary repairs to the coal-gas equipment, difficulty of securing efficient retort-house labor, and the economies realized from making water gas from bituminous coal have resulted in at least temporary abandonment of the coal-gas equipment except in so far as it could be utilized in handling the water gas. The purifiers include two oblong dry-seal indoor boxes 15 by 10 by 8 feet deep, each containing two layers of oxide $3\frac{1}{2}$ feet deep, and one square dry-seal box 20 by 20 by 5 feet deep, containing one layer of oxide $4\frac{1}{2}$ feet deep. The boxes are all of the straight-flow type. The large shallow box can be used only as a catch box, being necessarily last in the series. The computed capacity of the purifiers is 32,700 cubic feet of gas per hour, and the overload during hour of maximum make is about 22 per cent. The present arrangement of the boxes fulfills present needs quite well. By arranging the two deep boxes for divided and reversible flow, the capacity could be increased to about 36,500 cubic feet per hour. The purifying costs reported are quite low.

Plant No. 6. The purifying equipment of this water-gas plant consists of two rectangular indoor boxes 16 by 12 by $11\frac{1}{2}$ feet, each containing two 5-foot layers of oxide, in parallel with two boxes 20 by 20 by 5 feet containing one 4-foot layer of oxide each. The deeper boxes are arranged for reversible flow, but the shallow boxes have straight flow only. The computed capacity of the system as now arranged is about 60,000 cubic feet per hour. The overload at the time of maximum make is about 67 per cent. It is understood that a rearrangement of the boxes whereby all the boxes would be in series, has been considered. If such a change were practicable from other considerations, the capacity would be increased slightly but probably not sufficiently to pay. On the other hand, if plenty of overhead room is available, and it were practicable to double the depth of the two shallow boxes, making two layers in each box, and to arrange the whole system for reversible flow throughout, the capacity would be increased to over 100,000 per hour or to about the present maximum hourly production of the plant.

Plant No. 7. This large suburban water-gas plant is equipped with four rectangular water-sealed indoor boxes each containing two 5-foot layers of oxide. The gas flow in each box is reversible, gas entering at the

middle and leaving at the top and the bottom of the box or vice versa. Rotation of the boxes can be accomplished in only one direction, as: 1 — 2 — 3 — 4, 2 — 3 — 4 — 1, etc., but not 4 — 3 — 2 — 1, etc. The computed hourly capacity of the system is about 206,000 cubic feet. It is about 40 per cent overloaded at time of maximum production. The purifying costs in this plant are the lowest reported by any plant inspected. The spent oxide from this plant showed a sulphur content rather above the average. The tar content was higher than the average found in all the plants and indicated that an excessive amount of tar had been allowed to enter the boxes at some time during the life of the oxide. At the time of inspection, the gas entering the boxes was reasonably clean. The indications are that purifying results could be improved somewhat if the load curve, shown in Figure 2, could be smoothed out, making the production through the boxes more uniform.

Plant No. 8. This suburban water-gas plant has two sets of purifying boxes in parallel. One set consists of four rectangular indoor boxes connected by a center seal which permits the use of only three boxes at a time. Each box is 24 by 24 by 7 feet deep and contains two layers of oxide 3 feet deep. The other set of boxes consists of four boxes, each 16 by 16 by 4½ feet deep. Each box contains a single layer of oxide 2½ feet deep. Three of the boxes are interchangeable, viz., any one of them can be made first box, but the position of one box fixes the order of the set. The fourth box of the set is a catch box and is always at the end of the series. All the boxes in both sets are arranged for straight upward flow. The computed maximum capacity of the two sets of boxes, as now arranged, is about 100,000 cubic feet of gas per hour. The capacities of the two sets are so different (about 4 to 1) that any rearrangement by placing in series would probably not be feasible. The set of larger boxes has a present capacity of about 80,000 cubic feet of gas per hour. If a new valving system could be installed, putting the fourth box into use and permitting reversal of flow, the capacity of the set would be approximately doubled, giving the entire system a total capacity of 180,000 cubic feet, more or less, per hour, which is about equal to the present maximum flow through the purifiers.

Plant No. 9. This plant produces about 60 per cent water-gas and 40 per cent coal-gas. Each kind of gas has an independent condensing system and the gases are mixed at the inlet of the purifiers. The purifying equipment consists of six boxes. Of these, four indoor boxes are arranged in two pairs, the members of each pair being connected in parallel and each pair acting as one divided-flow but non-reversible box. The paired boxes are 16 feet square in horizontal section and contain one layer

of oxide each, three feet deep. The remaining boxes include an outdoor cylindrical steel box 25 feet in diameter and 10 feet high, containing two 4-foot layers of oxide, and an indoor catch box 16 by 16 by 4 feet deep, containing one 4-foot layer of oxide. The paired units and the cylindrical box can be arranged in various orders as 1 — 2 — 3, 3 — 1 — 2, and 2 — 3 — 1. The direction of flow except in the cylindrical box is non-reversible. The history of the development of this installation is not known. It seems likely that the original installation consisted of a four-box set arranged with a center seal as is common in old installations. In adding to the original equipment, an arrangement was made which is more flexible than is found in many plants. The computed hourly capacity is about 70,000 cubic feet per hour, which is ample for present needs.

Plant No. 10. This mixed-gas plant puts out about 90 per cent coal gas on the average. The peak load on the purifiers is rather sharp, the maximum hourly production being about 9.5 per cent of the maximum daily production. The purifiers include two cylindrical outdoor boxes 15 feet in diameter and 12 feet high arranged for reversible flow. Each box contains two 5-foot layers of oxide. The computed maximum capacity is about 30,000 cubic feet per hour and since the maximum hourly production through the boxes is said to be 75,000 cubic feet, there is a large load factor. The storage capacity in this plant is about 65 per cent of the maximum day. Water-gas and coal-gas are cleaned separately and mixed at the inlet of the boxes. The coal-gas production will probably average around 540,000 cubic feet per day, with an hourly production of about 20,000 cubic feet. The maximum daily gas output from the plant is reported to be about 800,000 cubic feet, which indicates that the maximum water-gas production may be about 32.5 per cent. The overload on the purifiers then is evidently due to the pumping of water-gas through the purifiers at an exceptionally high rate during peak load. It would seem, however, that if the maximum hourly output of the plant for a peak lasting say four hours at a time averaged no greater than the reported maximum make through the boxes, namely, 75,000 cubic feet per hour, and if the holders were full at the beginning of the peak, there would be no necessity of pumping gas through the purifiers so fast, even were it necessary to retain the city holder two-thirds full at all times. Even were the load curve smoothed out as much as possible, with the existing storage capacity it is likely that there would be a considerable overload during maximum hours. The logical extension of the purifying system would seem to be the installation of another box similar to those now in place. Another such box would bring the hourly capacity up to about 50,000 cubic feet per hour.

Plant No. 11. This small mixed-gas plant has an average output of about 200,000 cubic feet of gas per day, of which about one-fourth is water-gas. The maximum hourly purification is about 12,000 cubic feet. The purifying equipment consists of two cylindrical outdoor purifiers, 15 feet in diameter and 12 feet high, containing two 5-foot layers of oxide each. The flow is divided and reversible. The computed capacity of these purifiers is about 30,000 cubic feet per hour; therefore the system is much underloaded. It would be interesting to know the capital charges on an oversize system of this kind, but no figures are available. The size of the purifiers is ample to care for the growth in output for some years to come.

Plant No. 12. The purifying equipment of this plant which produces only 10 to 15 per cent water-gas, consists of four water-sealed indoor boxes 16 by 16 by 7.5 feet deep, each containing two layers of oxide 2.75 feet deep. Three of the boxes are arranged for rotation, the possible arrangements being 1 — 2 — 3, 2 — 3 — 1, 3 — 1 — 2, but not the reverse. The fourth box acts as a catch box and is always in last position. The computed capacity of this installation is about 44,800 cubic feet. If the boxes were valved for divided reversible flow, and 2 per cent of air used for revivification in place, the computed capacity would become about 61,000 cubic feet per hour. At present the installation is about 25 per cent overloaded at time of maximum hourly production, but since the load is being handled well and the cost of purification is low, there is little reason for making a change. The use of higher sulphur coals, if desirable or necessary for other reasons, might make the suggested change advisable.

Plant No. 13. The original purifying equipment of this plant, which makes about 40 per cent water-gas, consisted of two rectangular, water-sealed, indoor boxes, each 16 by 24 by 5 feet deep and containing one layer of oxide, 4 feet 4 inches thick. A cylindrical outdoor box, 15 feet in diameter and 12 feet high, containing two 5-foot layers of oxide was subsequently installed. The new box is of the divided-flow reversible type. On account of tar trouble, the first rectangular purifier was emptied and refilled with shavings to act as a shavings scrubber. The remaining rectangular box and the new outdoor box have a combined capacity of about 26,000 cubic feet of gas per hour. As is common in piece-meal installations of this kind, there is little opportunity for rotation of boxes; indeed in this plant there is only one arrangement possible. The rectangular box is always first in series, and the only change possible is reversal of flow in the second box. The overload during maximum hour is only about 15 per cent and there seems little reason for making a change on that account. Greater flexibility with respect to rotation of boxes would be desirable and would probably permit a more nearly complete fouling of the oxide and a

reduction in purification labor. If a regular shavings scrubber were installed and the box now used for tar extraction were put into service again as a purifier, the capacity of the installation would be increased to about 35,000 cubic feet of gas per hour.

Plant No. 14. This plant makes about 95 per cent coal-gas and the purifying results obtained are considerably above the average. Seven boxes are in use, of which three boxes handle coal-gas exclusively, while the remaining four handle a smaller part of the coal-gas and all the water-gas. The purifiers are arranged in two parallel groups. One group consists of two 24 by 24 by 5 foot boxes, each box containing one layer of oxide 4 feet 6 inches in depth, and one 24 by 24 by 12 feet box containing two oxide layers, each 4 feet 6 inches in depth. These boxes are straight flow, but the sequence can be changed. The other group of boxes consists of four rectangular boxes, each 20 feet in diameter and containing one 2 foot 6 inch layer of oxide. These boxes are connected by a center seal and one box is always off. The computed hourly capacity of the first group is about 72,000 cubic feet of gas per hour, and that of the second group about 23,000 cubic feet per hour. Since the maximum hourly production is reported to be 70,000 cubic feet, the system is not overloaded, at least with gas of the present sulphur content. In case an increased capacity were necessary, it might be desirable to build up the two shallow 24-foot boxes to conform with the existing deep box of the same area. Such an enlargement with valves so arranged as to give complete reversibility would increase the hourly capacity of this group from 72,000 cubic feet to 157,000 cubic feet per hour, over 150 per cent of the present total capacity. Similarly, the four shallow boxes of the other group, if built up to double depth and arranged for complete reversibility, would have a capacity of about 100,000 cubic feet per hour.

Plant No. 15. This small mixed-gas plant produces about 40 per cent water-gas. The purifying equipment consists of four old-type, indoor, water-sealed boxes, connected by a center seal which permits the use of only three boxes at one time. The boxes are 10 by 8 by 4 feet and each contains one 3-foot 6-inch layer of oxide. The calculated capacity of the installation as now arranged is only about 6,000 cubic feet per hour, while the maximum load is reported to be 15,000 cubic feet, and the average load 7,000 cubic feet per hour. It is evident, therefore, that the installation is heavily overloaded. If the fourth box could be put into service except for the short interval required to change a box, the capacity would be increased to about 7,500 cubic feet per hour, which would still leave 100 per cent overload. A new purifying system, or the addition of one up-to-date box with proper valving, would perhaps be the best solution. The present

single boxes, if built up to double height and arranged for complete reversibility of flow, would have a computed hourly capacity of about 22,600 cubic feet. Such conditions as head room available, strength of supports of the present system, condition of present boxes, and cost of the improvements would of course determine the best way to increase capacity. The fact that the purifying labor cost per 1,000 cubic feet in this plant is about double that of any other plant inspected (other small plants included) indicates that there is sufficient economy to be realized in labor charges to offset a considerable capital charge.

Plant No. 16. This plant makes about 93 per cent coal-gas. The purifying equipment is rather unique among the installations inspected. The system includes two outdoor concrete boxes, each 40 by 26 by 14 feet 4½ inches deep, each containing one 53-inch layer and one 62-inch layer, two indoor boxes each 30 by 20 by 5 feet deep, containing one 4½-foot layer, and two indoor boxes 20 by 20 by 4½ feet deep containing one 3-foot 9-inch layer each. The greater part of the purification is done in the two concrete boxes. These are placed first in the series and the order cannot be changed, nor is there any rotation of the two boxes though they are valved for divided reversible flow. Coal-gas only is purified in the concrete boxes. The old type indoor boxes follow the concrete boxes and the water-gas enters the inlet of the former. The old purifiers are all single-layer straight-flow boxes and are all arranged in series. The computed capacity of the whole system is about 190,000 cubic feet of gas per hour while the maximum hourly purification is reported to be only 40,000 cubic feet. It is evident, therefore, that the capacity is ample for some time to come. This plant was the only one inspected in which the oxide was revived in the box by an air blast. Only the oxide in the large concrete boxes could be revived in this manner. The way in which revivification is conducted in this plant will be discussed later.

SUMMARY OF CAPACITIES AND LOAD CONDITIONS

Tables 1 and 2 give the summarized data relative to load conditions, storage capacity, purifier capacity, etc., of the plants visited.

TABLE 1.—Purifier load conditions in medium-size water-gas plants of Illinois.

Plant.	Aver. daily output— M cu. ft.	Maximum daily output— M cu. ft.	Aver. hourly make thru purifiers— M cu. ft.	Max. hourly make thru purifiers— M cu. ft.	Holder capacity— M cu. ft. ¹	Holder capacity—per cent. max. day	H ₂ S in gas—grs. per 100 cu. ft.	Bushels oxide in actual use	Bushels oxide per million cu. ft., max. day	Calculated max. hourly capacity of purifiers— M cu. ft.	Max. hourly make— per cent of max. purifier capacity	Aver. hourly make— per cent of maximum purifier capacity
1	1650	1800	69	110	C - 1800 R - 60	103	180	18463	10250	241	45.6	28.6
2	1400	2000	58	110	C - 500 R - 112	30	100	4420	2210	40	277.0	145.5
3	617	712	26	80	C - 300 R - 75	53	190	4625	6500	41	196.0	63.7
4	170	227	7	22	C - 100 R - 50	66	175	2225	9810	25	88.0	28.0
5	360	430	15	40	C - 290 R - 30	72	130	3127	7280	34	119.2	44.8
6	1450	1600	60	100	C - 973 R - 80	66	125	6285	3920	54	186.0	111.6
7	3880	6000	161	280	C - 5000 R - 100	85	100	17125	2865	206	136.0	78.1
8	3200	4100	133	175	C - 500 R - 100	15	125	10900	2660	104	168.8	79.0
Averages.....						61	141	.....	5686	.....	145.8	72.4

¹In holder capacity column, the abbreviations "C" and "R" stand for City Holder and Relief Holder, respectively.

TABLE 2.—Purifier load conditions in medium-size mixed-gas plants of Illinois.

Plant	Per cent water-gas		Aver. daily output— M cu. ft.	Max. daily output— M cu. ft.	Aver. hourly make thru purifiers—M cu. ft.	Max. hourly make thru purifiers—M cu. ft.	Holder capacity— M. cu. ft. ¹	Holder capacity— per cent of max. day	H ₂ S in gas—grs. per 100 cu. ft.	Bushels of oxide in actual use	Bushels of oxide per million cu. ft., max. day	Calculated max. hourly capacity of purifiers— M cu. ft.	Max. hourly make—per cent of purifying capacity	Aver. hourly make— per cent of purifying capacity
9	60	850	1200	35	60	C — 1280 R — 60	107	90	6450	5360	65	91.8	53.5	
10	10	600	800	20	75	C — 300 R — 200	62	230	840	3560	30	45.0	65.8	
11	25	200	230	8	12	C — 100 R — 50	65	340	2840	12300	29	39.4	28.4	
12	12	550	780	23	50	C — 663 R — 112	99	220	3560	4690	45	111.5	51.1	
13	40	440	500	18	30	C — 525 R — 21	109	150	2755	5500	26	114.5	69.8	
14	5	1500	1800	63	70	C — 902 R — 70	54	165	10735	5960	96	73.0	65.5	
15	40	170	200	7	15	C — 100 R — 75	83	350	675	3370	6	256.0	121.0	
16	7	1400	1800	58	65	C — 1000 R — 390	77	470	22805	12700	191	34.0	32.9	
Averages.....								82	252		6680		120.6	61.0

¹In holder capacity column, the abbreviations "C" and "R" stand for City Holder and Relief Holder, respectively.

In studying Tables 1 and 2 several outstanding facts will be noted. Of the eight water-gas plants, six are loaded at maximum hour beyond the rated capacities of their purifiers, while on the other hand, only two of the eight are overloaded during hours of average production. It is evident then that the lack of uniformity of load is the chief cause of overload. It will be noted that the maximum hourly make is often more than double the average hourly make. (By "make" here, is meant flow through purifiers, *not machine make*.) By referring to the column marked "Calculated max. hrly. capacity of purifiers" and "Bushels of oxide per million cu. ft., max. day", we are able to form some opinion as to the reason for the overloaded or underloaded condition in each case. It is interesting to note that the average number of bushels of oxide per million cubic feet of gas purified on the maximum day, namely 5,686, agrees quite closely with the figure 5,365, which is the average of twenty-three water-gas plants whose results are reported by O. B. Evans in his paper, "Revivification in place", already mentioned. This indicates that Illinois plant conditions conform quite closely to conditions in plants all over the country, as is to be expected.

While, as shown in the tables, the holder capacity bears no direct relation to purifying capacity, it will be noted that in plants where the volume of oxide is small, large holder capacity assists in keeping down the overload. Plants 1 and 2 are interesting as the extreme examples of prevailing conditions. These plants have approximately the same output. Plant 1, however, has a holder capacity greater than its maximum day and an oxide capacity per million cubic feet of gas nearly twice the average. Plant 2, on the other hand, has a holder capacity only 30.6 per cent of its maximum day and an oxide capacity less than half the average. It is surprising to find that despite these great differences, the amount of sulphur absorbed per bushel by both of these oxides is almost the same with a very slight advantage in favor of Plant 1. The probable reasons for this similarity of results under such different conditions will be discussed later in connection with Table 3. Plant No. 8 (see Table 1) presents an apparently anomalous condition. Here the holder capacity is only 14.6 per cent of the maximum day and there is less than half the average amount of oxide per million cubic feet on maximum day found in all the plants, yet the overload is not nearly so great as in some other plants which are apparently more favored. The reason, however, seems to lie in the connection of this plant with a larger system whose holder capacity is to a certain extent available for use by this plant. In this case it is practically impossible to say just what average holder capacity is available for Plant No. 8, though its own individual holder capacity is as given. Probably at least four times the capacity stated is actually available when needed. Formerly many gas engineers considered that a well-designed plant should have a holder capacity at least equal to its maximum day, but the rapid growth of output in most of our plants has resulted in much smaller storage capacity ratios, as shown in Tables 1 and 2. When one considers that in spite of the smaller margin of safety which a small holder capacity gives, practically all of the larger plants operate year after year and give the public uninterrupted service, one is likely to conclude that there is no well-defined lower limit beyond which the gas operator dare not go. While this is true to a certain extent and distribution conditions are likely to be the determining factor in dictating an increase in storage capacity, it is evident that this condition is reflected back upon plant operation and affects purification, tar removal, and indeed any phase of the gas manufacturing process in which rate of gas flow is a factor.

In Table 2, the purifier load conditions in eight mixed-gas plants are presented. It is to be noted that the percentage of water-gas varies from 5 to 60 per cent of the total, averaging 25 per cent in all plants. It will be observed that the average holder capacity is larger in proportion to the

maximum daily output than in the straight water-gas plants, as is also, in general, the volume of oxide per million cubic feet output on maximum day. Only one of the mixed-gas plants had an overload on its purifiers, during hours of average production. Since the coal-gas production in a mixed gas plant is usually fairly uniform in rate, the water-gas production taking the peak load, it is evident that in most cases where the purifiers are overloaded, the overload is caused by the production and purification of a large volume of water-gas in a short time. The purifiers are usually designed to handle the coal-gas production, but the water-gas production has often not been provided for. It will be noted that the hydrogen sulphide content of the gas, while about double that found in the eight water-gas plants, is considerably lower than in usual coal-gas practice, even with very low-sulphur coals. Had the sulphur content been higher, then the average purifying capacity would have shown an overload according to the relation shown in Figure 1.

EFFECT ON PURIFIER CAPACITIES OF THE USE OF ILLINOIS COAL

In connection with the influence of sulphur content of the gas on purifying capacity, it is interesting to note the effect of a change from the low-sulphur fuels used in a majority of the plants at the present time to fuels of higher sulphur content. The water-gas plants listed in Table 1, with the exception of Plants 2 and 8, were using Illinois or Indiana coals as generator fuel at the time of inspection. These two plants were using eastern cokes. The coals were in all cases selected low-sulphur coals. It will be noted that in some of the plants using coal, the H_2S content of the gas is no higher than in those using coke. In general, however, the increase in sulphur content with Illinois or Indiana low-sulphur coals as generator fuel would be from 50 to 100 per cent, viz., an H_2S content in the gas of 150 grains to 200 grains per 100 cubic feet might usually be expected. By reference to Figure 1 it will be noted that an increase of 50 to 100 per cent in the H_2S content of the gas does not have nearly the effect on the rated purifier capacity, when the H_2S content is small, that a similar percentage increase would have if the H_2S content were large. Hence a change from a low-sulphur eastern coke as water-gas generator fuel to a low-sulphur central district coal does not have as great an effect as the change from a low-sulphur eastern gas coal to a low-sulphur Illinois coal would have in coal-gas manufacture, it being assumed, as is usually the case, that the best eastern gas coals will average lower in sulphur content than the best Illinois coals. It is interesting to take numerical examples to study the effect of such changes.

Assume that an eastern coke as generator fuel gives gas containing 100 grains of H_2S per 100 cubic feet, and that a central district coal, using the same oil for enrichment gives gas containing 200 grains per 100 cubic feet. A plant which was designed to purify 100,000 cubic feet of gas of the lower sulphur content per hour would have its capacity reduced to 96,000 cubic feet—a decrease of only 4 per cent. On the other hand, if a low-sulphur eastern gas coal gave 300 grains of H_2S at the inlet to the purifier and an Illinois coal gave, as reported in some cases, 600 grains of H_2S , then a plant equipped to handle 100,000 cubic feet of the lower-sulphur gas per hour would have its capacity reduced by the change to about 83,000 cubic feet,—a decrease of about 17 per cent.

All the mixed-gas plants listed in Table 2 except Plants 13 and 15 were using low-sulphur eastern coals at time of inspection. In Plants 13 and 15, mixtures of 50 per cent eastern and 50 per cent Illinois coal were used. In neither of these plants was the sulphur content of the gas exceptionally high, but of course the 40 per cent water-gas made in both cases tended to reduce the sulphur in the mixed gas. It is evident that a decrease of 17 per cent or more in the purifying capacity of some of the mixed-gas plants given would be a serious matter. This difficulty might be met to a considerable extent by more attention to certain details of operation and selection of oxides, as has been previously discussed.

OBSERVED RELATION OF OXIDE VOLUME TO PURIFIER CAPACITY

In Tables 1 and 2 have been given the number of bushels of oxide in use in each plant per million cubic feet of gas output on maximum day. These figures have not been used in computing purifying capacities but are given partly because some engineers have been accustomed to rate purifiers in this manner, and partly to show the effect of oxide volume on purifying capacity in the various cases; especially in connection with storage capacity and load conditions. In Figure 3 is plotted the relation observed between oxide volume and maximum hourly purifying capacity in the various plants. The dotted line represents 1/10 bushel of oxide per cubic foot of gas purified during maximum hour, and is drawn in for convenience of comparison. The water-gas and mixed-gas plants are plotted separately. It is evident that the sulphur content of the gas determines, to a great extent, the position of the curves, and therefore any specification which calls for a certain number of bushels of oxide per 1,000 cubic feet of gas to be purified in a given time can at best be only incomplete. It is interesting to note that the curves for mixed-gas and water-gas plants, while quite close together for the smaller plants, appear to diverge after the 100,000 cubic feet per hour production is passed. Whether this would hold generally for the larger plants cannot be stated on account of insufficient data.

One rather remarkable thing is shown by Tables 1 and 2, namely, that purifiers may be worked far beyond their capacities and still do the work required of them. There does not seem to be any definite point, at least within the range observed, where the purifiers actually break down suddenly in their performance. It is conceivable that gas could be passed

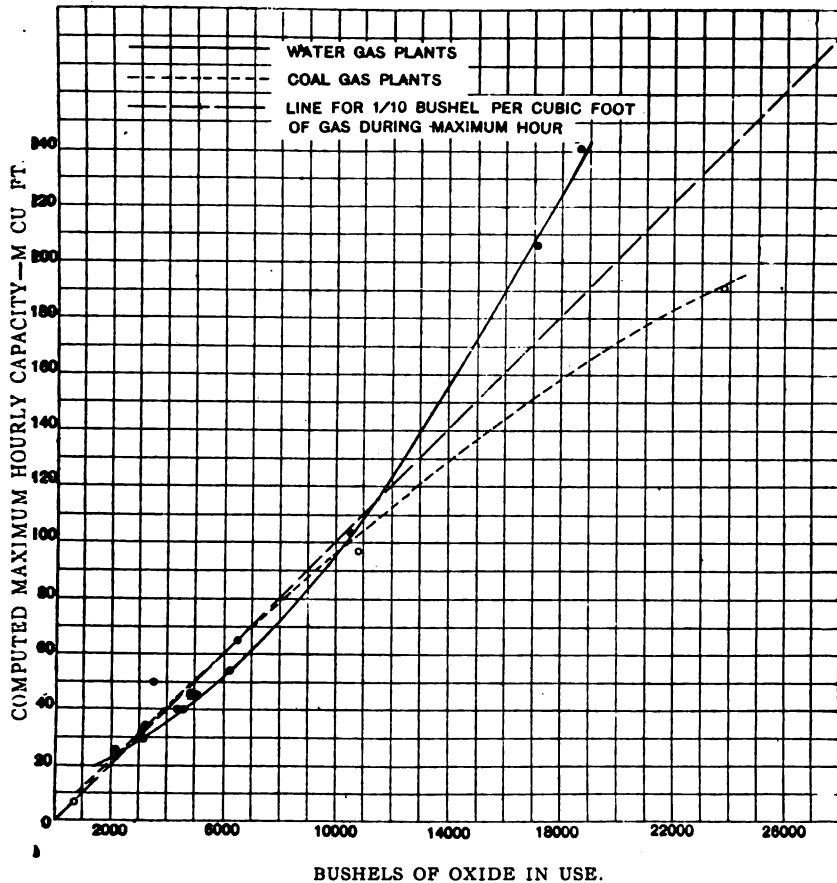


FIGURE 3—Observed relation of oxide volume to hourly purification capacity.

through a series of boxes containing new oxide at such a rate that hydrogen sulphide could be detected almost immediately at the outlet of the system. In testing oxides on a laboratory scale, this condition is found and is made use of to determine the relative rates of reaction of various oxides.

The time of contact called for by the Steere formula is approximately 6 minutes. Many comparatively slow oxides will not give a test for

hydrogen sulphide immediately on a gas containing 100 grains per 100 cubic feet unless the time of contact is reduced to approximately 0.5 minutes. Other more rapid oxides will absorb all of the hydrogen sulphide from gas containing 100 grains of H_2S for several hours with this time of contact. As the oxide becomes fouler, however, the rate of absorption slows down and eventually some hydrogen sulphide will pass by the box. This will happen more quickly, other things being equal, in a purifying system that is overloaded. The result is that in an overloaded plant, other conditions being the same, more frequent changes will be necessary to keep the gas clean. When the frequency of changes becomes excessive the operator usually has one of the following choices; namely, to enlarge the purifying equipment, to rearrange existing equipment, to improve operation by increasing the absorption per bushel through more complete revivification in place, in some of the ways already discussed, or to find a more active oxide. Sometimes in the more extreme cases, only the first alternative will prove a feasible, permanent remedy.

REARRANGEMENT OF EQUIPMENT TO INCREASE CAPACITY

As just mentioned, the capacity of a purifying installation may sometimes be materially increased by minor changes whereby the existing equipment can be used in a more advantageous way, or the existing equipment may be enlarged, without changing its position or increasing the ground space occupied. Again, internal changes are possible whereby the purifiers may be made to accommodate a greater volume of oxide. Frequently, where the existing equipment is in good condition, such changes may be made at a fraction of the cost of an entirely new installation. Where additional capacity is needed it would often pay to consider (1) whether the best possible performance is being obtained from the present equipment, and (2) whether some minor changes would not secure sufficient additional capacity to defer the installation of new equipment to another time. Of course, in this as in any other construction, there is always some uncertainty as to the relative cost of installation now or a few years hence. Some of the rearrangements which may be made have been suggested in the detailed descriptions of the purifying installations inspected.

In the first place, it may be well to consider whether the amount of oxide is the maximum that the boxes will accommodate or whether the layers are of the greatest thickness permissible. In several instances it was found that the available space for oxide in the boxes, even allowing for the trays and a reasonable amount of free space, was considerably greater than

would correspond to the number of bushels said to have been purchased for the boxes.

Again the amount of free space allowed may be excessive. In some cases the trays could be relocated without unduly diminishing the free space and with a distinct increase in capacity. Take, for example, a 4-box set of purifiers arranged for reversible flow, each box being 15 feet in diameter and 12 feet high, containing two layers of oxide each $4\frac{1}{2}$ feet in depth. The hourly capacity, according to the Steere formula, would be 61,845 cubic feet, if the gas contained 200 grains of H_2S per 100 cubic feet. Now, assuming that the depth of each layer could be increased by 6 inches, the capacity would become 66,262, an increase of capacity of 14 per cent.

If the space available for oxide is being utilized to the fullest extent, then rearrangement may be in order. As has been suggested in several cases, reversible flow may help considerably. Let us assume an installation of three rectangular boxes, each 25 by 25 by 12 feet, each containing two 5-foot layers of oxide equipped for straight flow only, and with a given sequence as ABC, BCA, CAB. Such an installation purifying gas containing 200 grains of H_2S per 100 cubic feet would have a maximum hourly capacity, according to the Steere formula, of 133,000 cubic feet of gas.

Let us assume that this installation is overloaded and that it is desired to increase its capacity about 35 per cent. This increase may be accomplished in either of two ways, namely, by making the three existing purifiers perfectly flexible as to arrangement and reversibility or by installing a fourth box of the same size as the existing boxes, arranged for straight flow only. Leaving out of consideration for the present the difference in operating cost which would be in favor of the former arrangement, let us consider the probable relative costs of the two arrangements. At present prices, the cost of a new box of the size given, arranged for straight flow only, would probably be somewhere between \$12,000 and \$16,000. The installation of three 6-inch reversing valves, together with alteration of the manifold whereby the three existing boxes could be made entirely flexible as to arrangement and reversibility, would cost somewhere between \$6,500 and \$11,000, depending of course upon the amount of work and material that would be required and the amount of material from the old manifold that could be applied to the change. It is evident then that if the existing purifiers were in good condition and conveniently arranged for operation, rearrangement would be decidedly cheaper than the addition of another box of the same type. The economy of operation would also be distinctly in favor of rearrangement. A number of installations have been observed

in which such a change with corresponding increase in capacity was apparently feasible.

In a few cases where old 4-box sets with center-seal connections are in use, a change in the connections whereby all the boxes could be used at one time would be advantageous.

A few cases have also been observed where a small increase in capacity could be realized by putting into series boxes now arranged in two parallel groups, but in most of the cases of this kind observed, such a change would hardly give enough increase in capacity to pay unless all the boxes were made reversible and arranged so as to be used in any desired sequence. In most cases where two parallel groups are in use, one of the groups consists of shallow single-layer boxes. Frequently these shallow boxes are of considerable cross-sectional area and where substantial foundations exist and plenty of head room is available, it might be feasible to build up the boxes to double height, installing an additional layer of oxide. Such a rebuilt group of boxes, if arranged for reversible flow and for rotation with the boxes of the deeper group, also equipped for reversible flow, would usually increase the capacity of the system very materially. For example, in Plant No. 6 already described, such a reconstruction, if feasible, would increase the capacity by about 66 per cent.

Of course, in making any alterations of the kinds described several things have to be considered. It would obviously be unwise to go to considerable expense to alter the connections of or reconstruct boxes which through long service had become unsound. And it might be unwise to prolong the use of boxes so arranged that the cost of operation was excessively high on account of inconvenient location or poor facilities for handling oxide. In any case it would be advisable to carefully compare the cost of rearrangement or reconstruction with the cost of new equipment necessary to give an increased capacity equivalent to that expected from the proposed change. The possibility that the space now occupied by purifiers especially when in substantial buildings, might be used to advantage eventually for some other purpose should also be considered. Since present practice is almost unanimously in favor of outdoor purifiers, it might be obviously unwise to perpetuate the use of valuable buildings for this purpose. The economic as well as the physical features of such a change need consideration. In all cases where possible changes have been suggested in this paper, it is to be understood that only the results to be expected from such changes have been considered. The considerations just named and physical conditions existing in the various plants might make the suggested alteration entirely impracticable. Each case would have to be considered carefully by itself.

RESULTS OBTAINED IN PLANTS INSPECTED

As will be seen clearly in Tables 3 and 4, purifier capacity alone will not necessarily insure good purifying results. Some of the best results found in Illinois plants at the present time are in overloaded plants.

A study of Tables 3 and 4 shows how difficult or impossible it is to harmonize the results actually obtained with the conditions under which they were obtained. In general, one cannot but be impressed by the difference between the results shown and those generally considered as typical of the best practice. Text books and treatises on gas manufacture usually state that spent oxide will contain from 50 to 60 per cent of sulphur, thereby implying that this degree of sulphiding is usually attained before the oxide is discarded. Yet the results shown in the tables indicate that in the average Illinois plant, at least, not nearly the usually accepted standard of performance is actually realized. In the water-gas plants, excluding Plant No. 5, which was a mixed-gas plant when the material was fouled, the average percentage of sulphur in the spent oxide was only 21.7 per cent. In the mixed-gas plants, on the other hand, including Plant No. 5, the average was 37.4 per cent. These results are somewhat lower than those reported by Mr. Evans in the paper already referred to. The average absorption in the water-gas plants studied by him was 35 per cent sulphur and in the coal-gas plants 44 per cent. The latter figure is, we understand, for straight coal-gas, whereas the results reported by us in Table 4 are for mixed-gas plants. It is probable, too, that the plants whose results are reported by Mr. Evans are considerably larger in size than the plants in Illinois inspected by us, and therefore the conditions were probably more favorable for good results. Even so, it is apparent that the results generally obtained fall considerably below those considered as good standard practice.

In comparing Tables 3 and 4 one is impressed with the very considerable difference in sulphur absorption in the two gas-making processes. A number of reasons for the difference may be suggested. Coal-gas usually contains considerably more sulphur per unit volume than does water-gas, and according to the law of mass action, the greater concentration of the H_2S in coal-gas increases the rate of absorption. The coal-gas production is also more uniform and the peak loads on the purifiers usually represent a greater rate of water-gas purification rather than of coal-gas, so the average load conditions with coal-gas are more favorable. The ammonia in coal-gas, of which traces pass through the purifiers, may also assist materially in the purifying process by keeping the oxide alkaline. A section of the Purification Committee of the American Gas Association is now studying the effect of this factor.

TABLE 3.—Purifying Results Obtained In Water-Gas Plants Inspected.

Plant	Average daily production—M cu. ft.	Max. make hr.—per cent of max. purifier capacity	Bushels oxide per M cu. ft. max. hourly production	Kind of oxide in use	Weight spent oxide—lbs. per bushel	Sulphur in spent oxide—per cent dry basis	Tar in spent oxide—per cent dry basis	Sulphur—lbs. per bu. dry spent oxide	Tar—lbs. per bu. dry spent oxide	Grs. H ₂ S per 100 cu. ft. unpurified gas	Total gas purified per bu.—M cu. ft.*	Method of revivification	Purification labor costs—per M cu. ft.	Purification materials cost—per M cu. ft.	Total purification cost per M cu. ft.
1	1650	45.6	168	Rusted borings..	34.6	18.2	8.2	6.3	2.8	180	26.0	1% air in gas and outside of box.	..	..	..
2	1400	277.0	40	Rusted borings..	44.1	12.0	3.4	5.3	2.4	100	88.5	Outside box only	.50	.20	.70
3	617	196.0	58	Natural	26.9	26.7	19.0†	7.2	5.1	190	26.6	1½% air in gas and outside of box..	.77	.50	1.27
4	170	88.0	100	Rusted borings..	35.2	15.1	4.6	5.3	1.6	175	22.5	Outside of box only	.30	.80	1.10
5	360	119.2	78	Rusted borings..	65.3	40.1‡	2.0	26.2	1.3	130	.....	2½% air in gas and outside of box..	.10	.98	1.08
6	1450	186.0	63	Rusted borings..	33.3	33.0	1.8	11.0	0.6	125	65.5	1% air in gas and outside of box..	.20	.50	.70
7	3880	136.0	61	Natural	50.5	21.2	8.7	10.7	4.4	100	106.0	1% air in gas and outside of box..	.10	.40	.50
8	3200	168.8	62	Natural	38.4	25.8	2.3	9.9	0.9	125	58.9	1½-2% air in gas and outside of box.....	.60	.50	1.10
Averages...		145.8	79	.....	41.0	21.7	6.9	7.9	2.5	140	49.3	.....	.37	.55	.92

† Indications are that this oxide was tarred badly after it had absorbed most of its sulphur content.

‡ This plant was making straight water-gas when inspected but the spent oxide had been fouled chiefly by coal-gas. Results averaged in Table 4.

§ The figures in this column are based upon the assumption that the H₂S content averaged the same throughout the life of the oxide as at time of inspection.

PURIFIER OPERATION

49

TABLE 4.—Purifying Results Obtained In Mixed-Gas Plants Inspected.

Plant	Average daily production— M cu. ft.	Make max. hr.—per cent of max. purifier capacity	Bushels oxide per M cu. ft. max. hourly production	Kind of oxide in use	Weight spent oxide— lbs. per bu.	Sulphur in spent oxide—per cent dry basis	Tar in spent oxide— per cent dry basis	Sulphur, lbs. per bu. dry spent oxide	Tar—lbs. per bu. dry spent oxide	Gra. H ₂ S per 100 cu. ft. unpurified gas	Total gas purified per bu.—M. cu. ft. ¹	Method of revivification	Purification labor cost—cents per M. cu. ft.	Purification materials cost—cents per M. cu. ft.	Total purifying cost— cents per M. cu. ft.
5	360	119.2	78	Rusted borings..	65.3	40.1	2.0	26.2	1.3	130	.....	.....	.100	.980	1.080
9	850	91.8	107	"Home-made" rusted borings	62.8	44.1	5.3	27.7	3.3	90	228	Outside of box only	.608	.600	1.210
10	600	245.0	38	Rusted borings..	65.4	37.2	2.1	24.3	1.4	230	78	Outside of box only	.357	.396	.750
11	200	39.4	246	Rusted borings..	70.3	40.7	3.2	28.7	2.2	340	63	Outside of box only	.386	1.255	1.640
12	550	111.5	71	"Home-made" rusted borings	71.0	32.5	6.0	23.1	4.3	220	78	Outside of box only	.540	.....	.540
13	440	114.5	92	Rusted borings..	58.9	30.2	1.7	17.8	1.0	150	88	Outside of box only	.....	.....	.....
14	1500	73.0	153	"Home-made" rusted borings	67.2	44.4	4.8	29.8	3.2	165	134	Outside of box only	.840	.200	1.040
15	170	256.0	45	Rusted borings..	50.0	21.4	4.4	10.7	2.2	350	23	Outside of box only	1.407	.840	2.250
16	1400	34.0	351	"Home-made" rusted borings	75.0	36.4	2.6	27.3	2.0	480	42	In off box with air	.342	.576	.920
Averages		120.6	138		65.1	37.4	3.6	24.0	2.3	239	91		.572	.692	1.180

¹The figures in this column are based upon the assumption that the H₂S content of the unpurified gas throughout the life of the oxide was same as at time of inspection.

In the columns of Tables 3 and 4 marked "Total gas purified per bushel—M cu. ft.", the assumption has been made that the H_2S content of the gas was constant and the same as at the time of inspection. The figures reported are probably quite as accurate as the results reported in the purification records of most plants, but owing to the uncertainty of the assumption on which they are based, no claims to great accuracy are made for them.

CAUSES OF LOW EFFICIENCIES

OVERLOAD

The cause of the discrepancy between standard purification practice and the actual results observed in Illinois plants is a complex one. It is probably due to some extent to overload. That an overloaded condition of the purifying equipment can result in low-sulphur absorption is evident from a consideration of the effect of overload on operation. Where the gas has to be passed through the boxes at an excessive rate, although the oxide may at first completely purify it, the condition where it cannot completely remove the sulphur is reached sooner than would be the case if the rate of gas flow were slower. The time between box changes will therefore be shorter with the faster rates.

The complete absorption of hydrogen sulphide requires a measurable time of contact between gas and oxide. When the material is fresh a shorter time of contact seems adequate, but as the surface of the oxide becomes sulphided, a longer time of contact seems to be necessary for complete absorption of hydrogen sulphide by the inner particles of oxide. With very rapid rates of gas flow, the absorption seems to be at first largely superficial, and after the superficial capacity of the material has been utilized, longer contact seems necessary for complete absorption of H_2S .

The absorption of sulphur per change will therefore be less with an overloaded purifying system, and to get the same absorption an oxide will have to be handled more times than would be necessary were the flow slower. Each time an oxide is handled it becomes finer from breakage, and with frequent handling the oxide soon becomes so fine as to favor packing and back pressure. Conditions which lead to overload of the purifiers also usually favor overload of the other gas-cleaning equipment, so that more tar is likely to be carried into the boxes, other conditions being the same, when the purifiers are worked beyond their capacities. Therefore, more rapid tarring and excessive breakage of oxide in an overloaded plant are likely to result in depreciation and discard of the purifying material sooner than in a plant operated at normal capacity.

We note, however, that some of the overloaded plants excel other similar underloaded plants in absorption realized, so this does not appear to be the only or perhaps the most serious cause.

TAR IN THE GAS

Tar in the gas is also a contributory cause, but it is difficult to say in a particular case to just what extent efficiency was reduced by it, for some of the spent oxides collected that are high in tar are also high in sulphur. This would lead one to think offhand either that tar has little effect on sulphur absorption or that most of the sulphur absorption had taken place before the oxide was tarred. In order to determine roughly the effect of tar in the oxide upon efficiency of its absorption of hydrogen sulphide, an experiment was carried out, the results of which are shown in Figure 4.

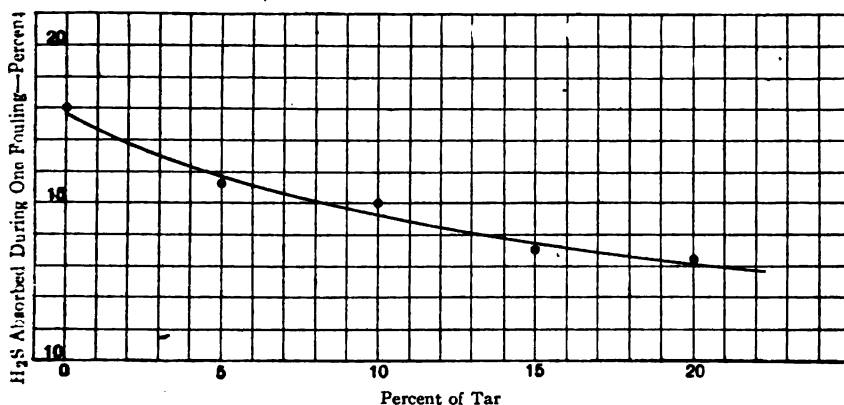


FIGURE 4. Effect of tar on the absorption capacity of an oxide for hydrogen sulphide, first fouling.

The absorption capacity of a particular oxide for pure hydrogen sulphide was determined by the Kunberger method. Portions of the same oxide were then treated with various percentages of tar, and their absorption capacities after treatment were similarly determined. The tar was applied by making up a solution of water-gas tar in pure carbon bisulphide. Each sample of oxide was treated with an amount of this tar solution corresponding to the required percentage of tar. The tar solution and oxide were thoroughly mixed; then the carbon bisulphide was removed by evaporation in the air. The tar was left deposited on the oxide, which was then subjected to the fouling test.

While the conditions of the test and the results obtained are not strictly comparable with practical conditions, they indicate something con-

TABLE 5.—Distribution of tar through beds of oxide in two plants.

PLANT A—WATER-GAS ¹ .				PLANT B—COAL-GAS ² .			
Level where sampled	Per cent moisture and light oil	Per cent sulphur—dry basis	Per cent tar—dry basis	Level where sampled	Per cent moisture and oils	Per cent sulphur—dry basis	Per cent tar—dry basis
Top of upper layer.....	39.8	16.86	3.28	Surface of layer.....	16.2	23.86	2.20
Bottom of upper layer.....	28.0	23.28	3.46	1 foot below surface.....	25.3	28.21	.96
Top of lower layer.....	32.8	24.01	1.60	2 feet below surface.....	22.4	29.78	1.50
Bottom of lower layer.....	38.6	17.69	1.59	Bottom of layer.....	28.6	28.77	1.70

¹ Load on purifiers 169% of rated capacity at time of maximum make. Box contained 2 layers of oxide, each 3 ft. deep.

² Load on purifiers 73% of rated capacity at time of maximum make. Box contained only 1 layer of oxide, 2 ft. 6 in. deep.

cerning the effect of tar in coating oxide and decreasing its absorption capacity. Of course, the ability of the material to revivify is also affected, so that tar is a disadvantageous thing to have present at any and all times.

It was thought at first that the reason for the comparatively high sulphur percentages in some rather tarry oxides might be due to the tar-extracting action of a portion of the oxide batch, permitting the remainder of the batch to foul more completely on tar-free gas. It was expected that analyses of oxide from different levels in an upward-flow box would show a concentration of tar in the lower part of the box. Samples of oxide were therefore taken in two plants, one water-gas and the other coal-gas, at various levels. Each sample was collected from several points at the same level, to insure a representative sampling. Analyses of the samples and the levels where taken are shown in Table 5. It is surprising to note that the tar is not concentrated at the bottom. In the water-gas plant the greatest percentage of tar was found in the bottom of the upper layers, while in the coal-gas box, the top of the batch contained the most tar. Likewise, there is no apparent relation between the percentages of tar and sulphur in these batches. The highest percentage of sulphur in each case is coincident neither with the lowest, nor with the highest percentage of tar. One naturally concludes that each batch must have absorbed the larger part of its sulphur in each case before the tar was present to any great extent. The concentration of tar in the upper part of the batch may be caused by tar condensing out of the gas, due to the cooling action of the purifier box cover, and dropping down into the oxide. Of course, in practice the accumulation of tar is relatively slow, and since the rate of sulphur absorption in a given part of an oxide batch is slowing down as the concentration of iron sulphide increases, it is difficult to determine in a particular case to just what extent the accumulation of tar is affecting the performance.

The means of removing tar differs considerably in different plants. Table 6 shows the gas-condensing and scrubbing equipment in use in the different plants. For convenience, the final tar-extracting apparatus in each case is printed in italics. It will be noted that the shavings scrubber appears to be the favorite tar-extracting equipment in water-gas plants, though the P. & A. tar extractor and the bubble washer are preferred in a few plants. The writers of this bulletin have had no opportunity to study the relative merits of these various types of apparatus under conditions which were comparable. As will be noted in the table, the amount of tar in the gas at the inlet of the purifiers varies considerably even with the same type of tar extractor, and it seems to be possible, under favorable conditions, to obtain practically complete extraction with any one of these

TABLE 6. — Tar-Extraction Apparatus In Use.

Plant	Kind of gas	% water gas	Lbs. tar per bu. oxide	Lbs. tar per million cu. ft. gas at box inlet at time o. insp.	Tar-removing apparatus	Temp. at box inlet at time of insp.	Remarks
1	Water	100	2.81	13.2	Multi. Cond., Try S.r., R. Hold. Mult. Cond., Pt. A., Sh. Scr.	Degrees F. 101	
2	Water	100	2.45	84.4	Scr., Cond. R. Hold., B. Wash.	121	} R. Hold. has only one connection.
3	Water	100	6.33	81.4	Sc., P. Cond., Sec. Cond. Sh. Scr.	130	
4	Water	100	1.62	252.0	Scr. 3 Mult. Cond. (Water) R. Hold., Sh. Scr.	123	} 2 shavings scrubbers installed since.
5	Water	100	1.32	17.2	2 C. G.-P. Cond., P. & A., Scr., Cond., R. Wash., Lloyd Scr., W. G.-Multi-Cond., R. Hold., P. & A.	98	
6	Water	100	.67	24.8	Scr., 2 Cond., R. Hold., 2 Sh. Scr. (parallel)	86	
7	Water	100	4.40	9.7	R. Hold., 2 Cond., 3 Sh. Scr. (parallel)	90	
8	Water	100	.87	8.3	4 Cond. (parallel) R. Hold., Sh. Scr.	103	
9	Mixed	60	3.30	40.6	C. G.-P. C., P. & A., Sec. Cond., W. G.-P. Cond., Sc., Sh. Scr., R. Hold., P. & A.	109	
10	Mixed	10	1.36	113.6	C. G.-P. C., Sec. C., 2 Scr., W. G.-P. & A., R. Hold., Sh. Scr.	107	
11	Mixed	25	2.20	7.0 C. 10.8	C. G.-P. Cond., Sec. Cond., Wash. 2 Scr., W. G.-Cond., Scr., R. Hold., P. & A.	87	
12	Mixed	10-15	4.26	W. 2.2	G. G.-P. Cond., P. & A., 3 W. Cond., W. Scr., Rot. Scr., W. G.-R. Hold. Cond., B. Wash.	90	
13	Mixed	40	1.00	0.0	C. G.-2 P. Cond. (Air), Multi-Cond., Wash. Scr., Wash. Sh. Scr., W. G.-Cond. Scr., Sh. Scr.	100	
14	Mixed	5	3.27	C. 35.0	C. G.-P. Cond. P. & A., Wash., Scr., Int. Scr. Map. Wash. (Gas oil) W. G.-Sc. Baf. Scr.	86	
15	Mixed	40	2.20	130.0	C. G.-P. & A., Multi. Cond. Coke Scr., B.-H. Wash. Scr., W. G.-Scr., R. Hold.	93	
16	Mixed	7	2.00	5.2	C. G.-2 P. Cond., 4 Multi. Cond., Bub. Wash. Rot. Scr., W. G.-Scr. R. Hold., P. & A.	80	

¹Only coal-gas being run at the time.

²Coal-gas plant now shut down and apparatus being connected for use with water-gas.

Abbreviations: P. Cond., Primary Condenser; Sec. Cond., Secondary Condenser; Scr., Scrubber; Sh. Scr., Shavings Scrubber; R. Hold., Relief Holder; Multi. Cond., Multitubular Condenser; Wash., Washer; Bub. Wash., Bubble Washer; Rot. Scr., Rotary Scrubber; Wash. Scr., Washer Scrubber; Int. Scr., Intensive Scrubber; Nap. Wash., Naphthalene Washer; Baf. Scr., Baffle Scrubber; C.-Coal-gas; W.-Water-gas.

types of apparatus. At the time when the tar tests were taken, from which the pounds of tar per million, as given in Tables 3 and 4, were computed, the temperature was very high. Hence, the results represent probably the most unfavorable conditions. The tar-extracting apparatus of many of the plants was overloaded at that time. The overload was due in some cases to inadequate apparatus and in others to the temperature of the cooling water in the various units being unavoidably high. It will be noted that where the temperature at the inlet of the purifiers is above 100°F. the amount of tar remaining in the gas is usually excessive, regardless of the apparatus, though this is not an invariable rule. The water-gas plants show higher average temperature at the purifiers than do the mixed-gas plants, and a comparison of the tar contents of the gases shows the average water-gas to contain about twice as much tar per million cubic feet as does the average mixed-gas. Where shavings scrubbers are employed, there seems to be in many cases no regular routine observed in regard to changing the shavings, and the indications are that in some cases they are allowed to remain unchanged too long. The frequency of changes would of course depend upon the tar content of the gas at this point in the system, and this in turn would be affected by the operation of the previous equipment. In one plant at least, notably Plant No. 7, a regular routine is observed, each bushel of shavings cleaning approximately 100,000 cubic feet of gas. It will be observed that the tar entering the boxes amounted to only 9.7 pounds per million cubic feet of gas. That this efficiency had not been realized at all times, however, is indicated by the previous column, which shows that spent oxide from this plant contained a rather high tar content of 4.4 pounds per bushel. On the other hand, some plants which at the time of the test showed high tar, give indications of better past performance, as judged by the analyses of spent oxide. It seems as though regular tests of the gas for tar by a tar camera or other device would be worth while in the better purifying results effected. It is, however, by no means common to find plants which possess the necessary apparatus but seldom use it. This subject deserves more consideration than is ordinarily given to it. It is probably safe to say, in spite of the difficulty in demonstrating to a certainty, that tar interferes with purification efficiency more than any other single cause.

METHODS OF REVIVIFICATION IN USE

Inspection of Tables 3 and 4 is likely to surprise advocates of revivification in place. It will be noted that whereas most of the straight water-gas plants introduce from 1 to 2 per cent of air into the gas prior to purification, the mixed-gas plants with one exception resort to the old method of

revivifying oxide in the open air. Revivification in place has been in use for many years. Its theoretical advantages, especially under the now almost universal heating-value standard, are almost unquestionable. Why then is it not more universally used? One coal-gas operator, when questioned in regard to this matter, stated that his retort settings leaked so that enough air was admitted. Whether the leakage was really air or furnace gases was not demonstrable by any tests made in his plant. Other operators stated that so light a seal was carried on the hydraulic main that air was drawn in every time a retort was opened. While it is perhaps true that there is oftentimes considerable leakage of air or gas into the gas system this is a most uncertain and doubtful way of revivifying in place, and possesses other disadvantages as well. When the retorts are leaky, it may be inadvisable for the time being to dilute the gas any further, but it would hardly seem reasonable that this uncertain method of introducing air is in vogue in a majority of the coal-gas plants. Other objections to revivification in place are frequently advanced, including the additional cost of enrichment to make up for the inert nitrogen introduced into the gas. Another objection frequently advanced is that the oxide has a tendency to cake very hard when revivification in place is tried. It is probably true that where an attempt is made to completely foul an oxide to its capacity with one handling, the caking will be pronounced, but it is believed that an attempt to carry revivification to this extreme is seldom practiced. Where caking has been found to occur with revivification in place, study should be given to the subject with a view to relieving this condition without abandoning revivification in place altogether. Some operators state that a lack of a proper amount of moisture in the gas is a fruitful cause of caking. An excessive loading of the material with iron, whereby the weight per bushel is greatly increased, might cause trouble, especially in deep beds of oxide. Under such conditions, consideration might well be given to the question whether the extra iron really pays for itself in amount of absorption obtained. It may be that a lighter oxide capable of revivifying rapidly might realize a considerably greater absorption in the long run. The carrier used may also be a factor in the case. If the carrier consists of planer chips, then consideration might well be given to the size of the chips; perhaps the particular size used packs too much, giving a better opportunity for the sulphur deposited during revivification to cement the particles of oxide together. The nature of the carrier is one of the objections which has been presented to the use of blast-furnace slag as a carrier for oxide. It is claimed by some that such oxide is especially likely to mat together, giving a product which is heavy and difficult to handle. It may be that this type of material might be objectionable in some cases.

Another reason why revivification in place is neglected to such an extent may be that it has been tried and that results do not bear out the performance expected. In such cases, it would be well to ascertain to what extent the introduction of air really affected the matter, and whether, as a matter of fact, the results might not have been due to other conditions.

Timidity about introducing air into the gas may be a cause of hesitancy on the part of some operators. It may be feared that the quality of the gas will be unduly affected, and that the general public may learn of the practice and misunderstanding the motive behind it, raise a clamor. There seems little real foundation, however, for such forebodings, as is evidenced by the fact that some of the best-operated plants have used the method for years without serious protest.

Revivification in the off-box was practiced in only one of the plants inspected, namely, in Plant No. 16. The cost of purification in this plant was lower per unit of hydrogen sulphide in the gas than in any other plant. A brief description of the method as applied in this plant may be helpful.

A box is blown shortly after it begins to show foul, as tested by lead acetate paper. At that time the box is usually removing about 60 per cent of the H_2S in the gas (this would, of course, depend a great deal upon the nature of the oxide). The rate of circulation of air through the box is about 2,000 cubic feet per minute (about double the maximum rate of gas flow). The air is blown through the box opposite to the direction of gas flow, just previous to the time of turning off the box. The air is not cooled during circulation, nor is any steam introduced with the air. This was tried at one time but resulted in warping the grids. Temperature observations are taken on the air as it leaves the box. The blowing is continued until a $20^\circ F.$ rise in temperature is observed. At this point the fresh air supply is cut off and the deoxygenated air circulation is continued until a decided drop in temperature is observed. Some trouble from channelling and local heating has been experienced. The oxide is usually removed from the box only twice before final discard. The oxide has a tendency to cake harder with this method than without. Even with such difficulties as are encountered, the superintendent in charge considers it the most economical means of revivification. As has been mentioned in the detailed description of the purifying equipment of this plant previously given, the boxes in which this method of revivification is used are arranged for reversible flow, but there is only one sequence of boxes possible. The superintendent of the plant expresses the opinion that were the sequence of the boxes capable of alteration, together with the reversible flow, it would be possible to blow the boxes before they became very foul and that chan-

nelling and local heating troubles as well as caking of the oxide would be largely avoided.

While this opinion as expressed may be conjecture only, it accords quite well with the conclusions drawn by O. B. Evans in his paper, entitled "Revivification in place", already referred to. It seems likely that the temperature rise during revivification dries out the oxide to a considerable extent and thereby favors caking. Were a surface condenser or other means used whereby the air would become thoroughly saturated with moisture during circulation, it seems likely that the caking would be diminished, since the water-saturated air would have a tendency to keep the oxide moist.

This method variously modified has been used for years by several large gas companies and from the experiences in the plant mentioned above it would seem to merit more attention from Illinois operators than it has received.

Even the practice of revivifying oxide in the open air could be improved in a number of cases. It is not uncommon for a considerable portion of the batch to overheat during revivification in the open, which, of course, has a detrimental effect on the sulphur-absorbing capacity of the material.

Revivification in place seems by far the preferable method. Its advantages might well be studied by those who are not now using it. The writers can do no better than to refer to O. B. Evans' paper, "Revivification in place", presented to the American Gas Association at their October, 1919, meeting. It is believed that the Association can supply copies of this paper for a few cents each.

LACK OF TESTS AND RECORDS

In every plant inspected by the writer, inquiries were made relative to the chemical control of purification practiced and the nature of the purifying records kept. It was rather surprising to learn how few operators really do make any systematic effort to study their purification problem from a technical standpoint. In a majority of plants the lead acetate paper test was the only sulphur test made aside from the total sulphur test on the purified gas, required by the Public Utilities Commission. About half of the plants visited possessed a Tutwiler apparatus, but in several cases the instrument was broken, or the stop-cocks were stuck, and in only one case which we recall were systematic tests made every day. The operators usually had only a hazy idea as to what their various purifiers were doing.

The purifying records were in many cases fragmentary and in a few cases kept on loose sheets of paper. In a few cases a separate oxide batch

record was kept. The usual record showed the amount of gas passed by the first box of each sequence, between changes, and usually the purification of all this gas was credited to the first box. The sulphur content of the unpurified gas often varied considerably from day to day, but this was not taken into account in crediting a particular batch. The assumptions were really made, so far as the records went, that the H_2S content of the gas was uniform, and that the various batches as they came into first position would average up: viz., the first batch would receive credit for more than actual purification to offset the unearned credit given to other batches while they were in first position. In some plants analyses of spent oxides had been made, chiefly to value the oxides for cyanide recovery, and in such cases the sulphur per bushel was reported, but except in such cases, the records showed no figures from which the total sulphur absorption of a batch per bushel could be computed with any degree of accuracy. In the one plant where tests were regularly made and records kept of batch performance, it is interesting to note that the total cost of purification per 100 grains of H_2S in the gas to be purified is lower than in any other plant. In view of the small expenditure of time and equipment to gain this information it seems worthy of more consideration.

COST OF PURIFICATION

The ultimate criterion by which the gas operator judges purification performance in his plant is cost per 1,000 cubic feet of gas purified. So long as the sulphur content of the unpurified gas remains low and purification does not present an undue amount of difficulty from an operating standpoint, the operator is likely to be satisfied, provided the costs are reasonably low. It is when the necessity or advantage of using fuels of higher sulphur content presents itself or when the costs begin to mount that the average operator begins to inquire into purification efficiencies.

The cost figures given in Tables 3 and 4 are averages for 1919. Even a casual inspection of these figures in connection with the load and other conditions in the various plants shows that there is no direct relation between purifier load and purifying costs so far as can be ascertained from a comparison of different plants. Operating methods, size of plant, sulphur content of the gas, cost of labor, facilities for handling oxide to and from the boxes, cost of purifying materials (including freight), all have much influence on purifying costs. The only way to determine the effect of a single factor as purifier load, would be to make an extensive comparison of costs before and after an extension of the purifying system, care being taken to keep all other factors constant. The writers have no data from which any conclusions can be drawn relative to this point.

Inspection of Tables 3 and 4 indicates that the average total purification cost in the mixed-gas plants (average about 25 per cent water-gas) is about one-third higher than the average cost for water-gas plants, but the sulphur content of the mixed-gas averages considerably higher than that of the water-gas plants. Calculated to a basis of sulphur absorbed per bushel of oxide, the cost of mixed-gas purification would probably be considerably lower than that of water-gas purification. The gas operator figures all his operating costs, including purification, to a basis of 1,000 cubic feet. While this is necessary in order to be in harmony with his other operating costs, purification results, especially in different plants, could be better compared on the basis of cost per pound of sulphur (or H_2S) absorbed per bushel of oxide. This could readily be determined from the purifying cost per thousand if the sulphur content of the oxide and the average H_2S content of the gas were known. Regular tests and a form of record such as is suggested in Appendix B of this paper would furnish the necessary information.

The operating cost is of course only a part of the cost of purification. The capital charges on the equipment are just as truly a part of the cost and in some cases they may approach the cost of operation. In making extensions to existing equipment, if greater efficiency of operation is the main thing sought, it is well to inquire whether the total purification cost will be decreased by the added equipment. A concrete example will serve to illustrate this. A certain plant in Illinois has a total annual gas output of about 550 million cubic feet of gas. Its present purifying capacity is 40,000 cubic feet per hour. The maximum hourly production is about 110,000 cubic feet. The purifying apparatus is therefore operating at about 275 per cent of its rated capacity. In spite of this heavy overload, the total purifying operation cost for 1919 was reported as only 0.7 cents per 1,000 cubic feet of gas purified. Great difficulty has been experienced in completely purifying the gas before distribution and therefore the management has let a contract for a new purifier which together with the necessary connections to tie it in with the existing boxes will cost about \$18,000. The capital charges on the old equipment are not known and need not be considered, since these charges will remain as before, even after the new box is installed. Capital charges on the new investment will be about 14 per cent per annum, or \$2,520. This amount will correspond to about 0.46 cents per 1,000 cubic feet of gas purified, which is considerably more than half of the total purifying operating cost per 1,000 for last year. It is obvious, therefore, that unless the purifying operating cost can be reduced to about 0.24 cents per thousand there will be no immediate financial gain from the new installation, though the company will be

relieved from much of the anxiety under which it has been placed. This, while perhaps not expressible in dollars and cents, is worth considering. The purifying operating cost for 1919, namely, 0.7 cents per thousand, is lower than in a majority of plants of the same size, and it is possible that it is not absolutely accurate. There is often considerable difficulty, for example, in equitably distributing the cost of oxide purchased over a proper period of time. That such an error might have been present in this case is indicated by the fact that the purifying materials cost was only 0.2 cents per thousand, about one-fourth that in plants obtaining similar efficiencies. The labor cost, 0.5 cents per thousand, was somewhat higher than the average, as might be expected from the exceptionally overloaded conditions prevailing. The total purifying operation cost was therefore probably nearer 1.3 cents per thousand. The cost of removing, revivifying, and replacing the oxide was probably at least 5 cents per bushel. This would correspond to about 25 changes of oxide per year, or one change every two weeks. The gas purified per change was only about 10,577,000 cubic feet, or 4,800 cubic feet per bushel. The sulphur absorption was therefore only about 0.65 pounds per bushel per change. If the analysis of the spent oxide from this plant is typical of the performance obtained, each batch probably had to be handled about eight times to get an absorption of 5.3 pounds of sulphur per bushel, and the oxide was discarded when it had taken up only about one-third as much sulphur as is usually absorbed in water-gas practice.

The new installation will increase the computed capacity from 40,000 cubic feet to about 117,000 cubic feet per hour. The arrangement will be such that there will be complete flexibility as to sequence of boxes and direction of flow. Other projected improvements should result in bringing gas containing much less tar than heretofore, to the purifiers, so that it will probably be possible to operate with much less handling of oxide. Assuming that each batch could be fouled to 35 per cent sulphur with two changes, this would amount, with the present sulphur content of the gas, to a removal and a replacement of about 7,800 bushels per year. At 5 cents per bushel for handling, the annual labor cost would amount to \$390, or .07 cents per thousand. An average of about 3,900 bushels of oxide would be discarded per year. Assuming the cost of 40 cents per bushel of oxide f. o. b. the gas plant, this would amount to \$1,560 per year or 0.29 cents per thousand. The total purifying operation cost then would appear to be about 0.36 cents per thousand, or about 0.94 cents per thousand less than the probable cost of purification for 1919, or 0.34 cents less than the reported cost. The total cost including capital charges will be about 0.82 cents per thousand. It seems then that after adding capital charges, even

if operation as good as that assumed above is obtained, the company can hardly hope to purify the gas as cheaply as they reported last year. However, even after adding to the operation costs, the capital charges due to the new installation, they will save about 0.48 cents per thousand, as compared with the probable actual costs of operation last year. In arriving at these conclusions, some assumptions have been made which may or may not be accurate, but the example serves to illustrate the nature of the problem which faces the operator who contemplates an extension to his purifying system.

As has been previously mentioned, while extensions are undoubtedly needed in a number of cases, good operation may go a long way to offset insufficient equipment. On the other hand, cases have been observed where it seemed that a much over-size installation gave such a sense of security to the operator that his watchfulness was relaxed and he lost the opportunities for operating economy which his plant facilities would have permitted.

CONCLUSION

Though considerable improvement in purifying conditions in individual cases can be expected by application of the various suggestions which have been made, the process itself has inherent faults which cannot be avoided. It is cumbersome, requires heavy investment, and since it involves the handling of solid material must be costly in operation. Many gas engineers have looked forward to the day when some liquid purification process or some other process of similar theoretical merit would supplant oxide purification. Many such processes have been suggested and more than one has had promise of practicability. The fact remains, however, that millions of dollars are now invested in existing equipment for purifying gas by iron oxide. Oxide purifiers are continually being built to supplement those now in use, and even were a more economical process worked out for purifying gas, the replacement would necessarily be slow, since not all companies would be able to scrap existing equipment at once. Any study which will improve operation with present equipment is therefore worth while. It seems as though the greatest promise of material advancement in oxide purification generally lies in a more thorough knowledge of hydrated oxide of iron itself. Our knowledge of the material and the chemical and physical conditions affecting its performance is incomplete. Research work to bring forth this knowledge is needed. Standard testing methods by which the value of a particular material can be quickly and fairly judged are also needed. Until such studies are made, little radical advancement in the art of oxide purification is to be looked for.

A cooperation for carrying on this work has been entered into by the American Gas Association and the agencies of the Illinois Cooperative Mining Investigations and it is hoped that research work now in progress will solve some of the problems of oxide purification.

APPENDIX A

The Steere Engineering Company¹ formula for gas purifiers:²

$$G = \frac{3000 \times (D+C) \times A}{S}$$

or,

$$A = \frac{G \times S}{3000 \times (D+C)}$$

Where G=maximum amount in cubic feet of gas, corrected to 60°F., to be purified per hour.

S=factor for grains H₂S per 100 cu. ft. of unpurified gas, as given in table below.

D=total depth of oxide through which the gas passes consecutively in the purifier set, and is obtained by multiplying the depth of such oxide per box by the number of boxes in series in the set. Where a single catch box is used for two or more sets, disregard the catch box in obtaining the factor "D".

NOTE:—Duplex boxes, with two layers of oxide each and divided flow of gas, whereby half the gas passes through each layer, present the combined area of the two layers but the depth of one layer only to the passage of the gas. Therefore the area "A" of a duplex box is the sum of the areas of the two layers of oxide or double the cross-section of the box. The depth "D" is the depth of one layer of oxide per box multiplied by the number of boxes, in series, in the set.

A=cross-sectional area in square feet of the oxide through which the gas passes on its way through any one box, in series, of a set.

C=factor, 4 for two-box, 8 for three-box, and 10 for four-box series, respectively.

Where a single catch box is used for two two-box sets, use factor C=6.

3000=assembling constant.

Value of S is:

Grains H ₂ S per 100 cu. ft. unpurified gas	Factor
1000 or more	720
900	700
800	675
700	640
600	600
500	560
400	525
300	500
200 or less	480

¹For detailed explanation see Gas Age, vol. 43, pp. 227, 1919, or Steere Eng. Co., Bulletin No. 37, 1919.

²Reprinted by permission of the Steere Engineering Company.

APPENDIX B

Sample record forms and computations for keeping account of oxide performance and the status of various oxide batches in use:

The following record forms are suggested only as embodying most of the essential features of a record which would give the gas operator a continuous knowledge of the performance of his purifiers. The absorption record is made out for a 3-box series but could of course be modified to suit the conditions in any given plant. The actual figures given are not meant to indicate just what absorptions would be obtained by each box; they are illustrative only. The remarks column could be enlarged to give ample space for other notes, such as when the direction of gas flow in a particular box was reversed. In the case illustrated the clean box is purposely put first and the rotation is backward, the successive sequences being A — B — C, C — A — B, A — B — C. This method might be applicable to any order desired. The time between changes of sequence in the illustrated form has no significance. In some cases several weeks might elapse between changes in sequence and months between refillings of a box. As stated, the illustration only suggests a form which the operator can adapt to his own needs.

Plant.....

Sulphur Absorption Record

Month.....19.....

Date	H ₂ S at purifiers inlet— Gra. per 100 cu. ft.	Box A		Box B		Box C		Gas purified for the day Corrected M cu. ft.	Lbs. H ₂ S absorbed			Remarks
		H ₂ S after box, Gra.	H ₂ S re- moved	H ₂ S after box	H ₂ S re- moved	H ₂ S after box	H ₂ S re- moved		Box A Batch 1	Box B Batch 2	Box C Batch 3	
1	125	20	105	10	10	0	10	2200	330	31	31	Order ABC
2	130	25	105	20	5	0	20	2120	318	15	60	
3	100	35	65	5	30	0	5	2272	211	97	13	
4	105	25	75	5	20	0	5	2310	248	166	16	
5	110	40	70	10	60	0	10	2005	200	172	29	
6	90	50	40	30	20	0	30	2736	156	78	117	
7	135	55	80	10	45	0	10	2500	286	110	36	
8	120	10	10	0	10	20	100	2234	32	32	320	
9	105	15	10	0	5	15	90	2365	34	17	306	Order CAB
10	95	5	5	0	5	10	85	2340	17	17	283	
11	120	5	20	0	5	25	95	2379	68	17	322	
12	100	10	20	0	10	30	70	2480	71	35	245	
13	125	15	20	0	15	35	50	2680	76	57	342	
14	100	15	40	0	15	45	55	2369	135	17	187	
15	95	15	30	0	15	45	50	2385	58	29	170	
16	90	0	5	15	75	5	10	2465	18	270	36	Order BCA
17	125	0	10	25	100	10	15	2542	36	363	54	
18	105	0	5	20	85	5	15	2434	17	290	51	
19	100	0	15	25	75	15	10	2505	54	270	56	
20	110	0	15	35	75	15	20	2675	57	285	76	
21	110	0	10	35	75	10	25	2430	35	260	87	
22	95	0	5	40	55	5	35	2395	35	187	119	
23	100	0	5	45	55	5	40	2480	18	198	144	
24	90	0	15	50	40	15	35	2562	35	146	126	
25	105	50	55	15	35	0	15	2645	208	132	37	Order ABC
26	110	55	55	10	45	0	10	2620	206	168	58	
27	115	70	45	15	55	0	15	2720	175	214	58	
28	130	75	55	15	60	0	15	2631	206	225	56	Box A off Order BC
29	95	Off	Off	15	80	0	15	2525	.....	288	54	Order ABC
30	100	15	85	10	5	0	10	2410	Batch 4 293	17	34	
31	115	20	95	5	15	0	5	2320	Batch 4 314	50	17	
Total								75734	Batch 1— Batch 4—	4203	3521	
									3341 607			

NOTE:—The pounds of H₂S absorbed daily by each box are computed by multiplying the grains of H₂S removed by the box by 10 times the corrected volume of gas passing through the system and dividing the product by 7000.

Where a box is emptied during the month, the total absorption by that batch during the month up to the time of emptying could well be entered in the column, preferably in red ink. Likewise the number of the batch substituted for the batch removed should be entered in the same column ahead of the daily entries. The total absorption by each batch while in a box is entered in the batch record, a suggested form of which follows:

Batch Record

Batch No. 1 Kind of oxide. *Natural* Bought from.
 Date purchased. 1-3-20 Wt. oxide per bu. 25 Price per bu. (on ton) \$20 ton
 No. bushels in bat. h. 2500 Wt. new sponge per bu. (air dried) 35

Date put into purifier	Box No.	Date taken out of purifier	Pounds H ₂ S absorbed	Equivalent lbs. sulphur	Lbs. sulphur per bu. oxide	Remarks
1/12/20.	A	7/6/20.	23500	22100	8.85	41.0% sulphur
8/1/20.	C	2/15/21.	23000	21600	8.65	
3/16/21.	4	8/17/21.	20000	18820	7.54	
9/30/21.	B	2/25/22.	18000	16900	6.76	Batch discarded
3/15/22.	C	6/20/22.	8000	7540	3.01	
Totals.			92500	86960	34.81	

% sulphur in spent oxide 49.5 % tar in spent oxide 2.0
 % cyanides.

NOTE:—If laboratory facilities are available, the percentage of sulphur in the oxide could be checked each time before the batch was returned to use. This would give more accurate total results than the sum of the Tutwiler tests, though the latter are very useful in enabling the operator to know at all times the condition of his purifying material. The sulphur equivalent to a given weight of H₂S is found by multiplying the latter by 16 and dividing the product by 17. The batch throughout its usefulness should be accompanied by a batch number, preferably of metal, which is laid on the box cover or otherwise significantly placed while the batch is in the box and is stuck into or laid upon the batch while the latter is revivifying out of doors. The use of such a number will avoid mistakes as to the identity of a given batch.

The above forms could of course be printed in book form or made up as desired. The absorption record would require a page per month, while the batch record might well occupy a page per batch. The number of entries per batch would depend upon the practice in a given plant. Ordinarily one would not expect to handle a batch more than four or five times, perhaps less, but there are conditions which make many more handlings necessary. Any space remaining on the page after the entries might well be devoted to an extension of the remarks giving some information relative to the operating methods employed, rapidity of the material as to fouling and revivification, presence or absence of tar, fineness of the material before and after use, caking, etc. Also, if any laboratory tests of the material had been made prior to or during use, the agreement of these tests with practical results observed might eventually be valuable.

APPENDIX C

Determination of the further usefulness of a given batch of oxide, according to the formula¹ of Fulweiler and Kunberger:²

Average cost of purification	=A¢ per M cu. ft. of gas
Cost of new oxide	=B¢ per bushel
Residual value of old oxide	=C¢ per bushel
Cost of removing, revivifying, and replacing	=D¢ per bushel
Gas already purified by one bushel	=E thousands of cu. ft.
Number of times oxide has already been used	=F times
Average H ₂ S content per M cu. ft.	=G pounds
Weight of one bushel of oxide	=H pounds
Per cent of H ₂ S removed by test	=I per cent
Capital charge per M cu. ft.	=J¢ per M

Then

$$A = \frac{(B-C) + (F \times D)}{E} + J$$

But J is a constant (practically for such a problem) that does not affect this calculation, so we may write it:

$$\text{Operating cost} = (A-J) = \frac{(B-C) + (F \times D)}{E}$$

The question then, whether or not it will pay to use a batch again with any given absorption test I, depends upon whether

$$\frac{(B-C) + (F \times 1) D]}{E + \frac{H \times I}{G}}$$

is equal to; greater than; or less than the average (A-J). For the sake of a numerical example, let us assume that

$$\begin{aligned} (A-J) &= 1.0¢ \\ B &= 35.0¢ \\ C &= 0 \\ D &= 5¢ \\ E &= 40. \text{ (M cu. ft. of gas)} \\ F &= 4 \text{ times} \\ G &= 0.25 \text{ lbs.} \\ H &= 50 \text{ lbs.} \\ I &= 5\% \end{aligned}$$

Then

$$(A-J) = \frac{(35-0) + (5 \times 5)}{40 + \frac{(50 \times .05)}{.25}}$$

¹ Used by permission of W. H. Fulweiler.

² Some of the physical characteristics of ferric oxide: Proc. American Gas Institute, 1913, Vol. 8, Pt. I, p. 476.

so that using this batch would increase the average cost considerably. To get the minimum economical percentage that would just equal the average cost, we have—

$$I = \frac{G}{(A-J) \times H} \left\{ (B-C) + [(F+1) \times D] - [(A-J) \times E] \right\}$$

Substituting the assumed values we obtain—

$$I = \frac{0.25}{(1 \times 50)} \left\{ (35-0) + [(4+1) \times 5] - (1 \times 40) \right\}$$

$I = .10 \text{ or } 10\%$

In applying the above formula part of the information is known and the remainder may be obtained by test. For example, the monthly cost statement, if carefully prepared and correct, will give the value $(A-J)$, viz., the purifying operating cost (includes purifying labor and purifying supplies per M). Invoices for purifying material purchased plus freight and handling into storage give the value B when figured per bushel. The value of C will be 0 in many cases, but if the oxide is sold or used in such a way that a money value can be assigned to it, then the value per bushel can be readily obtained. D may be estimated by keeping careful account of the cost of emptying a box, handling the oxide during revivification, and putting back in the box, and dividing by the number of bushels so handled. The value of E is not so definite, since a particular batch may be credited with some work done by other batches. If the plan for keeping account of oxide performance suggested in the text of this paper and illustrated in Appendix B is followed, no difficulty should be experienced, since the average H_2S content of the gas (in pounds sulphur per M) as recorded, divided into the pounds of sulphur absorbed per bushel by the oxide, will give the thousands of cubic feet of gas already purified. Or, if an analysis could be made for sulphur content of the oxide, the number of cubic feet of gas of average H_2S content corresponding to the sulphur per bushel could be readily computed. For example, assume that the air-dried oxide averaged 30 per cent sulphur, and that oxide weighed 50 pounds per bushel, the sulphur per bushel would be $.30 \times 50 = 15$ pounds.

15 pounds = 105,000 grains of sulphur, or

$$\frac{105,000 \times 34}{32} = 112,000 \text{ grains } H_2S.$$

If the average H_2S content of the gas is 100 grains H_2S per 1 cu. ft., then this gas purified by the oxide per bushel is

$$\frac{112,000}{1} = 112,000 \text{ cu. ft.}$$

The number of times the batch in question has been used, F , can also be quickly ascertained from the batch record as illustrated in Appendix B. G ., the average H_2S content per M cu. ft. can readily be obtained from the record referred to over any period of time. The average content in grains per 100 cu. ft. is multiplied by 10 and the product divided by 7,000 to convert grains to pounds. The weight per bushel of oxide, H , can probably be obtained with sufficient accuracy by spreading out and air-drying a bushel of oxide made up from samples taken from all parts of the batch and then weighing on a good scale. The value of I has to be obtained by a laboratory test. The apparatus employed (aside from a chemical balance, which is essential) is shown in the accompanying sketch, Figure 5.

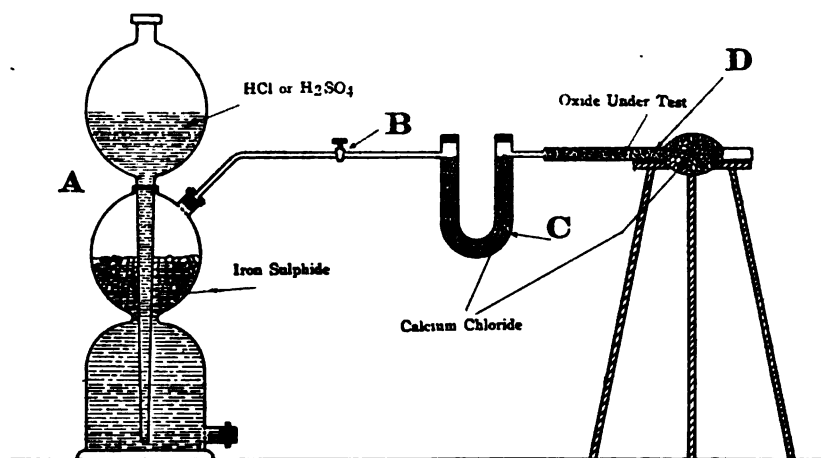
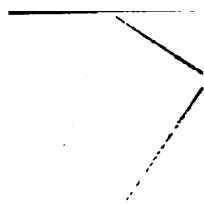


FIGURE 5—Kunberger apparatus for testing oxides for gas purification. A is a Kipp gas generator. B is the stop cock controlling the generation and flow of gas. C is the drying tube. D is the tube containing the oxide under test and calcium chloride for absorbing the water liberated.

In the sketch, A is Kipp gas generator made of glass in which H_2S is generated by the action of hydrochloric acid or dilute sulphuric acid on ferrous sulphide. The generation and flow of gas is controlled by the stop-cock B. The U-tube C contains granulated fused calcium chloride to dry the H_2S . The calcium chloride tube, D, contains in the straight part of the tube, 5 grains of the oxide to be tested, mixed with about 2 grains of coarse sifted sawdust, followed by granulated fused calcium chloride in the bulb of the tube. Little wads of glass wool are placed in the ends of this tube and between the oxide and the calcium chloride to retain the materials in their proper places and prevent any from dropping out while weighing. Where sponge, viz., mixed oxide, is to be tested, no sawdust is mixed with

the samples. A coarsely ground sample of the sponge is used. Care must be taken to get a truly representative sample.

After the tubes are filled, D is weighed on a chemical balance. Then it is connected to the apparatus, as shown, and dried. H_2S is passed through it slowly for one hour. During the reaction H_2S is decomposed by the oxide and water is formed. The water formed is retained by the calcium chloride in the bulb of the tube therefore, the gain in weight of the tube during the time gas is passing through the tube is the weight of the H_2S absorbed, and the percentage is computed by dividing this gain in weight by the weight of the sample taken for test.



TN
805
I3
A2

STATE OF ILLINOIS
DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION AND EDUCATION
DIVISION OF THE
STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY
FRANK W. DE WOLF, Chief

Cooperative Mining Series
BULLETIN 26

COAL RESOURCES OF DISTRICT IV

BY

GILBERT H. CADY

ILLINOIS MINING INVESTIGATIONS

Prepared under a cooperative agreement between the Illinois State Geological Survey
Division, the Engineering Experiment Station of the University of
Illinois, and the U. S. Bureau of Mines.



PRINTED BY AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS

URBANA, ILLINOIS

1921

The Forty-seventh General Assembly of the State of Illinois, with a view of conserving the lives of the mine workers and the mineral resources of the State, authorized an investigation of the coal resources and mining practices of Illinois by the Department of Mining Engineering of the University of Illinois and the State Geological Survey Division in cooperation with the United States Bureau of Mines. A cooperative agreement was approved by the Secretary of the Interior and by representatives of the State of Illinois.

The direction of this investigation is vested in the Director of the United States Bureau of Mines, the Chief of the State Geological Survey Division, and the Director, Engineering Experiment Station, University of Illinois, who jointly determined the methods to be employed in the conduct of the work and exercise general editorial supervision over the publication of the results, but each party to the agreement directs the work of its agent in carrying on the investigation thus mutually agreed on.

The reports of the investigation are issued in the form of bulletins, either by the State Geological Survey Division, the Engineering Experiment Station, University of Illinois, or the United States Bureau of Mines. For copies of the bulletins issued by the State Geological Survey Division, address State Geological Survey Division, Urbana, Illinois; for those issued by the Engineering Station, address Engineering Station, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois; and for those issued by the U. S. Bureau of Mines, address Director, U. S. Bureau of Mines, Washington, D. C. (See list at end of book.)

STATE OF ILLINOIS
DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION AND EDUCATION
DIVISION OF THE
STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY
FRANK W. DE WOLF, Chief

Cooperative Mining Series
BULLETIN 26

COAL RESOURCES OF DISTRICT IV

BY

GILBERT H. CADY

ILLINOIS MINING INVESTIGATIONS

Prepared under a cooperative agreement between the Illinois State Geological Survey
Division, the Engineering Experiment Station of the University of
Illinois, and the U. S. Bureau of Mines



PRINTED BY AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS

URBANA, ILLINOIS
1921

STATE OF ILLINOIS
DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION AND EDUCATION

DIVISION OF THE
STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

FRANK W. DeWOLF, *Chief*

Committee of the Board of Natural Resources
and Conservation

W. H. H. MILLER, *Chairman*
Director of Registration and Education

KENDRIC C. BABCOCK
Representing the President of the University
of Illinois

ROLLIN D. SALISBURY
Geologist

Printed in the house of
SEVERINGHAUS
320 N. W. 100TH AVE CHICAGO, ILL.

 500

50736

CONTENTS

PART I—GEOLOGIC RELATIONS IN DISTRICT IV

	PAGE
Introduction	9
Importance of the area.....	9
Acknowledgments	9
Geography	11
Topography and glacial drift.....	11
Transportation and markets.....	15
Towns	15
Use of drill records	15
Rock formations of District IV.....	17
Coal-bearing rocks	17
General description	17
Divisions of the Pennsylvanian system.....	20
Pottsville formation	20
General description	20
Strata comprising the Pottsville formation.....	25
Carbondale formation	31
General description	31
Strata comprising the Carbondale formation.....	32
McLeansboro formation	37
General description	37
Distinctive horizons	37
Limestone above No. 6 coal.....	41
Variegated below No. 7 coal.....	41
No. 7 coal	41
Lonsdale limestone	42
No. 8 coal	42
Carlinville limestone	43
Higher distinctive horizons	44
Chemical value of coals	45
Structure	57

PART II—COUNTY REPORTS

Introduction	58
Cass County	62
Production and mines	62
Coal-bearing rocks	62
Dip of the rocks.....	65
No. 2 coal	65

Christian County	67
Coal-bearing rocks	67
DeWitt County	68
Introduction	68
Surficial deposits	68
Coal-bearing rocks	69
Structure	74
Coals	74
Fulton County	76
Production and mines	76
Surficial deposits	76
Coal-bearing rocks	76
Structure	82
Minnable coals	84
No. 6 coal	84
Distribution and occurrence	84
Character	84
No. 5 coal	87
Mine notes	91
Coal beds below No. 5 coal	105
Knox County	106
Production and mines	106
Surficial deposits	106
Coal-bearing rocks	107
Mine notes	115
Logan County	117
Production and mines	117
Surficial deposits	117
Coal-bearing rocks	119
Mine notes	123
McLean County	127
Production and mines	127
Surficial deposits	127
Coal-bearing rocks	127
Mine notes	132
Macon County	139
Production and mines	139
Coal-bearing rocks	139
Known minable coals	144
No. 5 coal	144
Mine notes	145
No. 6 coal	147
Mine notes	147
Mason County	148
Introduction	148
Surficial deposits	148
Coal-bearing rocks	148
Menard County	149
Production and mines	149
Coal-bearing rocks	149
Mine notes	150

Peoria County	155
Coal-bearing rocks	155
Pottsville formation	158
Carbondale formation	160
No. 2 coal	161
Strata between No. 2 and No. 5 coals.....	161
No. 5 coal	161
Distribution	161
Strata between No. 5 and No. 6 coals.....	163
Discussion of the channel sandstones.....	165
No. 6 coal	175
McLeansboro formation	176
Strata between No. 6 and No. 7 coals.....	176
No. 7 coal	178
Strata above No. 7 coal	178
Deposits above the coal-bearing rocks.....	179
The minable coals of Peoria County	180
No. 7 coal	180
Mine notes	181
No. 6 coal	182
Mine notes	184
No. 5 coal	186
Mine notes	191
No. 2 coal	199
Mine notes	200
No. 1 coal	202
Sangamon County	203
Production and mines	203
Coal-bearing rocks	203
Kinds of rock in the area.....	204
Surficial materials	204
Indurated rocks	204
General description	204
Pottsville formation	205
Carbondale formation	205
McLeansboro formation	207
Structure	208
Tallula and Springfield quadrangles.....	209
Coals	210
Coals below No. 5	210
No. 5 coal	210
Characteristics	210
Clay seams	210
Origin	212
Concretions	213
No. 6 coal	214
No. 7 coal	214
No. 8 coal	214
Mine Notes	216

	Page
Schuyler County	224
Production and mines	224
Coal-bearing rocks	224
Coals	225
No. 5 coal	225
No. 2 coal	225
No. 1 coal	225
Tazewell County	226
Production and mines	226
Surficial deposits	226
Coal-bearing rocks	226
Pottsville formation	229
Carbondale formation	229
McLeansboro formation	232
Minable coals	232
No. 2 coal	232
No. 5 coal	232
Mine notes	233

ILLUSTRATIONS

PLATE	PAGE
I. Map of District IV, showing coal mines, and having special reference to the depth, position and distribution of No. 5 coal. <i>In pocket</i>	
II. Sections showing the stratigraphic relations of the coal-bearing rocks in District IV.....	20
III. Structural sections of the coal-bearing rocks in District IV. <i>In pocket</i>	
IV. Graphic average analyses of Illinois coals by beds.....	56
V. Map showing the structure of the Canton and Avon quadrangles and an adjoining area	82
VI. Map of the Peoria quadrangle, showing the approximate elevation, in feet above sea level, of the surface of bed rock.....	162
VII. Stratigraphic sections from the Springfield quadrangle.....	204
VIII. Structure map of the Tallula and Springfield quadrangles, lying mostly in Sangamon County, but partly in Menard County.	208

FIGURE	
1. Map showing area covered in the report.....	10
2. Map showing position of the glacial moraines in District IV....	12
3. Map showing the areal geology of the surface upon which the Pennsylvanian strata were deposited.....	18
4. Diagrammatic section showing the distinctive strata of the McLeansboro formation in Districts I, IV, and VII.....	36
5. Diagrammatic sketch showing the relations of horsebacks to rolls in the roof and floor, and the accompanying faulting.....	87
6. Limestone "boulder" in the floor of the Monmouth Coal Company's mine at Brereton	88
7. Sketch of a clay vein ("horseback") in the Latham-Lincoln Coal Company's mine at Lincoln	125

	Page
8. Graphic sections showing the Pennsylvanian succession at La Salle, Bloomington and an intermediate point.....	131
9. Section of the slope between No. 2 and No. 5 coals in the McLean County Coal Company's mine at Bloomington, showing diagrammatically the character of the intervening strata and the cracking resulting from subsidence.....	135
10. Sketch of a clay vein ("horseback") in the Niantic Carbon Coal Company's mine at Niantic.....	145
11. Sketch of a nearly vertical clay vein ("horseback") in the Union Fuel Company's No. 4 mine at Athens. The fracture is not accompanied by an offset.....	153
12. Sketch of an inclined clay vein ("horseback") in the Union Fuel Company's No. 4 mine at Athens. The bed is offset.....	154
13. Graphic sections showing the character of the Pottsville formation in Peoria County	157
14. Photograph of a block of the roof shale of No. 5 coal in Peoria County, showing laminated structure	160
15. Sections of main entry of the Leitner (formerly German) Coal Company's mine showing the relations of the channel sandstone to the coal.....	166
16. Photograph of the roof and southwest wall of the main entry of the Leitner Coal Company's mine.....	167
17. Photograph of wall of the main entry of Leitner Coal Company's mine	168
18. Photograph of wall of the main entry in the Leitner Coal Company's mine	169
19. Photograph of the northeast wall of the main entry in the Leitner Coal Company's mine	170
20. Photograph of wall of the main entry in the Leitner Coal Company's mine	171
21. Diagrammatic sketch, indicating probable original conditions, movements and results, in the formation of the channel sandstones ("faults") of Peoria County	172
22. Map showing the position of the channel sandstone south of Peoria	174
23. Diagrammatic sketch showing the manner in which faulting along a horseback will effect an apparent thinning of the coal bed	188
24. Sketch showing the cracks cutting the roof along the 6th southeast entry of the Leitner Coal Company's mine	189
25. Sketch of the contact of coal and "fault" in the 6th west off main north entry of the M. E. Case Coal Company's No. 1 (Walben) mine	196
26. Photograph of a shale bed a short distance above No. 7 coal, exposed in the south bank of Spring Creek, N. E. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 25, T. 16 N., R. 6 W.....	206
27. View of the sandstone below No. 8 coal, exposed in the north bank of Sangamon River at Carpenter's bridge, N. W. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 1, T. 16 N., R. 5 W.....	207
28. Sketch of typical clay seam or "horseback" seen in the Springfield Coal Mining Company's No. 5 mine, near Springfield..	211

	Page
29. Photograph of No. 5 coal in outcrop northeast of Rushville, near the center of sec. 23, T. 2 N., R. 1 W.; the bed is cut by a small fault and a nearby "horseback".....	224
30. Sketch of a "horseback" in No. 5 coal in the Groveland Coal Mining Company's No. 1 mine at East Peoria.....	234
31. Sketch of a "horseback" in No. 5 coal in the Tazewell Coal Com- pany's No. 1 mine at Pekin.....	237

TABLES

	PAGE
1. Interval between No. 8 and No. 7 coals in District IV, compared with the range of interval in District VII.....	43
2. Intervals between the Carlinville limestone and No. 6 and No. 7 coals	43
3. Analyses of mine samples from District IV.....	46
4. Average analytical and heat values for No. 1, No. 2, No. 5 and No. 6 coals, by counties, and for the district.....	54
5. Average analyses of Illinois coals by districts.....	56
6. List of shipping mines in District IV, 1920.....	59
7. Thicknesses of the several coal beds in the Springfield and Tallula quadrangles and the distance between them in mine shafts and borings	215

COAL RESOURCES OF DISTRICT IV

By Gilbert H. Cady

PART I.—GEOLOGIC RELATIONS IN DISTRICT IV

INTRODUCTION

IMPORTANCE OF THE AREA

District IV of the Illinois Cooperative Investigations (Fig. 1) includes that part of the central portion of the State in which the coal production is from the No. 5 or Springfield bed. Within the district lie those counties having a large production from No. 5 coal, namely, all of Peoria County, a large part of Fulton County, and the part of Sangamon County north of Chatham; and in addition other counties or parts of counties which produce smaller amounts, or are at least underlain by this coal, namely, Cass, Christian, Dewitt, Knox, Logan, McLean, Macon, Mason, Menard, and Tazewell. From the entire district in the year ending June 30, 1920, over 11 million tons were produced from the No. 5 bed. Among the districts of the Cooperative Investigations this one ranks third in order of production. In area it ranks second, and in amount of workable coal present possibly first. The quantity produced since 1881 approximates 140 million tons from No. 5 coal, a tonnage which represents only a small per cent of the coal originally present in the area.

The present report is one of a series on the geology of the coal-bearing rocks and on the coal resources of Illinois. The coal field has been subdivided into districts for convenience, study, and description, the basis for the subdivision being stated in the preliminary bulletin¹ of the series. The outlines of the various districts are indicated on the accompanying sketch map (Fig. 1).

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

As has been the case with earlier reports in the series, this bulletin represents compilation of material secured from various sources.

¹Preliminary Bulletin Illinois Coal Mining Investigations, p. 12, 1913.

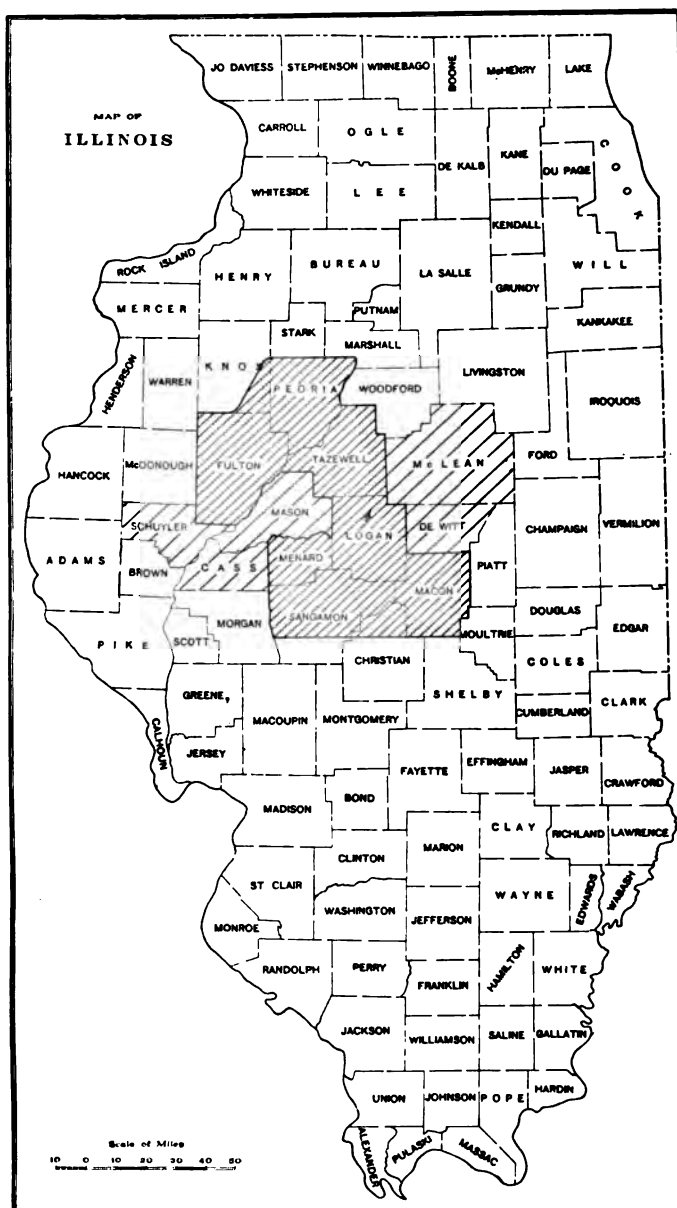


FIG. 1.—Map showing extent of District IV and an adjacent area covered in the report.

Reports on the three important coal-mining areas in the district, namely those in Fulton, Peoria, and Sangamon counties, have already been published and another is in manuscript form.¹

Acknowledgment is herewith made of a large use of the material presented in these reports, considerable parts of which are directly quoted. Of special assistance have been the field notes of members of the Investigations, especially those of K. D. White and F. H. Kay. The miscellaneous notes of J. A. Udden, F. F. Grout, W. F. Wheeler, Thomas Moses, T. E. Savage, and others have also been of great assistance.

The availability of drill and shaft records and the information collected in the mines is due to the courtesy of the operators and miners in the district. Grateful acknowledgment is made of the Survey's indebtedness to the kindness and generosity of those in a position to give information necessary for its work in connection with the coal mining industry in this and other districts.

GEOGRAPHY

TOPOGRAPHY AND GLACIAL DRIFT

District IV is an area of undulating plain which slopes toward the valley of the Illinois. Much of the area is monotonously level, the Illinois valley being the single important interruption in the continuity of the plain. This valley has a depth of about 200 to 250 feet between Peoria and Chillicothe.

The surface of central Illinois is essentially as left by the last retreating glacier, deposits from which filled up and obliterated all surface indications of valleys and other irregularities which existed in the rock surface prior to glacial time. Within certain lobate belts 2 to 10 miles in width which mark stationary positions of the ice front for long periods, thicker amounts of material accumulated in ridges known as glacial moraines that rise 100 feet or more above the adjacent bordering plains and that are rolling and irregular in profile. The "drift," as the material left by the ice is called, is commonly thicker beneath

¹Shaw, E. W., and Savage, T. E., U. S. Geol. Survey Geol. Atlas, Tallula-Springfield folio (No. 188), 1913.

Udden, J. A. Geology and mineral resources of the Peoria quadrangle, Illinois: U. S. Geol. Survey Bull. 506, 1912.

Savage, T. E., Geology and mineral resources of the Springfield quadrangle: Illinois State Survey Bull. 20, p. 97, 1915.

Savage, T. E., Geologic structure of the Canton and Avon quadrangles: Ill. State Geol. Survey Bull. 33, p. 91, 1916.

COAL RESOURCES OF DISTRICT IV

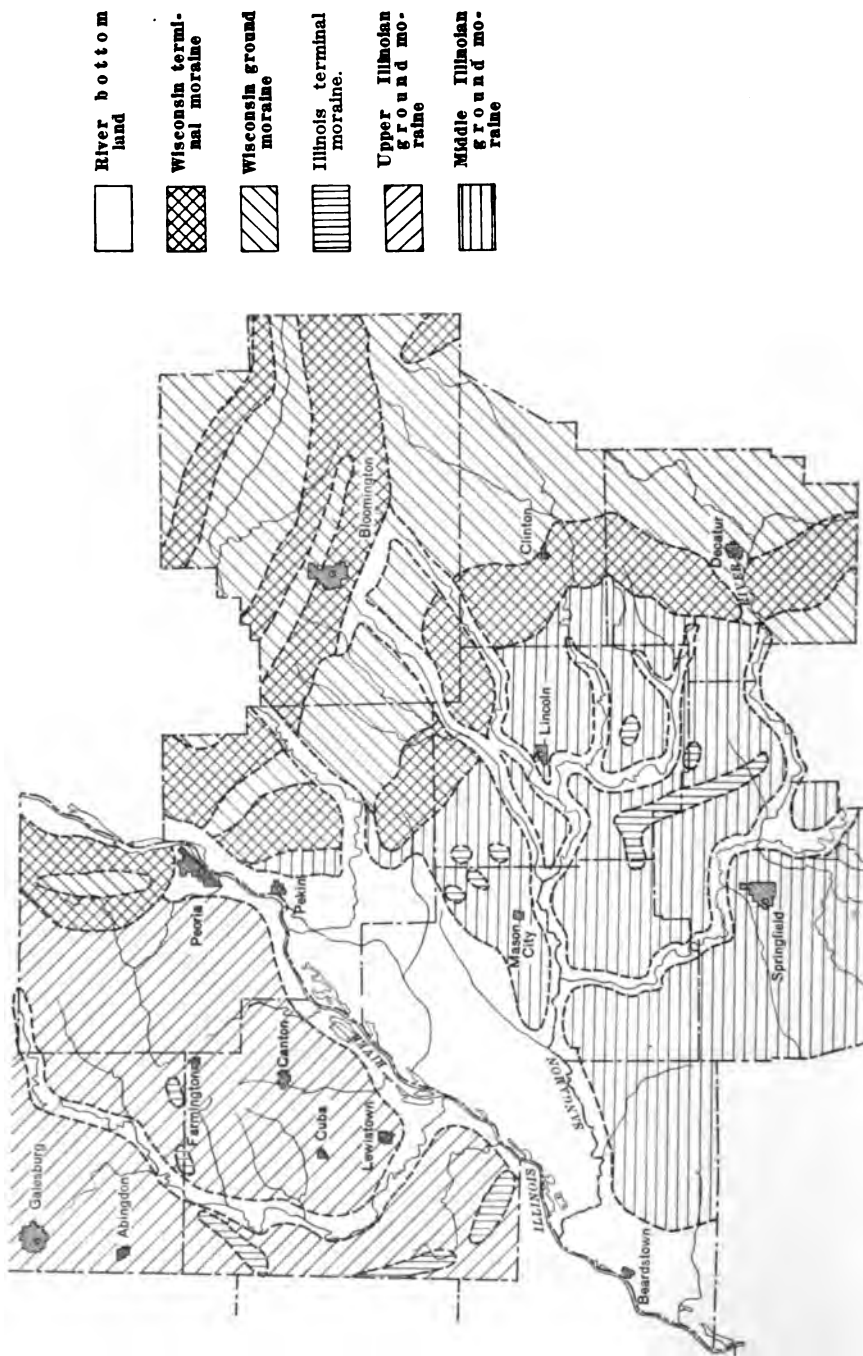


FIG. 2.—Map showing position of the glacial moraines in District IV.

the moraine than beneath the plains, and the height and position of the moraine seems not to be controlled by the relief of the bed rock.

Students of glacial geology in Illinois have mapped two moraines crossing District IV east of the Illinois (Fig. 2), the two uniting north of Peoria and running as a single ridge of thick drift parallel to and west of the Illinois valley through northeastern Peoria County and western Marshall County, to and beyond the boundary of the district. East of the Illinois, one ridge, known as the Shelbyville moraine, swings in lobate curves southward through central Tazewell, eastward through northeast Logan, south through eastern Dewitt and central Macon counties into Shelby County. Clinton, Decatur, and Shelbyville are located on or near this moraine, as are also the villages of Macon, Harriestown, Warrensburg, Hallsville, Waynesville, Atlanta, and Delavan. Throughout much of its course the moraine rises ordinarily 75 to 100 feet above the plain and stands out in bold relief when viewed from the south or outer border. "From the north the relief is less noticeable, and is more pronounced for a few miles north and south of the Illinois River than elsewhere in its course, but even there scarcely exceeds 75 feet."¹ The moraine has a breadth of several miles, averaging six to eight, but in places as much as twelve.

The relief of the Shelbyville moraine is a rough indication of the increase in thickness of the drift along the ridge as compared with its thickness on the plains within and without the moraine. In other words, along these ridges a greater thickness of unconsolidated surface material must be penetrated in drilling or shaft sinking than off the ridges. The following table shows the depth to the rock at a number of places along the Shelbyville moraine.

Thickness of drift along the Shelbyville moraine

	<i>Feet</i>
Findlay	168
Windsor, Shelby County, more than.....	127
Macon	170
Decatur	140
Maroa	273
Clinton	352, 261
Atlanta, more than.....	200
Delavan, more than.....	300

The foregoing figures may well be compared with the following, which show the drift to be much thinner at certain places south and west of the moraine.

¹Leverett, Frank, The Illinois glacial lobe: U. S. Geological Survey Monograph 33, p. 194, 1899.

Thickness of drift south and west of the Shelbyville moraine

	<i>Feet</i>
Shelbyville	27
Tower Hill	31
Blue Mound	75
Niantic	82

The northern morainic belt extending from Peoria through McLean County is known as the Bloomington moraine. Its relief on the southern border seldom falls below 50 feet; the average relief is probably 75 or 100 feet. In Tazewell County the surface south of the moraine varies in altitude from 650 to 725 feet, whereas the crest of the moraine has an altitude varying from 700 to 825 feet above sea level. In McLean County the outer border varies in altitude from 700 to 820 feet and the crest from 775 to 913 feet above sea level.

Along the Bloomington moraine as along the Shelbyville ridge, the drift is much thicker than in the bordering plains. In one shaft at Bloomington 254 feet of drift were encountered and 358 feet in another. Some of this difference is no doubt due to irregularity in the bed-rock surface. At Saybrook a drilling passed through 247 feet of drift and at Washington in Tazewell County 335 feet.

East and north of the moraine in Woodford County at Eureka the drift is 151 feet in thickness. In general, it is believed to be thinner than along the ridge, by an amount just about equivalent to the relief of the moraine. At the position of preglacial depressions or valleys, the distribution and direction of which are independent of the position of the moraines, the drift is always exceptionally thick, in the plain as well as along the moraine.

The thickness of glacial material has an important bearing on mining operations because shaft sinking is commonly more difficult through unconsolidated material of glacial origin than through rock. Especially is this true if the drift is thick and made up in part of beds of water-bearing gravel, as is commonly the case. For instance, in a drilling near Washington in Tazewell County, the lower 128 feet of the 335 feet of drift present is described as sand, quicksand, and gravel. The possibility that a considerable amount of such material may be present makes it very important to determine the character of the drift to the rock, before locating a shaft near or in one of the morainic belts. A definite knowledge of the position and trend of the various large preglacial valleys would be of much practical value, as where these exist the drift is commonly made up of a larger proportion of loose, water-bearing material than it is elsewhere. Unfortunately this information is not available except for small areas in the district where detailed field examinations have been made.

TRANSPORTATION AND MARKETS

Except as the relief of the country reflects changes in the character and thickness of the drift or other surface material, physiographic factors in Illinois exercise little control over the coal industry. To a certain extent, however, the Illinois valley is a barrier separating the coal lands in Schuyler, Fulton, Peoria, and Knox counties from those east of the river. As a result the market for coals west of the river has been more largely to the west than is the case with coals east of the river. Within each part of the district communication is easy and railroads numerous. The western portion is, however, less fortunate than the eastern because it is served by fewer railroads, is more dissected by streams, and is not everywhere so readily accessible. In general, however, the district is in close touch by railroad with Chicago, St. Louis, and the markets of the northwest.

The importance to the coal industry of Illinois River as a means of river transportation for the district may well be pointed out. The coal mines of Peoria and Tazewell counties are especially accessible to barge traffic and it is not improbable that with improvement Sangamon River could be made suitable for water transportation as far upstream as Petersburg, Menard County, and possibly even to Springfield. It is possible likewise that Spoon River could be used in the same way for some distance above its mouth. This is a transportation resource of great potential usefulness which at present is almost entirely neglected, as only one mine in the area, namely that at Lancaster Landing is equipped with facilities for barge loading.

TOWNS

Several important cities and many smaller towns and villages lie within the area. Springfield, Peoria, Bloomington, Decatur, Clinton, Canton, Lincoln, and Pekin are the larger cities of the district. In each of these communities except Clinton the coal-mining industry has been an agent contributory to its growth.

USE OF DRILL RECORDS

Exploration work with the drill has been carried on much less extensively in this district than in other districts of the State with the exception of District III to the west. It is important, therefore, that the Survey be furnished with the results of all new drilling in this district; especially is this true in Menard, Logan, and Dewitt counties, where there has been so little drilling that the stratigraphic succession remains in considerable doubt. Records of drilling should be supplied so far as possible, and the examination by members of

the Survey of churn-drill cuttings and diamond-drill cores is highly desirable. Upon request cloth sacks in which cuttings can be saved, will be furnished drillers or operators using the churn-drill in exploration work. After 40 or 50 of the sacks have been filled they may be forwarded to the State Geological Survey, Urbana, by express collect. It is highly desirable that operators arrange for such study as outlined in connection with contemplated drilling operations. Drill cores are the best means of studying the formations in a drift-covered area of flat-lying rocks like Illinois, and through the cooperation of operators it has been possible for the Survey to obtain such cores from a number of places in the State for examination in this office. One core has been furnished from this district, coming from a well located just south of Springfield, and it is hoped that opportunities will arise of obtaining others at various localities in this district. Upon request the Survey will furnish boxes suitable for the shipment of diamond-drill cores.

ROCK FORMATIONS OF DISTRICT IV

COAL-BEARING ROCKS

GENERAL DESCRIPTION

The coal-bearing strata in Illinois belong, with unimportant exceptions, to what is known as the Pennsylvanian system of strata, so called because the system is very completely represented by the coal-bearing strata of that State. This system is also commonly called the "Coal Measures," a name which will be used frequently in this report. The Pennsylvanian strata are underlain by strata of various ages; in the southern part of the district by rocks of Mississippian age, the next preceding system; and in the northern part of the coal basin by rocks of still older systems, specifically of Devonian and Silurian age. These relationships are shown in figure 3. In District IV the northern boundary of the Mississippian rocks below the "Coal Measures" runs east and west, north of Peoria and Bloomington, and Devonian or possibly Niagaran strata underlie the Pennsylvanian rocks north of the Mississippian boundary to some distance north of the boundary of the district. The Pennsylvanian system is overlain by the unconsolidated clays, sands, and gravels which constitute the glacial drift, as explained in an earlier section of the bulletin, or by river deposits. Without this covering the coal-bearing beds would form the surface material for the entire area considered in this report.

The strata of the Pennsylvanian or "Coal Measures" system consist of shales and sandstones, and minor amounts of limestone, clay, and coal. The system thickens gradually toward the southeast part of the State, where it attains a thickness of about 2,000 feet. In this district the greatest known thickness of the "Coal Measures" is along its south boundary in Macon County, where the base of the Pennsylvanian lies at a depth of about 1,100 feet, with drift of variable thickness up to about 200 feet at the surface. In the western part of the district the Pennsylvanian or "Coal Measures" strata have a thickness of only about 200 feet or less, the thinning being largely due to the gradual rising of the strata in that direction, the upper beds being planed off or truncated by erosion. In the northern part of the area the base of the Pennsylvanian rocks lies at a depth of between 300 and 600 feet, depending upon the altitude of the surface.

Shales comprise the greater part of the strata and vary, on the one hand, through sandy shales to sandstones, and on the other,

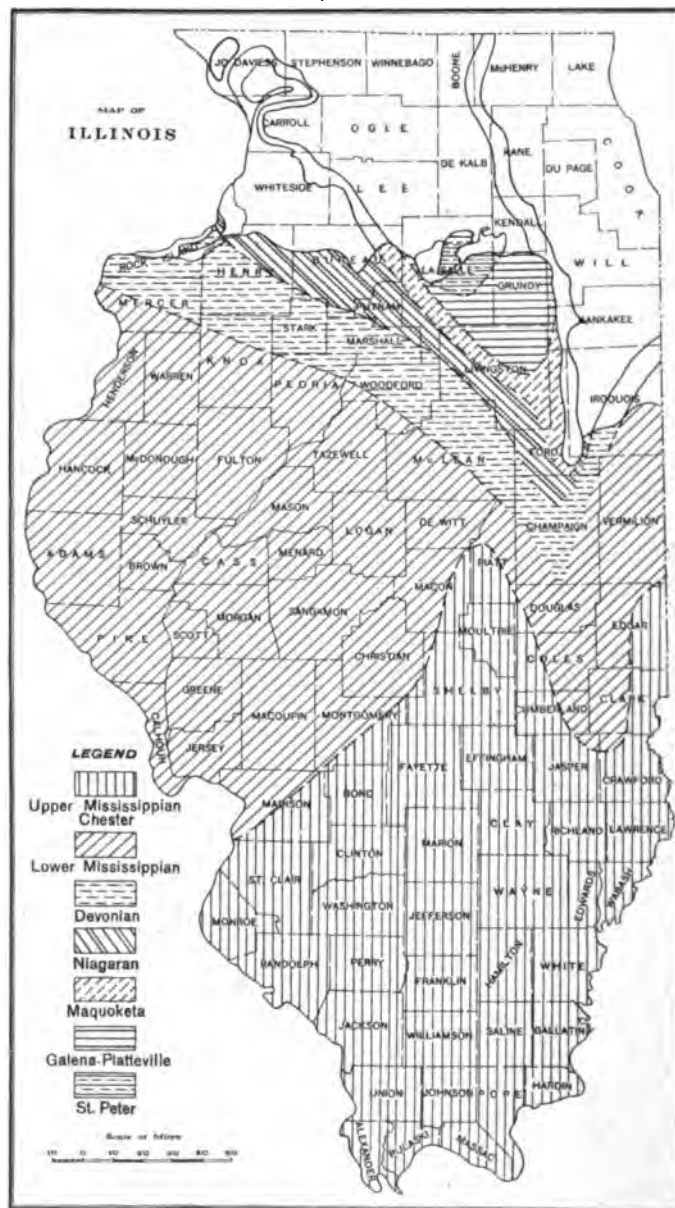


FIG. 3.—Map showing the areal geology of the surface upon which the Pennsylvanian strata were deposited.

(Preliminary)

through limy shales to limestones. A commonly occurring grayish, fine-grained, well-laminated shale, which is very slippery when wet is called "soapstone" by the miners. Hard gray shale with well-developed laminae goes under the name of "slate," especially if its color is dark or black. Shale containing a considerable amount of limestone distributed irregularly may receive the name "lime shell" or simply "shell" from the miner or driller. "Niggerheads" are concretionary masses of lime and iron pyrites or lime alone, having more or less concentric structure, which are found in some of the "Coal Measures" strata. Such concretionary nodules or masses are commonly found in the roof shale of the No. 5 (Springfield) coal in this district.

Sandstones are prominent at several horizons in the Pennsylvanian. The system commonly terminates at the base in a coarse sandstone, especially in the western part of the district. Other sandstones are rather widespread about the middle of the system. These beds are generally lenticular in cross-section and some, especially in the vicinity of Peoria, seem to be in the nature of channel deposits of rather local distribution; accordingly, the sandstones cannot be identified with much certainty from drill hole to drill hole, particularly when the drilling is as scattered as it is in this district. The sandstones are commonly fine-grained and micaceous, with numerous fragments of coaly material embedded in them, which represent logs, branches, or pieces of wood which were buried in the sand.

The limestones, although constituting but a small part of the "Coal Measures," are nevertheless stratigraphically important, as they furnish a means of identifying strata with which they are associated. Several horizons have been identified and traced over a large part of this and adjoining areas. One of these is the cap rock of No. 6 coal which is commonly found less than 30 feet above the coal. In a few places this limestone is reported to rest directly upon the coal, but most commonly it is separated from the coal by a few feet of shale. A limestone known as the Lonsdale in the Peoria district and as the Rock Creek in the Springfield district seems to be widespread in District IV. This limestone is found about 100 feet above No. 6 coal in Peoria County and about 75 feet above the coal in the Springfield area. It has been traced west into Fulton County, north into Bureau County, and northeast into Livingston and LaSalle counties. In the southern part of the district two limestones are found in the interval lying between 200 and 300 feet above No. 6 coal. The lower is known as the Carlinville and the upper as the Shoal Creek limestone. Where only one of these limestones is recorded by the driller it is not always

possible to determine which one is present. In the Springfield region a limestone known as the Crows Mill limestone, found about 230 feet above No. 6 coal, may correspond either to the Carlinville or to the Shoal Creek limestone. The New Haven limestone, which lies about 500 feet above No. 6 coal, and is of rather wide distribution in the southern half of the coal basin, is not known to underlie any of this district except possibly southern Macon and northern Christian counties.

Fire clays are normally associated with coal beds. Fire clays at or near the top of the Pottsville formation have some economic importance in the western counties of this district, chiefly in Schuyler and Fulton counties, but these clays are of still greater importance west of the district.

DIVISIONS OF PENNSYLVANIAN SYSTEM

For convenience of study, the coal-bearing beds of Illinois have been separated into the following divisions, each of which is called a formation. The formations are numbered in the order of age and deposition:

3. McLeansboro
2. Carbondale
1. Pottsville

POTTSVILLE FORMATION

GENERAL DESCRIPTION

The Pottsville formation, the oldest division of the "Coal Measures" rocks, consists of a succession of sandstones, shales, and thin coals, all of which lie below No. 2 coal. The beds were deposited upon an old land surface and consequently are variable in thickness and character. Furthermore, these deposits were apparently made in a rising sea, in a relatively shallow basin, so that the upper beds of the formation are more widespread than the lower, and the formation becomes thinner toward the border of the coal field.

Information concerning the Pottsville in this district is based upon exposures in Schuyler and Fulton counties and a few drillings in Fulton, Peoria, Sangamon, Logan, Macon, and McLean counties. The log of one of these drill holes, located half a mile southwest of Springfield in the S.E. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 5, T. 15 N., R. 5 W., supplies the most reliable section of the Pottsville formation in the Survey files. The drillers' record of this hole, together with the core, was turned over

ROCK FORMATIONS

21

T. E.

sec. 5,

====

In.

6

6

6

3

7

7

10

5

10

2

11

8

8

2

2

3

3

possible
limestor
above 1
Shoal C
500 fee
souther
district
ties.

Fin
at or r
importa
and Fu
of the c

For
been se
format
deposit

T
ures"
coals,
an old
charac
rising
the fo
tion b

It
upon c
Fultor
log of
field
lia
d

this hole, together with the core, was turned over

to the Survey. The log, verified and revised from the core by T. E. Savage, is given below and is shown graphically on Plate II:

*Log of boring half a mile southwest of Springfield, in the S. E. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 5,
T. 15 N., R. 5 W.¹*

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Quaternary system				
Pleistocene and Recent—				
Clay and gravel.....	34	---	34	---
Pennsylvanian system—				
McLeansboro formation—				
Coal (No. 8).....	1	6	35	6
Clay shale.....	4	---	39	6
Shale, fine, gray, micaceous, sandy....	5	---	44	6
Sandstone, fine grained, gray.....	5	6	50	---
Shale, sandy, micaceous.....	15	---	65	---
Shale, fine, sandy, micaceous, with many dark carbonaceous spots..	45	---	110	---
Shale, dark.....	---	3	110	3
Shale, bluish, micaceous.....	17	4	127	7
Shale, dark bluish, fossiliferous.....	2	---	129	7
Shale, dark blue.....	3	3	132	10
Shale, black, coaly (No. 7 coal).....	---	2	133	---
Clay shale, light gray.....	10	5	143	5
Shale, gray, with red bands and blotches.....	6	5	149	10
Limestone, gray argillaceous.....	1	4	151	2
Shale, gray.....	4	10	156	---
Shale, dark.....	5	---	161	---
Shale, yellowish, calcareous.....	4	11	165	11
Limestone with <i>Fusulina</i> , <i>Reticu-</i> <i>laria</i> , <i>Seminula</i> , and <i>Productus</i> <i>semireticulatus</i>	6	9	172	8
Shale, blue to gray.....	3	---	175	8
Carbondale formation—				
Coal, Herrin (No. 6).....	---	6	176	2
Shale, bluish gray.....	4	---	180	2
Shale, light gray.....	1	10	182	---
Shale, gray, calcareous.....	3	3	185	3
Shale, gray.....	24	---	209	3
Limestone, gray, shaly.....	---	10	210	1

¹U. S. Geol. Survey Folio 188, p. 2, 1913.

Log of boring half a mile southwest of Springfield—Continued

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Shale, black, fissile, with <i>Orbicu-</i> <i>loidea</i> and other fossils.....	4	6	214	7
Shale, black, shelly, pyritiferous.....	....	6	215	1
Coal, Springfield (No. 5).....	6	4	221	5
Shale, gray (fire clay).....	6	8	228	1
Shale, bluish.....	6	....	234	1
Shale, black.....	3	4	237	5
Shale, gray.....	3	8	240	1
Shale, grayish blue to yellow.....	35	2	275	3
Coal (No. 4).....	2	8	277	11
Shale, gray, impure (fire clay).....	1	....	278	11
Shale, black, carbonaceous.....	....	8	279	7
Shale, dark.....	20	5	300	....
Shale, blue.....	31	....	331	....
Shale, black.....	2	....	333	....
Coal (No. 3).....	1	6	334	6
Shale, clay.....	12	6	347	....
Shale, bluish gray.....	15	....	362	....
Shale, black.....	1	4	363	4
Coal.....	....	3	363	7
Shale, blue.....	2	5	366	....
Shale, sandy, micaceous.....	5	6	371	6
Shale, bluish.....	5	....	376	6
Shale, gray.....	2	....	378	6
Sandstone, shaly, micaceous.....	11	6	390	....
Shale, bluish.....	1	....	391	....
Sandstone, coarse grained, micaceous	9	....	400	....
Shale, dark, micaceous.....	7	....	407	....
Clay shale.....	1	....	408	....
Shale, brown, with hard bands.....	5	....	413	....
Coal.....	1	3	414	3
Dark shale } Coal (Murphysboro	3	11	418	2
Coal } or No. 2)	....	10	419	....
Pottsville formation—				
Shale, blue.....	8	....	427	....
Shale, dark.....	10	....	437	....
Clay shale.....	2	....	439	....
Shale, dark gray.....	12	2	451	2
Coal.....	1	4	452	6
Shale, dark gray.....	6	6	459	....
Shale, black.....	4	....	463	....
Shale, gray.....	6	....	469	....
Shale, black.....	5	6	474	6
Shale, light gray.....	1	6	476	....
Shale, dark, slickensided.....	....	6	476	6

Log of boring half a mile southwest of Springfield—Continued

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Shale, light.....	3	6	480	....
Shale, dark.....	49	....	529	....
Shale, sandy.....	15	4	544	4
Shale, light blue.....	1	....	545	4
Shale, dark blue.....	1	....	546	4
Shale, light, clayey.....	7	....	553	4
Shale, black.....	1	....	554	4
Coal (No. 1?).....	....	10	555	2
Shale, black.....	24	10	580	....
Sandstone, coarse, carbonaceous, in places micaceous.....	13	....	593	....
Sandstone.....	1	....	594	....
Shale, dark.....	27	....	621	....
Shale, light.....	4	....	625	....
Shale, black.....	2	4	627	4
Shale, conglomeratic, carbonaceous, and gray sandstone.....	23	2	650	6
Shale, dark.....	6	....	656	6
Shale, conglomeratic, dark, and sand- stone interlaminated.....	4	10	661	4
Sandstone, coarse, brown to gray.....	36	2	697	6
Mississippian system—				
St. Louis and Spergen limestones—				
Limestone.....	12	6	710	....
Shale, hard, light colored.....	2	....	712	....
Limestone, light gray, argillaceous, somewhat conglomeratic.....	11	....	723	....
Limestone, argillaceous.....	11	....	734	....
Limestone, impure, argillaceous.....	26	....	760	....
Shale, gray, in places calcareous and somewhat conglomeratic.....	15	....	775	....
Limestone, gray.....	7	....	782	....
Shale, bluish, variable and somewhat calcareous.....	10	....	792	....
Limestone, impure, gray, in places with argillaceous bands.....	16	....	808	....
Limestone, gray.....	20	....	828	....
Limestone, arenaceous.....	14	....	842	....
Limestone, dark, sandy.....	8	....	850	....
Shale, impure.....	2	....	852	....
Shale, calcareous.....	9	....	861	....
Limestone, impure, shaly, and in places sandy.....	35	....	896	....
Limestone, white.....	5	....	901	....
Limestone, sandy or shaly.....	12	....	913	....

Log of boring half a mile southwest of Springfield—Concluded

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Warsaw and Keokuk formations—				
Shale, calcareous.....	14	---	927	---
Shale, blue.....	5	6	932	6
Shale, sandy.....	3	4	935	10
Shale, blue.....	2	2	938	---
Shale, dark.....	4	---	942	---
Limestone.....	1	---	943	---
Shale, gray.....	12	---	955	---
Shale, blue.....	6	---	961	---
Shale, sandy.....	3	---	964	---
Sandstone.....	1	---	965	---
Shale, sandy.....	2	3	967	3
Sandstone.....	3	9	971	---
Shale, sandy.....	14	6	985	6
Shale, bluish gray.....	19	6	1005	---
Shale, hard, gray.....	15	---	1020	---
Shale, hard, bluish gray.....	33	4	1053	4
Limestone, oolitic.....	3	8	1057	---
Shale, blue.....	6	---	1063	---
Shale, blue, with limestone bands.....	14	---	1077	---
Burlington limestone—				
Limestone, hard, with chert bands....	4	---	1081	---
Limestone, hard, gray.....	20	---	1101	---
Limestone.....	9	---	1110	---
Limestone, broken, cherty.....	15	---	1125	---
Limestone, cherty.....	7	---	1132	---
Chert.....	10	6	1142	6
Limestone, cherty, with <i>Spirifer grimesi</i> and other fossils.....	16	---	1158	6
Chert, with some limestone.....	9	---	1167	6
Limestone, with some chert.....	16	---	1183	6
Kinderhook group—				
Limestone, reddish, shaly, in places cherty.....	43	6	1227	---
Limestone, gray, with chert bands....	14	---	1241	---
Shale, greenish.....	11	---	1252	---
Shale, hard, greenish gray.....	34	---	1286	---
Shale, bluish gray, upper part with zones of fine-grained oolite.....	53	---	1339	---
Devonian system—				
Shale, black or very dark, with <i>Sporangites</i> , <i>Lingula</i> , etc., common.....	133	---	1472	---
Limestone, gray.....	28	---	1500	---

STRATA COMPRISING THE POTTSVILLE FORMATION

The rock at the base of the Pottsville formation is commonly a coarse-grained sandstone. Such a sandstone is present in the well near Springfield, as shown in the log reproduced above with a thickness of about 36 feet, with conglomerate shale beds above for a distance of 25 or 30 feet. Thirty feet of sandstone lie near the base of the Pennsylvanian in a well near Macon at a depth of about 1,020 feet. In the Peoria region the base of the Pennsylvanian seems to be argillaceous material reported as either soapstone or shale, a sandstone 10 feet in thickness being reported in one out of seven water wells.¹ Farther west in Fulton County where the Pottsville is relatively thin the basal member is commonly sandstone or sandy shale. Toward the northern part of the district and farther north in District I sandstone is not a conspicuous constituent of the Pottsville. It seems probable, therefore, that the basal sandstone member is limited in distribution to the western border of the district and to the central and southern portions with possibly a greater thickness to the south-east than elsewhere.

Other sandstones are not uncommon in the Pottsville formation east of the Illinois and probably, as in District VII, they are variable in character and distribution. Drillings are too few, however, to test this probability or to justify reliable generalizations concerning the details of the rock succession over much of the area. A sandstone or sandy shale is noted in several wells in the upper 90 feet of the formation above the horizon of No. 1 coal as noted below.

A few coals lie within the Pottsville. Locally one bed, known as No. 1 (Rock Island, or Seville) coal, is of workable thickness. This is one of the two important coals of District III to the west and is of workable thickness beneath at least part of Fulton County in this district. The coal is mined at Seville and Ellisville along Spoon River, where it occurs about midway in the Pottsville section, 35 to 55 feet below No. 2 coal. At Seville it is 3 to 4½ feet thick and at Ellisville 3 to 5½ feet. The character and distribution of No. 1 coal in Fulton and Peoria counties will receive attention in greater detail in later sections of the report, and in the bulletin describing the coal resources of District III.

In the Peoria region what is possibly No. 1 coal lies 130 feet

¹Udden, J. A., *Geology and mineral resources of the Peoria quadrangle*: U. S. Geol. Survey Bull. 506, p. 13, 1912.

below No. 2 coal.¹ This coal was at one time mined in a shaft at Pottstown. Doctor Udden states in regard to it:

"It is in two benches, the lower one varying from 2 feet 2 inches to 3 feet in the Pottstown mine, and the upper measuring about 1 foot 3 inches. The two benches are separated by nearly 3 feet of shale. The average thickness of the coal and the included shale is 6 feet."²

At Peoria a thin, probably lenticular, coal lies at a still greater depth, about 80 to 104 feet, below No. 1 coal, or 20 feet above the base of the Pottsville formation at one locality. The Pottstown shafts and two water wells penetrated a thin coal about 40 feet above the horizon of No. 1 coal. Between this coal and No. 2 all exploration in the Peoria region shows considerable sandstone or sandy shale measuring from 70 to 80 feet in thickness.

In the Springfield region a 10-inch coal bed which lies about 142 feet above the base of the Pennsylvanian system and 140 feet below No. 2 coal, probably corresponds to the coal designated as No. 1 in the Peoria region. One boring, at least, indicates the presence of sandstone between No. 1 and No. 2 coals as in the Peoria region. A coal 12 to 16 inches thick is found in places in the Springfield region 35 to 40 feet below No. 2 coal.

Farther west a record of a diamond-drill boring at Blue Mound in Macon County reports several coals in the upper 130 feet of the Pottsville formation. The record of the boring at Blue Mound is reproduced herewith and is shown graphically on Plate II.

Record of a diamond-drill boring near Blue Mound, Macon County

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Quaternary system—				
Pleistocene and Recent—				
Clay and sand.....	18	....	18	....
Sand.....	5	....	23	....
Clay and coarse gravel.....	3	....	26	....
Clay and gravel cemented.....	5	....	31	....
Clay, blue.....	22	....	53	....
Clay and gravel, cemented.....	3	....	56	....
Clay and sand.....	14	....	70	....
Clay and gravel, cemented.....	3	....	73	....
Boulders and gravel.....	2	....	75	....

¹Op. cit., p. 24.

²Op. cit., p. 25.

Record of a diamond-drill boring near Blue Mound—Continued

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Pennsylvanian system—				
McLeansboro—				
Clay and shale, soft.....	23	----	98	----
Clay, soft.....	1	----	99	----
Shale, black.....	1	----	100	----
Coal, bone.....	----	6	100	6
Clay and shale, soft.....	10	6	111	----
Sand shale.....	3	----	114	----
Limestone.....	5	----	119	----
Sandstone.....	6	----	125	----
Clay shale.....	9	----	134	----
Clay shale.....	20	----	154	----
Clay shale.....	9	----	163	----
Clay shale with hard bands.....	22	----	185	----
Clay shale.....	6	----	191	----
Limestone (Carlinville?).....	9	----	200	----
Clay shale, blue.....	1	----	201	----
Shale, black.....	4	----	205	----
Shale, dark blue.....	7	10	212	10
Bone.....	----	2	213	----
Fire clay.....	5	----	218	----
Limestone, bastard.....	7	----	225	----
Clay shale, blue.....	7	----	232	----
Limestone.....	1	----	233	----
Clay shale, light.....	6	----	239	----
Sand and limestone mixed with shale.....	5	----	244	----
Shale, sandy.....	11	----	255	----
Shale, sandy.....	5	----	260	----
Sand shale.....	8	----	268	----
Sand shale.....	7	----	275	----
Clay shale.....	16	----	291	----
Clay shale.....	10	----	301	----
Shale, black.....	1	----	302	----
Coal.....	----	6	302	6
Fire clay.....	1	6	304	----
Shale, clay.....	9	----	313	----
Clay shale with hard bands.....	17	----	330	----
Clay shale with hard bands.....	22	----	350	----
Clay shale, black.....	15	----	365	----
Clay shale, soft, will cave.....	12	----	377	----
"Soapstone," soft; red.....	5	----	382	----
"Soapstone," soft, red.....	3	----	385	----
Limestone.....	4	----	389	----
Clay shale.....	6	----	395	----
Clay shale.....	14	----	409	----

Record of a diamond-drill boring near Blue Mound—Continued

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Clay shale.....	6	---	415	---
Clay shale.....	4	---	419	---
Clay shale.....	9	---	428	---
Shale, dark blue.....	4	8	432	8
Coal.....	2	6	435	2
Fire Clay.....	1	6	436	8
Coal.....	---	8	437	4
Clay shale.....	13	8	451	---
Limestone.....	4	6	455	6
Clay shale.....	4	3	459	3
Carbondale—				
Coal (No. 6).....	3	6	463	3
Shale.....	1	3	464	6
Limestone.....	4	6	469	---
Clay shale.....	10	---	479	---
Clay shale.....	7	---	486	---
Shale, black.....	3	---	389	---
Coal, clean parting (No. 5).....	5	3	494	3
Fire clay.....	1	6	495	9
Clay shale.....	8	3	504	---
Clay shale.....	14	---	518	---
Clay shale.....	12	---	530	---
Shale, black.....	3	---	533	---
Coal.....	1	8	534	8
Shale, soft crumbly.....	3	4	538	---
Clay shale.....	5	---	543	---
Clay shale with hard bands.....	21	---	564	---
Clay shale with hard bands.....	18	---	582	---
Coal.....	3	6	585	6
Sand, clay, shale, mixed.....	12	6	598	---
Sand, clay, shale, mixed.....	2	---	600	---
Shale, black sandy.....	2	---	602	---
Coal.....	1	5	603	5
Clay and sandy shale mixed.....	5	7	608	---
Clay and sandy shale mixed.....	18	---	626	---
Clay shale.....	13	4	639	4
Coal.....	1	2	640	6
Shale, mucky.....	1	6	642	---
Shale, mucky.....	1	---	643	---
Sandstone, hard.....	9	---	652	---
Shale, black (No. 2 coal).....	1	---	653	---
Coal.....	---	3	653	3
Shale, black.....	2	7	655	10
Coal mixed with sulphur.....	2	5	658	3

Record of a diamond-drill boring near Blue Mound—Concluded

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Pottsville—				
Fire clay.....	1	6	659	9
Clay shale.....	4	3	664	—
Sandstone.....	4	—	668	—
Sandstone and sand shale mixed.				
Flowing salt water at 670 feet...	15	—	683	—
Clay shale with hard bands.....	7	6	690	6
Shale, black.....	2	3	692	9
Coal.....	—	6	693	3
Clay shale.....	1	9	695	—
Clay shale.....	12	—	707	—
Clay shale.....	3	—	710	—
Sandstone.....	6	—	716	—
Shale, black.....	3	—	719	—
Coal.....	—	8	719	8
Clay shale.....	2	4	732	—
Clay shale.....	14	—	736	—
Shale, dark.....	2	—	738	—
Clay shale.....	2	—	740	—
Coal.....	—	2	740	2
Clay shale.....	1	10	742	—
Coal.....	—	6	742	6
Clay shale.....	3	6	746	—
Shale, dark.....	3	—	749	—
Coal and sulphur.....	—	8	749	8
Sandstone and sand shale.....	10	4	760	—
Clay shale, dark.....	2	—	762	—
Clay shale, dark.....	3	—	765	—
Shale, black.....	7	—	772	—
Coal.....	—	8	772	8
Clay shale.....	3	4	776	—
Sandstone (No. 1 coal?).....	3	—	779	—
Sand shale.....	10	—	789	—
Coal.....	3	—	792	—
Clay shale.....	1	—	793	—
Sandstone.....	14	—	807	—
Sandstone.....	11	—	818	—
Sand shale and clay shale mixed.....	6	—	823	—
Clay shale.....	12	—	835	—
Sandstone.....	5	—	840	—
Sandstone, hard.....	10	—	850	—

On the basis of the correlation made in Plate II, a rough similarity is apparent in the sections at Blue Mound and Assumption, with an interval between coals No. 5 and No. 2 in one locality of 145 feet and in the other 155, and an interval between No. 1 and No. 2 of 115 feet at Blue Mound and 131 feet 7 inches at Assumption. These latter figures are not greatly different from those given for the interval between No. 1 and No. 2 coals in the Springfield and Peoria region.

In Sangamon, Macon, and Christian counties No. 2 coal seems to be everywhere in two benches.

A thin coal about 30 to 40 feet below No. 2 is apparently widespread as far northward as District I in Marshall and Bureau counties, and is possibly present at La Salle.

Limestone in the Pottsville is rather uncommon except in the western part of the district between No. 1 and No. 2 coals. In District III from Greene County to Rock Island County a limestone is nearly everywhere found between the two coals, commonly within a few feet of the upper coal, so that the underclay of this coal rests upon the limestone. This relationship, however, is more common to the south than to the north as the interval increases northward. In Fulton County, No. 1 coal is commonly overlain by a dark, shaly, somewhat impure limestone that varies in thickness from 5 to 20 feet, which may be separated from the coal by $\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 feet of dark shale. Between the limestone and No. 2 coal is an interval of about 35 to 40 feet.

Except in the southeastern portion of the district the Pottsville sediments rest on a thick limestone of Mississippian age and the base can be definitely placed. In Macon and adjacent counties the Pennsylvanian system seems to be underlain by rocks belonging to the Chester group of the Mississippian system. These strata resemble the rocks of the Pottsville formation in being largely sandstone and sandy shales, so that it is not always possible to determine the position of contact of the two systems. The Chester, however, contains some limestone members, and as limestones are generally lacking in the Pottsville, it is the custom in the interpretation of drilling records from the central and southern part of the State arbitrarily to place the base of the Pottsville at the top of the first limestone after the drill has passed through all the main coal beds and has been working for some distance in a series composed mostly of sandstone. The top of the formation is difficult to identify where No. 2 coal is absent or not reported; in the Springfield region it averages about 240 feet below No. 6 coal; in the Peoria region in one shaft it is 140

feet below No. 6; in Macon County it is about 200 feet below No. 6. In general there is a decrease in interval northward through the State with the greatest difference taking place near the boundary between Districts VII and IV.

David White¹ has studied the fossil plants found in the formations and regards the Illinois beds as corresponding in age to beds of the same name in Pennsylvania.

CARBONDALE FORMATION

GENERAL DESCRIPTION

The Carbondale formation which is typically exposed near Carbondale, Jackson County, includes all the beds from the base of No. 2 coal to the top of No. 6 coal. Shale predominates in this formation, and only lenticular sandstones and minor amounts of limestone and coal are present. The Carbondale includes all of the productive coal beds in Illinois, except the Rock Island or Seville (No. 1), the Danville or Streator (No. 7) coals, three beds below No. 2 mined locally in Gallatin County, and two or three beds, high in the Pennsylvanian system, mined locally in the southeastern part of the State. Its total thickness varies from about 240 feet at Springfield and in the southeastern part of the district, to about 150 to 175 feet in the northern and northwestern parts.

The coal beds of commercial thickness in the region are No. 2, No. 5, and No. 6. The significance of these numbers has been adequately explained in preceding bulletins of this series, as has also the system of geographic names used by the State and the U. S. Geological Surveys for the same coals. By this system No. 2 coal is called the Murphysboro, La Salle, or Colchester coal; No. 5 coal is called the Springfield or Harrisburg coal; and No. 6 the Herrin, Belleville, or Grape Creek coal. Similarly, No. 1 of the Pottsville formation has been designated the Rock Island or Seville coal, and No. 7 of the McLeansboro formation, the Danville or Streator coal. It has been regarded as advantageous by the State Geological Survey to continue the use of numbers as synonymous with place names in this series of bulletins, calling attention, however, to the synonymous nomenclature.

The area of District IV includes most of that part of the State lying along the Illinois valley, wherein exposures of coal beds are

¹White, David, Paleontological work in Illinois in 1908: Ill. State Geol. Survey Bull. 14, p. 193, 1910.

found that furnished the basis for the Illinois valley section of the "Coal Measures" prepared by Worthen and presented in Volume III of the Geological Survey of Illinois (pages 3 to 6). In this region Worthen believed that he had identified ten beds of coal in a vertical thickness of about 600 feet. All were identified in the immediate vicinity of Illinois River except coal No. 4, which was seen only near Cuba in Fulton County. He numbered the coals from No. 1 upward, Nos. 1, 2, 5, and 6 corresponding to the numbers now being used for the respective beds. After investigations in the Fulton County region, Professor T. E. Savage states that the bed identified by Worthen as No. 4 is really No. 5, the original error being due to a decrease in the interval (undiscovered by Worthen) between No. 2 and No. 5 coals toward the west in Fulton County. Worthen's No. 3 coal has possibly not been identified with certainty by later investigators.

STRATA COMPRISING THE CARBONDALE FORMATION

The rock strata listed by Worthen¹ in the Carbondale portion of his section of the "Coal Measures" in central and northern Illinois are as follows:

	Thickness of stratum	Total thickness
	<i>Feet</i>	<i>Feet</i>
Coal (No. 6)	6	6
Fire clay passing into nodular limestone with fossils	3	9
Sandstone and sandy or argillaceous shale.....	35	44
Limestone, hard, bituminous	2	46
Shale, black	3	49
Coal (No. 5)	6	55
Fire clay, some places passing into argillaceous limestone	3	58
Shale and sandstone	20	78
Coal (No. 4)	3	81
Sandstone and sandy shale with dark blue and chocolate-colored bands at the base	80-100	181
Coal (No. 3)	3	184
Sandstone and sandy shales becoming argillaceous toward the base and inclosing nodules with fossil plants, insects, fishes, etc.	75	259
Coal (No. 2)	3	262

The stratigraphic units of the Carbondale in the Avon-Canton quadrangles as determined by T. E. Savage, are believed to be more accurate than those of Worthen, and are as follows:

¹Worthen, A. H., Geological Survey of Illinois, Vol. III, pp. 5 and 6, 1868.

	Thickness		Total thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
16. Coal (No. 6, or Herrin)	4-6	..	6	..
15. Shale, gray to yellow	6-8	..	14	..
14. Shale, sandy, and thin sandstone layers and sandstone	13	..	27	..
———Unconformity———				
13. Shale, gray (Canton shale)	17	..	44	..
12. Shale, blue to gray, calcareous; "clod"	1	8	45	8
11. Limestone, nodular	..	8	46	4
10. Shale, black	2	..	48	4
9. Coal (No. 5, or Springfield)	5	8	53	7
8. Clay	2	6	56	1
7. Limestone, nodular	1	..	57	1
6. Shale, gray	12	2	69	3
5. Sandstone and sandy shale	25	..	94	3
4. Shale, gray	47	..	141	3
3. Shale, black, with layer of nodular septaria boulders of limestone	3-6	..	147	3
(Horizon of Worthen's No. 3 coal)				
2. Shale	9-14	..	161	3
1. Coal (No. 2, or Avon)	2	6	163	9

The formation in the Fulton County region, especially near Cuba, is broken by an unconformity between No. 5 and No. 6 coals, whereby the interval between the two coals is lessened to apparent contact in at last one place, with various distances separating the coal up to the usual interval of about 65 feet as found near Canton. This varying interval between the coals was apparently not noted by Worthen, so that No. 5 was erroneously called No. 4 where it was the greater distance below No. 6, and No. 5 where it was the lesser.

In the Peoria County region the Carbondale section apparently begins with the No. 2 (Blue Fly) coal bed which was worked at Pottstown and Orchard. This coal lies 190 to 200 feet below the top of the formation or 140 feet below No. 5 coal, which is about 30 feet more than the interval in the Fulton County region. In both Fulton and Peoria counties No. 2 coal is covered by "soapstone" followed by black shale probably containing "niggerheads" or boulders of septaria limestone. The correlation of the other members of the section is impossible with the data at hand. As in the Fulton County region, however, the lower part of the section is shale and the upper part up to the underclay of No. 5 coal is largely sandstone.

The succession between No. 5 and No. 6 coals in the Peoria region is very similar to that in the Fulton County area. The unconformity mentioned above in the description of the Fulton County

section is present in the Peoria area and in both regions the material resting upon the eroded surface is sandstone or sandy shale. Udden states¹ as follows:

"The surface separating this shale from the overlying sandstone is not always a straight line or even plane. There are many broad low combs in the lower surface of the sandstone which extend down into the shale. On close inspection of the bared bottom of overhanging parts of the sandstone, especially in places where it has a coarse texture, these combs are seen to have the forms of molds made in small channels, which were cut by rills into the mud bottom of the underlying shale. The largest of these channels noted on the old mud flats is 3 feet wide and about 9 inches deep, evidently a cut such as might have been made by the receding tide. To what extent the differences already mentioned in the thickness of the shale may be due to more extensive erosion at this level it is not possible to say, but it appears probable that some erosion had taken place."

In the Springfield region the average thickness of the Carbondale formation is about 243 feet, or about 50 feet more than in the Peoria region. No. 2 coal, at the base, is commonly in two beds, each ranging from 7 to 24 inches in thickness. They are separated by a few feet of dark shale. Above the coal there is about 10 to 15 feet of shale or shaly sandstone, upon which lies 25 to 35 feet of micaceous and somewhat argillaceous sandstone interbedded with layers of shale. From the top of the sandstone to the base of the Springfield (No. 5) coal the strata consist of a series of shale beds varying in color from gray to blue or black. At some places they appear to be slightly sandy; at others they contain thin beds of coal. In the Springfield boring a thin coal bed was encountered 56 feet above the base of the formation and a similar coal was found at nearly the same horizon in a drilling near Riverton. About 30 feet above this bed another thin coal was found in each hole, and still another 140 to 150 feet above the base of the formation.

The interval between No. 5 and No. 6 coals is much the same throughout the Springfield region. Above the No. 5 coal is commonly black "slate," with niggerheads and with irregular gray markings resembling furoid impressions traversing the beds and appearing on the edges of the blocks as light-gray laminae intercalated between darker material. Locally in the Springfield region a layer of "clod" or calcareous shale containing much pyrite lies between the coal and the black shale. In Peoria and Fulton counties "clod" is found locally at the position of the limestone "cap rock" above the black slate. Overlying the "cap rock" commonly is a shale of varying

¹Udden, J. A., *Geology and mineral resources of the Peoria quadrangle*: U. S. Geological Survey Bull. 506, p. 31, 1912.

thickness overlain in turn by sandstone which latter member is particularly conspicuous in the Peoria region, where in places it is exposed to a thickness of 55 to 60 feet. Between the sandstone and underlying strata is probably an erosional unconformity. A similar sandstone lies above No. 5 coal in places in the La Salle region, and west of the La Salle anticline possibly in places extends below the horizon of No. 5 within about 100 feet or less of No. 2 coal. In District I this sandstone has been designated the Vermilionville sandstone. In District IV the sandstone changes vertically somewhat abruptly into shale and fire clay, the latter forming the underclay of No. 6 coal. There is commonly 7 to 10 feet of this shale between the coal and the sandstone.

The thickness of the Carbondale formation apparently is somewhat more in Sangamon County than it is to either the east or the west. Its thickness of 240 feet near Springfield has already been compared with a thickness of 190 to 200 feet at Peoria. In Macon County there is about 190 feet of Carbondale sediments present, and at Bloomington between 132 and possibly 175 feet. No. 6 coal is apparently absent over much of McLean County so that the exact position of the top of the Carbondale is undeterminable.

No. 6 coal is not widespread in this district. In the Springfield area it is found as a thin coal 14 inches or less in thickness and at an average interval of 50 feet above No. 5 coal. The coal increases in thickness southward rather rapidly, so that at Auburn and Chatham it is 5 to 8 feet thick. In the Peoria and Fulton County region, also, it is 4 to 6 feet thick. Very locally at Springfield the coal thickens to 5 or 6 feet as in the shaft at Mechanicsburg. To the east and north the coal entirely plays out so that the exact position of the top of the Carbondale formation is indeterminable and No. 7 coal is the next bed of workable thickness above No. 5 coal. This relationship persists northward over much if not all of District I. The absence of No. 6 coal is thought to be due to an interval of erosion or non-deposition near the end of Carbondale time. The gap may be due to the same causes which produced the erosion unconformity already described between No. 5 and No. 6 coals in the Fulton and Peoria County region, sandstone deposition continuing for longer period in the central portion of the State than it did to the west. This seems to be in harmony with movements which apparently took place along the La Salle anticline at about the end of the Carbondale period, one effect of which would doubtless have been to make the adjacent portion of the coal basin unfavorably located for peat deposition. There is considerable State-wide evidence for believing that an emergence

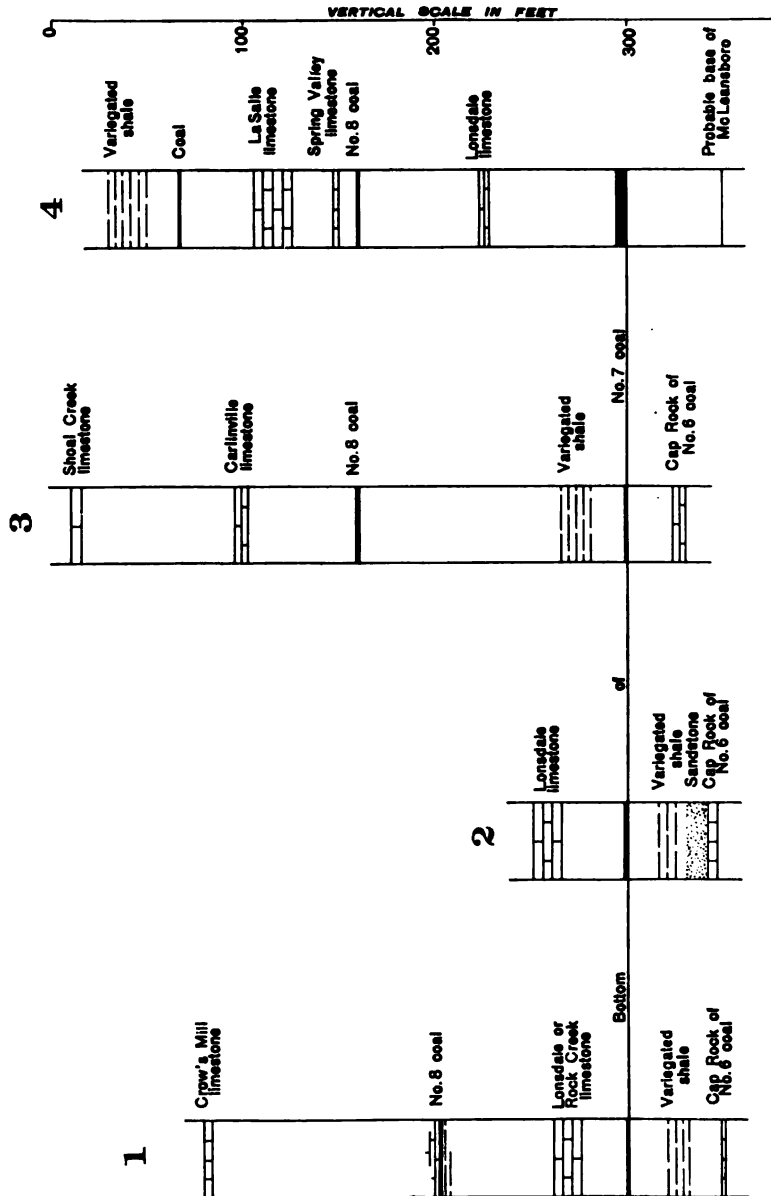


FIG 4.—Diagrammatic section showing the distinctive strata of the McLeansboro formation:

1. In District IV as a whole
2. In Macon County and District VII
3. In the northern part of District IV and in District I
4. In the Peoria region

of the sea bottom accompanied by erosion took place near the end of Carbondale time, but the exact position of the line of unconformity in the various parts of the State varies across the horizon of coal No. 6, in some places being above and in other places below or at the horizon of the coal. In southeastern Illinois and western Kentucky the line of this unconformity is thought to be marked by the base of the Anvil Rock sandstone, which lies near the base of the McLeansboro formation.

MCLEANSBORO FORMATION

GENERAL DESCRIPTION

The McLeansboro formation includes all of the "Coal Measures" strata above No. 6 coal. It takes its name from McLeansboro, Hamilton County, Illinois, where borings have penetrated it to a depth of one thousand feet. It underlies the entire region north and east of the line of outcrop of No. 6 coal, and in most of the district is covered by a variable thickness of glacial drift.

The formation consists of shale and minor amounts of sandstone, limestone, and coal. Although some of the coals above No. 6 are persistent in distribution, only No. 7 coal is anywhere sufficiently thick in this area to be of commercial value. In its barrenness of productive coals and in general age, the McLeansboro is similar to the Conemaugh formation of Pennsylvania.

DISTINCTIVE STRATA

The well differentiated distinctive strata of the McLeansboro formation in this region as a whole may be enumerated as follows (Fig. 4):

6. Crows Mill limestone; about 275 feet above No. 6 coal.
5. No. 8 coal, with limestone above and greenish-gray shale below; about 150 feet above No. 6 coal.
4. Lonsdale or Rock Creek limestone; about 75 feet above No. 6 coal and 30 to 40 feet above No. 7 coal.
3. No. 7 coal; averages about 50 feet above No. 6 coal.
2. Variegated shale between cap rock of No. 6 coal and No. 7.
1. A hard limestone cap rock overlying or a few feet above No. 6 coal.

In the Peoria region the following units may be observed (Fig. 4):

5. Lonsdale limestone; about 15 feet thick, 30 to 40 feet above No. 7 coal.
4. No. 7 coal; about 18 inches thick, 20 to 50 feet above No. 6 coal.
3. Variegated shale 8 feet and less in thickness; 18 to 40 feet above No. 6 coal.
2. Sandstone; 10 to 25 feet thick, 8 to 17 feet above No. 6 coal.
1. Limestone; about 5 feet thick, 2 to 4 feet above No. 6 coal.

In Macon County a section similar to that noted in District VII¹ to the south is recorded at Blue Mound, including the following distinctive horizons (Fig. 4):

6. Shoal Creek limestone; about 100 feet above the Carlinville limestone, and 300 feet above No. 6 coal.
5. Carlinville limestone; about 230 feet above No. 6 coal.
4. No. 8 coal; 150 to 180 feet above No. 6 coal.
3. Variegated shale; about 60 feet above No. 6 coal.
2. No. 7 coal.
1. Cap rock of No. 6 coal.

The section in the northern part of this district seems to be much like the section in District I where the following distinctive horizons may be recognized (Fig. 4):

7. Variegated shales; about 250 feet above No. 7 coal.
6. Coal; about 232 feet above No. 7 coal.
5. Limestone, La Salle; about 180 feet above No. 7 coal.
4. Limestone, Spring Valley; about 150 feet above No. 7 coal.
3. No. 8 coal; about 140 feet above No. 7 coal.
2. Lonsdale limestone; about 75 feet above No. 7 coal.
1. No. 7 coal, of commercial thickness; possibly about 50 feet above the base of the McLeansboro formation, No. 6 coal not being present.

The identification of the various strata of the McLeansboro formation as well as those of the earlier formations is accomplished by comparison of sections in adjacent drill holes and by a few exposures in the upper part of the section in the central part of the district. Similarity of interval between successive distinctive strata in various places is practically the only criterion of identification, as fossil studies have not as yet yielded index fossils for the various positions in "Coal Measures," as they may do if collections were systematically made and studied.

Identifications of strata on the basis of lithologic similarity and similarity in stratigraphic interval have been rather satisfactory in the southern part of the State where drilling is closely spaced, and the various formations are widespread at characteristic intervals. Comparison of sections in various parts of northern Illinois seems to indicate that the same method is applicable here likewise, but in all parts of the coal basin there is need for paleontologic verification of such identifications by the aid of fossil collections.

Because of the irregularity in the distribution of drilling, and geologic and other exploratory work, and because of the consequent

¹Kay, Fred H., Coal Resources of District VII: Ill. Min. Investigations Bull. 11, p. 23, 1915.

lack of knowledge of conditions in Menard, Logan, and DeWitt counties, the southern part of the district, comprising Sangamon and Macon counties, is isolated from the northern and western part of the district including Schuyler, Fulton, Peoria, Tazewell, McLean, Woodford, and Livingston counties and the area included in District I. The section for Peoria and Fulton counties continues northward and in Marshall County merges into the section which is characteristic of District I as displayed in the La Salle region west of the La Salle anticline. At Sparland, No. 6 coal pinches out and is not present northward. No. 7 coal persists from the Peoria region into the La Salle region becoming thicker in that direction, and the Lonsdale limestone can be traced almost continuously from one district to the other. At Toluca, No. 6 coal is absent, but a limestone, possibly the cap rock of No. 6, below which is a black "slate," has been encountered in one drill hole, indicating a transition from the conditions in one area to those in the other. The following record of a drilling at Toluca illustrates the relationships.

Record of boring near Toluca, in the S. W. $\frac{1}{4}$ N. E. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 5, T. 29 N., R. 1 E.

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Soil, black.....	1	....	1	....
Clay, brown.....	5	....	6	....
Clay, gray.....	6	....	12	....
Sand clay, brown.....	5	....	17	....
Sand (water).....	8	....	25	....
Clay, gray and red.....	43	....	68	....
Limestone.....	3	....	71	....
Soapstone, light red.....	20	....	91	....
"Soapstone," pink.....	8	....	99	....
Limestone.....	3	....	102	....
Silt, black.....	3	....	105	....
Soapstone, light gray.....	8	....	113	....
"Soapstone," red.....	4	....	117	....
Limestone.....	7	6	124	6
"Soapstone," gray.....	5	6	130	....
Limestone.....	2	....	132	....
"Soapstone," dark.....	3	....	135	....
"Soapstone," gray.....	2	....	137	....
Clay, red.....	11	....	148	....
Limestone.....	7	....	155	....
Clay, red.....	1	....	156	....
"Soapstone," red.....	4	....	160	....

Record of boring near Toluca—Concluded

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Clay, red.....	7	---	167	---
"Soapstone," gray.....	3	---	170	---
Clay, red.....	2	---	172	---
"Soapstone," gray.....	11	---	183	---
"Slate," black.....	2	---	185	---
"Soapstone," gray.....	1	---	186	---
Limestone.....	13	---	199	---
Clay, red.....	9	---	208	---
"Soapstone," dark.....	8	---	216	---
Limestone.....	5	---	221	---
"Soapstone," gray.....	14	---	235	---
Sandstone.....	14	---	249	---
"Soapstone," gray.....	14	---	263	---
"Soapstone," sandy.....	9	---	272	---
"Soapstone," gray.....	7	---	279	---
"Slate," black.....	3	---	282	---
"Soapstone," gray.....	6	---	288	---
Coal ("1st vein" or No. 7).....	4	3	292	3
Fire clay.....	8	9	301	---
"Soapstone," gray.....	16	6	317	6
Limestone.....	1	6	319	---
"Slate," black.....	4	---	323	---
"Soapstone," gray.....	5	---	328	---
"Slate," black.....	14	---	342	---
Coal ("2d vein" or No. 5).....	2	---	344	---
Fire clay.....	7	---	349	---
"Soapstone," gray.....	17	---	366	---
Fire clay.....	4	---	370	---
"Soapstone".....	15	---	385	---
Sand shale.....	10	---	395	---
Sand shale.....	9	---	404	---
"Soapstone," sandy.....	90	---	494	---
"Soapstone," gray.....	5	---	499	---
Coal ("3d vein" or No. 2).....	2	6	501	6
Fire clay.....	3	6	505	---

The succession of the Longwall District, which as has been stated, can be traced into the Peoria area along the Illinois valley, persists southward in the eastern part of District IV along the line of the Illinois Central Railroad at least as far as Bloomington. Accordingly, as in the Longwall District, the coals in the northern part of District IV are commonly known as "first," "second," and "third vein" coals, and,

as in the La Salle region, the "first vein" is No. 7 of the Illinois section, the "second vein," No. 5, and the "third vein" is No. 2. No. 6 coal, as has been stated, is absent in this part of the State.

Between Bloomington and the south boundary of the district, the section changes with the thinning of No. 7 coal, and with the intercalation of No. 6 coal and its cap-rock limestone between coals No. 7 and No. 5. The stages of this transition have not been determined, as the details of the section between Bloomington and Decatur are not well known, very little drilling having been done in that part of the district. Not improbably it is very similar to the change that takes place in the section along the Illinois valley between Peoria and the Longwall District.

In the following paragraphs each of the distinctive strata of District IV in the McLeansboro formation as previously listed, will be described in some detail.

1. *Limestone above No. 6 coal.*—No. 6 coal is of workable thickness in this district only in Fulton, Schuyler, and Peoria counties. In most of the area it is absent. Where this coal is present it has a persistent limestone cap rock which possibly has a wider distribution than the coal itself. In the Peoria region this cap rock ranges in thickness from 3 inches to 4 feet and averages a little more than 2 feet. In places it is absent from the section. A similar limestone is reported over the No. 6 coal in Springfield region. A black shale commonly separates the coal from the limestone in all regions, but in places in the Peoria region this shale and even the limestone and some of the coal is replaced by a variable sandy deposit known among the miners as "white top." In the northern part of the State a similar material is found associated with No. 5 coal, particularly at La Salle and Cherry.

2. *Variiegated shale below No. 7 coal.*—Savage reports a persistent bed of variegated calcareous shale, red, blue, greenish, chocolate-colored, and mottled, occupying part of the section between the cap rock of No. 6 coal and No. 7 coal in the Springfield region. Reddish shales at about the same horizon have been noted by Savage in the Canton region and by Udden in the Peoria region. It is noteworthy that similar variegated shales are remarkably persistent in District IV at a higher horizon, namely, about 50 feet above No. 6 coal and as a rule a short distance above rather than below the horizon of No. 7 coal. Reddish shales do not occur in the northern part of the district or in District I nearer than about 40 feet above No. 7 coal, but above that level are rather common.

3. *No. 7 coal.*—No. 7 coal is one of the three persistent coal beds of this district. It is thin to the south and southwest, averaging only

2½ inches in thickness in the Springfield quadrangle,¹ and in places represented only by a thin bed of black shale. In the Peoria quadrangle it averages 1 foot 5 inches in thickness, and Savage reports an average thickness of 12 to 18 inches in the Avon and Canton quadrangles. North from Bloomington and Chillicothe the coal becomes of workable thickness, and it has been mined at various places in the northern part of the State, most notably at Streator. This coal will be described in greater detail on later pages.

4. *Lonsdale limestone*.—The Lonsdale limestone is one of the widely distributed limestones in the "Coal Measures" of northern Illinois. It has not been identified south of Sangamon County, but it occupies a stratigraphic position similar to that of certain limestones found in Randolph and Perry counties a short distance above the coal identified as No. 7. The limestone has been traced from Fulton County northward to Bureau County, is probably represented by one of the several limestones in the upper part of the Pennsylvanian system in the La Salle region, and has been tentatively correlated with the limestone outcrop along Vermilion River between Streator and Pontiac. It is believed to be the same as the Rock Creek limestone of the Springfield region.²

This limestone was first described by Worthen³ from the old Lonsdale quarries in the Peoria region. Udden⁴ describes it as consisting of a lower 5 feet of firmly cemented, largely organic limestone in beds varying in thickness from 6 inches to 18 inches, and in character from typical crinoidal limestone to calcareous mud-lump breccia; and an upper bed 15 feet thick of slightly argillaceous more flaggy rock, in which concretionary structures can nearly always be detected.

In the Peoria region this limestone lies 40 to 50 feet above No. 7 coal; in the Canton region about 60 feet above the coal; in the Springfield region (supposing it to be the same as the Rock Creek limestone), about 45 feet; in the Streator region about 70 feet; and at Bloomington possibly about 70 feet. The Lonsdale limestone has not been definitely identified in the southeast part of the district nor generally in the southern part of the State.

5. *No. 8 coal*.—No. 8 coal, although too thin to be of commercial importance, has a persistence comparable to that of any coal beds of the State. It can be traced throughout Districts VII, VI, and probably V, practically to Ohio River. It is commonly between 12 to 18 inches thick, but locally increases to 30 inches. Locally it is absent. It is gen-

¹U. S. Geological Survey Folio 188, p. 5.

²U. S. Geological Survey Folio 188, p. 6.

³Worthen, A. H., Geological Survey of Illinois Vol. 5, p. 238, 1873.

⁴Udden, J. A., Geology and mineral resources of the Peoria quadrangle: U. S. Geological Survey Bull. 506, pp. 39-40, 1912.

erally overlain by black shale. This thin coal lies approximately half-way between No. 6 coal and the Carlinville limestone. The various intervals between this coal and No. 7 in District IV may be observed by inspection of the following table:

TABLE 1.—Interval between No. 8 and No. 7 coals in District IV compared with the range of interval in District VII

Locality	Interval Feet
Springfield	77
Niantic	100
Blue Mound	140
Decatur	130+
Lovington	150
Assumption	130
Divernon	120
La Salle	147?
Saybrook	169
District VII	150-180

6. *Carlinville limestone*.—The Carlinville limestone is one of the most widely distributed beds in the "Coal Measures" of Illinois. It has been traced from the Indiana State line in Gallatin County northeast to Carlinville, Macoupin County, and is probably the same as the Crows Mill limestone of the Springfield region and the La Salle limestone of the La Salle region.

In the type localities this limestone is, according to Udden¹, "generally bluish gray, compact, close-textured, and very hard, breaking into irregular, splintery pieces. On weathering it assumes a rusty color. It averages about 7 feet in thickness. There are two features that are characteristic of this limestone, one a blotchy appearance and the other its tendency to weather into seams two and one-half or three inches in thickness."

The various intervals between this limestone and No. 6 and No. 7 coal, so far as either or both are present, is shown in the accompanying table.

TABLE 2.—Intervals between the Carlinville limestone and No. 6 and No. 7 coals

Locality	Interval	
	To No. 6 coal Feet	To No. 7 coal Feet
Macoupin County	200-220	200±
Springfield (Crows Mill limestone)	210-215	160
Divernon	215±	160
Niantic	190	175
Blue Mound	225	190
Maroa	225	200
Decatur	190	180

¹Udden, J. A., Shoal Creek limestone; Illinois State Geological Survey Bull. 8, p. 119, 1908.

Locality	Interval	
	To No. 6 coal	To No. 7 coal
	<i>Feet</i>	<i>Feet</i>
Lovington (Shoal Creek limestone?)	300	270
Assumption	...	220
To'nca	190±	170
Saybrook	290?	180
District VII		
(Central and southern parts)	275-325	...
(Northern part)	200-275	...

As in the case of the interval between the No. 7 coal and the Lonsdale limestone and No. 8 coal, there is a general decrease in interval in the Sangamon County region in passing from adjacent regions to the east and southeast, and possibly to the northwest.

The equivalency of the Carlinville and La Salle limestones was postulated as probable by Worthen,¹ who says:

"I have been inclined to regard this limestone as the equivalent of that at Carlinville, which it resembles, both in its lithologic character and in the specific character of its embedded fossils. * * * It is rather more argillaceous here than in Macoupin County, but otherwise it bears a close resemblance to that rock, and its position is about where that limestone, if present here, should be found."

While investigations by the present Survey have yielded no definite evidence from fossil collections of the correlation of the two limestones, they indicate the probable correctness of Worthen's determination; at least, they do not throw any doubt upon it.

7. *Higher distinctive horizons.*—Erosion has cut off the Pennsylvanian strata in the district shortly above the horizon of the Carlinville limestone. Possibly in Macon, Dewitt, and southeastern McLean counties, strata as high as No. 9 coal and the Shoal Creek limestone are preserved where the rock surface is highest. Such is not known to be the case, however. Both of these members are possibly present very locally in the La Salle region.

The New Haven limestone, which is fairly widespread in southern Illinois within the area surrounded by its outcrop, lies about 200 to 250 feet above the Carlinville limestone, and apparently outcrops near the north boundary of District VII between Assumption and Lovington on the south and southeast, and Decatur on the north.

According to the old classification of Worthen whereby the Pennsylvanian strata in Illinois were separated into lower and upper "Coal Measures" at the horizon of No. 9 coal, the upper measures are lacking in this district except possibly for a narrow belt extending northward along the east boundary

¹Geological Survey of Illinois, Vol. 7, p. 48.

CHEMICAL VALUE OF COALS IN DISTRICT IV

A detailed report on the chemical character of Illinois coals has been published as Bulletin 3¹ of this series, so that a discussion of the quality of the coals in this district is not necessary. However, for convenience, tables 3, 4 and 5 are here given. Tables 3 and 4 relate only to the coals in the counties treated in this report. Table 5, which shows the average district analyses of coals, is presented for ease of general comparison of the District IV coals with those of the other districts. In Plate IV the same material as is given in table 5 is presented in graphic form.

A very brief statement of the meaning of each of the several columns, which give the results of analyses in tables 3, 4 and 5, will doubtless be of service in rendering these results more intelligible, and therefore of greater usefulness to the average reader unfamiliar with the technology of coal.

The "Proximate analysis" columns group the compounds which either make up the coal or are derived from it, into water, ash, volatile matter, and fixed carbon, the last two comprising the combustible matter. A recalculation of the results of each analysis is given on the second line in most cases, showing percentage of the various constituents on the hypothetical basis of no moisture in the coal.

The moisture content of coal though unavoidable is detrimental. Not only does the water displace its own weight of combustible matter, but in addition it absorbs heat during burning, 100 B.t.u.'s per pound being a common figure for ordinary bituminous coal of average moisture content. Obviously, other factors being equal, a coal of the lowest possible moisture content should be purchased.

The ash in coal (chiefly compounds of silica, alumina, lime, and iron, together with smaller quantities of magnesia, titanium, and alkali compounds) is another harmful constituent. Not only does it displace its own weight of heat-forming compounds, and decrease the efficiency of combustion just as does the moisture content, but in addition any increase in ash percentage means a corresponding increase in the cost of handling the coal, by making both freight costs and costs of disposition of the refuse greater. Furthermore, certain types of ash contain such high percentages of iron and alumina that they fuse easily and cause clinkering trouble in furnaces.

The "volatile matter" and "fixed carbon" columns give the relative amounts of gaseous and solid combustible matter. They are, of course, the heat-producing constituents. For domestic use a low-volatile coal is to be preferred because the ordinary domestic stoves and furnaces are capable of utilizing only a small proportion of the volatile matter. However, modern steam-generating appliances such as are used industrially are so constructed as to take care of the gases satisfactorily and either low- or high-volatile coal can be used with equal efficiency.

¹Parr, S. W., a chemical study of Illinois coals: Ill. Coal Mining Investigations Bull. 3, 1916. This bulletin is out of print, but the analyses it contains have been reprinted in State Geological Survey Bulletin 29, in a paper by S. W. Parr on "The Purchase and Sale of Illinois Coal under Specifications."

Sulphur is present generally in the form of pyrite (iron sulphide.) It is especially deleterious in the manufacture of coke and gas, and if associated with an ash of high lime and iron content it may help to cause clinkering. Otherwise it is not particularly harmful, for as a rule it displaces a negligible amount of combustible material, and has some virtue in that it does not absorb heat as do water and ash, but will even produce about a third as much heat as does carbon.

The "B.t.u." column gives the calorific (heat) values of the coals in British thermal units per pound of coal. These values indicate the proportional heating power of the coals and are therefore extremely important as a means of comparison. In their calculation, account is taken of the ash and moisture present, as well as the combustible matter.

"Unit coal," on the contrary, takes account only of the pure coal substance, free from ash, moisture, sulphur, or other impurities. Since the "pure coal" is essentially the same for any single mine from year to year, the "unit-coal" figure will remain practically unchanged; the "B.t.u." figure, however, will vary in proportion to the variations from place to place in the mine in the amount of ash, sulphur, and moisture present, and therefore for the average practical user, up-to-date B.t.u. values will afford a more satisfactory means of comparison of the coals than will the "unit-coal" values, useful though they may be for certain purposes.

TABLE 3—Analyses of mine samples from District IV
Not exactly indicative of commercial output

Lab. No. (a)	File No. (b)	Date of analysis (c)	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As recd.," with total moisture. 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
5229	1602 C21	7/12	Christian.....	1	11.27 Dry	38.68 43.59	40.55 45.70	9.50 10.71	2.07 2.33	.33 .37	11445 12898	14666
5230	1602 C21	7/12	Christian.....	1	11.52 Dry	38.78 43.83	41.01 46.35	8.69 9.82	2.42 2.73	.97 1.10	11648 13163	14707
5231	1602 C21	7/12	Christian.....	1	11.13 Dry	39.21 44.12	41.26 46.43	8.40 9.45	2.56 2.88	.61 .69	11715 13183	14779
5205	1602 C21	7/12	Christian.....	2	12.07 Dry	39.36 44.77	41.91 47.66	6.66 7.57	3.74 4.26	.07 .09	11776 13393	14730
5206	1602 C21	7/12	Christian.....	2	12.53 Dry	38.00 44.12	40.62 46.44	8.25 9.44	3.67 4.22	.31 .35	11389 13020	14641
5207	1602 C21	7/12	Christian.....	2	14.30 Dry	39.54 46.14	40.30 47.02	5.86 6.84	2.00 2.33	.24 .28	11609 13544	14702
1869	1602	10/08	Christian.....	2	11.54 Dry	36.65 41.42	42.89 48.50	8.92 10.08	3.87 4.38	.....	11631 13148	14912
12469	0328	4/21	Fulton.....	1	11.38 Dry	38.66 43.62	39.51 44.58	10.45 11.80	4.52 5.10	.87 .98	11436 12905	14979
12470	0328	4/21	Fulton.....	1	11.42 Dry	38.17 43.09	40.07 45.24	10.34 11.67	4.76 5.37	.45 .51	11409 12880	14934
12471	0328	4/21	Fulton.....	1	10.84 Dry	38.42 43.09	40.91 45.88	9.83 11.03	5.61 6.29	.54 .61	11554 12959	14939

TABLE 3—Analyses of mine samples from District IV—Continued

Lab. No. (a)	File No. (b)	Date of analysis (c)	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As recd." with total moisture. 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free.				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
1858	0328	9/08	Fulton.....	1	17.21 Dry	37.49 45.28	38.69 46.73	6.61 7.99	3.90 4.71	..... .....	11147 13464	 14904
2753	1422	.....	Fulton.....	2	14.87 Dry	35.80 42.06	43.88 51.54	5.45 6.40	 3.69	..... .....	11641 13674	 14083
12442	0102	4/21	Fulton.....	5	15.43 Dry	33.62 39.76	39.47 46.67	11.48 13.57	2.50 2.66	1.41 1.67	10389 12285	 14473
12443	0103	4/21 ^c	Fulton.....	5	14.43 Dry	34.60 40.43	39.09 45.69	11.88 13.88	2.82 3.29	2.45 2.86	10320 12061	 14297
12444	0103	4/21	Fulton.....	5	15.00 Dry	33.10 38.94	37.31 43.89	14.59 17.17	3.38 3.98	2.86 3.36	9834 11569	 14300
12445	0103	4/21	Fulton.....	5	14.69 Dry	34.07 39.94	40.18 47.09	11.06 12.97	2.83 3.32	1.75 2.05	10383 12172	 14266
12446	0103	4/21	Fulton.....	5	14.52 Dry	34.46 40.31	37.64 44.04	13.38 15.65	2.91 3.40	2.74 3.21	10045 11752	 14261
12447	0103	4/21	Fulton.....	5	14.75 Dry	33.18 38.92	38.89 45.62	13.18 15.46	3.70 4.34	1.54 1.81	9869 11577	 14298
12448	0103	4/21	Fulton.....	5	14.28 Dry	34.93 40.75	38.76 45.22	12.03 14.03	2.56 2.99	1.98 2.31	10329 12061	 14316
12472	0104	4/21	Fulton.....	5	15.32 Dry	35.12 41.48	38.05 44.93	11.51 13.59	2.59 3.06	1.41 1.66	10482 12379	 14617
12473	0104	4/21	Fulton.....	5	15.09 Dry	13.37 41.66	39.41 46.41	10.13 11.93	2.68 3.16	1.79 1.66	10741 12650	 14631
12474	0104	4/21	Fulton.....	5	15.56 Dry	35.68 42.26	38.92 46.09	9.84 11.65	2.43 2.88	1.33 1.58	10753 12735	 14668
12475	0104	4/21	Fulton.....	5	14.56 Dry	35.37 41.40	38.98 45.62	11.09 12.98	2.72 3.19	1.38 1.62	10581 12384	 14512
12476	0104	4/21	Fulton.....	5	15.39 Dry	33.82 39.97	38.77 45.82	12.02 14.21	3.40 4.02	1.67 1.97	10338 12219	 14565
12477	0104	4/21	Fulton.....	5	15.66 Dry	34.65 41.08	37.56 44.54	12.13 14.38	2.93 3.47	1.88 2.23	10242 12144	 14583
12439	0111	4/21	Fulton.....	5	13.37 Dry	36.03 41.59	39.03 45.06	11.57 13.35	3.06 3.52	1.46 1.69	10787 12452	 14670
12440	0111	4/21	Fulton.....	5	14.44 Dry	34.71 40.57	38.58 45.09	12.27 14.34	2.17 2.54	1.80 2.10	10578 12364	 14683
12441	0111	4/21	Fulton.....	5	14.96 Dry	33.65 39.57	39.96 46.99	11.43 13.44	4.32 5.08	1.11 1.30	10502 12352	 14616

^a) The analyses that have "US" laboratory numbers were made by either the U. S. Bureau of Mines or the U. S. Geological Survey, as indicated in later footnotes which make reference to their place of publication.

^b) Analyses having the same file number are for a single mine. It should be remembered that as much dependence can not be placed on a single analysis from a given mine as may be placed on a group from one mine.

Analyses having "C" file numbers are republished from State Geological Survey Bulletin 29, and Illinois Mining Investigations Bulletin 3, and belong to a series made by J. M. Lindgren under the general supervision of Professor S. W. Parr of the University of Illinois, for those bulletins.

^c) The Fulton County analyses that have April, 1921, as the date of analysis, were made on samples recently collected by or under the supervision of H. E. Culver of the Survey staff.

TABLE 3—Analyses of mine samples from District IV—Continued

Lab No. (a)	File No. (b)	Date of analysis (c)	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As recd.," with total moisture. 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free.				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
5345	0115 C30	8/12	Fulton.....	5	16.36 Dry	33.91 40.54	38.19 45.66	11.54 13.80	2.93 3.50	1.27 1.51	10186 12179	14431
5346	0115 C30	8/12	Fulton.....	5	16.33 Dry	35.50 42.42	37.01 44.23	11.16 13.35	2.89 3.45	1.84 2.20	10220 12213	14389
5347	0115 C30	8/12	Fulton.....	5	15.85 Dry	36.12 42.92	38.12 45.30	9.91 11.78	3.36 4.00	1.47 1.75	10494 12471	14386
5293	0127 C29	8/12	Fulton.....	5	17.13 Dry	36.23 43.72	34.44 41.55	12.20 14.73	3.03 3.66	1.79 2.16	9846 11882	14252
5297	0127 C29	8/12	Fulton.....	5	16.59 Dry	35.98 43.14	37.20 44.61	10.23 12.25	4.07 4.88	1.77 2.12	10271 12314	14354
5300	0127 C29	8/12	Fulton.....	5	15.41 Dry	35.67 42.16	39.04 46.15	9.88 11.69	3.31 3.92	.52 .61	10579 12505	14443
12459	0134	4/21	Fulton.....	5	14.57 Dry	35.24 41.25	39.58 46.33	10.61 12.42	2.89 3.38	1.00 1.17	10562 12363	14391
12460	0134	4/21	Fulton.....	5	16.16 Dry	35.65 42.52	37.89 45.19	10.30 12.29	2.50 2.98	1.56 1.86	10422 12431	14434
12461	0134	4/21	Fulton.....	5	13.35 Dry	37.84 43.67	39.86 46.00	8.95 10.33	2.22 2.56	1.77 2.04	10843 12514	14150
12462	0134	4/21	Fulton.....	5	15.86 Dry	35.20 41.84	37.32 44.35	11.62 13.81	3.49 4.15	1.31 1.56	10198 12120	14380
12463	0134	4/21	Fulton.....	5	14.34 Dry	35.09 40.96	36.72 42.87	13.85 16.17	3.84 4.48	2.47 2.89	9944 11609	14217
12464	0134	4/21	Fulton.....	5	14.62 Dry	36.18 42.38	39.21 45.92	9.99 11.70	2.43 2.85	1.49 1.74	10719 12555	14465
5342	0728 C32	8/12	Fulton.....	5	13.66 Dry	38.46 44.54	37.06 42.92	10.82 12.54	3.64 4.22	1.26 1.46	10689 12379	14462
5343	0728 C32	8/12	Fulton.....	5	14.53 Dry	37.46 43.83	38.35 44.87	9.66 11.30	3.18 3.72	1.60 1.87	10804 12641	14525
5344	0728 C32	8/12	Fulton.....	5	15.80 Dry	35.84 42.56	37.67 44.74	10.69 12.70	3.00 3.57	1.79 2.12	10460 12423	14520
5292	0811 C28	8/12	Fulton.....	5	17.39 Dry	37.00 44.79	35.69 43.20	9.92 12.01	2.74 3.28	1.14 1.36	10273 12435	14416
5295	0811 C28	8/12	Fulton.....	5	16.33 Dry	36.27 43.34	36.58 43.72	10.82 12.94	3.40 4.06	1.94 2.32	10246 12247	14371
5299	0811 C28	8/12	Fulton.....	5	16.33 Dry	36.75 43.92	38.02 45.44	8.90 10.64	2.59 3.10	1.02 1.22	10604 12674	14421
12436	0814	4/21	Fulton.....	5	15.88 Dry	33.96 40.37	38.75 46.07	11.41 13.56	4.38 5.21	.92 1.10	10330 12280	14569
12437	0814	4/21	Fulton.....	5	16.68 Dry	35.46 42.56	37.90 45.49	9.96 11.95	3.82 4.58	.61 .74	10464 12559	14579
12438	0814	4/21	Fulton.....	5	14.53 Dry	35.68 41.74	38.23 44.73	11.56 13.53	3.45 4.04	1.00 1.17	10608 12411	14679
1404	0832	4/08	Fulton.....	5	15.09 Dry	35.39 41.68	38.89 45.80	10.63 12.52	3.21 3.79	.....	10573 12450	14447
5283	1116 C31	8/12	Fulton.....	5	15.18 Dry	37.17 43.82	35.17 41.45	12.48 14.73	3.45 4.07	1.70 2.00	10201 12026	14441

TABLE 3—Analyses of mine samples from District IV—Continued

Lab. No. (a)	File No. (b)	Date of analysis (c)	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As recd." with total moisture. 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free.				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
5284	1116 C31	8/12	Fulton.....	5	16.94 Dry	35.68 42.95	37.15 44.73	10.23 12.32	2.98 3.59	1.31 1.57	10314 12418	14446
5285	1116 C31	8/12	Fulton.....	5	18.42 Dry	34.98 42.88	37.66 46.15	8.94 10.97	2.33 2.85	.86 1.06	10270 12587	14371
5296	1116 C31	8/12	Fulton.....	5	16.82 Dry	37.28 44.81	33.45 40.23	12.45 14.96	2.84 3.42	1.69 2.02	10580 12038	14479
5298	1116 C31	8/12	Fulton.....	5	16.52 Dry	37.17 44.52	36.54 43.78	9.77 11.70	3.91 4.69	.81 .97	10394 12451	14409
5341	1116 C31	8/12	Fulton.....	5	17.37 Dry	35.71 43.22	37.86 45.82	9.06 10.96	2.34 2.83	1.14 1.38	10420 12610	14398
1856	1217a	9/08	Fulton.....	5	15.44 Dry	35.88 42.42	38.35 45.36	10.33 12.22	3.52 4.17	.....	10711 12666	14673
4387	1220	8/11	Fulton.....	5	12.03 Dry	36.30 41.27	39.67 45.08	12.00 13.65	3.35 3.81	.72 .82	10779 12254	14652
4388	1220	8/11	Fulton.....	5	14.04 Dry	36.14 42.04	39.28 45.69	10.54 12.27	3.46 4.02	.56 .65	10721 12472	14627
2651	1220a	8/09	Fulton.....	5	14.35 Dry	34.48 40.25	36.98 43.18	14.19 16.57	4.44 5.19	.....	10324 12053	14771
1796	0521	9/08	Knox (d).....	5p	14.55 Dry	38.25 44.75	40.37 47.26	6.83 7.99	4.31 5.05	.....	11207 13113	14528
1797	0521	9/08	Knox.....	5p	14.54 Dry	37.73 44.15	40.57 47.46	7.16 8.39	4.47 5.24	.....	11187 13090	14578
1798	1132	9/08	Knox.....	5p	14.45 Dry	36.74 42.95	38.76 45.31	10.05 11.74	2.23 2.60	.....	10820 12645	14475
2769	0622	.....	Knox.....	6p	17.94 Dry	33.99 48.10	39.47 41.42	8.60 10.48	2.60 3.16	.....	10367 12632	14353
2756	1336	.....	Knox.....	p	13.30 Dry	41.17 47.85	38.85 44.81	6.68 7.71	3.15 3.63	.....	11603 13383	14721
5263	0730 C33	8/12	Logan.....	5	14.64 Dry	37.87 44.36	35.56 41.66	11.93 13.98	3.60 4.22	1.10 1.28	10400 12183	14497
5264	0730 C33	8/12	Logan.....	5	13.98 Dry	36.86 42.84	37.98 44.16	11.18 13.00	3.14 3.65	1.43 1.67	10549 12264	14391
5265	0730 C33	8/12	Logan.....	5	13.99 Dry	36.85 42.85	38.17 44.37	10.99 12.78	3.26 3.79	1.32 1.53	10519 12230	14313
US 2881 ^e	0730	.....	Logan.....	5	14.77	32.90	39.75	12.58	3.95	.....	10406	.....
US 2882 ^e	0730	.....	Logan.....	5	15.52	32.27	39.86	12.35	3.65	.....	.....	.....
US 3003 ^e	0730	.....	Logan.....	5	15.68	32.41	39.82	12.09	3.51	.....	10215	.....
720	0730	9/07	Logan.....	5	14.80 Dry	.....	.....	11.76 13.81	3.03 3.56	.....	10586 12426	14626
1889	1514	10/08	Logan.....	5	11.83 Dry	36.45 41.33	40.92 46.42	10.80 12.25	2.98 3.38	.....	10912 12376	14261

d) The Knox County analyses were not included in making the averages for Table 4 because of the uncertainty of identification of the coals in that area.

e) U. S. Geological Survey Bull. 322, p. 103, 1908.

TABLE 3—Analyses of mine samples from District IV—Continued

Lab. No. (a)	File No. (b)	Date of analysis (c)	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As recd." with total moisture. 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
5426	1905 C100	8/12	McLean.....	2	10.13 Dry	45.00 50.07	35.92 39.97	8.95 9.96	3.27 3.59	.74 .82	11710 13029	 14723
5427	1905 C100	8/12	McLean.....	2	11.34 Dry	40.05 45.17	39.18 44.19	9.43 10.64	3.18 3.58	.90 1.01	11394 12851	 14643
5428	1905 C100	8/12	McLean.....	2	10.61 Dry	41.87 46.84	35.94 40.21	11.58 12.95	3.79 4.24	.92 1.03	11225 12557	 14752
5429	1905 C100	8/12	McLean.....	2	12.31 Dry	42.17 48.09	38.03 43.37	7.49 8.54	2.69 3.07	.94 1.07	11636 13270	 14722
5430	1905 C100	8/12	McLean.....	2	12.00 Dry	42.00 47.73	37.96 43.14	8.04 9.13	2.37 2.70	1.23 1.40	11634 13220	 14759
5433	1905 C100	8/12	McLean.....	2	11.27 Dry	42.17 47.53	39.27 44.25	7.29 8.22	2.91 3.28	1.12 1.26	11784 13279	 14684
1748	1905	8/08	McLean.....	2	12.02 Dry	40.86 46.44	38.21 43.43	8.91 10.13	2.96 3.36	.....	11419 12980	 14635
1749	1905	8/08	McLean.....	2	12.56 Dry	39.44 45.10	35.70 40.84	12.30 14.06	4.15 4.74	.....	10754 12299	 14591
US 3044 ^f	0100	.....	McLean.....	5	10.25	35.88	40.11	13.76	2.80	.....	11149	.....
US 3045 ^f	0100	.....	McLean.....	5	9.88	35.99	38.22	15.91	3.15	.....	.....	.....
5431	1905 C100	8/12	McLean.....	5	12.88 Dry	38.84 44.58	35.80 41.09	12.48 14.33	3.60 4.14	1.17 1.35	10601 12168	 14544
5432	1905 C100	8/12	McLean.....	5	13.34 Dry	38.39 44.30	36.72 42.37	11.55 13.33	3.59 4.14	1.31 1.51	10743 12397	 14629
5434	1905 C100	8/12	McLean.....	5	13.73 Dry	36.79 42.64	36.14 41.89	13.34 15.47	3.99 4.62	1.19 1.30	10399 12054	 14639
1847	1103	9/08	McLean.....	6 ²	14.15 Dry	37.00 43.08	37.23 43.38	11.62 13.54	2.42 2.82	.....	10719 12485	 14607
5200	1114 C42	7/12	Macon.....	5	13.52 Dry	36.72 42.46	39.66 45.86	10.10 11.68	4.23 4.95	.09 .11	10646 12443	 14405
5201	1114 C42	7/12	Macon.....	5	13.62 Dry	37.72 43.68	40.34 46.70	8.32 9.62	3.39 3.93	.00 .00	11046 12788	 14403
5202	1114 C42	7/12	Macon.....	5	14.36 Dry	38.06 43.88	39.35 45.37	9.33 10.75	3.87 4.46	.19 .22	10963 12638	 14447
1569 ^a	1114	6/08	Macon.....	5	13.91 Dry	37.00 42.95	39.33 45.72	9.76 11.33	3.29 3.82	.....	10804 12549	.....
5244	W1212 C41	7/12	Macon.....	5	14.76 Dry	35.46 41.60	38.08 44.67	11.70 13.73	3.24 3.81	.90 1.06	10390 12189	 14443
5245	W1212 C41	7/12	Macon.....	5	14.54 Dry	36.33 42.51	38.01 44.47	11.12 13.01	3.47 4.06	.68 .79	10465 12244	 14385
5346	W1212 C41	7/12	Macon.....	5	14.14 Dry	36.21 42.18	38.07 44.34	11.58 13.48	3.24 3.77	1.12 1.31	10493 12210	 14433
1874	W1212	10/08	Macon.....	5	14.07 Dry	37.10 43.19	36.66 43.99	10.17 11.82	3.68 4.28	.....	10780 12545	 14470

^f) U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 22, Part I, p. 85, 1913.

TABLE 3—Analyses of mine samples from District IV—Continued

Lab. No. (a)	File No. (b)	Date of analysis (c)	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As recd." with total moisture. 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free.				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
2804	1332	12/09	Macon.....	6	15.42 Dry	39.68 41.96	44.05 46.57	10.85 11.47	4.25 4.50	.....	11814 12492	 14396
1411	1814	4/08	Peoria.....	2	12.05 Dry	40.49 46.03	37.88 43.07	9.58 10.90	3.94 4.48	.....	11316 12866	 14698
1409	1224	4/08	Peoria.....	5	13.45 Dry	34.81 40.22	37.32 43.12	14.42 16.66	3.09 3.58	.....	10398 12014	 14636
US22982F	1510	.....	Peoria.....	5	15.03	34.56	39.05	11.36	2.64	.....	10490	.....
US22983F	1510	.....	Peoria.....	5	15.41	33.87	38.85	11.87	2.88	.....	10386	.....
US22984F	1510	.....	Peoria.....	5	15.51	34.77	38.68	11.03	2.62	.....	10489	.....
US22985F	1510	.....	Peoria.....	5	15.57	34.08	38.18	12.17	3.42	.....	10283	.....
5289	1610 C25	8/12	Peoria.....	5	14.23 Dry	36.65 42.73	37.04 43.18	12.08 14.09	3.39 3.96	1.55 1.81	10483 12220	 14553
5290	1610 C25	8/12	Peoria.....	5	14.54 Dry	37.41 43.77	37.32 43.67	10.73 12.56	3.27 3.82	1.18 1.38	10705 12526	 14625
5291	1610 C25	8/12	Peoria.....	5	16.00 Dry	36.46 43.41	37.28 44.38	10.26 12.21	3.65 4.35	.90 1.07	10583 12598	 14664
2642	1610	7/09	Peoria.....	5	16.16 Dry	35.41 42.23	39.52 47.14	8.91 10.63	2.38 2.84	.....	10895 12995	 14644
1410	1610	4/08	Peoria.....	5	14.73 Dry	35.92 42.13	36.74 43.09	12.61 14.78	3.38 3.97	.....	10451 12257	 14619
5303	1612 C26	8/12	Peoria.....	5	16.00 Dry	36.06 42.93	37.54 44.69	10.40 12.38	2.90 3.46	1.27 1.51	10515 12518	 14773
5304	1612 C26	8/12	Peoria.....	5	14.23 Dry	37.41 43.62	37.36 43.56	11.00 12.82	3.14 3.66	2.17 2.53	10573 12327	 14433
5305	1612 C26	8/12	Peoria.....	5	14.76 Dry	35.95 42.18	35.34 41.46	13.95 16.36	3.19 3.74	2.00 2.34	10173 11935	 14636
US21032F	1626	.....	Peoria.....	5	15.66	34.74	40.38	9.22	2.64	.....	10798	.....
US21033F	1626	.....	Peoria.....	5	15.38	34.51	39.48	10.63	2.75	.....	10645	.....
US21034F	1626	.....	Peoria.....	5	15.34	34.25	40.80	9.61	3.11	.....	10741	.....
1403	1626	4/08	Peoria.....	5	14.29 Dry	34.79 40.60	37.67 43.94	13.25 15.46	2.71 3.16	.....	10365 12094	 14493
2644	1814	8/09	Peoria.....	5	15.41 Dry	35.33 41.77	38.57 45.59	10.69 12.64	3.60 4.25	.....	10677 12622	 14697
2643	1926	8/09	Peoria.....	5	15.34 Dry	34.92 41.25	37.62 44.44	12.12 14.31	2.85 3.37	.....	10497 12385	 14685
2637	0424	7/09	Peoria.....	6	17.16 Dry	35.66 43.05	38.11 46.00	9.07 10.95	2.78 3.36	.....	10465 12633	 14371
2640	0103	7/09	Peoria.....	7	14.54 Dry	34.01 39.79	37.07 43.38	14.38 16.83	3.05 3.57	.....	10155 11881	 14493

s) U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 123, p. 35, 1918.

TABLE 3—Analyses of mine samples from District IV—Continued

Lab. No. (a)	File No. (b)	Date of analysis (c)	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As recd.," with total moisture. 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free.				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fired carbon	Ash				
5187	0317 C40	7/12	Sangamon.....	5	14.82 Dry	37.18 43.65	38.22 44.87	9.78 11.48	4.30 4.52	.72 .84	10683 12541	14483
5188	0317 C40	7/12	Sangamon.....	5	16.05 Dry	35.58 42.38	38.04 45.32	10.33 12.30	4.18 4.98	.17 .20	10413 12404	14476
5189	0317 C40	7/12	Sangamon.....	5	14.31 Dry	37.31 43.54	38.20 44.58	10.18 11.88	4.21 4.91	.90 1.05	10655 12434	14251
5166	0436 C39	7/12	Sangamon.....	5	13.38 Dry	37.20 42.95	36.40 42.03	13.01 15.02	4.78 5.52	.96 1.10	10338 11934	14439
5167	0436 C39	7/12	Sangamon.....	5	13.35 Dry	36.64 42.27	37.12 42.85	12.89 14.88	4.80 5.53	.84 .97	10348 11942	14423
5168	0436 C39	7/12	Sangamon.....	5	13.19 Dry	38.44 44.28	36.47 42.00	11.90 13.72	4.61 5.31	1.05 1.20	10513 12110	14397
5128	0913 C37	7/12	Sangamon.....	5	14.08 Dry	37.38 43.51	37.56 43.71	10.98 12.78	3.97 5.17	.37 .49	9471 12337	14492
5129	0913 C37	7/12	Sangamon.....	5	13.86 Dry	37.11 43.08	39.05 45.34	9.98 11.58	2.57 4.07	.52 .61	10726 12451	14365
5118	1010 C36	7/12	Sangamon.....	5	16.05 Dry	35.82 42.66	37.14 44.25	10.99 13.09	3.55 4.22	.67 .80	10330 12306	14476
5119	1010 C36	7/12	Sangamon.....	5	15.53 Dry	36.36 43.04	38.05 45.05	10.06 11.91	3.86 4.57	.55 .66	10522 12457	14450
5120	1010 C36	7/12	Sangamon.....	5	14.45 Dry	37.46 43.79	38.27 44.73	9.82 11.48	3.59 4.19	.55 .65	10704 12512	14423
5196	1503 C38	7/12	Sangamon.....	5	14.25 Dry	37.25 43.44	37.07 43.24	11.43 13.32	4.76 5.55	.98 1.15	10414 12147	14381
5197	1503 C38	7/12	Sangamon.....	5	14.10 Dry	38.74 45.09	37.66 43.85	9.50 11.06	3.86 4.50	.75 .87	10796 12564	14415
5198	1503 C38	7/12	Sangamon.....	5	14.44 Dry	38.22 44.67	37.68 44.04	9.66 11.29	3.79 4.43	.63 .73	10746 12549	14435
5199	1503 C38	7/12	Sangamon.....	5	14.08 Dry	38.05 44.28	35.30 41.09	12.57 14.63	5.87 6.83	.60 .69	10226 11903	14366
5130	2421 C74	7/12	Sangamon.....	6	15.22 Dry	38.23 45.09	37.36 44.07	9.19 10.84	4.38 5.17	.38 .45	10579 12478	14301
5131	2421 C74	7/12	Sangamon.....	6	13.10 Dry	38.86 44.72	37.25 42.86	10.79 12.42	5.08 5.86	.41 .47	10592 12187	14268
5132	2421 C74	7/12	Sangamon.....	6	14.43 Dry	38.14 44.58	37.07 43.32	10.36 12.10	4.77 5.58	.40 .47	10495 12265	14292
5115	2515 C75	8/12	Sangamon.....	6	14.97 Dry	36.90 43.39	38.36 45.12	9.77 11.49	3.53 4.16	.59 .67	10598 12466	14361
5116	2515 C75	8/12	Sangamon.....	6	14.51 Dry	37.60 43.98	39.69 46.43	8.20 9.59	3.44 4.02	.22 .25	10911 12763	14373
5117	2515 C75	8/12	Sangamon.....	6	12.98 Dry	38.23 43.94	38.92 44.72	9.87 11.34	4.32 4.96	.56 .65	10845 12463	14368

TABLE 3.—Analyses of mine samples from District IV—Concluded

Lab. No. (a)	File No. (b)	Date of analysis (c)	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As recd." with total moisture. 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
9708	0136	11/16	Schuyler.....	2	12.73 Dry	37.56 43.04	41.88 47.99	7.83 8.97	4.77 5.46	.....	11621 13316	 14924
9709	0136	11/16	Schuyler.....	2	12.34 Dry	38.11 43.48	42.29 48.24	7.26 8.28	4.32 4.92	.....	11841 13507	 15011
1812	0819	9/08	Schuyler.....	6	12.99 Dry	37.28 42.84	38.62 44.40	11.11 12.76	3.75 4.31	.....	11057 12709	 14827
5277	0906a C27	7/12	Tazewell.....	5	14.71 Dry	37.46 40.06	38.57 44.03	10.26 11.91	3.51 4.07	1.15 1.33	10801 12516	 14500
5278	0906a C27	7/12	Tazewell.....	5	13.88 Dry	37.58 43.64	40.01 46.45	8.53 9.91	2.55 2.96	.95 1.10	11076 12860	 14499
5281	0906a C27	8/12	Tazewell.....	5	15.56 Dry	37.60 44.53	36.70 43.46	10.14 12.01	3.23 3.83	1.50 1.78	10552 12496	 14488
1412	0407	4/08	Tazewell.....	6	14.30 Dry	36.74 42.87	39.11 45.64	9.85 11.49	3.34 3.90	.....	10875 12690	 14562
1413	0906a	4/08	Tazewell.....	6	14.35 Dry	36.95 43.14	38.04 44.41	10.66 12.45	3.02 3.53	.....	10709 12504	 14482

a) The analyses that have "US" laboratory numbers were made by either the U. S. Bureau of Mines or the U. S. Geological Survey, as indicated in following footnotes which make reference to their place of publication.

b) Analyses having the same file number are for a single mine. It should be remembered that as much dependence can not be placed on a single analysis from a given mine as may be placed on a group from one mine.

Analyses having "C" file numbers are republished from State Geological Survey Bulletin 29, and Illinois Mining Investigations Bulletin 3, and belong to a series made by J. M. Lindgren under the general supervision of Professor S. W. Parr of the University of Illinois, for those bulletins.

c) The Fulton County analyses that have April, 1921, as the date of analysis, were made on samples collected by or under the supervision of H. E. Culver of the Survey staff.

TABLE 4.—Average analytical and heat values for No. 1, No. 2, No. 5, No. 6 and No. 7 coals by counties and for the district

No. of analyses	No. of mines	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As recd." with total moisture. 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
				Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
NO. 1 COAL											
3	1	Christian.....	1	11.31 Dry	38.89 43.85	40.94 46.16	8.86 9.99	2.35 2.65	.64 .72	11603 13081	 14717
4	1	Fulton.....	1	12.71 Dry	38.19 43.77	39.79 45.61	9.31 10.62	4.70 5.37	.62 .70	11387 13052	 14939
7	2	Average.....	1	12.11 Dry	38.49 43.80	40.29 45.84	9.12 10.35	3.69 4.20	.63 .71	11479 13065	 14844
NO. 2 COAL											
4	1	Christian.....	2	12.61 Dry	38.39 44.11	41.43 47.41	7.42 8.48	3.32 3.80	.21 .24	11601 14276	 14746
1	1	Fulton.....	2	14.87 Dry	35.80 42.06	43.88 51.54	5.45 6.40	 3.69	.....	11641 13674	 14083
8	1	McLean.....	2	11.53 Dry	41.45 47.12	37.53 42.43	9.25 10.45	3.17 3.57	.98 1.10	11445 12936	 14686
1	1	Peoria.....	2	12.05 Dry	40.49 46.03	37.88 43.07	9.58 10.90	3.94 4.48	.....	11316 12866	 14698
2	1	Schuyler.....	2	12.54 Dry	37.81 43.26	42.09 48.12	7.55 8.63	4.55 5.19	.....	11731 13412	 14968
16	5	Average.....	2	12.16 Dry	39.92 45.50	39.49 44.99	8.36 9.50	3.44 3.89	.72 .81	11524 13122	 14701
NO. 5 COAL											
48	14	Fulton.....	5	15.36 Dry	35.04 41.95	38.00 44.90	10.90 13.14	3.13 3.68	1.48 1.70	10421 12295	 14465
8	2	Logan.....	5	14.40 Dry	35.09 42.85	38.87 44.15	11.71 13.16	3.39 3.72	1.28 1.49	10512 12296	 14418
5	2	McLean.....	5	12.02 Dry	37.18 43.84	37.40 41.78	13.41 14.38	3.43 4.30	1.22 1.39	10723 12206	 14572
8	2	Macon.....	5	14.14 Dry	36.83 42.56	38.69 45.14	10.26 11.93	3.55 4.14	.50 .58	10698 12451	 14427
18	6	Peoria.....	5	15.09 Dry	35.39 42.33	38.17 43.98	11.34 13.69	3.04 3.71	1.51 1.77	10536 12372	 14616
15	5	Sangamon.....	5	14.35 Dry	37.30 43.55	37.57 43.86	10.78 12.59	4.16 4.86	.59 .69	10555 12323	 14415
3	1	Tazewell.....	5	14.72 Dry	37.55 42.74	38.43 44.65	9.64 11.28	3.09 3.62	1.20 1.40	10810 12624	 14496
105	37	Average.....	5	14.83 Dry	35.73 42.43	38.05 44.49	11.07 13.01	3.33 3.95	1.24 1.43	10497 12326	 14474

TABLE 4—Concluded

No. of analyses	No. of mines	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As recd." with total moisture. 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free.				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
				Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
NO. 6 COAL											
1	1	Macon.....	6	15.42 Dry	39.68 41.96	44.05 46.57	10.85 11.47	4.25 4.50	.....	11814 12492	 14396
1	1	Peoria.....	6	17.16 Dry	35.66 43.05	38.11 46.00	9.07 10.95	2.78 3.36	.....	10465 12633	 14371
6	2	Sangamon.....	6	14.20 Dry	37.99 44.28	38.11 44.42	9.70 11.30	4.26 4.96	.42 .49	10671 12437	 14329
1	1	Schuyler.....	6	12.99 Dry	37.28 42.84	38.62 44.40	11.11 12.76	3.75 4.31	.....	11057 12709	 14827
2	2	Tazewell.....	6	14.33 Dry	36.85 43.01	38.58 45.03	10.26 11.97	3.18 3.72	.....	10297 12597	 14522
11	7	Average.....	6	14.49 Dry	37.66 43.60	38.78 44.87	9.97 11.54	3.88 4.49	.42 .49	10813 12514	 14418
NO. 7 COAL											
1	1	Peoria.....	7	14.54 Dry	34.01 39.79	37.07 43.38	14.38 16.83	3.05 3.57	.....	10155 11881	 14493

TABLE 5.—Average analyses of Illinois coals by districts

(Figures are for coal as received)

Analyses by J. M. Lindgren under general supervision by Prof. S. W. Parr

District	Coal bed	Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash	Sulphur	B. t. u.	Number of samples averaged
LaSalle.....	2	16.18	38.83	37.89	7.08	2.89	10981	33 from 11 mines
Murphysboro.....	2	9.28	33.98	51.02	5.72	1.29	12488	15 from 5 mines
Rock Island and Mercer counties.....	1	13.46	38.16	39.75	8.63	3.59	11036	14 from 4 mines
Springfield-Peoria (a).....	5	15.10	36.79	37.59	10.53	3.52	10514	54 from 17 mines
Saline County.....	5	6.75	35.49	48.72	9.04	2.92	12276	27 from 7 mines
Franklin and Williamson counties.....	6	9.21	34.00	48.08	8.71	1.53	11825	58 from 16 mines
S. W. Illinois west of Duquoin anticline	6	12.56	38.05	39.06	10.33	4.01	10847	76 from 25 mines
Danville: Grape Creek coal.....	6	14.45	38.29	38.75	9.98	2.93	11143	18 from 2 mines
Danville: Danville coal.....	7	12.99	38.29	38.75	9.98	2.93	11143	18 from 2 mines

a) The difference in the average analysis here given from that given in Table 4 is explained by the fact that (1) a somewhat larger area is covered by Table 4, and (2) more analyses have been used in arriving at the Table 4 average, some of them from the United States laboratories, and others made very recently.



STRUCTURE

The structure of the several counties covered by this report is discussed in some detail by county units in Part II. For the convenience of those interested in the structure of District IV as a whole, Plates I and III have been prepared.

On the map, Plate I, structure contours on the top of No. 5 coal show the lay of the rock in the area as closely as it can be determined from a study of outcrops and available drill and shaft records. The locations of all the active shipping mines in the district and of such other mines and borings as gave information useful in the preparation of the map, are also shown, as well as the position of the outcrop of No. 5 coal.

Plate III consists of three structure sections, two approximately east and west and one north and south across the district.

The numbered red lines on the map, Plate I, are structure contours on No. 5 coal. Any given contour connects all known points where the elevation of No. 5 coal is the same and the numbers on the lines state that elevation. In Plate I, the contour interval used west of Illinois River is 25 feet, which means that between any two adjacent contours the coal bed dips more or less uniformly from the higher elevation to the lower. East of the Illinois the interval is 50 feet, and a fifty-foot change in elevation from one contour to the next is implied.

Study of the structure shown on the map shows that the general regional dip is to the southeast, from 650 feet above sea level in south-central Knox County to only 50 feet above sea level in southeastern Mason County.

This regional dip in the direction of the major synclinal basin that roughly parallels the La Salle anticline. In Eastern McLean County is found the only exception to the general regional dip—there the strata are beginning to rise, as shown by the No. 5 coal contours, to form the west flank of the La Salle anticline.

It will be noticed that the contours are more irregular in Peoria, Fulton, and Sangamon counties than in the remainder of the area. This difference does not mean that in those counties dips are more variable than they are elsewhere; in all probability irregularities of the same sort characterize the whole district, but outside the counties mentioned, well logs and outcrops are so few and scattered that it was not possible to work out details of structure.

PART II.—COUNTY REPORTS

INTRODUCTION

The detailed description of the geological conditions in the district as affecting mining is thought to be most conveniently presented by the county unit. County reports are therefore presented in alphabetical order in the following pages.

A complete list of shipping mines in District IV for the year 1920 is given herewith as table 6.

TABLE 6.—List of shipping mines in District IV, 1930

Map No.	Name of company	No. or name of mine	Location			Surf. elev.	Depth to No. 5 coal (a)	Alt. of top of coal	No. of coal	Thick-ness	Produc-tion 1917 (b)	Produc-tion 1920 (b)
			¼	½	Sec								T. N.	R.
Fullon County												
1	Alden Coal Co.	No. 5	Cent. NW ¼		2	745	185	560	5	4	120,020	4,826
2	Alden Coal Co.	No. 6	NW SW		27	762	190	572	5	4	127,839	115,105
3	Alden Coal Co.	No. 8	Cent. SE ¼		3	680 ±	70	610	5	4	163,876	143,979
4	Big Creek Coals, Inc.	No. 2	SE SW		16	578		578	5	5	300,127	238,400
5	E. G. Bader	Eclipse	NW SE		14				5	0		21,259
6	Big Creek Coal Co. (abandoned)	No. 3	SE NE		20	683	55	628	5	5	113,717	
7	Big Creek Coals, Inc.	No. 4	NE SE		22	637?	82	555?	5	5	207,007	158,390
8	Big Six Coal Co.	Big Six	NE NW		31	635 ±	drift	635 ±	5	4		
9	Binzel Coal Co.	No. 1 (Binzel)	NW SE		4	660 ±	41	620	5	4		36,953
10	Canton Coal Co.	No. 1	NW SW		34	740	180	560	5	4		154,973
11	Coal Creek Mining Co.	Parrville	NW SW		30		drift	638	5	4	41,930	24,035
12	Cripple Creek Coal Co.	No. 1	SW SW		24		drift		5	4		200,338
13	Cripple Creek Coal Co.	No. 2	SW SW		24		drift		5			
14	Eagle Mining Co.	Eagle	SE SE		32	683	103	580	5	4	128,085	91,021
15	Genuine Norris Coal Mining Co.	Genuine Norris	SE SE		34	735	180	555	5	4	66,129	
16	Maplewood Coal Co.	No. 1	SE NW		11	720	122	598	5	4	78,441	77,503
17	Maplewood Colliery Co.	No. 2	NW SE		15	760	146	614	5	4	132,053	60,250
18	Middleton Coal Co.	Middleton	NE SW		33	660	60	600	5	4		35,957
19	Monmouth Coal Co.	No. 1	NW NW		11	705 ±	142	563 ±	5	4	172,413	136,304
20	National Coal Mining Co.	National	SE SW		5	710	105	605	5	4	150,074	155,551
21	Rawalt Coal Co.	Rawalt	NE NE		36	655	76	579	5	4		20,667
22	Shuler and Long	Parrville	NW NW		31				5	4		7,021
23	Silver Creek Colliery Co.	No. 1	SW SE		4	675	41	634	5	4	279,708	186,798
24	Simmons Coal Co.	Simmons	SW SW		14	682	121	561	5	4	137,674	88,216
25	Spoon River Colliery Co.	Ellisville, No. 1	NE SW		28		36c		1	4	102,239	78,405
26	Star Coal Co.	Fiatt, No. 1	NW SW		28	687	56	631	5	4	37,000	41,721
27	Star Coal Co.	No. 3	NW SE		20	659	26	633	5	4	147,278	64,449
Logan County												
1	Citizens Coal Mining Co.	Citizens	SW NW		32	590	266	324	5	5	177,849	155,223
2	Latham-Lincoln Mining Co.	Latham	SE NE		30	600 ±	280	320 ±	5	5	256,642	239,877
3	Lincoln Mining Co. (abandoned)	No. 1	SE NE		36	587	280	307	5	5	162,020	

(a) Unless otherwise specified.

(b) For the fiscal year; as reported to the Department of Mines and Minerals and published in the annual coal reports.

(c) No. 1 coal.

INTRODUCTION

TABLE 6.—List of shipping mines in District IV, 1920—Continued

Map No.	Name of company	No. or name of mine	Location			Surf. elev.	Depth to No. 5 coal (a)	Alt. of top of coal	No. of coal	Thick-ness	Production 1917 (b)	Production 1920 (b)
			¼	Sec.	T. N. R.							
Macon County												
1	Decatur Coal Co.	No. 2	NE NW	14	16	2 E.	Feet			Fl. in.	73,937	90,504
2	Macon County Coal Co.	No. 1	W ¼ SW	14	16	2 E.	610			4 0	180,105	121,904
3	Niantic Carbon Coal Co.	Niantic	SW NW	12	16	1 W.	555	130	5	4 3	4,962	6,412
McLean County												
1	McLean County Coal Co.	McLean Co.	NW SE	5	23	2 E.	375	410	5	4 6		
2	C. H. H. Fisher, Receiver.	Colfax: No. 1	SE SE	3	24	5 E.	513 (d)	272	2	3 6	77,083	43,357
							406 (e)	344	6	5 5	12,329	
Menard County												
1	Union Fuel Co.	No. 4: Athens	SW NW	36	18	6 W.	203	402	5	5 8	155,878	99,114
Peoria County												
1	Clark Coal and Coke Co.	Empire: No. 2	SW SE	10	8	7 E.	650 ±	469	5	4 0	232,594	243,559
2	Collier Cooperative Coal Co.	No. 1	SE NE	26	8	7 E.	635 ±	529	5	4 3	61,314	41,360
3	Crescent Coal Co.	No. 1	SE NW	12	8	7 E.	470	274	5	4 6	158,340	138,575
4	East Mapleton Coal Co.	No. 1	SW SE	19	7	7 E.	472	22 ¾ (drift)	5	4 6	28,454	
5	East Mapleton Coal Co.	East	NE SE	20	7	7 E.	450 ±	450 ±	5	5 0		
6	John A. Hoffman.	Blue Fly	NW SW	36	9	7 E.	465	359	2	2 6		
7	Lancaster Coal Co.	No. 1: Kingston	SW NE	27	7	6 E.	106d	drift	5	4 5	26,122	23,209
8	Leitner Coal Co.	Leitner	NW NW	12	7	7 E.	460?	443	5	4 8	27,619	27,597
9	Logan Coal Co.	No. 1	NE SE	10	8	6 E.	735?	236?	5	—	118,466	101,708
10	M. E. Case Coal Co.	Walben: No. 1	SE NW	1	7	7 E.	487	471	5	4 2	221,254	105,505
11	Newsam Bros.	Glasford: No. 4	NE NE	28	7	6 E.	615?	467?	5	4 6	110,587	112,311
12	Newsam Bros.	LaMarsh: No. 5	NE NE	8	7	7 E.			5	4 6	55,262	
13	Warsaw Coal Co. (f)	Warsaw	NE NW	24	9	6 E.	625		5	4 4	94,256	70,488
14	Wolachlag Cooperative Coal Co.	Wolachlag	NE SW	36	8	7 E.			5	—	273,315	131,661
Sangamon County												
1	Bissell Coal Co.	Bissell	NW SW	8	16	4 W.	568	334	5	5 6	20,657	153,934
2	Chicago-Springfield Coal Co.	C-S	SW NW	12	16	5 W.	565	335	5	6 2	347,523	182,082
3	Chicago, Wilmington & Franklin Coal Co.	Thayer	SW SW	34	13	6 W.	648	330	6	7 0	568,001	

(d) No. 2 coal.

(e) Identification of coal uncertain; possibly No. 6.

(f) In the SW ¼ of this section, the Warsaw Coal Company has two drift mines, No. 3 and No. 4, which are run as one mine, the tipples being in the NW ¼.

TABLE 6.—List of shipping mines in District IV, 1920—Concluded

Map No.	Name of company	No. or name of mine	Location			Surf. elev.	Depth to top of coal (n)	Alt. of top of coal	No. of coal	Thick-ness	Production 1917 (b)	Production 1920 (b)
			¼	¼	T. N. R.							
4	Citizens Coal Mining Co.....	"A"	NW	NW	32 16 5 W.	590 ±	207	383 ±	5	Fl. in.	60,458	171,331
5	Citizens Coal Mining Co.....	"B"	SW	SE	31 16 5 W.	605 ±	204	401 ±	5	5 9	235,947	193,020
6	Dawson Coal Mining Co.....	Dawson	NW	NW	8 16 3 W.	597	250	347	5	5 2	58,507	196,941
7	Illinois Coal & Coke Corporation.....	No. 400	SW	SW	14 16 5 W.	582	244	338	5	5 9	219,513	199,527
8	Lincoln Park Coal & Brick Co.....	Lincoln Park	SE	SW	21 16 5 W.	569	204	365	5	5 9	98,846	101,331
9	Madison Coal Corporation.....	No. 6	NE	SW	21 13 5 W.	610 ±	330	280	6	---	777,561	---
10	Panther Creek Mines, Inc.....	Panther Creek	NE	NE	35 14 6 W.	---	---	---	6	---	---	318,752
11	Peabody Coal Co.....	No. 5	SW	NE	12 13 5 W.	628	322	306	6	6 0	---	183,238
12	Peabody Coal Co.....	No. 6	SE	SE	36 17 5 W.	550	198	352	5	6 0	429,721	379,052
13	Peerless Coal Co.....	Peerless	NW	SW	13 16 5 W.	580	223	357	5	5 10	450,455	420,061
14	Sangamon Coal Co.....	Sangamon: No. 2	NE	NE	26 16 5 W.	592±	250±	342±	5	5 10	330,339	348,602
15	Sangamon Coal Co.....	No. 3	SE	NW	8 17 5 W.	602	206	396	5	6 1	25,082	36,803
16	Sangamon County Mining Co.....	Jefferson	NW	SW	1 15 5 W.	582	240	342	5	5 9	84,313	224,422
17	Spring Creek Coal Co.....	Spring Creek	NW	SE	19 16 5 W.	---	---	---	5	---	143,463	196,496
18	Springfield Cooperative Coal Co.....	Cooperative	SW	NW	23 16 5 W.	585	245	340	5	---	191,800	164,730
19	Springfield District Coal Mining Co.....	Cora: No. 51	SW	SE	27 17 5 W.	530	145	385	5	---	197,698	145,104
20	Springfield District Coal Mining Co.....	No. 52	NW	SE	10 16 4 W.	550	232	318	5	5 11	500,517	323,621
21	Springfield District Coal Mining Co.....	Woodside: No. 53	NW	SW	3 15 5 W.	600	245	355	5	6 6	296,983	278,081
22	Springfield District Coal Mining Co.....	No. 54	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
23	Springfield District Coal Mining Co.....	(Black Diamond)	SW	SE	15 13 6 W.	603	244	359	6	---	---	350,190
24	Springfield District Coal Mining Co.....	No. 55	SW	NW	9 15 5 W.	607	250	357	5	5 11	320,295	276,768
25	Springfield District Coal Mining Co.....	Capital: No. 57	NE	NW	35 16 5 W.	598	220	378	5	6 0	213,201	161,760
26	Union Fuel Co.....	No. 2	SE	NE	6 15 4 W.	575 ±	220	350	5	5 8	180,711	141,065
27	Union Fuel Co.....	No. 3	NE	NE	10 13 6 W.	628	264	364	6	6 8	---	168,873
28	Union Fuel Co.....	No. 5	SE	NW	17 17 4 W.	590	267	323	5	5 8	---	14,193
29	West End Coal Co.....	West Shaft	SE	NE	29 16 5 W.	530	145	385	5	5 10	283,673	231,060
1	Groveland Coal Mining Co.....	No. 1	SW	NW	7 25 4	535±	85	450±	5	4 4	217,491	201,370
2	Groveland Coal Mining Co.....	No. 2	NE	NE	18 25 4	614	165	449	5	4 4	---	568,001
3	Johnston City Big Muddy Coal and Mining Co.....	No. 3	NW	NW	6 24 4	600	205	395	5	4 8	---	21,007
4	Lake Erie Mining Co.....	Lake Erie	NW	NE	6 25 4	---	---	---	5	4 4	27,883	88,007
5	Tazewell Coal Co.....	Tazewell	SW	NW	6 24 4	580	162	418	5	4 8	146,627	112,540
6	Ubben Coal Co.....	Ubben	SE	SW	1 24 5	540	100	440	5	4 10	29,000	36,696

INTRODUCTION

CASS COUNTY

PRODUCTION AND MINES

Production in tons, year ended June 30, 1920.....	4,233
Average annual production, 1916 to 1920.....	1,858
Total production, 1881 to 1920.....	155,785

The production in 1920 came from four local mines, two along the Illinois valley bluff near Beardstown, one at Chandlerville, and one at Ashland. These mines are all small, so that the resources of this county are essentially untouched.

COAL-BEARING ROCKS

All of Cass County is underlain by "Coal Measures" strata except for the area between Illinois River and its valley bluff, and in the lower part of the Sangamon valley, below Chandlerville, where the "Coal Measures" have been entirely eroded, so as to expose the underlying Mississippian limestone.

Since the line of outcrop of No. 5 coal nearly coincides with the eastern boundary of the county, it is believed that most of the area is underlain by Pennsylvanian strata older than No. 5 coal, that is by strata of lower Carbondale and Pottsville age. These formations contain at least one and probably two beds of coal neither of which, apparently, is more than three feet thick. The most widespread of these coals is the No. 2 (Colchester, Murphysboro, or La Salle "Third Vein") coal which outcrops along the Illinois and Sangamon valley bluffs between Bluff Springs and Chandlerville, and has been mined at Virginia at a depth of about 200. It is probably this same bed which at one time was mined at Ashland at a depth of 205 feet.¹ As the identity of this coal is not determined, and as it may be younger than No. 2, it may be the same as a bed encountered in a drill hole just south of Springfield, between 50 and 60 feet below No. 5 (Springfield) coal.

The character of the strata with which the coals are interbedded is not well known. Worthen² reports the following succession taken at an old shaft near Bluff Springs:

¹Third Biennial Report of the Bureau of Labor Statistics, p. 506, 1884.
²Geological Survey of Illinois. Vol. 4. p. 165, 1870.

Section of Pennsylvanian strata near Bluff Springs, Cass County

	Thickness Feet	Depth Feet
1. Soil (loess)	15	15
2. Sandstone, brownish, with plant impressions.....	13	28
3. Limestone ("blue rock")	2	30
4. Clay shale ("soapstone'")	12	42
5. Coal	3	45
6. Fire clay, very hard	4	49

The sandstone, No. 2 of the above section, can be traced along the bluff northeastward nearly to Chandlerville, and it is present in the shaft at Virginia with a thickness of 70 feet, as may be noted in the following drill record of a coal prospect at that place.

Record of a boring for coal at Virginia, Cass County, Illinois¹

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Quaternary system—				
Pleistocene and Recent—				
Soil, and clay, brown.....	7	---	7	---
Clay, yellow.....	2	6	9	6
Clay, blue.....	29	8	39	2
Hardpan.....	28	---	67	2
Forest bed (ancient soil).....	3	---	70	2
Hardpan.....	44	10	115	---
Pennsylvanian system—				
Sandstone.....	71	11	186	11
Limestone, hard.....	1	1	188	---
Shale, black.....	2	6	190	6
Shale, clay.....	10	3	200	9
Coal (No. 2) (base of Pottsville).....	3	6	204	3
Fire clay.....	3	---	207	3
Shale, black.....	---	3	207	6
Shale, clay.....	7	6	215	---
Clay, "potter's".....	13	---	228	---
Coal.....	---	2	228	2
Sandstone and shale.....	6	1	234	3
Coal.....	---	3	234	6
Sandstone and shale.....	6	9	241	3
Coal.....	---	8	241	11
Sandstone and shale.....	16	4	258	3
Coal.....	---	3	258	6
Sandstone.....	2	9	261	3
Coal.....	---	2	261	5
Sandstone and shale.....	3	9	265	2
Clay shale.....	4	---	269	2

¹Geological Survey of Illinois, Vol. 7, p. 15, 1883.

Record of a boring for coal at Virginia, Cass County—Concluded

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Sandstone.....	7	5	276	6
Rock, hard siliceous.....	2	....	278	7
Clay shale.....	2	6	281	1
Rock, hard siliceous.....	3	6	284	7
Shale, hard green.....	2	10	287	5
Mississippian system—				
St. Louis and Warsaw—				
Shale, hard green.....	2	10	287	5
Limestone.....	9	1	296	6
Sandstone.....	1	8	298	2
Limestone.....	62	4	360	6
Sandstone.....	8	....	368	6
Limestone, gray.....	1	....	369	6
Sandstone.....	2	....	371	6
Limestone.....	2	3	373	9
Sandstone.....	18	....	391	9
Keokuk—				
Clay shale, drab.....	6	6	398	3
Shale, sandy.....	5	3	403	6
Limestone, shaly.....	4	1	407	7
Quartz band.....	....	4	407	11
Limestone, shaly.....	3	8	411	7
Shale, clay.....	....	6	412	1
Limestone, shaly.....	16	9	428	10
Flint band, yellow.....	....	1	428	11
Shale, clay.....	3	7	432	6
Limestone, hard gray.....	4	1	436	7
Limestone, shaly.....	6	2	442	9
Shale, with bryozoans.....	2	2	444	11
Limestone, shaly.....	4	7	449	6

The correlation of the coal mined at Bluff Springs and Virginia is based upon comparisons made by Worthen,¹ who points out the similarity of this coal to the coal mined and outcropping at Exeter, Scott County. Observations by the writer in Scott County indicate that the coal at Exeter and Alsey is the same coal as that mined near Roodhouse and Whitehall in Greene County and at Upper Alton in Madison County, and is to be correlated with the No. 2 coal. This coal in southwestern Illinois has a roof of black paper-shale, commonly called "slate" which has a variable thickness up to about 20 feet; but in certain areas, especially toward the north, gray shale or "soap-stone" lies between the coal and "slate." About 5 feet below the coal

¹Worthen, A. H. Geological Survey of Illinois, Vol. 4, p. 173.

is a bed of limestone 2 to 5 feet thick, known locally as the "sump rock." These relationships render the identification of the No. 2 coal very definite throughout the southwestern part of the coal basin, so that there is not much doubt as to the correlation of the coal at Bluff Springs, provided it is the same as the coal at Exeter.

DIP OF THE ROCKS

In Cass County the coal-bearing strata dip at a low angle to the east, at the rate of 8 to 10 feet per mile. Thus, coal which outcrops along the bluff east of Beardstown is at a depth of about 200 feet at Virginia and, provided the coal formerly mined at Ashland is No. 2, possibly 50 feet lower at Ashland. Because of the eastward dip, younger and younger rocks underlie the glacial material in that direction, so that the outcrop of the No. 5 or Springfield coal nearly coincides with the east line of the county.¹ Whether or not there are large irregularities or significant interruptions in the general eastward dip is not known. In general it is believed unlikely that there are any irregularities in the "lay" of the coal that will seriously interfere with mining.

No. 2 COAL

The principal coal of Cass County is undoubtedly the No. 2 bed, which underlies all the county east of Illinois valley, probably crossing the Sangamon valley near Chandlerville. This coal is commonly between 3 and 3½ feet in thickness, and elsewhere possesses great regularity in thickness and in physical characteristics, though very little is known as to its physical characteristics in this county. It is probable, however, that the coal has the usual gray shale or black "slate" roof found above No. 2 coal in adjacent counties to the south and west, a description of which is given in some detail in the chapter assigned to the resources of Fulton County. An analysis of No. 2 coal made from a sample collected in Schuyler County may also be found in the same section.

Because this coal is relatively so thin and its area of outcrop so small that mining by drift or slope entrance is practicable in only a small part of the county, the development of the coal resources in Cass County is probably not a matter of immediate concern. Diamond drilling should precede future development, as the data available are entirely too meager to justify undertaking mining operations.

As the rock surface below the drift is more or less irregular, it is not improbable that isolated and local areas of No. 5 coal may be

¹Shaw, E. W., and Savage, T. E., U. S. Geological Survey Geol. Atlas: Tallula-Springfield Folio (No. 188), Areal geology sheet, 1913.

present in places in the eastern part of the county, west of the principal line of outcrop.

The correlation of the coal found between Ashland and Prentice in Morgan County, as shown in the record of drilling near Prentice given below, is uncertain.

Drilling near Prentice, Morgan County

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Pennsylvanian system—				
“Slate,” rotten black.....	2	6	2	6
Coal.....	....	2	2	8
Fire clay.....	12	4	15	....
Shale.....	1	....	16	....
Coal.....	....	2	16	2
Fire clay.....	1	3	16	5
Sandstone and shale.....	16	7	34	....
Shale, with bands of ironstone	56	....	90	....
“Slate,” black (fossiliferous).....	3	10	93	10
Sandstone, soft.....	15	....	108	10
Shale.....	14	....	122	10
Limestone.....	1	....	123	10
“Slate”.....	2	....	125	10
Coal (No. 2?).....	2	10	128	8
Fire clay.....	6	....	134	8

The stratigraphic succession is more suggestive of strata associated with No. 2 than with any other coal, but such a correlation would possibly give an unusual altitude to the coal at this place.

No analyses of the coal in Cass County are available.

CHRISTIAN COUNTY

Only the northern part of Christian County from Edinburg northward is included in the area of this report. The Greenwood Coal Company at this place mines No. 5 coal. This is the farthest south that this coal is worked in the central part of the State.

COAL-BEARING ROCKS

The geology of Christian County has been adequately discussed in Illinois Mining Investigations Bulletin 11, Coal Resources of District VII, and no additional data can be added relative to the coal in the northern part of the county. However, the following paragraphs may fitly be quoted from Bulletin 11:

"The coals below No. 6 are lenticular and hence less easily traceable. Moreover, the interval between the beds, especially between No. 5 and No. 6 coals, varies considerably in short distances, thus adding to the difficulty of correlation. For example, the interval between No. 6 coal and the next lower important coal varies from 20 feet in the vicinity of sec. 34, T. 14 N., R. 2 W., to about 75 feet in sec. 13, T. 13 N., R. 2 W. The lower bed ranges in thickness from 1 foot to 5 feet and averages $3\frac{1}{2}$ feet in eight diamond drill holes in the townships mentioned. It is probable that it should be called No. 5 coal since the larger interval is not uncommon in the counties south of Christian, and the smaller one is well known to the north as in the mine at Mechanicsburg. Even at Springfield the average interval between No. 5 and No. 6 coals is but 39 feet. This bed tends to become thicker toward the north, and in secs. 13, 22, 32 and 34, T. 14 N., R. 2 W., No. 5 and No. 6 coals are of about equal importance. In a majority of the holes the roof of No. 5 coal is composed of a few feet of black shale capped by a thin limestone, this succession of beds being the normal one in the Springfield district, where No. 5 coal is mined. Near Edinburg and Sharps the cap-rock is absent.

"* * * Three main horizons appear to exist below No. 5 coal. Owing to the lenticular nature of the coal it is not believed that all three horizons contain commercial coals throughout the county. * * * The lenticular character of (these) coal beds renders predictions unsafe, but the existence of coals that may prove to be commercial, as at Assumption, is highly probable. With this in mind it seems reasonable to suggest 'hat * * * a few holes should be continued from 250 to 300 feet below No. 6 coal in order to test all the possibilities of the area.'"

¹Kay, Fred H. Coal Resources of District VII: Illinois Mining Investigations Bull. 11, pp. 80-81, 1915.

DEWITT COUNTY

INTRODUCTION

DeWitt County lies across the trough of the Illinois coal basin. It is the only county in District IV in which coal has never been mined, nor is coal of workable thickness definitely known to underlie it.

SURFICIAL DEPOSITS

Special attention should be directed to the excessive thickness of the glacial drift which so effectively covers the hard rocks in DeWitt County that "Coal Measures" outcrops are unknown. The few deep drillings that have been made, records of which are reproduced above, show thicknesses of glacial material of from 163 to 350 feet. Leverett¹ states that the average thickness of the drift is probably more than 200 feet. The following data, compiled from Leverett's report, will give some idea of the thickness of the drift at various places in the county.

Thickness of the drift in De Witt County

<i>Town</i>	<i>Depth of Well</i>	<i>Terminal strata</i>	<i>Depth of rock entered</i>
Farmer City (city well)	176	sand	...
Farmer City (coal prospect).....	...	...	189
Parnell	200	...	...
Clinton (water wells)	80-100	sand and gravel	...
Clinton (coal boring)	...	...	352
Clinton (coal boring)	...	...	270
Clinton (Barnett's gas well, 8 miles west)	137	sand	...
Hallsville (several gas wells).....	117-127	sand	...
Kenney	291	sand and gravel	...
Waynesville (city wells).....	150?	...	...
Wapella (water wells).....	80-100	till or sand	...
Maroa (Macon County)	...	...	270

The lower part of the drift commonly contains considerable sand and gravel, and some loose sand or quicksand, which are water-bearing and therefore sources of difficulty to be guarded against in shaft sinking. Furthermore, buried muck and peat beds and associated sands contain inflammable gas derived probably from the muck, and such beds would also probably be a source of considerable inconvenience and risk in opening mines.

¹Leverett, Frank, Illinois Glacial Lobe: U. S. Geological Survey Mon. 38, p. 705, 1899.

COAL-BEARING ROCKS

As has been said, coal of workable thickness is not definitely known to underlie DeWitt County. An unsubstantiated record of an old boring at Farmer City reproduced herewith reports 4 feet 4 inches of coal at 564 feet and 4 feet 9 inches at 665 feet. It is possible that the upper of these coals is No. 7, and the lower, No. 5; No. 6 being represented by a 9-inch bed at 606 feet. If the suggested correlations of the coal are correct, it is possible that the limestone beds between 300 and 340 feet represent the Carlinville limestone.

Record of drilling at Farmer City, T. 21 N., R. 5 E., DeWitt County

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Quaternary system—				
Pleistocene and Recent—				
Soil.....	2	....	2	....
Clay, yellow.....	9	....	11	....
Clay, blue.....	36	....	47	....
Quicksand.....	2	....	49	....
Clay, blue, and gravel.....	6	....	55	....
Clay, blue, and gravel.....	15	....	70	....
Sand and gravel.....	40	....	110	....
Clay, blue.....	6	....	116	....
Sand and gravel.....	8	....	124	....
Clay, blue, and sand.....	40	....	164	....
Sand and gravel.....	10	....	174	....
Quicksand.....	13	....	187	....
Clay, blue.....	2	....	189	....
Pennsylvanian system—				
McLeansboro—				
Sandstone.....	4	....	193	....
Sand shale.....	11	....	204	....
Shale, red.....	2	....	206	....
Shale, blue.....	....	4	206	4
Shale, calcareous.....	2	8	209	....
Shale, blue.....	1	....	210	....
Shale, red.....	8	....	218	....
Shale with limestone seams.....	2	....	220	....
Sand shale.....	17	....	237	....
Shale, black.....	3	....	240	....
Coal.....	1	2	241	2
Clay shale.....	39	6	280	8
Clay shale.....	8	....	288	8
Shale, blue.....	4	....	292	8
Limestone.....	8	....	300	8
Shale, black.....	2	....	302	8
Shale, red and gray.....	9	....	311	8

Record of drilling at Farmer City—Concluded

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Limestone.....	2	...	313	8
Sand shale.....	5	...	318	8
Limestone.....	4	...	322	8
Shale, blue.....	18	...	340	8
Sand shale.....	10	...	350	8
Shale lime.....	10	...	360	8
Shale, red.....	5	...	365	8
Shale, red.....	6	...	371	8
Sandstone.....	16	...	388	8
Sandstone, soft.....	20	...	408	8
Shale, red and gray.....	7	...	415	8
Sand shale.....	22	...	437	8
Shale, blue.....	46	...	483	8
Shale, blue.....	17	6	501	2
Coal.....	1	...	502	2
Fire clay.....	6	6	508	8
Shale, gray.....	10	...	518	8
Sandstone.....	6	...	524	8
Sand shale.....	7	...	531	8
Sandstone.....	17	...	548	8
Shale, blue.....	7	...	555	8
Shale, blue.....	3	...	558	8
Shale, black.....	1	3	559	11
Shale, gray.....	2	...	561	11
Shale, black.....	1	7	563	6
Coal (No. 7?).....	4	4	567	10
Fire clay.....	3	9	571	7
Sandstone.....	3	...	574	7
Sand shale.....	6	...	580	7
Shale, blue.....	15	...	595	7
Shale, gray.....	4	...	599	7
Shale, bituminous.....	6	...	605	7
Carbondale—				
Coal (No. 6?).....	...	9	606	4
Clay shale.....	3	3	609	7
Lime shale.....	6	...	615	7
Shale, blue.....	10	...	625	7
Sand shale.....	10	...	635	7
Sand shale.....	7	...	642	7
Shale, blue.....	22	9	665	4
Coal (No. 5?).....	4	9	669	1
Shale, blue.....	...	9	669	10

Two deep drillings for oil have been put down in T. 20 N., R. 2. E. (Clinton Township), one in section 10 and the other in section 32. Both records are reproduced herewith, the record of the well in section

10 being copied from the Geological Survey of Illinois. Vol. 8, pages 34 and 35.

*Record of drilling in sec. 10, T. 20 N, R. 2 E. (Clinton Township)
DeWitt County*

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Quaternary system—				
Pleistocene and Recent—				
Surface soil.....	5	....	5	....
Quicksand.....	15	....	20	....
Sand with gravel and boulders.....	17	....	37	....
Sand and clay mixed.....	53	....	90	....
Hardpan.....	12	....	102	....
Gravel.....	1	....	103	....
Hardpan.....	4	....	107	....
Clay and sand.....	4	....	111	....
Gravel and clay.....	7	....	118	....
Hardpan.....	3	....	121	....
Clay and sand.....	7	....	128	....
Clay and gravel.....	14	....	142	....
Clay.....	4	....	146	....
Hardpan.....	6	....	152	....
Clay and gravel.....	8	....	160	....
Quicksand.....	5	....	165	....
Sand and gravel.....	2	....	167	....
Coarse gravel.....	2	....	169	....
Clay.....	6	....	175	....
Gravelly hardpan.....	25	....	200	....
Quicksand.....	6	....	206	....
Sand and clay.....	7	....	213	....
Gravel.....	9	....	222	....
Sand.....	11	....	233	....
Gravel.....	9	....	242	....
Sand.....	9	....	251	....
Quicksand and gravel.....	101	....	352	....
Pennsylvanian system—				
McLeansboro and Carbondale—				
Slate, black.....	1	....	353	....
Fire clay.....	3	....	356	....
Limestone (Lonsdale?).....	19	....	375	....
Fire clay.....	1	....	376	....
Shale, gray.....	1	....	377	....
Shale, red and gray.....	10	....	387	....
Shale, gray.....	2	....	389	....
Sandstone.....	36	....	425	....
Shale, gray.....	32	....	457	....
Shale, dark.....	6	....	463	....

COAL RESOURCES OF DISTRICT IV

Record of drilling in sec. 10, T. 20 N, R. 2 E.—Concluded

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Shale, gray.....	5	....	468	....
Coal (No. 7?).....	2	9	470	9
Coal and "slate".....	....	9	471	6
Fire clay.....	7	3	478	9
Limestone.....	22	....	500	9
Sandstone.....	6	....	506	9
Clay shale, gray.....	11	....	517	9
Sandstone.....	11	....	528	9
Shale, gray.....	8	....	536	9
Slate, black, and coal.....	3	....	539	9
Limestone.....	7	....	546	9
Sandstone.....	19	....	565	9
Shale, gray.....	10	....	575	9
"Slate," black.....	3	....	578	9
"Slate," black and coal.....	4	....	582	9
Shale, gray.....	21	....	603	9
"Slate," black.....	3	....	606	9
Coal (Worthen's No. 3).....	1	....	607	9
"Slate," black and trace of coal.....	2	....	609	9
Clay shale, gray.....	3	....	612	9
Coal (No. 2?).....	1	....	613	9
Pottsville—				
"Slate," black and trace of coal.....	3	....	616	9
Shale, gray.....	16	....	632	9
Limestone, hard impure.....	1	....	633	9
Sandstone, hard.....	3	....	636	9
Shale, gray.....	5	....	641	9
"Slate," black.....	8	....	649	9
Sandstone.....	10	....	659	9
Shale, gray.....	3	....	662	9
"Slate," black.....	2	....	664	9
Shale, gray.....	8	....	672	9
Shale, sandy.....	11	....	683	9
Shale, gray.....	9	....	692	9
Limestone, hard.....	1	....	693	9
Sandstone, hard.....	2	....	695	9
Shale, dark.....	3	....	698	9
Shale, gray.....	3	....	701	9
Shale, sandy.....	3	....	704	9
Sandstone.....	6	....	710	9
"Slate," black, with trace of coal.....	2	....	712	9
Shale, gray.....	82	....	792	9
Coal (No. 1?).....	1	....	793	9
Shale, gray.....	10	....	803	9
Sandstone and shale.....	25	....	828	9

*Record of C. C. Morris' well near center sec 32, T. 20 N., R. 2 E.,
DeWitt County*

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Quaternary system—				
Pleistocene and Recent—				
Soil.....	5	....	5	....
Gravel.....	12	....	17	....
Quicksand.....	2	....	19	....
Clay and gravel, mixed.....	13	....	32	....
Clay and gravel, mixed.....	78	....	110	....
Clay and gravel, mixed.....	40	....	150	....
Quicksand.....	20	....	170	....
Hardpan.....	50	....	220	....
Quicksand.....	45	....	265	....
Pennsylvanian system—				
Limestone and "slate".....	3	....	268	....
"Slate" rock, different color.....	8	....	276	....
Coal.....	5	....	281	....
"Slate," changing color.....	24	....	305	....
Sand.....	7	....	312	....
"Slate," first red found.....	12	....	324	....
Shell and "slate".....	17	....	341	....
Limestone.....	7	....	348	....
"Casey oil-bearing strata".....	10	....	358	....
"Slate".....	19	....	377	....
Limestone, hard.....	2	....	379	....
"Slate" and coal.....	4	....	383	....
"Slate".....	25	....	408	....
Coal (No. 7?).....	6	....	414	....
"Slate" of different color.....	49	....	463	....
Limestone.....	3	....	466	....
Sand.....	4	....	470	....
"Slate".....	57	....	527	....
Coal (No. 5?).....	2	....	529	....
"Slate," change color.....	33	....	562	....
Sand "slate".....	15	....	577	....
"Slate".....	90	....	667	....
Limestone.....	7	....	674	....
"Slate".....	80	....	754	....
"Slate," sandy.....	12	....	766	....
"Slate," black, no coal.....	18	....	784	....
Sand, limy.....	4	....	788	....
"Slate".....	16	....	804	....
Sand water.....	6	....	810	....
"Slate".....	19	....	829	....
With oil scum.....	50	....	879	....
"Slate".....	71	....	950	....
Mississippian system—				
"Marble, limy looking".....	160	....	1110	....
"Some strange formation".....	40	....	1150	....
"Slate".....	40	....	1190	....
Shell.....	3	....	1193	....
"Slate".....	7	8	1200	8

Worthen states that the drilling in section 10 was made with the diamond drill, and that it probably penetrated to the base of the "Coal Measures." He tentatively correlates the coal at 468 feet (2 feet 9 inches) with the upper vein (No. 7) in the Bloomington shaft, a record of which is given in the McLean County chapter; and regards the coals at 715 and 721 as possibly equivalent to No. 2 or No. 3, the latter coal not definitely recognized by the present Survey, and the coal at 903 as No. 1. These correlations seem to be consistent with the data assembled since the publication of Worthen's reports. Accordingly, a correlation of the upper coal at Clinton at 468 with the upper coal at Farmer City at 575 seems likely, especially as it is consistent with regional dip toward the trough at the foot of the west slope of the La Salle anticline. The actual difference in altitude may even be slightly more than is indicated by the difference in depth, as the surface altitude at Farmer City is less than at Clinton. It is possible that the limestone at a depth of 356 feet at Clinton is to be correlated with the Lonsdale. If so, the 114-foot interval between the limestone and No. 7 coal is only 25 to 30 feet greater than the usual interval to the north and west.

The log of the boring southwest of Clinton in section 32 is a churn-drill record, and the strata noted do not correspond closely with those reported to have been encountered in the drilling north of Clinton. However, the record is of interest in showing, probably accurately, the depth of the drift and the thickness of the Pennsylvanian; massive Mississippian limestone underlying the "Coal Measures" is entered at 950 feet, about 50 feet below the lower coal in the well north of Clinton. Accordingly it is probable that the well north of Clinton penetrated or nearly penetrated the Pennsylvanian strata at a depth of 942 feet, as suggested by Worthen. Correlations of the coal in the well in section 32 at 410 feet with No. 7 coal, and that at 527 feet with No. 5 is suggested.

STRUCTURE

DeWitt County lies near the center of the trough of the Illinois coal basin, the drilling at Farmer City possibly being approximately along the axis of the trough. It is believed that the strata dip gently eastward toward this trough, possibly at the rate of between 5 to 10 feet per mile. Data are insufficient to show whether or not there are important departures from the general dip. The eastward dip is also slightly modified by a still gentler southward dip of probably not over 5 feet per mile.

COALS

Three workable coals, No. 7, No. 5, and No. 2, possible underlie DeWitt County. The indications are that all the coals are thinner in the central part of the county in the vicinity of Clinton than to the east near Farmer City. The two upper coals are separated by 100 feet of strata and the two lower coals by about 150 to 175 feet of strata, consisting of sandstone and shale with some limestone. These intervals between coals No. 2, No. 5, and No. 7 persist directly northward into La Salle County and District I west of the La Salle anticline. To the northwest, west, and southward the intervals vary.

Further drilling is necessary in order to prove the presence or absence of considerable areas of workable coals in the county and the character of the roof and floor. No. 7 is reported to have a black shale cover at both Clinton and Farmer City, which is similar to conditions reported at Bloomington and farther north in the State. Blue shale is reported above No. 5 coal at Farmer City, and dark shale at Clinton. The coal is commonly capped by black shale elsewhere in the State.

It is possible that the coal resources of this county are large, but such data as are available do not encourage great expectation of large discoveries. Further careful prospecting is essential to a correct understanding of conditions.

FULTON COUNTY

PRODUCTION AND MINES

Production in tons, year ended June 30, 1920.....	2,331,975
Average annual production, 1916 to 1920.....	2,367,754
Total production, 1881 to 1920.....	47,178,407

Fulton County ranked twelfth in 1920, among the coal-producing counties, the output in that fiscal year being between 3 and 4 per cent of the total output of the State.

Table 6 lists the 27 shipping mines operating in 1920.

Besides the shipping mines 131 local or wagon mines also operated in 1920 with a total production of 150,320 tons. All the shipping mines in Fulton County with one exception operate No. 5 coal; the Spoon River Colliery Company, located at Ellisville, operates No. 1 or Rock Island coal. The local banks operate No. 1, No. 2, No. 5, and No. 6 coals, and a coal possibly correctly called No. 3.

SURFICIAL DEPOSITS

The thickness of glacial drift is known to be as much as 155 feet in one place, but the average of 293 wells in the area of the Canton and Avon quadrangles is only 38 feet. The drift consists of glacial stony clay or till with which is commonly associated one or two beds of gravel. Above those a mantle of yellow loess or silt 5 to 20 feet thick covers much of the upland surface, and deposits of alluvium lie in the valleys.

It has been determined from data concerning water wells between Put and Lost Grove creeks, that the drift is thick, so that the outcrop of No. 5 coal lies farther east than is the case south of Put Creek, and north of Lost Grove Creek. The position of this outcrop is indicated on the map, Plate V. This is the only pre-glacial drainage line that has yet been discovered in the county and it is probably the only one within the area underlain by No. 5 coal.

COAL-BEARING ROCKS.

The general succession of coal-bearing rocks in Fulton County has been indicated to some extent in Part I. It was there stated that because of special field examination in the area of the Avon and Canton

quadrangles, which includes nearly all the north half of the county, and also because of the many exposures and coal prospects, knowledge of the coal-bearing rocks in this county is more definite than it is for the other counties in the district. However, as investigations and the commercial mining operations are restricted to the northern part of the county, conditions in the southern part can be less thoroughly described. It is believed that the southern part of the county, a large part of which is remote from a railroad, is probably not underlain by large bodies of the thicker and higher No. 5 and No. 6 coals, but that the lower coals may nevertheless be continuous. It is not improbable, however, that situated near the hill summits there are rather numerous small bodies of the thicker coal which may be suitable for stripping operations and local banks. The determinations of the actual amount of such coal require detailed field investigations which will probably be undertaken a little later. The present report concerns itself, therefore, chiefly with the area in the northeast part of the county underlain by No. 5 coal. The area to the west beyond the outcrop of this coal will receive more detailed description in the proposed report on District III in which coals No. 1 and No. 2 in the western part of the State from Rock Island to Alton will receive special attention. Drill records show that the base of the coal-bearing rocks declines eastward, so that these rocks are thickest in the eastern part of the county. In a deep well at Canton 465 feet of Pennsylvanian and overlying glacial material was penetrated; on the other hand, in the western part of the county near New Philadelphia, the base of the coal-bearing rocks is only 225 feet below the surface.

The youngest Pennsylvanian stratum exposed in the area is the Lonsdale limestone, which underlies the glacial drift in a small area in the northeast part of the county near Farmington. The special significance of this limestone in this study is the fact that its characteristic interval of about 60 feet above No. 7 coal furnishes a basis for the identification of this coal throughout Districts I and III. The limestone underlies a large area in Peoria County where it has been quarried to some extent. In this county No. 7 coal is too thin to be of commercial importance.

No. 6 coal is found outcropping in many places in the county between the outcrop of No. 5 coal and the area underlain by the Lonsdale limestone. It underlies an area of 35 to 40 square miles in the northeast part of the county, extending south from the north line to within two miles of Canton, and west as far as Fairview. It is also

present in small areas northeast of Cuba. The approximate outcrop of this coal on the Canton and Avon quadrangles, as determined by Savage, is indicated on the structure map, Plate V. Like all the "Coal Measures" strata, it dips eastward at a low angle. No. 6 (Herrin) coal has in this region, as elsewhere, a limestone cap-rock $3\frac{1}{2}$ to 4 feet thick, separated from the coal by 6 to 14 inches of bluish to dark calcareous shale. The cap-rock contains the fossil found in Illinois only in this stratum, namely, *Girtyina ventricosa*. Savage has identified twenty-two other fossils from this same bed in this county, but none has the value of *Girtyina ventricosa* in identifying the limestone.

The strata between the cap-rock of No. 6 coal and the Lonsdale limestone consist largely of shale. Savage states that overlying the cap-rock of the Herrin coal there is usually 10 to 15 feet of shale, followed by a few feet of sandstone, and which in turn is overlain by about 14 feet of gray and 18 inches of blue shale. No. 7 coal lies 33 to 36 feet above No. 6 coal. Above No. 7 coal is about 40 feet of gray shale, followed by 10 to 12 feet of dark shale which underlies the Lonsdale limestone. It is of some interest that the variegated shales near the horizon of No. 7 coal are found in the Peoria-Springfield areas and are widespread in District VII. They are not known, however, in all districts.

The interval between No. 6 and No. 5 coals varies somewhat in the county. In the northeastern part where the main body of the upper coal lies, the interval is normally about 65 feet. In Putnam Township, however, in the vicinity of Cuba, the interval decreases to such an extent that locally the two coals are thought to be in contact. They have been seen in outcrop within $7\frac{1}{2}$ feet of each other, and one drilling in the vicinity of Cuba found 10 feet of coal. It is thought that this unusual thickness is probably due to lack of intervening strata between the two coal beds, No. 6 lying directly upon No. 5.

The strata between No. 5 and No. 6 consist of a black "slate" above No. 5 coal, 2 to 6 inches, above which is 9 to 20 inches of limestone cap-rock, 12 to 20 inches of soft gray shale or "clod," 20 to 30 feet of gray shale, a variable thickness of sandy shale and sandstone, 6 to 8 feet of yellowish shale, and 1 to 3 feet of the underclay of No. 6 coal. Between the 20- to 30-foot shale member, known as the Canton shale, and the sandy stratum overlying it, is an uneven plane of contact, which results in considerable variation in the thickness of both of these strata. In places, especially in Putnam Township, the Canton shale member is entirely out, so that the sandstone rests on the

cap-rock of No. 5 coal or even locally upon the coal itself. Rarely all the strata normally occurring between the Springfield and Herrin coals are wanting, and more rarely a part or all of the No. 5 coal is absent.

The area in which No. 5 and No. 6 are actually in contact is small; and it is only in a small area lying mainly between the line of the Toledo, Peoria, and Western Railroad and Put Creek, in the north half of Putnam Township, that the nearness of No. 5 to No. 6 is especially noteworthy.

No. 5 coal is persistently present in that part of the county east of its line of outcrop. Numerous more or less detached areas of coal probably exist beneath the uplands along the main divides even south of Spoon River, since this coal has been mined at Astoria and in Schuyler County near Rushville. The outcrop of the coal within the Avon and Canton quadrangles is shown in Plate V.

Savage states that the No. 5 coal is uniform in thickness where it is found within the quadrangle, averaging 4 feet 8 inches in 141 well records and 43 measured sections, and generally departing less than 6 inches from the average. In the eastern and northern portions of the county, where the usual sequence of strata overlies this coal, the bed is commonly cut by numerous clay-filled fissures (clay seams or horsebacks), such as are characteristic of this coal in Sangamon County and in other parts of the State. Where sandstone overlies the coal in the vicinity of Cuba, no clay seams have developed. No. 5 coal is commonly correlated by its physical characteristics, especially the presence of horsebacks, and by the physical character of its roof. The black fissile shale containing ironstone or pyritic concretions, ranging from 3 to 4 inches to as many feet in diameter, is the very characteristic roof of the bed, a similar roof not being associated with the other coals. The clod and cap-rock are of local assistance in identifying the coal, but have not the State-wide distribution of the black "slate." The niggerheads, clod, and cap-rock are all fossiliferous, but as they lack definitely identifying forms, do not have the same value in correlation studies as the type fossil of the cap-rock of No. 6 coal. However, they are more or less characteristic.

Although coals below No. 5 are present in Fulton County within the area underlain by No. 5, they are worked only in areas west of the outcrop of this coal. There are two workable coals below No. 5, No. 1 (Rock Island) coal and No. 2 (Colchester or La Salle "Third Vein") coal. No. 2 coal has been worked at Avon; No. 1 is mined at Ellisville and has been worked recently at Seville; at local banks in the western and southern part of the county each of these coals is being worked.

Drilling in the northeastern part of the county, especially in Putnam and Buckheart townships, indicates the probable widespread presence of at least one of these lower coals.

No. 2 (Colchester) coal lies about 90 to 135 feet below No. 5, the lesser interval being found in the Cuba region, and the greater in the northeast part of the county. The strata between No. 5 and No. 2 consist mainly of shale and sandstone, a massive sandstone being rather widespread in the upper third of the section. The roof of No. 2 consists of gray shale or "soapstone" 9 to 14 feet in thickness in the northern and western parts of the county, but thicker toward the south. It is followed above by a black fissile shale 3 to 6 feet thick with which is commonly found a band of fossiliferous, septarian, nodular limestone one-half to one foot thick. Savage states that this is an easily recognized succession which is exposed in many places in the western part of the county. It is noteworthy also that essentially the same succession is found above No. 2 coal in the La Salle district west of the La Salle anticline and in much of District III to the west. The coal has a common thickness of about 2 feet 6 inches, but varies between 2 and 3 feet.

A coal believed to be the equivalent of the coal mined in Rock Island County and known as No. 1 or Rock Island coal, lies 60 to 90 feet below No. 2 coal, the interval being greatest to the east. The area in which this coal is best developed seems to lie west or south of the outcrop of No. 5 coal. The few drill holes to the base of the Pennsylvanian rocks east of the outcrop of No. 5 show coal thick enough to be of commercial value only at the horizon of the Rock Island coal in one or two cores, and these holes are located along the outcrop of the No. 5 coal in Putnam Township. The coal attains locally a thickness of about $4\frac{1}{2}$ feet in the vicinity of Cuba, but there appears to be no large body of it and very commonly the seam is separated by shale partings. Where it is worked in the western part of the county at Ellisville, it is 3 to $5\frac{1}{2}$ feet thick. This coal seems to have been laid down in a narrow trough or basin running north and south through the western part of the State, from Brown to Rock Island County, the eastern edge of which crossed the central part of Fulton County. Its area of main development is therefore west of this district in District III.

No. 1 coal where characteristically developed has a readily recognizable bluish, fossiliferous, limestone cap-rock 5 to 20 feet thick, which is separated from the coal by 6 inches to 3 feet of dark shale. In its typical development this cap-rock seems to be restricted to the same area as No. 1 coal, and to become thinner and possibly disap-

pear entirely toward the east. The few drill holes in eastern Fulton County that penetrate No. 1 coal do not find a cap-rock above No. 1 coal.

No. 1 and No. 2 coals will be described in greater detail in a proposed later bulletin which will discuss the coal resources of District III.

Coals between No. 1 and No. 2 seem to be somewhat more numerous in the eastern part of the county than in the western. Between No. 1 and No. 2, lying 20 to 30 feet below No. 2, Savage reports a thin coal, 18 inches thick, which seems to be fairly persistent as it is found in outcrop in the western and central parts of the county and in drilling in the eastern part. Whereas this is the only persistent coal known in the section in the western part of the county where strata outcrop, drilling in the vicinity of Cuba, St. David, and Dunfermline reveals the presence of one or two other coals between No. 2 and No. 1. In the Cuba region the interval between No. 2 and No. 1 coals is about 80 feet. The following record of a hole drilled between Fiatt and Cuba is typical of the succession in that part of the county.

Record of drilling between Fiatt and Cuba See Plate II, No. 1

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Quaternary system—				
Pleistocene and Recent—				
Clay.....	18	....	18	....
Pennsylvanian system—				
Carbondale—				
Sandstone, yellow.....	10	4	28	4
Slate, dark.....	1	10	30	2
Coal (No. 5).....	4	6	34	8
Shale, light.....	2	4	37	....
Sandstone, light.....	2	....	39	....
Shale, mixed.....	19	....	58	....
Sandstone, light.....	12	....	70	....
Shale, sandy.....	37	....	107	....
Shale, gray.....	20	....	127	....
"Slate," dark.....	1	....	128	....
Rock (limestone?), dark.....	1	....	129	....
Shale, light.....	14	....	143	....
Coal (No. 2).....	2	4	145	2
Pottsville—				
Shale, sandy, light.....	18	8	164	....
Coal.....	1	....	165	....
Shale, light, sandy.....	12	....	177	....
Shale, dark.....	1	....	178	....
Coal.....	....	4	178	4

Record of drilling between Fiatt and Cuba—Concluded

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Shale, light, sandy.....	18	....	196	4
Shale, dark.....	7	....	203	4
Coal.....	....	4	203	8
Sulphur (pyrite).....	....	2	203	10
Coal.....	3	2	207	....
Sandy bottom.....	....	4	207	4
Rock, boulder (limestone?).....	....	8	208	....
Limestone, dark.....	11	....	219	....
Shale, dark, hard.....	6	7	225	7
Coal (No. 1).....	4	4	229	11
Shale, light, sandy.....	6	1	236	....

The lower coal with the dark limestone cap-rock is without question No. 1. In the Cuba region rather systematic testing of this coal in certain areas reveals large variations in thickness and character. Its commercial value, therefore, for the present, at least, is small. The limestone cap-rock is commonly about 10 feet in thickness but in places is absent and in other places as thick as 20 feet. The coal overlying the cap-rock or but a short distance above it, is lenticular. In a few holes it has a thickness of about 4 feet, but commonly is less than a foot thick, and so interbedded with shale that it has no value. It is not known just how persistent this bed is in the southern part of the county. It is possible that outcrops of this bed in the vicinity of Lewiston were confused with No. 2 coal by Worthen, resulting in the misinterpretation of the section that appears in his discussion of the geology of Fulton County in Volume IV of the Geological Survey of Illinois.

The two other coals that are fairly continuous in the section, one 12 to 20 or 25 feet below No. 2 coal, and the other about 30 feet lower, are generally thin. In some holes, however, the upper of the two is reported 2 feet or more thick, but it is more commonly found a foot or less in thickness. It is quite possible that this coal outcropping near Lewiston was the one which was confused with No. 2 coal instead of the lower coal as described in the preceding paragraph.

Aside from the limestone and coals noted above, the strata between No. 1 and No. 2 coals are mainly shale, with a sandstone 3 to 8 feet thick rather persistent 17 to 25 feet below No. 2.

STRUCTURE

Geologic structure of the whole of Fulton County has not been determined. A report on the structure based on the altitude of No. 2

Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is mostly illegible due to the quality of the scan and the nature of the handwriting. Some words are difficult to decipher but appear to be in a cursive script. The text is organized into several lines, with some lines being more prominent than others. There are also some vertical lines and marks that might be part of the text or just noise from the scan.

coal in the Avon and Canton quadrangles appears in Bulletin 33,¹ and Plate V is a reduction of the maps in that report.

Concerning the structures of the Canton and Avon quadrangles, Savage² states:

"In the Colmar region farther west, the oil is found in the upper part of a dome, and in a terrace on its side. Even on this favorable structure, the sand is present only in limited areas. Consequently, any recommendations for test borings for oil in the Avon and Canton area, based on the usual structure features, must be recognized as carrying an unusual amount of uncertainty. However, since it is not possible to tell before borings are made whether the Hoing sand is present or to what extent it is saturated with water in any particular locality, if test borings are to be made, it would seem wise to proceed first on the usual assumption that the rocks will be thoroughly saturated with water, and to test first the places where the structure is favorable, as the highest parts of the anticlines and domes.

"From the structure maps [Plate V] it will be seen that a broad dome is present northwest of Fairview, the highest point of which is in the NE. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 29, and the SE. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 20, T. 8 N., R. 3 E. Southwest of Farmington in secs. 10 and 11, T. 8 N., R. 4 E., there is a low arch in which the beds are somewhat higher than to the north or south.

"From Fiatt a low arch extends toward the southeast corner of the Canton quadrangle. The axis passes about one-half mile north of Jones School, SW. cor. sec. 27, T. 7 N., R. 3 E., and has been traced southeast to the center of sec. 10, T. 6 N., R. 4 E.

"In the northwest quarter of the Avon quadrangle [Plate V], a low anticline is present in the SE. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 14, T. 8 N., R. 1 W. The beds here are somewhat higher than to the west, south, and east; but no outcrops are available toward the north, and the dip in that direction is uncertain. One mile north of Babylon in secs. 11 and the western part of 12, T. 7 N., R. 1 E., the beds are higher than in any other direction except northwest."

The foregoing interpretation of the structure in the Canton and Avon quadrangles was designed to meet inquiries concerning the possible existence of structure favoring oil and gas accumulation in the area. In general such gentle structure does not affect the value of the coal, although knowledge of the structure is of some importance in laying out mines in order to take advantage of the natural slopes for drainage or haulage. However, where regional structure is as gentle as it is here, local variation in the level of the coal may largely offset

¹Savage, T. E., Geologic structure of Canton and Avon quadrangles: Illinois State Geological Survey Bull. 33, p. 91, 1917.

²Op. cit., p. 99.

regional dip, and hence it becomes a distinctly local engineering problem to determine the structure or dip of the coal within each property to be developed. The present maps are of value in determining the general lay or dip of the bed and approximate depth, but should be used guardedly as a basis for laying out mining operations.

On Plate V is included a structure map, which constitutes an appendix to Savage's maps and shows the "lay" of the No. 5 seam in a strip south of the Canton quadrangle, based on detailed drilling and elevation of the surface, as determined by the company. In publishing the map the Survey does not assume the responsibility for the accuracy of these determinations which in all cases do not seem to check closely with the topography on the Canton sheet. However, the map is valuable, especially as it illustrates the slight irregularities that affect the coal and shows how the eastward dip is in places eliminated or even reversed, and hence illustrates the importance of detailed drilling in the accurate determination of the structure prior to laying out properties for mining.

Minor irregularities in the coal beds encountered in mines will be discussed in later paragraphs.

MINABLE COALS OF EASTERN FULTON COUNTY

The coals of Fulton County known to have present economic value—that is, those that can be profitably worked at this time—are Nos. 6, 5, 2, and 1. Possibly a coal lying between Nos. 1 and 2 may also be workable locally. These coals will be described in the order given.

NO. 6 COAL

DISTRIBUTION AND OCCURRENCE

No. 6 (Herrin or "blue band") coal is present over about 35 to 40 square miles in the northeast part of the county, north of Canton, over a much smaller area north of Cuba. Other small areas not improbably exist, though they are not definitely known to be present. The outcrop of the coal on the Canton quadrangle is shown in the map, Plate V. The area underlain by coal has not been entirely delineated near Cuba. Savage states that the coal lies so near the surface, usually from a few to 50 feet, that its quality has been injured by the action of ground water so that even where it is present the shafts of the commercial mines are put down through this coal to the No. 5 (Springfield) bed which is normally about 65 feet lower.

CHARACTER OF NO. 6 COAL

No. 6 coal in Fulton County is not regarded with as much favor as is No. 5 coal. It is not always possible to tell from a physical

examination of a coal bed why the coal is regarded as better or less satisfactory than the coal of an adjacent bed, as the differences are not entirely physical. The relative acceptability of different coals rests largely on the following factors: (1) The amount of ash; (2) the amount of volatile hydrocarbons; (3) the clinkering character of the ash, which is probably the same as the fusibility of the ash; (4) the hardness of the coal, or its ability to withstand handling; and (5) the heat value. For a certain class of users knowledge of the coking quality of the coal is also important. As the coal lies in the bed it is not possible to determine the relative value of the coal with respect to any of the above factors unless it be the amount of ash, and so it is only as a result of experience that judgment can be passed upon the acceptability of a coal.

In general judgment is made on the basis of results attained by the haphazard methods of firing in most steam plants and practically all domestic heaters. Since the fact that popular and careless methods may not be adapted to a coal in question commonly does not enter into the popular judgment, it is quite possible that with better practices in firing and improvements in heating systems coal at present less desirable would eventually come into more popular favor. It is also true that improvements in mining practice particularly in the method of handling the coal at the face, and at the tippie, may largely reduce the differences that exist among coals, especially as concerns the ash content.

The reasons for popular judgment against No. 6 coal and preference for No. 5 are not fully tangible. The general opinion is that this coal is dirtier; that it contains more shale bone, blackjack, and pyrite than No. 5; and that it is smokier, higher in volatile hydrocarbons, and probably somewhat softer, than the lower bed. Some of the prejudice against the upper coal arises from the fact that it lies relatively near the surface and is thought to have suffered somewhat from weathering. A considerable quantity is probably "outcrop" coal, which is usually soft and contains much infiltrated clay. Outcrops of No. 6 west of Farmington are usually very poor, especially where the bed lies near the prairie surface, and the coal has a reputation of being generally unsuitable to mine. East of the line of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad, between Farmington and Canton, however, along Copperas Creek, the cover is solid and the coal little affected by weathering, except for a few feet immediately along the outcrop. Failure to develop this coal in the shafts between Canton and Farmington is by some laid to the supposed ill effects of weathering, in spite of the fact that it is 50 to 60 feet down. It is possible,

however, that the coal was affected somewhat by pre-glacial weathering, as the pre-glacial surface was much nearer the coal than is the present surface.

Where the coal has been observed in adjacent parts of Peoria County the only physical characteristic of the bed which suggests that it might have a value somewhat inferior to that of No. 5 is the rather high ash content, which is indicated by the presence of numerous sulphur balls and by the existence of a continuous blue band. Otherwise the coal does not appear notably different from No. 5 coal. It might justly be argued that the horsebacks of No. 5 coal represent a much more important source of impurities in that coal than do the sulphur balls and blue band in No. 6, so that the prejudice against No. 6 coal is probably based upon qualities not physically displayed in outcrop and at the face in mines.

Analyses and tests show very little difference between No. 5 and No. 6 coals in western Illinois, but whatever difference exists is to the advantage of the lower coal. The No. 6 coal averages about 4 per cent higher in volatile matter on the moisture-free basis, and possibly 2 to 4 per cent higher in moisture. Both coals, however, are relatively high in moisture, varying between 13 and 18 per cent, so that probably the difference in moisture content is of little consequence, and the difference in volatile content likewise hardly warrants favoring one coal more than the other on this score. It is possible, however, the higher coal yields its volatile matter at a lower temperature and hence is less desirable for general use. There is, however, no scientific basis for believing that a difference in the character of the volatile matter exists. Similarly also, whereas the ash of No. 6 coal may be considerably less refractory and hence harder to handle than the ash of No. 5 coal, this has not been scientifically established, and may or may not be a sound basis of difference. So much of the success in handling depends upon the adaptability of the furnace to the coal being used, upon the skill and experience of the fireman, and upon the method of firing that it is always a question until the matter has been authoritatively established, how much basis there is for popular discriminations as between different coals.

Physically No. 6 coal has the usual characteristics of the Illinois coals; namely, it is banded or laminated with alternations of dull and bright coal and occasional mother coal streaks. As a special characteristic of No. 6 coal, there exists a clay or "blue band" about a foot to 15 inches above the base of the bed. This is about 1 to 1½ inches thick and very persistent. Generally the coal is subdivided into three benches, the topmost of which is 12 to 15 inches. Between the

top and middle bench is generally a mother coal parting. Commonly the coal has a dark shale roof that is hard to hold, for it generally falls up to the cap-rock, a distance of three feet or less, shortly after the coal is removed. The cap-rock is a 3- to 5-foot limestone, generally solid. The underclay is hard and 1 to 3 feet thick. The expense of moving the roof shale is a handicap against the profitable mining of this coal, although in general roof and floor conditions are not distinctly unfavorable.

NO. 5 COAL

The No. 5 or Springfield bed is the chief source of coal in the shipping mines in Fulton County. Except for a few local mines where No. 6 is worked, it is the only source of coal east of the No. 5 outcrop.

The general physical characteristics of No. 5 coal in Fulton County are similar to those elsewhere in the district, namely, regularity in

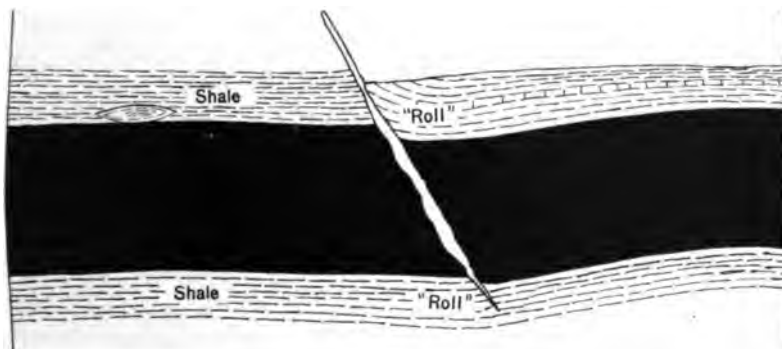


FIG. 5.—Diagrammatic sketch showing the relations of horsebacks to rolls in the roof and floor, and the accompanying faulting.

thickness, common occurrence of clay slips or horsebacks, and a persistent black "slate" roof. Like all Illinois coals, No. 5 is well laminated or banded in structure, and contains lenses, streaks, or partings of mother coal, and occasional masses of bone coal. Balls and lenses of brassy pyrite occur in greater or less frequency, and not uncommonly the coal is "frozen" to the roof by a lens or layer of pyrite. The amount of pyrite varies considerably from mine to mine.

No physical characteristics peculiar to No. 5 coal in Fulton County distinguish it from the same coal elsewhere in the State. As in other parts of the district there is considerable irregularity in the distribution of the horsebacks, sulphur balls, and other features that detract from the value of the coal in the bed. A few mines in the county are so fortunately located as to be working a block of coal relatively free from impurities. Indeed, one mine reported that any

payment to the miners for horsebacks, rolls, or boulders was the exception rather than the rule. In many other mines the extra pay for such irregularities is a serious item of expense. Necessarily this means a great difference in the profits for the various mines in the county. In 1917 the payment for horsebacks amounted to \$2.84 for each horseback having an average thickness of 2 to 6 inches in the middle of the bed and 19 cents for each additional inch. In some mines the horsebacks are found as commonly as 12 to 15 feet; in other mines they are very unusual. No good reason has been arrived at for the erratic distribution of the horsebacks.

The horsebacks are usually accompanied by "rolls" in the roof and floor, which also must be paid for when removed. Those in the floor are usually removed, as they are thought to interfere with efficient shooting when left. Their removal is necessary to permit machine-mining. These rolls are apparently of two kinds: (1) In most in-

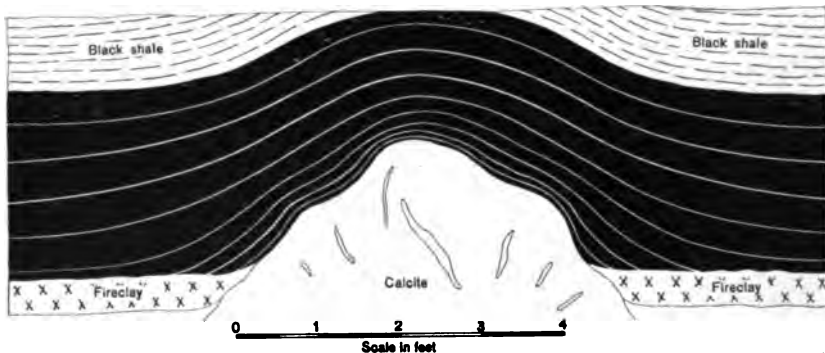


FIG. 6.—Limestone "boulder" in the floor of the Monmouth Coal Company's mine at Brereton.

stances, as in figure 5, faulting as well as fracturing has taken place at the horsebacks, and the coal, roof, and floor, has been offset from a few inches to as much as 18 to 24 inches in places. The upthrow side of the fault in the floor is called a roll in the floor, and the downthrow side of the fault in the roof is called a roll in the roof. In the case of low angle faulting the upthrow side of the floor is directly under the downthrow side of the roof, thereby reducing the apparent thickness of the coal in some places to 3 feet or less. In such instances the roof must be heightened to make head-room for the mules. (2) Rolls also may occur beneath horsebacks where the coal has not been faulted. They are commonly found under rather wide horsebacks and appear to be simply a bulge of the fire clay into the crack to a height of 6 to 12 inches. Rolls of the latter variety are usually small. Rolls are paid for by the inch per running yard.

An additional source of extra expense in some mines in the county consists of the floor "boulders" (fig. 6), which protrude from the fire clay into the bottom of the coal for a maximum distance of about 3 feet. They are commonly less than 2 feet in height in the coal, but may be nearly 3 feet thick, as has been stated, and extend laterally 4 to 5 feet. In 1917 the cost of their removal ran from \$2.84 for those 18 to 24 inches high, down to \$1.42 for those 6 to 12 inches high. No scale for large ones has been established, as they are uncommon. The boulders are masses of rather waxy-looking, silicified rock, part of a brownish color and part black. Both kinds seem to represent the silicification of woody material. These brownish parts show very distinct wood structure, and appear to be simply petrified. Material of the same character may be calcareous rather than siliceous. The black material, on the other hand, seems to represent silicified peat, or something of that nature, in which the unchanged carbon remains as a residue, making the rock black. The material has the appearance of a very carbonaceous quartzite. Such siliceous boulders are of course very hard and rather difficult to remove.

Some comment should be made upon the occurrence of the "spar" horsebacks that are found in this bed. These are as troublesome if not more troublesome than the clay slips, because they are harder along the immediate position of the fracture and the coal on each side of the fracture commonly contains a wider impregnation of pyrite. They consist merely of veins of pyrite in more or less vertical fractures, entirely resembling the horseback fractures except that they are not as wide and apparently do not extend to as great a distance vertically through the overlying rock. Rarely is the coal bed offset along such spar horsebacks.

The semi-monthly adjustment for horsebacks, rolls, and boulders is an ever-present source of bickerings and misunderstandings between miners and foremen, because of the difficulty in the interpretation of the rules of the agreement. It is exceedingly difficult to ascertain a fair average value for the thickness of a horseback or to accurately measure the size of a roll, especially as the adjustment is usually made after the roll and horseback has been removed from the room or entry and the measurement is made on the cross-section appearing on the rib. A more satisfactory adjustment of this labor problem will obviate much of the difficulty in mining the coal.

Where the coal is undisturbed by irregularities, conditions are relatively favorable for mining. The underclay is hard and generally thin and does not creep readily, so that it rarely causes trouble be-

cause of squeezes. The overlying black shale is usually hard and stands well without much timbering after the removal of the coal. Certain difficulties are encountered, however. The niggerheads in the shale, which are occasionally large enough to interfere with operation if left up in a roadway, are heavy and rather difficult to handle. Occasionally one of those left in the roof will loosen and fall. Therefore, to some extent they are a source of possible injury to miner or mule. In some of the mines near Farmington the lower 2 to 3 inches of the "slate" called "draw slate" separates from the main body of the "slate" at what is known as a "false parting" as the coal is removed. When this happens the coal is usually "frozen" to the "draw slate," so that in discarding the "slate" considerable coal, frequently as much as 6 to 8 inches, is thrown into the gob. The "freezing" of coal and "draw slate" is apparently due to a layer of pyrite or pyritized limestone in the top of the coal, the presence of which makes it very difficult to separate the coal from the shale. In one mine where this "draw slate" exists it is reported that its removal is not desired, as the overlying shale is rather difficult to hold. A more desirable condition is to have the coal break away from the roof just below the top of the seam, leaving the sulphur streak in the roof.

In the mines south of Canton and more or less throughout the county, the most serious difficulty arises from the tendency of the "draw slate" to come away with the coal. As long as this lower layer of the shale stays up and the air is kept away from the overlying shale, the roof will remain solid, but once it falls the conditions are almost immediately bad, the shale and overlying clod falling up to the cap-rock. In places even the cap-rock lacks coherence to withstand the strain put upon it when the "slate" falls and the resulting holes in the roof of the mine are expensive to handle.

In one or two mines west of Farmington, a fairly persistent thin "mud seam" occupies a position in the bed about 8 inches below the top. It was reported that in one mine there were several rooms in which the coal had been shot off below this mud seam. It was stated that unless the miner exercises care in placing his holes so that they end above this mud seam, the coal tends to break below it. A similar mud seam lies about 18 inches from the floor in this same mine, and similar care must be taken that the powder holes be driven below the band to insure complete removal of the bed. These bands are not persistent but are very common.

In some of the mines southwest of Canton lying in the bottom of the coal is a band of blackjack, 1 to 3 inches thick, which shoots up

with the coal and must all be handled and thrown into the gob. As separation from the coal is not clean, considerable coal is in this way wasted. The blackjack consists of soft carbonaceous shale and coal containing lenses of pyrite up to about 1 inch in thickness and making up about one-fourth of the mass.

MINE NOTES, NO. 5 COAL

ALDEN COAL COMPANY'S MINE NO. 5, AT FARMINGTON

Entrance: Shaft; depth to No. 5 coal, 185 feet.

Thickness of coal: Varies from 3 feet 9 inches to 4 feet 2 inches; averages 4 feet.

Section of the coal:

	Thickness		Thickness		Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Black "slate"						
Coal	3	1½	4	3½	2	1
Sulphur	..	½	..	..	..	1
Coal	..	9¼	..	..	1	10
Floor: Fire Clay	..	..	..	..	..	..
	3	11¾	4	3½	4	0

Character of the coal: The coal is comparatively clean as compared with the same bed in Peoria County. The horsebacks are fairly numerous but rather narrow, commonly not over 4 inches through. About as common as the clay slips are the "spar" horsebacks which are hard and contain crystalline pyrite that fills the crack and ramifies into the coal for several inches on each side, producing a belt of hard coal often nearly 8 inches to a foot wide, through the center of which runs the vertical irregular fissure. "Facings" of pyrite in the joint cracks of the coal are not uncommon. Gypsum or pyrite facings are not common. Clay and mother-coal streaks are rarely more than half an inch thick and are neither continuous, nor especially numerous.

Pyrite in balls or niggerheads is not uncommon. This is pure shiny pyrite apparently of good quality, averaging probably at least 45 per cent sulphur for the hand-cleaned specimen. The masses of pyrite are said to attain a thickness of about 12 inches and to extend for a distance of 5 to 6 feet. None of this size were seen, the largest noted being about 6 inches thick with a lateral extension of possibly 3 to 4 feet. The rooms do not commonly have more than one sulphur ball in the face at one time, averaging possibly 1½ inches thick and 2 inches in diameter. The amount of pyrite actually seen in the face is probably less than 0.5 per cent by weight of the coal.

Character of the roof: The roof is very regular. It consists of the usual succession of black "slate" with niggerheads 8 to 14 inches thick, clod 6 to 8 inches thick, and cap-rock 4 to 8 inches thick. The niggerheads are commonly about 18 inches in diameter, though some are of still larger size. They parallel the bedding of the "slate" and are nearly as thick from top to bottom as is the "slate." These protrude down into the coal and are frequently slick on the surface and lie more or less loosely in the shale, so that they generally drop out. Many are considerably pyritized,

some of the smaller ones completely so, but the larger ones for a distance of only about half an inch from the surface. The change from the calcareous center to the pyritic outer layer seems to be direct and not gradual. Ordinarily, however, there is more or less pyrite all through the boulders with an increase in amount toward the pyritic shell.

The lower 2 to 6 inches of the black shale or "slate" is known as the "draw slate." Between it and the overlying shale is what is known as a false parting, along which the two beds separate in places in the mine. More often there is a good parting between the coal and the "draw slate," and the latter does not come away. Where the coal and "draw slate" stick together, a lens of fossiliferous limestone, for the most part highly pyritized, in most cases lies just at the top of the coal. The limits of pyritization are rather indefinite, extending outward into both the coal and "slate," so as to cause the adherence of the whole mass and the fall of the "draw slate" with the coal when the latter is shot.

Character of the floor: The floor clay in this mine, about which there is nothing unusual, is reported to be about 2 feet thick on the average. It apparently does not heave much. Along entries it is the practice to remove about 10 inches of the floor clay to make headway for the mules.

ALDEN COAL COMPANY'S MINE NO. 6, AT NORRIS

Entrance: Shaft, depth 190 feet to No. 5 coal.

Sections of the coal:

Sections of No 5 coal in the Alden Coal Company's No. 6 mine

	Face entry main west 1900 feet from shaft		2d north off east entry 1200 feet from shaft		Entry face main east 2000 feet from shaft	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Coal, dull	..	7	..	..	..	4
Coal bright	1	8	4	1	3	8
Coal, dull	..	¾	..	..	..	..
Coal, bright	1	10	..	..	..	..
	4	1¼	4	1	4	0

ASTORIA WOODLAND COAL COMPANY'S ABANDONED MINE

Entrance: Shaft; depth to coal, 58 feet.

Thickness of the coal: Varies from 5 feet to 6¼ feet; averages 5½ feet.

Section of the coal:

Section of No. 5 coal in the NE. entry about 1700 feet from shaft

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Black shale	..	..
Coal	2	1
Black jack	..	1
Coal	1	..
Mother coal	..	¾
Coal	1	10
Sulphur	..	¾
Coal	..	11
Floor: Fire clay	..	..
	5	11½

The top coal is dark and often broken. At the top of the uppermost of the two 1-foot coals there is commonly a very dark-colored hard cannel-like coal 2 to 3 inches thick. The lowermost of these two coals is soft, and has irregular streaks of sulphur. The bottom bench is a very bright, hard coal. The roof is black shale, more than 3 feet thick, with large nigger-heads or balls of iron pyrite. The floor is fire clay, at least 3 feet thick. The irregularities include large clay veins, some displacing the coal 18 inches. These veins which are exceptionally large, commonly cut entirely through the coal and are as much as 12 feet long and 3 to 4 feet wide.

This property was abandoned in 1910.

BIG CREEK COAL COMPANY'S MINE NO 2, AT ST. DAVID

Entrance: Drift; No. 5 coal.

Thickness of coal: Varies from 4 feet 10 inches to 5 feet 2 inches; averages 5 feet.

Sections of the coal:

Sections 3 to 8 are taken from United States Bureau of Mines Bull. 22, p. 495.

*Sections of No. 5 coal in the Big Creek Coal Company's
No. 2 (St. David) mine*

	(1) 2,200 feet N. W. of drift mouth		(2) 2,500 feet west of drift mouth	
	Thickness		Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Coal	2	..	3	$\frac{1}{2}$
Sulphur	..	$\frac{1}{8}$	..	$\frac{1}{4}$
Coal	..	6	1	$7\frac{1}{4}$
Blackjack	..	$\frac{1}{8}$	..	..
Shale	..	..	..	2
Coal	1	$10\frac{1}{4}$	..	..
Blackjack	..	1	..	..
Shale	..	$2\frac{1}{4}$	..	..
	4	$4\frac{1}{2}$	4	$8\frac{1}{4}$

	(3) Room 3 18th E. 6000 ft. from opening		(4) Entry face 7th W. 4500 ft. from opening		(5) Entry face 15th N. 6000 ft. from opening		(6) Entry face 11th N. 6000 ft. from opening		(7) Entry face 7th E. 5000 ft. from opening		(8) Entry face 14th E. 5500 ft. from opening	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Coal, dull	1	2	1	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	9
Sulphur	..	$\frac{1}{8}$	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coal, bright	3	7	4	3	4	..	2	1	4	4	..	..
Coal, dull	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..
Mother coal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	$\frac{1}{4}$
Coal, bright	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	8	..	..	1	11
Sulphur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	$\frac{1}{8}$
Coal, bright	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10
Total.....	4	$9\frac{1}{8}$	5	3	4	8	5	1	4	4	4	$6\frac{3}{8}$

Character of the coal: The coal bed is uniform throughout, without persistent benches. Small pyrite bands and streaks of mother coal are present. Some gypsum is reported in the facings. At the time the mine was examined in the summer of 1912 the number of horsebacks in the working face was reported as relatively small. In 1908 an earlier observer reported a large number in the mine, which indicates that the coal probably varies considerably as regards frequency of the horsebacks.

Character of the roof: The roof consists of a "draw slate," composed of fine-banded, sandy shale, more or less impregnated with pyrite, 1 to 2 inches thick, black "slate" 2 to 4 feet thick, and a limestone cap-rock. The cap-rock, which is notably persistent, varies in thickness from 6 to 18 inches, but is commonly about 10 inches thick. Its distance above the coal varies from 1 to 4 feet, but is, for the most part, 2 to 2½ feet. The "draw slate" noted above is not a typical "draw slate" as it is usually left up. It probably has about the same characteristics as the "draw slate" observed in mine No. 4 of this company.

Character of the floor: The floor is a hard, bluish-gray clay, 2 feet 6 inches in average thickness. This clay is undercut by mining machines. It heaves somewhat after standing 18 months to two years.

BIG CREEK COAL COMPANY'S MINE NO. 4, AT DUNFERMLINE

Entrance: Shaft; depth to No. 5 coal about 82 feet.

Thickness of coal: Varies from 4½ feet to 5½ feet; averages 5 feet 8 inches.

Character of the coal: The coal is very similar to that southwest of Canton. The bed is fairly massive, but to some extent tends to shoot off in benches due to the presence of rather conspicuous but not entirely persistent "dirt" or charcoal bands. Commonly four thin dirt bands lie about 8, 14, 24, and 30 inches from the top, respectively. The coal has distinct horizontal partings and tends to shoot up rather fine. The considerable quantity of mother coal present makes the coal sooty and dirty to handle. A blackjack or clay band about 1½ inches thick is practically continuous. It does not contain the gray sulphur found in the Middleton and Eagle mines near Canton.

Horsebacks are present in about the usual number, but are apparently thinner than they are farther north, so that as a whole they constitute a somewhat less serious difficulty. Pyrite is present in the coal as balls of clean pyrite and to less extent as lenses of grayish laminated pyrite. The balls are most commonly 2½ to 3 inches thick and 8 to 14 inches in diameter, and weigh 20 to 30 pounds. The largest ones, however, may weigh as much as 200 pounds. It is estimated that about one ton of pyrite a day or about one-tenth of one per cent of the total coal mined is uncovered in the coal.

Character of the roof: Roof conditions are similar to those generally found in the mines south and southwest of Canton. The interval between the cap-rock and the coal increases to the south and the cap-rock is somewhat thicker than it is north of Canton. It is more difficult to distinguish the stratum called "draw slate" from the black shale above, as neither does it contain the whitish limy concretions found in the mines farther north,

nor are the limestone lenses present which in the mines north of Canton are so commonly found at the top of the coal and the base of the "slate." The parting between coal and "slate" is better than to the north so that the coal breaks away, leaving the "slate" undisturbed. Where the "draw slate" falls, conditions are almost immediately bad, for the black shale and clod (the upper part of the shale) have very little coherence. Over many of the entries the cap-rock is exposed the intervening shale having fallen in. It is higher above the coal than is commonly the case north of Canton, generally being 4 to 5 feet. In places the cap-rock is thin, especially where its lower surface is smooth instead of knobby, as is more frequently the case. The special problem in the mine seems to be that of holding the thin layer of "draw slate" in the rooms. The main haulage-ways are commonly brushed up to the cap-rock. The expense of this dead work of course is to be avoided if possible in the rooms.

Character of the floor: When machines are used the coal is cut just above the blackjack band in the base of the coal. In solid shooting the entire bed shoots out and the blackjack must then be cleaned off the coal. The underclay is about 2 feet thick. The floor rolls, as a rule, under the horsebacks.

CANTON COAL MINING COMPANY'S NO. 1 MINE (ABANDONED),
SOUTH OF CANTON

Entrance: Shaft; depth to No. 5 coal about 55 feet.

Thickness of the coal: Reported to average 5 feet in thickness.

Section of the coal: In room No. 1 off the third southwest entry the coal was 53 inches thick, and had 2 inches of bone or blackjack at the base. The coal is probably similar to that elsewhere south and southwest of Canton.

EAGLE MINING COMPANY'S MINE AT CANTON

Entrance: Shaft; depth to No. 5 coal 103 feet.

Thickness of the coal: Varies from 4 to 5½ feet; averages 4 feet 11 inches.

Sections of the coal:

*Section measured in the Eagle Mine near Canton
1000 feet north-northeast of shaft; face of 4th east entry off the main
north entry*

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Slate	..	10
Coal	4	7½
Dirt band	..	1½
Fire clay	2+	..

Character of the coal: The coal in this mine is representative of the seam south of Canton. It differs from that to the north in being more slabby. Three fairly persistent soot or clay partings, which may vary in position as much as an inch or two each way, lie about 8, 14, and 22 inches from the top, respectively. Commonly a sulphur parting is found

22 to 24 inches from the bottom or about 35 inches from the top, which in places enlarges to become a bright sulphur ball 3 to 6 inches thick. Sulphur lenses and balls are also present here and there in the bed, but are found most frequently in the middle of the bed or up near the roof, and adjacent to horsebacks. In the bottom of the coal is a band of fire clay, coal, and sulphur, 1 to 3 inches thick, called blackjack, which shoots up with the coal and must be cleaned by the miner. The pyrite in the blackjack is of a gray banded variety similar to the brown sulphur found in some of the mines in the Peoria district.

Horsebacks are rather frequent, occurring probably about every twenty feet, but are generally less than 4 inches thick. As elsewhere they are separated from the coal that is loaded out, and a large per cent of the discarded mass is good coal. The waste represented by their removal makes up a considerable but not definitely known per cent of the bed.

Character of the roof: The roof of the seam is the usual black "slate" and clod. The black "slate" is about 10 inches and the clod 14 inches thick. The "draw slate," which is commonly 2 to 3 inches thick and contains numerous small scattered lenses of whitish limestone not larger than $\frac{1}{4}$ inch by 1 inch, usually stays up. In places an inch or so of the coal stays up in the roof with the "slate," but in other places the coal is separated from the "slate" by a smooth parting. The shale contains a good many niggerheads which tend to fall out, bringing more or less of the shale with them and thereby weakening the roof. When the "draw slate" comes down and the air gets to the black "slate" and clod, they also generally fall. The cap-rock may or may not be strong enough to hold after the shale has fallen. Roof conditions in this mine are not especially satisfactory; room occasionally have to be abandoned on account of the poor roof conditions.

Character of the floor: The floor consists of the ordinary fire clay and ordinary floor conditions prevail.

EAST CUBA COAL MINING COMPANY'S LOCAL MINE NO. 1 (ABANDONED), AT CUBA

Entrance: Shaft; about 71 feet to No. 5 coal.

Thickness of the coal: Varies from 4 feet 8 inches to 5 feet 4 inches; averages 5 feet.

Sections of the coal:

Section in the mine of the East Cuba Coal Mining Company

	Room 1, off 2d east off 1st south off west		Thickness	
			Ft.	in.
Coal	1		11	$\frac{1}{2}$
Sulphur	..			$\frac{1}{4}$
Coal	..			$8\frac{3}{4}$
Sulphur	..			$\frac{1}{8}$
Coal	2		..	
Sulphur	..			$\frac{1}{2}$
Coal	..			$1\frac{1}{2}$
Fire clay	4		10	$\frac{1}{2}$

Character of the coal: Except for the lower $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 inches of the coal, which is blackjack, the coal is bright, black, and hard.

Character of the roof: The roof is a black shale $2\frac{1}{2}$ feet thick overlain by six inches of clod or soft gray shale, followed by the cap-rock, which is about $2\frac{1}{2}$ feet thick.

Character of the floor: The floor is gray clay.

Irregularities: The continuity of the bed is broken by what is described as an old stream channel, probably a buried pre-glacial or glacial line of drainage along which the coal has been removed.

MAPLEWOOD COAL COMPANY'S MINE NO. 1, AT FARMINGTON

Entrance: Shaft; about 122 feet to No. 5 coal.

Thickness of coal: Varies from 3 feet 10 inches to 5 feet; averages 4 feet 2 inches.

Character of the coal: The coal is noted as black, shiny, long grain, and uniform from top to bottom. The horsebacks or clay veins are commonly 3 to 6 inches thick, but exceptionally 3 to 4 feet. The smaller veins are the harder.

Character of the roof: The roof consists of 4 inches of black "draw slate," about 24 inches of black shale, and about 10 inches of limestone cap-rock. Above the cap-rock is 15 feet more or less of light sandy shale.

Character of the floor: The floor consists of fire clay 20 inches thick, resting upon a 1-foot limestone layer.

MAPLEWOOD COLLIERY COMPANY'S MINE NO. 2, AT FARMINGTON

Entrance: Shaft; about 146 feet to the top of No. 5 coal.

Thickness of coal: Varies from $3\frac{1}{2}$ to 4 feet; averages 3 feet 9 inches.

Sections of the coal:

Sections in mine No. 2, Maplewood Colliery Company

Section 1—Third south off third west entry

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof; shale, black, sheety, with niggerheads.....	..	..
Shale, black, draw	..	4
Coal	4	..
	4	4

Section 2—Face of room 1 off 5th west off north entry, 4,000 feet from shaft

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Coal, dull	..	9
Coal, bright	2	11
	3	8

Section 3—Entry rib in the 2d west off main north entry, 3,500 feet from shaft

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Coal, dull	1	..
Blackjack	..	$\frac{1}{4}$
Coal, dull	..	9
Blackjack	..	$\frac{1}{4}$
Coal, bright	..	10
Pyrite	..	$\frac{1}{8}$
Coal, bright	..	$4\frac{1}{2}$
Coal, bony	..	$\frac{1}{2}$
Coal, bright	..	2
Coal, bony	..	$\frac{3}{4}$
Coal, bright	..	10
	4	$1\frac{1}{8}$

Character of the coal: The coal has no special peculiarities. It is without benches and conspicuous bedded irregularities. The most persistent banded irregularity is a thin layer of blackjack and pyrite 6 to 8 inches above the base of the coal. The coal is commonly "frozen" to the roof shale, so that it does not come away very evenly.

Character of the roof: The roof consists of 4 to 6 inches of carbonaceous shale or "draw slate," 18 to 30 inches of black shale, and 12 to 18 inches of limestone cap-rock.

Section of the roof of mine No. 2, Maplewood Colliery Company, 700 feet east of the shaft on the main east entry

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Shale, carbonaceous, rather soft, with ironstone concretions, about	6	..
Cap-rock; a dark gray limestone with irregular fracture.		
Bottom of limestone very uneven	1	3
Clod; a black sheety shale with fossil shells.....	1	2
"Slate;" black, hard, sheety shale with bands of ironstone nodules. Lower 4 inches filled with bands of ironstone, limestone, and pyrite nodules	1	3
Coal	..	..

MONMOUTH COAL COMPANY'S MINE NO. 1, AT NORRIS

Entrance: Shaft; about 142 feet to No. 5 coal.

Thickness of coal: Varies from 4 feet to 4 feet 8 inches; averages 4 feet 4 inches.

Sections of the coal:

Sections of coal in No. 1 mine of Monmouth Coal Company

	(1)		(2)		(3)	
	Entry face 1st E. off S. (16th N.) 4200 ft. from shaft.		23d W. off main south 4500 ft. from shaft.		Entry face 15th S. off 1st west north side 4500 feet from shaft	
	Thicknesses		Thicknesses		Thicknesses	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Coal	4	2	..	..	..	..
Coal, dull	..	..	..	..	..	7
Coal, bright	..	..	2	9	3	9
Sulphur	..	..	..	$\frac{1}{8}$	..	..
Coal, bright	..	..	1	8	..	..
	4	2	4	$5\frac{1}{8}$	4	4

Character of the coal: The coal is uniform throughout in general appearance, and does not lie in benches. Streaks of pyrite and mother coal are not uncommon, but for the most part the coal is laminated, bright, and blocky, and is typical for Illinois. The greatest difficulty consists of the horsebacks which average 1 to 2 inches in width and which often contain considerable pyrite.

Character of the roof: The immediate roof is 18 inches to 2 feet of black shale called "slate," with a gritty limestone cap-rock about 6 inches thick.

Character of the floor: The floor is fire clay 1 to $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet thick, containing boulders and nodules of pyrite. The boulders in the clay are reported by one observer to be septarian in character, that is, crossed by cracks and containing cavities lined with calcite. The coal is reported to ride over the boulders as shown in the accompanying reproduction of a sketch (fig. 6) made in the northeast part of the mine. The boulders are especially numerous on the north side of the shaft and are also found in the mines at Norris.

STAR COAL COMPANY'S MINE NO. 1, AT FIATT

Entrance: Shaft; depth of No. 5 coal about 56 feet.

Thickness of coal: Varies from $4\frac{1}{2}$ to 5 feet; averages 4 feet 8 inches.

Sections of the coal:

*Sections of the coal in mine No. 1 of the Star Coal Company**Section 1—Room face, room 39 off 15th south, off main east*

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Black sheety shale containing niggerheads.....	..	..
Coal: Rather dull and hard with irregular rather than banded appearance. A few vertical irregular veinlets of pyrite, and a little calcite in facings is present and mother coal in slight amount in thickness up to about $\frac{1}{4}$ inch	4	7
Floor: Fire clay, soft, dark gray; heaves badly in air as well as in water; considerable pyrite in upper two inches	..	..

Sections 2 to 4

	(2) Entry face 20th south 4500 ft. from opening		(3) Entry face 15th south 3500 ft. from opening		(4) Entry face 16th 4000 ft. from opening	
	Thicknesses		Thicknesses		Thicknesses	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Coal, dull	..	10	..	..	..	..
Coal, bright	..	..	4	4	4	3
Mother coal	..	¼	..	..	..	..
Coal, bright	..	6	..	..	..	..
Mother coal	..	½	..	..	..	..
Coal bright	2	..	..	..	..	..
Mother coal	..	½	..	..	..	..
Coal, bright	1	2	..	..	..	..
	4	9	4	4	4	3

Character of the coal: The coal is not subdivided into benches. It is fairly hard, dull in appearance and has hackly fracture and laminated structure. A little pyrite is ordinarily interbedded about 18 inches from the top. There are no clay slips.

Character of the roof: The immediate roof is black "slate" 6 to 20 inches thick, above which is a micaceous sandstone 2 feet or less in thickness. The lower 2 inches of the "slate," called the sulphur band, is crowded with fossils largely pyritized.

*Section of roof of No. 5 coal, mine No. 1, of the Star Coal Company,
at Fiatt*

Section 1—1800 feet from opening on the main east entry

Sandstone.

Soapstone, unconformable in relation to strata below; in places cuts out cap-rock.

Cap-rock; a fine-grained, calcareous and micaceous sandstone, carrying carbonaceous material; thickness up to 6 inches.

Clod; a dark brownish-gray shale with many shells—3 inches.

"Slate;" a black sheety shale, 1 foot 6 inches.

Coal.

Section 2—2500 feet from portal on main east entry

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Soapstone; dark gray sandy shale, irregularly bedded, about	4	..
Cap-rock and clod	few inches	
"Slate;" hard black sheety shale	1	3
Shale; sheety, hard, with pyrite	..	4
Coal	..	..

STAR COAL COMPANY'S MINE NO. 3, AT CUBA

Entrance: Shaft; 26 feet to No. 5 coal.

Thickness of coal: Averages 4 feet 8 inches.

Section of the coal:

*Section of the coal in mine No. 3 of the Star Coal Company
(Measured in temporary north entry)*

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Coal	1	9
Parting	..	..
Coal	..	8
"Soot" seam	..	..
Coal	1	8
	4	1

Character of the coal: At the section given above, the coal was uniform in appearance, hard, and rather tough. A narrow vertical sulphur streak lay in the upper part of the bed. Horsebacks are not numerous.

Character of the roof: The roof consists of $2\frac{1}{2}$ feet of black "slate" above which is the cap-rock, about 12 to 18 inches thick.

Character of the floor: The floor consists of fire clay.

MIDDLETON COAL COMPANY'S MIDDLETON MINE, AT CANTON

Entrance: Shaft; 60 feet to the top of No. 5 coal.

Thickness of coal: Varies from $4\frac{1}{2}$ to 5 feet; averages 4 feet 9 inches.

Character of the coal: The coal is separated into poorly distinguished benches by thin clay and mother coal partings, one about 8 inches from the top and another about 1 foot lower. The partings are fairly persistent and the tendency of the coal to break along them must be considered in placing the shots, in order that all the seam may be loosened. A blackjack seam 1 to 3 inches thick at the bottom of the bed is an important impurity. It is composed largely of soft carbonaceous shale and coal with lenses of pyrite up to about 1 inch in thickness making up about one-fourth of the mass. It commonly shoots up with the coal and must be separated by the miner. Considerable coal is wasted in this way. This material makes up the greater part of the gob.

Pyrite is present in the coal as balls of hard, bright "sulphur" and in the blackjack band in a grayer, more earthy form. Sulphur balls were observed at the face of about two-thirds of the rooms and entries visited. They are commonly $2\frac{1}{2}$ by 10 or 12 inches, but in rare cases are 6 inches thick and 3 feet across. A few horsebacks cut the coal, occurring possibly every 50 to 75 feet, but they are not especially troublesome.

Character of the roof: Roof conditions in this mine are somewhat different from those in the mines north of Canton. The "draw slate" is not well differentiated. The coal more commonly breaks smoothly away from the "slate" so that over much of the mine a smooth clean roof is present. In places, however, the coal is "frozen" to the "slate," and coal and slate come away together. This weakens the roof so that eventually it falls even through the cap-rock. Above the cap-rock is a layer of weak clay shale which is called clod, but which is not to be confused with the clod between the black "slate" and cap-rock. Above the upper clod is a gray soapstone. As the shales above the cap-rock carry considerable water, water enters where falls occur.

Character of the floor: The floor is fire clay.

SILVER CREEK COLLIERY COMPANY'S NO. 1 MINE, AT FARMINGTON

Entrance: Shaft; 41 feet to the top of No. 5 coal.

Thickness of coal: Varies from 3 feet to 4 feet 2 inches; averages 4 feet.

Character of the coal: The coal does not lie in benches but contains a few discontinuous thin partings $\frac{1}{8}$ to $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick, and an occasional nodule of clean, brassy pyrite. Clay and "spar" horsebacks are rather numerous; the removal of this material necessitates extra expense and results in considerable waste. That the amount of bright brassy-looking pyrite is small is indicated by the fact that out of 17 rooms visited, two had one nodule each in the face. One of these was 4 to 6 inches thick and 12 to 15 inches in length, and the other 3 to 4 inches thick and 18 inches across. The amount of pyrite present is rather below the average for the mines of the county.

The peculiar hard masses, called boulders, at the base of the coal, consist of masses of hard brownish rock with a porous texture. Certain of these boulders have the appearance of coke. The material seems to be silicified or calcified wood or peat, as certain fragments show very clearly the wood structure. The character of the replacing mineral varies, some boulders being part silica and part calcite. Further investigation is necessary in order to determine the exact nature of this impurity. One of these boulders measured 14 inches high by about 2 feet across but they vary greatly in size.

Character of the roof: The roof succession, which is similar to that in the other mines of the Farmington region, consists of the "draw slate," "slate," and cap-rock. The behavior of the "draw slate" is uncertain. In places the coal parts freely from the "slate" and the latter stays up, so that slightly less head room is left than is necessary for the mules, and along considerable stretches of the entries about 10 inches of fire clay must be dug up. Commonly, however, the coal sticks to the "draw slate" because a band of pyrite or limestone at the junction of the two strata "freezes" the coal to the "slate." Under these circumstances the "draw slate" comes down with the coal, a condition which is desired even though the coal must then be cleaned off by the miner.

Character of the floor: The floor is fire clay. The layer is about 6 inches in thickness and squeezes up into the entries somewhat where they are wet.

NATIONAL COAL MINING COMPANY'S MINE, WEST OF FARMINGTON

Entrance: Shaft; 105 feet to the top of No. 5 coal.

Thickness of coal: Varies from 3 to 4 feet; averages 3 feet 10 inches.

Character of the coal: The rooms and entries of only the north and west sides were visited. The property adjoins that operated by the Silver Creek Colliery Company on the east and it is probable that conditions in the adjacent parts of the two mines are similar.

At the face the coal displays a slight tendency toward benching. Two "mud" bands a quarter of an inch or less in thickness are commonly present, one about 8 inches from the top and another about 18 inches from the bottom. These are not persistent in the Farmington district, and even

in the National mine, are not continuous; but they are reported in at least one other mine. Their presence makes it necessary for the miner to drill his holes so that they end above the upper seam and below the lower; otherwise the middle bench will break away from the upper and lower portions of the bed.

Impurities other than the clay bands noted in the preceding paragraph are not common. Horsebacks of either the clay or "spar" variety seem to be somewhat less common than in most of the mines in the county. The amount of pyrite present in balls and lenses is small. Although no boulders in the bottom of the coal were observed, their occurrence in the adjoining Silver Creek mine would indicate that they may be found or at least expected occasionally in the National mine.

Character of the roof: Roof conditions in general are excellent. The succession is similar to that in other mines in the vicinity, namely, "draw slate," about 3 inches; "slate," 8 to 14 inches, averaging about 10 inches; "clod," about 10 inches; and cap-rock, about 18 inches. In some places pre-glacial erosion channels have cut down nearly to the coal, so that the rock above the seam is only 15 to 20 feet thick. Under such places the roof tends to be weak, so that the rooms cave and let in water. Such falls are the principal difficulty encountered in the mine.

Character of the floor: The floor is fire clay 12 to 18 inches thick and has hard rock below it. The clay heaves but little if any.

GENUINE NORRIS COAL MINING COMPANY'S MINE NO. 1,
AT NORRIS

Entrance: Shaft; 180 feet to the top of No. 5 coal.

Thickness of the coal: Varies from 3 feet 9 inches to 4 feet 2 inches; averages 4 feet.

Character of the coal: The coal is without benches, and contains a few streaks of clay and mother coal one-eighth inch or less in thickness, none of them regular, and here and there a pyrite nodule 2 to 3 inches by 6 to 8 inches. These latter are not common. The horsebacks occur in about the usual frequency and size. The impurity most difficult to handle consists of the floor boulders. These are masses of very hard brownish to black rock occupying the lower part of the bed. Some are nearly 3 feet thick and extend laterally 4 to 5 feet. They are similar to the boulders noticed in the mine of the Silver Creek Colliery Company and apparently consist of areas of silicification. Pyrite is present in only relatively small amount as spar sulphur and balls. It is an impurity of little consequence in this mine.

Character of the roof: The usual roof conditions for this area exist. The "draw slate" is persistent. Best mining practice in this mine requires that the "draw slate" remain up, for considerable difficulty is experienced in holding the black "slate" and clod after the "draw slate" falls. The cap-rock seems to be fairly good, but is crossed here and there by incipient cracks which widen on exposure to the air, thereby loosening the rock.

At one locality in the mine along the main south entry, above the black "slate," a massive sandy rock is present which appears to be a very sandy phase of the cap-rock. The sandstone "rolls" down through the clod so that it rests upon the black "slate" within 14 inches of the coal. At this place the coal also dips rather sharply beneath the roll. This is the

only structural irregularity, other than the clay or spar slips, that has been noted in the county.

The "draw slate" is a limy black "slate" containing small lenticular bodies of calcareous sandstone or sandy limestone about $\frac{1}{8}$ inch thick and 1 inch in diameter. In places it becomes very calcareous and contains lenses of limestone composed of shells which are commonly pyritiferous. The niggerheads seem to be of different origin. They are apparently concretionary and generally not fossiliferous. They seem to be embedded mainly in the black shale or "slate" and to extend down into the "draw slate" or even into the coal.

Character of the floor: The floor is described as fire clay and is said to be about 2 feet thick.

SIMMONS COAL COMPANY'S MINE, AT CANTON

Entrance: Shaft; 121 feet to the top of No. 5 coal.

Thickness of the coal: Varies from 4 to $4\frac{1}{2}$ feet; averages 4 feet 4 inches.

Character of the coal: The coal face was not observed in this mine. The coal is reported to be cut by fewer horsebacks than usual for this area, and the quantity of pyrite is also small. Some bright pyrite in balls is present, however. No boulders in the floor are reported.

The coal bed is interrupted both to the north and south by "faults." They appear to be deposits of sand and gravel made in pre-glacial channels, the floors of which were below the level of the coal.

Character of the roof: The roof is of the usual character. There is generally about 3 inches of "draw slate" present, black "slate" with clod above, about 18 inches thick in all, and the ordinary limestone cap-rock 4 to 10 inches thick.

CRIPPLE CREEK COAL COMPANY'S MINES AT BRYANT

Entrance: Drift; No. 5 coal.

Thickness of the coal: Varies from 4 feet 6 inches to 5 feet 2 inches; averages 4 feet 8 inches.

Character of the coal: The coal lies in benches due to three thin "soot" or mother-coal bands, 8, 22, and 31 inches from the top of the bed respectively. Horsebacks are present but are thin, rarely being more than 2 to 3 inches across. Rolls in the floor are usually less than 6 inches in height. In most of the rooms the coal breaks smoothly $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 inch below the "slate," leaving a fairly even top, a condition which is rather uncommon for this area. Niggerheads generally work loose and fall out and then the rest of the roof up to the cap-rock falls down. Pyrite is not common.

Character of the roof: The general succession above the coal is the same as in other mines in the area. The black shale and clod above the coal varies in thickness from 3 to 5 feet and the limestone cap-rock is 4 inches or more thick.

COAL BEDS BELOW NO. 5 COAL

In Fulton County the two coals which represent the largest resource are beds No. 2 and No. 1. The former seems to be widespread east of its outcrop. It is thin, but in many records of drilling it varies between 2 feet 6 inches and 3 feet, so that very probably there are large areas that could be profitably mined later if not now. Fortunately the need for the exploitation of such bodies of coal does not exist. No. 2 coal has the usual soapstone or gray shale roof commonly found over this coal in northern Illinois, with a 3-foot bed of black sheety shale at various intervals above the coal, up to possibly about 20 feet. The roof is such as to favor the longwall system of extraction, which is practically always employed where the coal is mined. The bed is usually fairly free from impurities and the coal of somewhat better quality than the coal in the higher beds in the same region.

The lower coal, No. 1 (Rock Island) bed has a much more erratic distribution than have the upper beds. It seems to be fairly persistent, but varies greatly in thickness and is commonly interrupted by lenses of shale which would render it unminable. It is not impossible, although the possibility is gradually being lessened by drilling, that there are areas of sufficient size to be of importance in which No. 1 coal attains a continuous thickness of more than 4 feet. Its normal development, however, is in lenticular bodies, the exploration and outlining of which is expensive, so that it will not be generally undertaken for many years. Furthermore, the roof conditions of this coal are irregular and result in high mining costs. Where it is present close to the coal the limestone cap-rock makes an excellent roof; but too commonly there is a mass of rather loose shale between the coal and the limestone which under present practice must usually be moved. The irregular character of this coal makes possible the discovery of small areas from which large returns can be expected, but for the most part No. 1 probably is not as important a resource as No. 2 coal.

Intermediate thin coals between No. 2 and No. 1, each generally less than a foot thick, locally thicken so as to be workable. Sometime there will no doubt be an eager search for workable areas of these coals, but at present they seem to have no commercial importance.

KNOX COUNTY

PRODUCTION AND MINES

Production in tons year ending June 30, 1920.....	34,753
Average annual production, 1916-1920.....	29,387
Total production, 1881-1920.....	1,866,061

The production of coal from Knox County in 1920 was entirely from wagon or local mines, about three-fourths from No. 6 coal, about one-fourth from No. 5, and a small amount from another bed possibly No. 1. The statistics of labor tabulate 27 mines, of which more than half are drift and slope mines. The county ranked thirty-ninth among the fifty-three producers.

Members of the present Survey have visited only four operations in the county and none of these is now in operation. The outcrop and structure of the various coals have never been determined, and for general geological conditions reliance is placed chiefly upon the report by Worthen in the Geological Survey of Illinois, Vol. IV, pp. 313 to 324. His account of the coals underlying the county is unfortunately confusing because of the wrong identification of at least one and possibly other coals, and because of general uncertainty as to correlation.

Knox and Fulton counties occupy a corresponding position across the outcropping edges of the commercial beds of the State. All the beds of commercial importance except No. 7 and possibly No. 1 outcrop within the county in more or less parallel belts extending north and south. No. 6 lies near the east line and what is possibly No. 1 near the west line. The coal of greatest importance in quantity is probably No. 5. No. 2 probably underlies the largest area, whereas No. 6 is limited to a small area in the eastern part of the county, bounded by its line of outcrop on the west, and No. 1 is limited as a commercial coal in its distribution by its decrease in thickness to the east.

SURFICIAL DEPOSITS

A factor which greatly hinders the development of the considerable amount of outcrop coal in the county is the covering of glacial drift.

The glacial drift is generally but 20 to 30 feet in depth, but in places where valleys have been filled, the depth may reach 100 feet or more.¹

¹Leverett, Frank, Illinois Glacial Lobe: U. S. Geological Survey Mon. 38, p. 676, 1898.

The upper part of the drift is composed of fine yellowish silt or loess, which is somewhat more widespread than the glacial clay or till and is especially effective in concealing outcrops.

The position of the pre-glacial channels which cross the county has not been determined.

COAL-BEARING ROCKS

It is believed that in general the succession of coal-bearing rocks in Knox County is the same as in Fulton County eastward, and the coals outcrop in more or less parallel belts extending north and south. No. 6 coal underlies the higher parts of the county south and east of Spoon River, with No. 5 coal outcropping at lower levels. North of Spoon River, No. 6 coal is present on the uplands in the north half of the county as far west as Wataga, Oneida, and possibly Knoxville, but it is probably not generally present south of the Santa Fe Railroad. The area wherein No. 5 coal lies nearest the surface has not been well defined, due to some extent to the confusion in the correlation of this coal. Coal which is described by Worthen¹ as No. 4 is probably No. 5, just as is the case in Fulton County. Other coals, such as that mined at Soperville, which have been called No. 5, are still lacking definite correlation but appear to lie below No. 5 coal. No. 2 coal seems to be the coal nearest the surface in the western part of the county along the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad, running south from Galesburg through Abingdon and St. Augustine. There are many outcrops of this coal along Spoon River and its tributaries at relatively low altitudes in the county. It is also exposed at a few places near the western edge of the county north of Galesburg. No. 1 coal is possibly of workable thickness along Spoon River valley near the south line of the county, since it is being worked but a short distance south in Fulton County at Ellisville. However, as elsewhere in the State the distribution of this coal is irregular; whether it is generally present in workable thickness is doubtful.

For the general succession in the county we are dependent upon a few records of scattered drilling, the most of which are located in Henderson Township. Other holes have been drilled in Lynn, Galesburg, Copley, Persifer, and Knox townships.

The succession in Henderson Township is illustrated by the following drill records:

¹Geological Survey of Illinois, Vol. IV, pp. 313-324.

*Record of drilling on the farm of J. Snodgrass in the SW. $\frac{1}{4}$ NE. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 10,
T. 12 N., R. 1 E., Knox County, Illinois.*

Estimated elevation about 800 feet above sea level.

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Quaternary system—				
Pleistocene and Recent—				
Clay, sandy.....	20	....	20	....
Pennsylvanian system—				
Shale, gray.....	33	....	53	....
"Slate", dark.....	2	1	55	1
Coal.....	1	2	56	3
Shale, gray.....	2	7	58	10
Sandstone, light.....	3	2	62	....
Shale, light.....	2	2	64	2
Sandstone, light.....	1	4	65	6
Shale, light.....	15	3	80	9
"Boulder" (limestone?), light.....	2	2	82	11
Shale, gray.....	8	1	91	....
Shale, sandy brown.....	30	....	120	....
Sandstone, gray.....	15	4	135	4
Shale, dark.....	7	11	143	3
Limestone, blue, very hard.....	2	....	145	3
Shale, dark.....	7	9	153	....
"Slate," dark.....	1	11	154	11
Coal.....	1	7	156	6
Coal, impure (No. 1?).....	....	2	156	8
Coal.....	....	4	157	....
Fire clay.....	2	....	159	....
Sandstone, white.....	8	10	167	10
Shale, sandy, light.....	4	10	172	8
Shale, sandy, gray.....	7	8	180	4
Shale, sandy, light.....	5	8	186	....
Coal, soft.....	1	....	187	....
Shale, sandy, light.....	2	2	189	2
Shale, lime.....	4	4	193	6
Sandstone, light.....	3	10	197	4
Shale, sandy, light.....	1	4	198	8
Sandstone, light, very hard.....	4	2	202	10
Shale, sandy, light.....	7	6	210	4
Shale, gray.....	2	7	212	11
Coal.....	1	2	214	1
Shale, gray, sandy.....	5	11	220	....
Sandstone, gray.....	....	6	220	5
Shale, dark.....	1	8	222	2
"Cap rock" (limestone?), very hard.....	1	1	223	3
Coal, impure.....	2	4	225	7
Sandstone, gray, hard.....	....	10	226	5

Record of drilling on the farm of J. Snodgrass—Concluded

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Sandstone, light, hard.....	3	3	229	8
Shale, sandy, light.....	7	4	237	....
Shale, sandy, gray.....	10	3	247	3
Coal.....	....	11	248	2
Shale, gray.....	3	6	251	8
Shale, light gray.....	4	....	255	8
Shale, sandy, gray.....	8	1	263	9
Coal.....	....	3	264	....
Fire clay.....	1	4	265	4
Shale, sandy, gray.....	4	1	269	5
Coal.....	....	2	269	7
Shale, sandy, light.....	....	10	270	5
Sandstone, light, hard.....	2	8	273	1
"Slate," dark.....	10	6	283	7
Sandstone, light, very hard.....	1	6	285	1
Shale, dark.....	36	....	321	1
"Slate," dark, hard.....	15	10	336	11
Sandstone, light, hard.....	2	6	339	5

*Record of a drilling on the H. Smith farm in the SE. ¼ SW. ¼ sec. 16, T.**12 N., R. 1 E., Knox County, Illinois.**Estimated elevation about 750 feet above sea level.*

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Quaternary system—				
Pleistocene and Recent—				
Clay.....	26	....	26	....
Sand, gray.....	35	4	61	4
Sand and gravel.....	5	....	66	4
Pennsylvanian system—				
Shale, dark.....	....	6	66	10
Coal.....	3	1	69	11
Shale, light.....	6	9	76	8
Coal.....	....	2	76	10
Shale, sandy, brown.....	6	2	83	....
Sandstone, dark.....	7	....	90	....
Sandstone, light.....	25	....	115	....
Shale, gray, light.....	3	2	118	2
Shale, dark.....	8	6	126	8
"Cap-rock" (limestone?).....	2	....	128	8
Shale, dark.....	7	2	135	10
Shale, bituminous.....	2	3	138	1
Shale, light gray.....	1	6	139	7
Coal, (No. 1?).....	2	3	141	10
"False bottom".....	....	4	142	2
Fire clay.....	1	10	144	....

The identification of the coals in the foregoing records is not definite. The nine holes drilled in the vicinity of Henderson are alike in showing a coal at a depth of 125 to 150 feet which is apparently the coal found at 154 feet 11 inches in the drilling on the Snodgrass farm and at 139 feet 9 inches in the drilling on the Smith farm. The presence of a hard blue limestone cap-rock a few feet above this coal suggests its correlation with No. 1 coal of Mercer and Rock Island counties. It is thought that this same bed is worked at Soperville by T. H. Milan and Company, where the coal is 100 feet below the surface. In this shaft the cap-rock (or "bed-rock," as it is called) is about 8 feet above the coal. The seam is from 2 to 4½ feet thick, with an average thickness of about 4 feet. If this is No. 1 coal, then the stratigraphic succession in northwestern Knox County varies from that farther south in that the Pottsville formation is thicker and the Carbondale formation probably thinner to the south and southeast.

It is believed that the coal underlying Henderson Township is certainly below the horizon of No. 5, and accordingly that this part of the county, as well as Rio, Galesburg, Cedar, Indian Point, Orange, and Chestnut townships forms part of District III, in which coals No. 1 and No. 2 are the principal coals mined. They will accordingly be included in the District III report. It is believed that with a small amount of additional field work the correlation of the coals in this part of the county can be satisfactorily settled.

The coals lying below No. 1 or the Soperville coal as shown in the record of the drilling on the Snodgrass farm are not commonly present in Illinois, except possibly in adjacent parts of Henry, Mercer, and Rock Island counties. Except in these counties 200 feet or more of Pottsville is unusual in the northern part of the State. It is possible that locally some of these lower coals may be of workable thickness, but they are not known to be worked in Knox County.

The succession in Galesburg Township is known only from the logs of churn-drill holes for water made by the city. Although these records are of little service in determining the character of the strata, they indicate, however, that the base of the Pennsylvanian strata is at a depth of about 330 feet below the surface at well No. 3. Of this thickness about 80 feet is drift and the remainder probably Pottsville. At Knoxville, in Knox Township, the base of the Pennsylvanian is possibly at a depth of 480 feet, as indicated by the deep water well record.

The following record is that of a diamond-drill hole near Etherly in Copley Township, the exact location of which is not known:

*Record of drilling for the Etherly Coal Company, near Etherly, T. 12 N.,
R. 3 E, Knox County, Illinois.*

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Quaternary system—				
Pleistocene and Recent—				
Clay, yellow.....	33	---	33	---
Pennsylvanian system—				
McLeansboro—				
Sandstone.....	9	---	42	---
Shale, light.....	3	---	45	---
"Soapstone".....	16	---	61	---
Limestone, blue.....	1	3	62	3
Clay.....	---	6	62	9
Carbondale—				
Coal (No. 6)	4	2	66	11
Clay.....	---	6	67	5
"Slate".....	7	7	78	---
Limestone.....	5	---	83	---
"Soapstone".....	14	---	97	---
Shale, dark.....	30	---	127	---
Shale, black.....	18	---	145	---
"Slate".....	6	4	151	4
Coal	2	11	152	3
"Slate" (No. 5 coal?).....		---	154	3
Coal		8	154	11
Shale, light.....	12	1	167	---
Clay.....	5	---	172	---
Shale, light.....	34	---	206	---
Limestone.....	2	---	208	---
Shale, dark.....	14	---	222	---
Clay, fine.....	8	---	230	---
"Soapstone," black.....	17	---	247	---
Limestone.....	1	---	248	---
"Soapstone," black.....	2	---	250	---
Limestone.....	---	4	250	4
"Slate".....	5	8	256	---
Clay.....	---	9	256	9
Coal (No. 2)	3	6	260	3
Pottsville—				
Clay.....	1	8	261	11
Limestone.....	---	3	262	2

Of the coals listed above, it is probable that the one at 62 feet 9 inches is No. 6 coal and the one at 256 feet 9 inches, No. 2. No. 5 coal does not seem to be present, though it may be represented by the thin coals at 151 feet 4 inches, and 154 feet 3 inches. The interval

between No. 2 and No. 6 in this drilling, namely, 190 feet, is about the same as it is in Fulton County.

A boring near Dahinda in Persifer Township penetrated strata to a depth of 220 feet, beginning apparently about 30 feet above the level of No. 2 coal. No coal was encountered below No. 2. The record is reproduced below.

*Record of a boring near Dahinda, Knox County, on the Sargent farm
Drilled 1914*

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Quaternary system—				
Pleistocene and Recent—				
Clay, sandy.....	6	---	6	---
Sand and gravel.....	3	6	9	6
Sand, gray.....	13	---	22	6
Sand.....	1	6	24	---
Pennsylvanian system—				
Carbondale?—				
Coal, soft drift.....	2	8	26	8
Shale, light.....	3	5	30	1
Coal (No. 2?)	2	9	32	10
Pottsville?—				
Fire clay.....	2	---	34	10
Sandstone, light.....	11	7	46	5
Shale, sandy, light gray.....	14	---	60	5
Shale, light.....	4	10	65	3
Sandstone, gray.....	57	8	122	11
Sandstone, light.....	10	6	133	5
Sandstone, gray.....	11	---	144	5
Shale, sandy, gray.....	1	4	145	9
Shale, dark.....	1	2	147	11
Fire clay.....	---	9	148	8
Shale, dark.....	2	1	149	9
Fire clay.....	4	10	154	7
Shale, sandy, gray.....	11	2	165	9
Shale, dark.....	2	---	167	9
Limestone, dark.....	13	---	180	9
"Slate," dark.....	1	4	182	1
Shale, light sandy.....	3	6	185	7
Sandstone, light.....	4	---	189	7
Sandstone, hard, white.....	7	2	196	9
Shale, gray.....	11	2	207	11
Shale, light, sandy.....	8	---	215	11
Sandstone, light.....	3	6	219	5
Shale, light, sandy.....	1	4	220	9

A boring in the extreme northeast corner of the county shows a total thickness of about 420 feet of drift and Pennsylvanian strata. If

the record can be relied on, the stratigraphic succession in the locality seems to differ considerably from that in the southern part of the county. Although there is little basis for the correlation of any of the coals, a tentative correlation is suggested in the record which follows:

Record of coal prospect in sec. 1, T. 13 N., R. 4 E, Knox County

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Quaternary system—				
Pleistocene and Recent—				
Clay, gravel and sand.....	36	---	36	---
Pennsylvanian system—				
McLeansboro—				
Sandstone, gray.....	9	---	45	---
"Slate," gray.....	9	---	54	---
"Slate," dark.....	42	---	96	---
"Slate," dark, gritty.....	4	---	100	---
Carbondale—				
Coal (No. 6)	---	4	100	4
Fire clay, blue.....	2	9	103	1
"Slate," light.....	2	---	105	1
Sand rock, gray.....	5	---	110	1
"Slate," light.....	4	---	114	1
Sand and rock, gray.....	5	---	119	1
"Slate," light.....	3	---	122	1
"Slate," gritty, gray	43	---	165	1
"Slate," dark.....	20	---	185	1
"Slate," mild black.....	22	8	207	9
"Slate," gritty, blue.....	4	---	211	9
"Slate," gray.....	3	9	215	6
Coal (No. 5)	2	6	218	---
Fire clay, light.....	2	11	220	11
"Slate," gray.....	5	---	225	11
"Slate," dark.....	2	---	227	11
Shale, light.....	11	---	238	11
Sand rock, gray.....	3	---	241	11
"Slate," light.....	8	---	249	11
Sand rock, gray.....	12	---	261	11
"Slate," dark.....	1	8	263	7
Coal (No. 4)	1	10	265	5
Sand rock, gray.....	2	6	267	11
"Slate," dark.....	6	5	274	4
Coal (No. 3)	---	7	274	11
Fire clay, light.....	3	---	277	11
"Slate," dark.....	10	---	287	11
"Slate," black.....	2	---	289	11
"Slate," light.....	11	---	300	11
"Slate," dark.....	16	6	317	5
Coal (No. 2)	1	1	318	6

Record of coal prospect in sec. 1, T. 13 N., R. 4 E., Knox County—Concluded

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Pottsville—				
Fire clay, light.....	1	5	319	11
"Slate," light.....	3	---	322	11
Sand rock, light.....	10	---	332	11
"Slate," dark.....	12	---	344	11
Coal (No. 1)	---	11	345	10
Fire clay, dark blue.....	4	1	349	11
Shale, light.....	3	---	352	11
Rock, hard, gritty, white.....	4	4	357	3
Lime shale, blue.....	12	8	369	11

The foregoing represents the information available concerning coal in Knox County, aside from that found in Volume IV of the Geological Survey of Illinois, which may be briefly summerized as follows:

"No. 6 coal is found principally in the eastern half of the county. It varies in thickness from 4 to 6 feet and has a blue band $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 feet from the floor. The coal has been worked probably entirely by wagon mines, in T. 13 N., R. 2 E., sec. 36; in T. 12 N., R. 4 E., secs. 4, 5, 17, 18, 19, 29, 30, 31 and 32; in T. 12 N., R. 3 E., secs. 1, 10, 11, 18, 19 and 20; in T. 12 N., R. 2 E., secs. 12, 13, 15, 22, 23 and 24; in T. 11 N., R. 3 E., secs. 3, 4 and 5; in T. 10 N., R. 4 E., sec. 15; in T. 9 N., R. 4 E., secs. 23, 24, 31, and probably 32 and 33; and in T. 9 N., R. 3 E., in sec. 35. The coal has a limestone cap-rock which in places is 4 feet thick.

"The coal is only found in the higher portions of the county, which are principally in the eastern half, and north of Spoon River in the western half of Victoria Township, T. 12 N., R. 4 E., and northwest part of T. 12 N., R. 3 E., Copley Township, and east part of Sparta, T. 12 N., R. 2 E."

No. 5 coal (Worthen No. 4?) lies 40 to 60 feet below No. 6 and commonly varies between 3 and 4 feet in thickness. Mines have been operated in this coal in sec. 25, T. 12 N., R. 4 E., and in secs. 2 and 3, T. 13 N., R. 1 E., possibly along Sugar Creek in T. 12 N., R. 3 E., secs. 9, 16, 32, and along Middle Creek in T. 11 N., R. 2 E., and sec. 25, T. 11 N., R. 1 E., sec. 3, T. 9 N., R. 4 E., and secs. 26 and 27, T. 10 N., R. 4 E.

This coal underlies more of the county than does No. 6; it is probably present in T. 13 N., Rs. 2, 3, and 4 E., and the eastern part of R. 1 E.

No. 2 coal is generally from $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 feet thick and of good quality in comparison with other coals in the county. It has been worked in secs. 20, 21, 29, 30, 32, and 33, in T. 12 N., R. 1 E.; in secs. 16 and 23, T. 11 N., R. 2 E.; in secs. 13, 19, 22, 23, and 35, T. 11 N.,

R. 3 E.; at various places in Truro Township, T. 11 N., R. 4 E., along Spoon River; in secs. 8, 16, 19, 29, T. 10 N., R. 3 E.; in secs. 14, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 29, 33, 34, T. 10 N., R. 2 E. These operations are by drifting or stripping. There were no shafts to No. 2 when Worthen's report was written in 1870.

No. 1 coal (Worthen correlation) was worked in one place in sec. 21, T. 12 N., R. 1 E., where it is 6 feet thick. It was worked by a shaft 30 feet deep. This is probably the same bed now worked at Soperville.

MINE NOTES

Detailed information about the mines in Knox County is very meager. Four mines have been visited by members of the Survey, none of which is now in operation.

The following data are available concerning these operations:

MINE OF ALBERT WALBURG, KNOXVILLE

Wagon mine.

Entrance: Shaft, 45 feet in depth. Coal mined is probably No. 5. The coal is cut by numerous vertical clay "veins" which pass into the coal, some from the floor and others from the roof. A section of the bed is measured about 300 feet southwest of shaft, as follows:

Section of coal at Walburg mine

	Thickness		Thickness of coal	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Shale, black.....	2	..		
Sulphur	..	2		
Coal	1	10	2	5
Sulphur	..	½		
Coal	..	6½		
Floor: Fire clay	..	1		

JOHN D. YOUNG MINE, NEAR ABINGDON

Drift mine, operating No. 2 coal, with an average thickness of 2 feet, but varies from 20 to 26 inches. The coal is bright, hard, with brownish streaks. It breaks into cubical pieces, with a conchoidal fracture. Sulphur occurs in irregular lenses at various places in the bed. The following section was measured about 100 feet southeast of entrance:

Section of coal at Young mine

	Thickness		Thickness of coal	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Shale gray.....	6	..		
Coal	1	3	1	11¾
Sulphur	..	¾		
Coal	..	8		
Floor: Fire clay.....	3	..		

The roof is fine gray shale, falling in layers 2 to 4 inches thick. It has a thickness of 6 feet or more. The floor is a shale or fire clay at least 3 feet thick.

MINE OF PENDERGAST BROS., AT SUPERVILLE

Entrance: Shaft 120 feet deep, to No. 1 coal. The record of the shaft is as follows:

Record of Pendergast shaft

	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Drift	10	..	10	..
"Soapstone," gray	85	..	95	..
"Slate"	2	6	97	6
Coal	1	10	99	4
Shale, blue	7	..	106	4
Limestone, white, flinty.....	1	2	107	6
Limestone, bluish	7	..	114	6
Coal (No. 1).....	5	..	119	6

This is apparently No. 1 coal of Mercer and Rock Island counties. Another coal, about 40 feet lower, outcrops in places along the creek. The coal was measured in 2d room north, on the east side of shaft about 75 feet east and 100 feet north of opening.

Section of coal in Pendergast mine

	Thickness		Thickness of coal	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Limestone.....	7	..	3	5½
Coal	..	7		
Black jack	..	2		
Coal	2	..		
Sulphur	..	¾		
Coal	..	8½		
Floor: Fire clay.....	4	..		

MINE OF GALVA MINING CO., NEAR WATAGA

Shaft mine, 68 feet 6 inches to the floor. Coal averages 4 feet in thickness, varying from 3 feet 4 inches to 4 feet 2 inches. The cap-rock is black to gray shale, 1½ to 4 feet, with a limestone cap-rock 3 feet or more thick. The coal was measured at the 2d north entry about 450 feet from the shaft.

Section of coal in Galva mine

	Thickness		Thickness of coal	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Gray to black shale.....	1	6+	2	10½
Coal	1	2		
Sulphur and soft shale.....	..	½		
Coal	..	10		
Shale, soft (blue band?).....	22	2		
Coal	..	8		

LOGAN COUNTY

PRODUCTION AND MINES

Production in tons year ending June 3, 1920.....	2,263,222
Average annual production 1916-1920.....	452,644
Total production, 1881-1920.....	10,130,415

Logan County produced a little more than $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1 per cent of the total output for Illinois during the year ending June 30, 1920, and ranked twenty-third in the State. Two mines, both at Lincoln, are now being operated in this county, one by the Latham Lincoln Coal and Mining Company, and the other by the Citizens Coal Mining Company. Table 6 is a list of the shipping mines and data concerning them.

SURFICIAL DEPOSITS

The rock succession in Logan County is known only as it is shown by the records of three drill holes and of three shafts. The drill holes are located at Atlanta and near Lincoln and the shafts at Lincoln and at Mt. Pulaski. One of the drill holes at Atlanta does not enter rock, although it is 151 feet deep.

According to Worthen¹ the outcrops in this county are limited to certain exposures of limestone along Salt Creek in T. 19 N., Rs. 3 and 4 W. Most of the county is thickly covered by drift. In the vicinity of Atlanta the drift has a known thickness of over 200 feet.² The character of the material in the drift sheet is shown by the following record of a drilling at Atlanta.

Log of the well at the waterworks at Atlanta, Illinois

Description of strata	Thickness	Depth
Quaternary system—		
Pleistocene and Recent—	<i>Feet</i>	<i>Feet</i>
Soil, black	3	3
Clay, yellow	15	18
Clay, blue	10	28
Sand and gravel.....	10	38
Clay, blue	2	40
Sand and gravel.....	9	49
Clay, white, and sand.....	7	56
Clay, blue, with gas.....	3	59
Sand, white, and gravel.....	10	69
Sand	6	75

¹Geology of Illinois, Vol. 4, p. 184, 1870.

²Leverett, Frank, Illinois Glacial Lobe: U. S. Geological Survey Mon. 38, pp. 205 and 206, 1899.

<i>Log of the Atlanta well—Concluded</i>		
Description of strata	Thickness <i>Feet</i>	Depth <i>Feet</i>
Sand, dry, and gravel with gas.....	13	88
Clay, blue	4	92
Clay, sand, gravel, and gas.....	16	108
Hardpan	9	117
Drift, black	6	123
Clay, white	2	125
Clay, green	4	129
Hardpan	10	139
Gravel and water.....	12	141

A less detailed record of another boring at Atlanta shows that the drift has a thickness of at least 217 feet in this vicinity.

Record of a coal prospect near Atlanta, Illinois

Description of strata	Thickness	Depth
Quaternary system—	<i>Feet</i>	<i>Feet</i>
Pleistocene and Recent—		
Soil	3	3
Clay, yellow	17	20
Clay, blue	50	70
Hardpan	55	125
Drift, black	8	133
Clay, green	7	140
Hardpan	30	170
Gravel with water.....	2	172
Gravel and sand, cemented.....	18	190
Sand and gravel with water.....	3	193
Clay and gravel and sand.....	14	207
Loam, yellow	4	211
Sandstone, yellow	1	212
Clay, soft, pink.....	5	217
Pennsylvanian system—		
"Soapstone"	3	220
Limestone	1	221
Fire clay	3	224
Limestone(?)	53	277
Shale with clay.....	40	317
"Slate"	7	324
Coal (No. 5?).....	4	328
Fire clay	1	329
Limestone	1	330

As the northern part of the county is crossed by a glacial moraine, the drift is thicker there than it is in the southern part. At Lincoln and Mt. Pulaski records show that the glacial covering is generally

between 75 and 100 feet deep. Because of the difficulties attendant upon sinking shafts through unconsolidated material the desirability of given areas for mining operations becomes less as the thickness of the drift increases. Accordingly the exploitation of the coal resources of the northern part of Logan County will probably be greatly delayed with respect to the development of the southern part, especially as the character and thickness of the coal is apparently as good in the southern portion as it is in the northern.

COAL-BEARING ROCKS

The character of the coal-bearing strata of the county is known from the record of the Atlanta coal prospect given above, and the few outcrops noted above, and from the following records of three other holes:

*Record of the shaft of the Citizens Coal Mining Company,
Lincoln, Illinois*

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Quaternary system—				
Pleistocene and Recent—				
Soil and clay.....	18	....	18	....
Drift.....	3	....	21	....
Clay, blue.....	8	....	29	....
Hardpan.....	16	....	45	....
Sand and water.....	16	....	61	....
Sand and hardpan (water).....	24	....	85	....
Gravel, coarse.....	3	....	88	....
Hardpan.....	1	5	89	5
Pennsylvanian system—				
McLeansboro—				
Fire clay.....	3	5	92	10
Limestone, impure.....	20	....	112	10
Shale, black.....	1	5	114	3
Fire clay.....	2	....	116	3
Clay, red and white.....	12	....	128	3
Fire clay.....	2	....	130	3
"Conglomerate".....	12	....	142	3
"Slate," brown.....	30	....	172	3
"Slate," black.....	4	....	176	3
Coal (No. 7).....	1	5	177	8
Fire clay.....	10	....	187	8
Sandstone, blue.....	22	....	209	8
"Slate," black.....	1	....	210	8

Record of the shaft of the Citizens Coal Mining Company—Concluded.

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Carbondale—				
Coal (No. 6?)	1	---	211	8
Fire clay.....	3	5	215	1
Sandstone, blue.....	18	---	233	1
"Soapstone".....	3	---	236	1
Rock, fine blue.....	7	---	243	1
Shale, blue.....	18	---	261	1
Limestone.....	1	6	262	7
"Slate," black.....	3	4	265	11
Coal (No. 5)	5	2	271	1

*Record of a boring for oil in the NE. ¼ sec. 3, T. 19 N., R 2 W.,
Logan County*

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Quaternary system—				
Pleistocene and Recent—				
Soil.....	19	---	19	---
Gravel.....	20	---	39	---
Quicksand.....	14	---	53	---
Clay and sand in streaks.....	18	---	71	---
Pennsylvanian system—				
Limestone, shell.....	2	---	73	---
Shale, sandy.....	20	---	93	---
Shale, blue, mucky.....	8	---	101	---
Quicksand and water.....	25	---	126	---
Shale (mud), blue.....	7	---	133	---
Limestone, hard, flinty (Lonsdale?).....	12	---	145	---
Shale, red, sandy.....	15	---	160	---
Shale ("marrow"?), blue.....	5	---	165	---
Limestone, shell.....	2	---	167	---
Shale, red.....	10	---	177	---
Shale ("marrow"?), blue.....	30	---	207	---
Limestone, shell.....	2	---	209	---
Shale, white.....	16	---	225	---
"Slate," blue.....	4	6	229	6
Limestone, shell.....	1	---	230	6
Coal, (No. 5).....	4	---	234	6
Shale, white.....	20	---	254	6
Shale, blue.....	3	6	258	---
Shale, white.....	20	---	278	---
Limestone, shell.....	1	---	279	---
Shale, black.....	7	---	286	---
"Slate," blue.....	3	---	289	---
"Slate," white.....	20	---	309	---
Limestone, white; water	10	---	319	---

*Record of a boring for oil in the NE. ¼ sec. 3, T. 19 N., R. 2 W.,
Logan County—Concluded*

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
"Slate," white.....	101	....	420	....
"Slate," sandy, black.....	5	....	425	....
Shale, white.....	98	....	523	....
Shale, blue.....	2	....	525	....
Shale, white.....	5	....	530	....
"Slate," black.....	30	....	560	....
"Slate," white.....	5	....	565	....
Shale, dark.....	12	....	577	....
"Slate," white.....	33	....	610	....
Shale, black.....	15	....	625	....
Sand, black; gas and water.....	10	....	635	....
"Slate," white.....	4	....	639	....
Coal.....	....	6	639	6
Shale, blue.....	20	6	660	....
"Slate," white.....	12	....	672	....
Shale, black, sandy.....	14	....	686	....
Shale, white.....	10	....	696	....
Mississippian system—				
Limestone.....	25	....	721	....
Sandstone.....	3	....	724	....
"Slate," white; streaks of limestone.....	18	....	742	....
Limestone.....	20	....	762	....
Sandstone; salt water.....	8	....	770	....
Limestone.....	4	....	774	....
Shale, sandy.....	5	....	779	....
"Cap rock".....	1	6	780	6
Sand, gas.....	1	6	782	....
"Cap rock".....	7	....	789	....
Limestone, hard and soft layers.....	81	....	870	....
Shale, sandy, dark.....	3	....	873	....
"Cap rock".....	3	....	876	....
Sandstone; salt water.....	14	....	890	....
"Soapstone".....	1	....	891	....
Shale, dark.....	3	....	894	....
"Cap rock," hard.....	1	....	895	....
"Cap rock".....	2	....	897	....
Sandstone, dark.....	....	4	897	4
Sandy shale, dark.....	1	....	898	4
"Cap rock".....	1	....	899	4
Sandstone; gas.....	....	4	899	8
Rock, very hard.....	8	4	907	....

Record of a coal mine shaft, Mount Pulaski, Illinois¹

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Quaternary system—				
Pleistocene and Recent				
Drift clay and gravel.....	92	....	92	....
Pennsylvanian system—				
Shale, sandy.....	20	....	112	....
Limestone.....	1	....	113	....
Fire clay.....	1	6	114	6
"Slate," gray.....	20	....	134	6
Shale, sandy.....	40	....	174	6
Limestone.....	2	....	176	6
Shale, black.....	1	....	177	6
Coal (No. 8?).....	1	6	179	....
Fire clay.....	2	....	181	....
Shale, clay.....	4	....	185	....
Shale, gray, sandy.....	60	....	245	....
Limestone, conglomeratic.....	15	....	260	....
Shale, clay.....	2	....	262	....
"Slate," black.....	1	....	263	....
Coal.....	....	6	263	6
Fire clay.....	....	6	264	....
"Slate," black.....	....	10	264	10
Coal.....	....	4	265	2
Fire clay.....	....	8	265	10
Shale, reddish.....	10	....	275	10
Sandstone.....	30	....	305	10
Shale, sandy, clay.....	30	....	335	10
Limestone, black.....	8	....	343	10
Coal (No. 5).....	4	....	347	10
Fire clay.....	4	....	351	10

The foregoing records differ so much from one another that it is impossible to make a generalization that is of much value in regard to rock succession in the county. The only workable coal in the section, however, seems to be No. 5, at least under present conditions. The only drill hole penetrating the horizon of No. 2 coal is the oil prospect, and as this was drilled by a churn drill, the details are not to be relied upon for accuracy. The absence of a coal which can be correlated with No. 2 in this record is of no great significance.

¹Geological Survey of Illinois, Vol. 8, p. 51, 1890.

MINE NOTES

MINE OF THE CITIZENS COAL MINING COMPANY, AT LINCOLN

Entrance: Shaft; 266 feet to the top of No. 5 coal.

Thickness of coal: Averages 5 feet 2 inches; maximum observed, 6 feet.

Character of the coal: The bed lies in a single bench with no persistent partings. It contains a few thin streaks of mother coal or "black-jack" (pyritized mother coal), commonly less than $\frac{1}{8}$ of an inch in thickness. Pyrite lenses and balls are uncommon in the coal. Horsebacks are numerous and vary in width from mere cracks with pyrite filling to openings 3 to 4 inches in width, filled with clay. Rarely the horsebacks or clay slips are as much as 2 feet across. As a general thing the clay veins do not seem to be quite so hard and difficult to handle as are those in some of the mines in the Peoria region. However, the expense of the dead work produced because of the presence of the clay vein is a considerable handicap against the profitable operation of this mine.

Character of the roof: The immediate roof is a black shale which in places is hard and sheety, carrying niggerheads. Over much of the mine, however, the black shale is more massive, softer and thicker, and tends to break out in chunks rather than in sheets. This sort of roof is difficult to hold, especially as the limestone cap-rock is also thin or absent at these places. The cap-rock is a thin gray to whitish limestone, discontinuous in distribution and varying considerably in thickness, but generally present. Where the black "slate" is hard, sheety, and about 3 feet thick, the cap-rock is generally believed to be present, and to be thicker and harder than elsewhere, possibly 12 to 15 inches thick. That this is actually the case must be inferred from the few places where the "slate" has been taken down, as under ordinary conditions it does not fall so that the roof can be seen. Elsewhere the limestone is more clayey, softer, thinner, and in places entirely absent.

Between the coal and the better "slate" roof there is generally a $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch sheet of pyrite, which sticks to the roof rock and remains up. Where the pyrite is present in this manner, the roof is easier to hold; and the absence of the pyrite band generally indicates that roof conditions will be bad.

Character of the floor: Underclay lies beneath the coal. It has not been penetrated but is known to be 5 to 6 feet thick in places. The clay heaves some when it is wet.

The mine encounters some difficulty in handling the water that enters the shaft from a gravel bed 45 to 61 feet from the surface, as shown in the record given above. It is evident that this water was not properly sealed off at the time the shaft was sunk.

MINE OF THE LATHAM LINCOLN COAL COMPANY, AT LINCOLN

Entrance: Shaft; 280 feet to No. 5 coal.

Thickness of coal: Varies from 4 feet 8 inches to 5 feet 3 inches; averages 5 feet.

Sections of the coal:

SECTIONS OF NO. 5 COAL IN MINE OF LATHAM LINCOLN COAL COMPANY,
LINCOLN, ILLINOIS*Section 1—Room 3, off first stub off straight south entry*

	Thickness	
	Ft.	in.
Roof: Black shale	..	..
Coal, clean, hard.....	..	5
Mother coal, soft.....	..	1½
Coal, dirty	2	4
Pyrite	..	½
Coal, clean and bright.....	..	3
Pyrite lens	..	¾
Coal, dirty, bright.....	1	10½
	5	0

Section 2—Room 1, off second right off straight east entry

	Thickness	
	Ft.	in.
Roof: Black shale	..	..
Coal, clean, bright, hard.....	..	3
Mother coal	..	¼
Coal, fairly clean.....	2	4½
Mother coal	..	¼
Coal, dirty	..	5¼
Pyrite	..	¼
Coal, very dirty.....	1	9
	3	10½

Section 3—Room 2, off second stub off third right off north entry ¹

	Thickness	
	Ft.	in.
Roof: Black slate	..	..
Pyrite	..	¼
Coal, fairly clean and hard.....	2	½
Mother coal	..	¼
Coal, dirty	..	2
Pyrite	..	1
Coal, dirty	1	3½
Coal, bony (pyrite and black jack).....	..	2½
Coal, very dirty.....	1	2½
Floor: Underclay	..	..
	5	½

¹U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 22, p. 497.

*Section 4—1,600 feet N. E. of shaft, room 1, third entry off main
cross entry on the northwest side¹*

	Thickness	
	Ft.	in.
Roof: Shale	..	..
Coal	..	10
Sulphur	..	$\frac{1}{2}$
Coal	3	6
Sulphur	..	$\frac{1}{8}$
Coal	..	6
Floor: Shale	..	..
	4	10 $\frac{5}{8}$

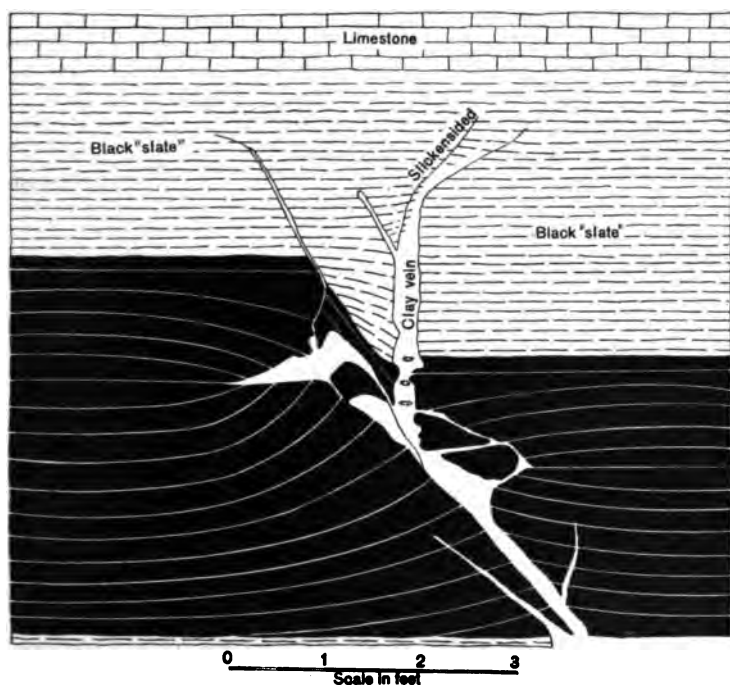


FIG. 7.—Sketch of a clay vein ("horseback") in the Latham-Lincoln Coal Company's mine at Lincoln.

*Section 5—1,500 feet southeast of shaft in room 11 off the third
south stub*

	Thickness	
	Ft.	in.
Roof: Shale	..	..
Coal	..	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Shale	..	$\frac{3}{4}$
Coal	..	9
Sulphur	..	$\frac{1}{8}$
Coal	3	8
Floor: Shale	..	..
	4	10 $\frac{5}{8}$

¹Op. cit.

Character of the coal: The coal lies in a single bench with no persistent impurities. There are thin mother-coal partings and the lower 2 inches of the bed in places contains bony coal. There is very little pyrite present. Usually also the top 2 inches of the coal is bony. Clay veins or "horsebacks" are rather numerous. The accompanying reproduction of a sketch of one of the clay veins (fig. 7) shows the way in which it plays out in the roof shale.

Character of the roof: The roof is a carbonaceous and sheety black "slate," commonly about 3 feet thick. Above the "slate" is a few inches of dark shale or clod upon which lies the cap-rock. This is a dark-gray fossiliferous limestone, the bottom of which is nodular and uneven. The thickness of the cap-rock averages 8 to 10 inches, but varies from 1 to 18 inches. Overlying the cap-rock there is usually soapstone or gray shale. At the base of the black "slate" and in contact with the coal there is usually a shell of pyrite 2 to 3 inches thick. This generally stays up, forming a good roof. Niggerheads are common along the contact of the coal and "slate."

Character of the floor: The fire clay is said to be 12 feet thick. It slakes in the air and heaves when wet.

MINE OF MT. PULASKI COLLIERY COMPANY (ABANDONED), AT MT.
PULASKI, ILLINOIS

Entrance: Shaft 365 feet deep. Figure possibly refers to depth to the top of No. 5 coal.

Thickness of coal: Varies from 3 feet 6 inches to 4 feet 4 inches, averaging 4 feet.

Section of the coal:

*Section of No. 5 coal in mine of the Mt. Pulaski Colliery Company,
Mt. Pulaski, Illinois*

Room 9 off back east entry off main south; 200 feet from shaft

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Coal	1	9
Pyrite	..	1½
Coal	1	..
	2	10½

Character of the coal: The coal is all fairly hard and blocky. Pyrite is present in regular streaks but is fairly common. Clay veins or "horsebacks" are numerous, varying in thickness from 2 inches to 2 feet.

Character of the roof: The roof is black "slate" up to 4 feet in thickness.

Character of the floor: The underclay beneath the seam is said to be 10 feet thick. It tends to heave somewhat.

McLEAN COUNTY

PRODUCTION AND MINES

Production in tons, year ending June 30, 1920.....	43,357
Average production, 1916-1920.....	71,308
Total production, 1881-1920.....	5,478,350

McLean County ranked 37th in 1920, having a total production of about 0.05 per cent of the entire output. The output was from one mine, that at Bloomington. The Colfax mine reported no production. Table 6 gives data concerning both mines.

SURFICIAL DEPOSITS

Like most of the counties in central Illinois, McLean County is covered by glacial drift, and in this county its thickness averages probably over 200 feet. Leverett¹ makes the following statement concerning the thickness of the drift:

"The drift is of great depth, averaging probably over 200 feet. Records of ten deep borings were obtained which reach rock at an average of 155 feet, but twenty-one others have an average depth of 174 feet without entering rock. The drift is apparently thinnest in the northern part of the county, where rock is struck at about 100 feet. The drift in the central and southern portions has a depth of 200 to 250 feet. Buried soils are found at two or more horizons at depths usually of 100 feet or more, but on the plain outside the morainic system a soil occurs at 40 feet or less. The drift above the first buried soil is usually a soft blue till. At greater depths the till is frequently found to be very hard, as in the neighboring counties to the north and northeast, already discussed. In some of the deep borings a large amount of sand and gravel is found in the lower part of the drift. Many wells have been sunk to a depth of 150 to 200 feet in order to reach the water-bearing beds beneath the blue till, there being only a small amount of water-bearing gravel interbedded with the blue till."

COAL-BEARING ROCKS

Because of the thick covering of glacial material and the consequent lack of outcrops, the geology of the coal-bearing rocks can be determined only by borings or shafts. The only available information of the sort is the record of two drill holes at Saybrook, and three drill or shaft records at Bloomington. The record of a deep boring for oil at Heyworth is too generalized to be of service in these studies.

Such of these records as are not confidential are reproduced herewith.

¹Leverett, Frank, Illinois Glacial Lobe: U. S. Geological Survey Mon. 38, p. 693, 1899.

Record of the shaft of the Bloomington Coal Company¹

Description of Strata	Thickness Ft.	Depth Ft.
Quaternary system—		
Pleistocene and Recent—		
Surface soil and brown clay.....	10	10
Clay, blue	40	50
"Hardpan," gravelly	60	110
Mold, black; pieces of wood, etc.	13	123
"Hardpan" and clay	89	212
Mold, black, etc.	6	218
Clay, blue	34	252
Quicksand, buff and drab; fossils	2	254
Pennsylvanian system—		
McLeansboro—		
Shale, clay	16	270
Sandstone	32	302
Shale, clay	1	303
Coal (No. 6 or 7)	4	307

*Record of the shaft of the McLean County Coal Company,
Bloomington, Illinois.*

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	Ft.	in.	Ft.	in.
Quaternary system—				
Pleistocene and Recent—				
Surface soil and gravel.....	19	7	19	7
Clay, blue.....	61	2	80	9
Sand (water).....	4	....	84	9
Clay, blue.....	76	4	161	1
Pennsylvanian system—				
McLeansboro and Carbondale—				
"Soapstone".....	39	....	200	1
Limestone.....	1	....	201	1
Clay, blue.....	35	5	236	6
Clay, yellow.....	15	10	252	4
Shale.....	4	....	256	4
Sandstone, soft, gray.....	11	....	267	4
Limestone, hard, conglomerate.....	12	6	279	10
"Soapstone".....	5	....	284	10
Coal (No. 7?).....	3	6	288	4
Fire clay.....	9	3	297	7
Sandstone, gray.....	4	....	301	7
"Soapstone".....	22	6	324	1
Shale, dark.....	8	6	332	7
"Soapstone".....	9	6	342	1
Fire clay.....	10	....	352	1

¹Geol. Survey of Illinois, Vol. IV, pp. 178 and 186.

Record of the shaft of the McLean County Coal Company—Concluded

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Shale, gray.....	22	....	374	1
Shale, black ("slate").....	5	....	379	1
Coal (No. 5).....	4	4	383	5
Fire clay.....	10	....	393	5
"Slate".....	3	....	396	5
Fire clay.....	4	6	400	11
Sandstone.....	20	6	421	5
"Soapstone".....	62	5	484	10
Shale, black ("slate").....	2	7	486	5
Fire clay.....	1	7	488	....
"Sulphur" rock.....	1	2	489	2
Shale, gray.....	11	1	500	3
Shale.....	1	2	501	5
Limestone, hard.....	2	1	503	6
Shale, gray.....	2	8	506	2
"Soapstone".....	6	8	512	10
Coal (No. 2).....	3	8	516	6
Pottsville—				
"Soapstone," coal, and "slate".....	25	....	541	6

*Record of a drilling near Saybrook, in the SE. ¼ NW. ¼, sec. 28,
T 23 N., R. 6 E.*

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Quaternary system—				
Pleistocene and Recent—				
Soil, dark.....	4	....	4	....
Clay, blue.....	2	....	6	....
Gravel.....	2	6	8	6
Clay, blue.....	20	....	28	6
Clay, blue, with some sand and pebbles.....	10	....	38	6
Sand, coarse, with some clay.....	12	....	50	6
Gravel, coarse, mixed with sand.....	45	....	95	6
Clay, hard, and gravel.....	55	....	150	6
Quicksand.....	3	....	153	6
Clay, blue.....	4	....	157	6
Clay, hard, and gravel.....	36	6	194	....
Sand and gravel; water.....	3	....	197	....
Sand, coarse, gray.....	11	....	208	....
Clay, soft, blue.....	1	....	209	....
Sand and fine gravel.....	2	....	211	....
Sand and gravel, cemented.....	12	....	223	....
Sand, fine, with small boulders.....	11	....	234	....
Sand, soft.....	1	6	235	6
Sand, coarse, red.....	2	6	238	....

Record of drilling near Saybrook—Concluded

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Pennsylvanian system—				
Sandstone, soft, red.....	1	---	239	---
Limestone.....	---	8	239	8
"Soapstone" and shale.....	10	9	250	5
Shale, black, and coal.....	---	6	250	11
Shale.....	16	---	266	11
Limestone.....	---	7	267	6
Shale, blue.....	6	6	274	---
Shale, with streaks of limestone.....	14	---	288	---
Shale, dark.....	1	---	289	---
"Soapstone".....	3	6	292	6
Shale.....	4	---	296	6
Shale, with spots of limestone.....	14	---	310	6
Limestone, hard.....	15	6	326	---
Limestone and shale.....	8	---	334	---
Shale.....	19	6	353	6
Shale and sandy shale.....	51	---	404	6
Shale, blue, tough.....	8	7	413	1
Shale, soft, in loose layers.....	7	---	420	1
Shale, black, and coal.....	---	4	420	5
Coal (No. 7?).....	2	6	422	11
Clay, soft.....	---	8	423	7
Shale, with some sandy shale.....	94	---	517	7
Sandstone.....	6	---	523	7
Shale, sandy, gray.....	2	---	525	7
Shale, black.....	1	---	526	7
Shale, dark, with limestone bands.....	5	6	532	1
Limestone, hard, fine.....	---	6	532	7
Coal (No. 6?).....	1	---	533	7
Shale, clay.....	5	---	538	7
"Soapstone".....	3	---	541	7
Shale, clay, bluish.....	14	---	555	7
Shale, bluish, soft.....	16	---	571	7
Shale, gray, hard.....	2	9	574	4
Coal, cannel } (No. 5?)	5	4	579	8
Coal }	3	---	582	8
Fire clay and shale.....	6	8	589	4

The interpretation of the records is practicable to a certain extent. The lowest coal at Bloomington, at 512 feet 10 inches, is No. 2 coal, or the same bed that is mined in the Longwall field. The middle bed at 379 feet is No. 5 or Springfield coal. Both of these beds are worked in the McLean County Coal Company's mine at Bloomington. The upper coal at 285 feet is either No. 6 or No. 7 coal, but the probabilities

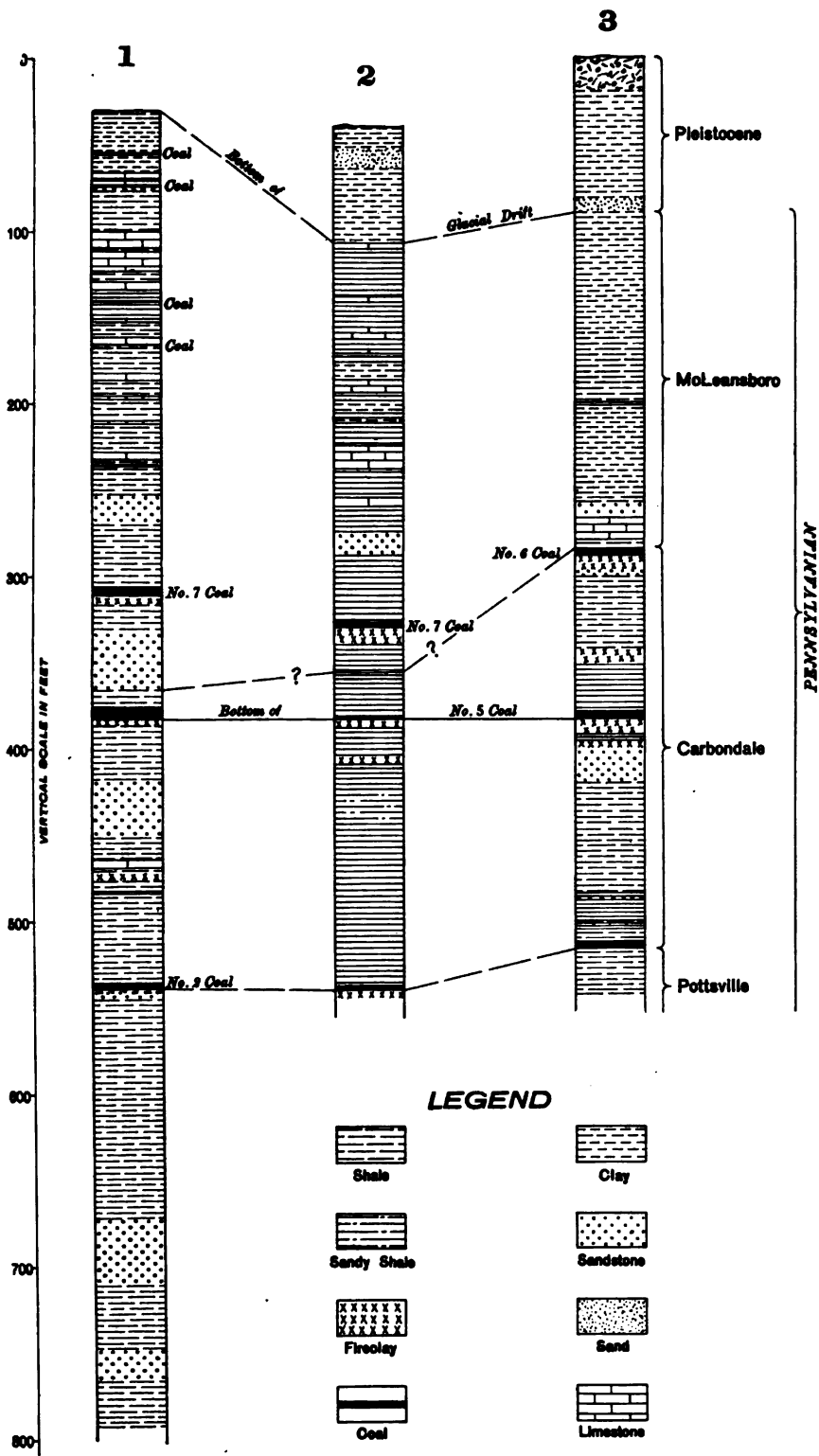


FIG. 8.—Graphic sections showing the Pennsylvanian succession at La Salle, Bloomington, and an intermediate point.

1. La Salle

2. Toluca.

3. Bloomington.

seem to be that it is No. 7, although Worthen regarded it as No. 6. It seems probable that this upper bed is the same as the upper bed at La Salle, which is considered to be No. 7. North from Bloomington the Pennsylvanian section resembles closely the section in the La Salle field west of the La Salle anticline as may be noted from a comparison of the accompanying graphic sections (fig. 8) showing the succession at La Salle, Bloomington, and an intermediate point, Toluca.

The coals encountered in the drilling at Saybrook can not be definitely identified, as neither the thickness nor the intervals between the coals, or the associated strata are characteristic. The writer is inclined to regard the lowermost coal and overlying cannel coal as No. 5 coal, and possibly the other two coals are No. 6 and No. 7, respectively, in their order of occurrence above No. 5. It is unfortunate that the drill did not penetrate to a greater depth, as there is a possibility that there are coals below 590 feet, which can not be proved without exploring the entire thickness of Pennsylvanian strata.

It seems quite probable that McLean County is very largely if not entirely underlain by three workable beds of coal. The upper bed may be eroded in places and is probably not as desirable as are the other two beds. This coal is probably No. 7 of the Illinois section, which is the same as the Streator coal and the upper or First Vein at La Salle. The second bed is the No. 5 or Springfield coal, which is the same as the Second Vein coal at La Salle, formerly mined at Cherry and now mined by the Matthiessen and Hegeler Zinc Company at La Salle. The lowest bed is No. 2 (La Salle) or Third Vein coal.

The coal mined at Colfax is apparently the upper bed, either No. 6 or No. 7.

Field notes are available for two mines in McLean County.

MINE NOTES

MINE OF THE COLFAX COAL COMPANY, AT COLFAX

Entrance: Shaft; 406 feet deep; No. 6? coal.

Thickness of coal: Varies from 4 to 6 feet; averages 5 feet 6 inches.

Section of the coal:

Section of the coal in the mine of the Colfax Coal Company

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Gray shale.....	..	..
Coal	3	11½
Pyrite and clay.....	..	¾
Coal	..	11¾
Pyrite	..	1½
Coal	..	4
Floor: Underclay	..	..
	5	5½

Character of the coal: The coal lies in three benches. The bottom coal is bony and dull, with small bands of shale. The middle 11¾ inches has a dull luster with no shale bands; the upper 3 feet 11½ inches is a very bright, glossy hard coal. The seam has no regular bands of sulphur but this impurity is present in irregular lenses.

Although this coal has been designated as No. 6 by the State inspector, it does not possess the identifying characteristics such as the "blue band" and the limestone cap-rock carrying the characteristic fossil *Girtyina ventricosa*. The coal also lacks the characteristics that might correlate it with No. 5, namely, the black shale roof and "horsebacks" or clay slips. The conditions at Colfax possibly resemble those found in the mines at Fairbury and Pontiac, the coal in each of these places being worked under a gray shale roof. However, facts do not warrant a definite correlation of the Colfax coal with that at Fairbury and Pontiac. Furthermore, whether the Pontiac coal should be correlated with No. 5, No. 6, or No. 7, or with any of these coals is a question. The permanent closing of the mine at Colfax will probably make definite correlation of this coal impossible without considerable drilling.

MINE OF THE MCLEAN COUNTY COAL COMPANY, AT BLOOMINGTON

Two seams, No. 5 and No. 2, are operated from this shaft.

NO. 2 COAL

Entrance: Shaft; depth to the coal 513 feet.

Thickness of coal: Averages 3 feet 8 inches; the coal maintains a very uniform thickness.

Sections of the coal:

*Sections of No. 2 coal in the mine of McLean County Coal Company,
at Bloomington*

Section 1—Room 21, 5th south off straight west entry

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Gray shale or "soapstone".....	..	..
Pyrite	..	½
Coal, clean, hard, and bright.....	..	9½
Mother coal	..	½
Coal, clean and bright.....	..	6½
Mother coal	..	¼
Coal, fairly clean.....	1	3
Bone	..	¼
Coal, dirty	..	5
Floor: Dark underclay	..	..
	3	1½

Section 2—Face of straight west entry, 7,000 feet from shaft

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Gray shale.....	..	..
Coal, clean, bright, hard.....	1	4
Bone and pyrite.....	..	$\frac{1}{4}$
Coal, clean, dull, and hard.....	1	..
Bone	..	$\frac{1}{4}$
Coal, dull, bony.....	..	6
Floor: Fire clay	..	..
	2	11

*Section 5—Room No. 3 off 5th north off main west entry,
7,800 feet from the shaft*

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Black shale	..	..
Coal, hard, clean, and bright.....	..	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Mother coal and bone.....	..	$\frac{1}{2}$
Coal, clean and hard.....	..	5
Mother coal	..	$\frac{1}{4}$
Coal, clean and bright.....	1	1
Bone	..	$\frac{1}{4}$
Coal, soft, dirty.....	..	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Floor: Underclay	..	..
	3	6 $\frac{1}{2}$

Character of the coal: The coal lies in a single bench. It is hard and tough, but seems to be lighter and cleaner than the upper bed (No. 5). Pyrite balls are rather common, but are easily separated from the coal. There are also lenses of "black jack," which apparently consists of mother coal impregnated with pyrite. These lenses are about as hard as pure pyrite nodules. There is a fairly continuous band of pyrite 4 to 8 inches above the bottom of the bed. This is lenticular in character, the lenses thickening up to about 1 inch. About 1 foot from the top there is a streak of dirty coal 4 to 5 inches thick in part of the mine. The pyrite balls attain a thickness of 6 to 8 inches by 24 inches across, but more commonly they are 1 to 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches thick and 6 to 8 inches across. This coal is said to be dry because it does not "sweat" like the upper coal.

Character of the roof: The typical roof is gray shale, called "soapstone," which is generally about 10 feet thick. In places, however, it has a thickness of 20 feet, and in other places is absent, the black "slate" which elsewhere overlies it resting here upon the coal. The "soapstone" resembles in all respects the shale roof of No. 2 coal noted at La Salle and in the Pottstown mine in Peoria County. It is a fine-grained gray shale, containing small nodules, which weather to a brownish color. The black sheety shale, or "slate," also resembles its counterpart in the La Salle and Peoria regions. It is about 3 feet thick and in places contains large niggerheads or limestone concretions. The coal is reported to be somewhat thinner under the black "slate" than under the gray shale. Where the shale overlies the coal and contains large niggerheads, they

may extend well down into the coal, cutting it out in a small area. The coal under the "slate" is spoken of by the miners as being "depressed," as though it had been crushed. There is said to be more pyrite in the coal in this situation; this opinion could not be verified, however, although it may be the case.

The miners speak of the gray shale, overlying the black shale, as the cap-rock. There is no true limestone or sandstone within a short distance above the coal.

Character of the floor: The underclay below the coal is said to have a thickness of about 3 feet. This clay heaves somewhat. The gob from the mine including the floor clay has been used in brick manufacture by a neighboring plant within recent years.

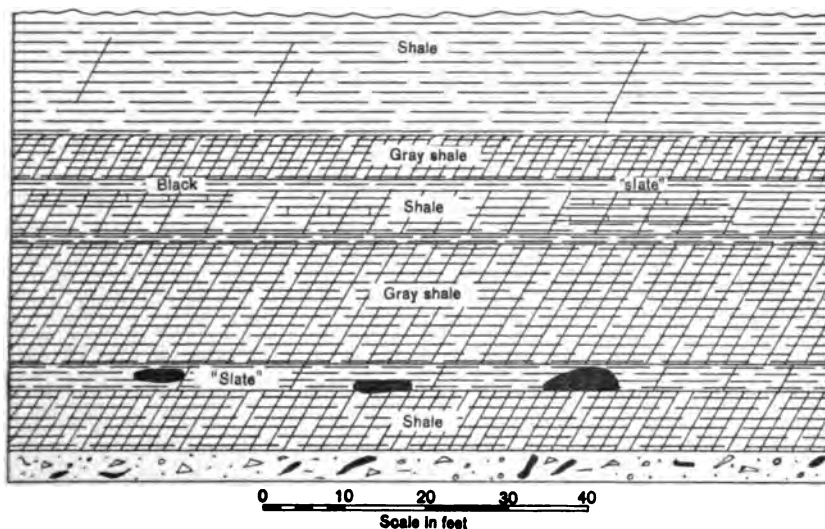


FIG. 9.—Section of the slope between No. 2 and No. 5 coals in the McLean County Company's mine at Bloomington, showing diagrammatically the character of the intervening strata and the cracking resulting from subsidence.

NO. 5 COAL

Entrance: A slope extends from the upper seam to No. 2 coal down which the coal is run to the shaft, where it is hoisted to the top. The bottom of No. 5 coal lies at a depth of 380 feet, according to Worthen,¹ there being an interval of about 130 feet between the two coals. The slope between the beds shows the character of the intervening strata and the effect of subsidence is clearly shown in the walls. The section as measured roughly and the amount of cracking in evidence is given herewith and is shown diagrammatically in Fig. 9.

¹Geological Survey of Illinois, Vol. 4, p. 185, 1870.

*Section of strata measured in slope between No. 5 and No. 2 coals in mine
of the McLean County Coal Company*

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Coal (No. 5).....	4	....	4	....
Fire clay.....	2	....	6	....
Shale and sandy shale.....	12	....	18	....
Shale, black.....	....	11	18	11
Coal.....	....	1	19	....
Fire clay.....	5	....	24	....
Shale, sandy and clay shale.....	15	....	39	....
Shale, lime; few cracks near bottom	60	....	99	....
Shale, gray, cracked.....	5	....	104	....
"Slate," black; not cracked.....	1	....	105	....
Shale, limy; cracked slightly.....	5	....	110	....
"Slate," black; few cracks.....	1	....	111	....
Shale, gray (cap-rock); cracked.....	15	....	126	....
"Slate," black; few cracks.....	3	....	129	....
Shale; "Soapstone"; cracked.....	11	....	140	....

The preceding section may be compared with the following log of the shaft between the two coals as given by Worthen.¹

*Section of strata between No. 5 and No. 2 coal encountered in the shaft
of the McLean County Coal Company*

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Coal (No. 5).....	....	....	....	....
Fire clay.....	10	....	10	....
"Slate".....	3	....	13	....
Fire clay.....	4	6	17	6
Sandstone.....	20	6	38	....
"Soapstone".....	62	5	100	5
Slate, black.....	2	7	103	....
Fire clay.....	1	7	104	7
Sulphur rock.....	1	2	104	9
Slate, gray.....	11	1	116	10
Shale.....	1	2	118	....
Limestone, hard.....	2	1	120	1
Slate, gray.....	2	8	122	9
"Soapstone".....	6	8	129	5
Coal (No. 2).....	3	8	133	1

Thickness of coal: Averages about 4 feet, varying from about 3 feet 8 inches to 4 feet 6 inches. The bed maintains a nearly uniform thickness.

¹Op. cit.

Sections of the coal:

*Sections of No 5 coal in the mine of the McLean County Coal Company,
Bloomington, Illinois**Section 1—Face of straight west entry*

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Black shale	..	..
Coal, clean, hard, bright.....	1	6½
Pyrite	..	¾
Coal, clean, bright, hard.....	..	10½
Pyrite	..	¾
Coal, clean, bright, hard.....	..	9
Pyrite	..	¾
Coal, fairly clean, hard.....	..	11
	4	1¾

Section 2—Straight east entry, 600 feet from shaft

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Black "slate"	..	..
Coal, bright	1	8
Sulphur	..	1
Coal, bright	..	5
Sulphur	..	½
Coal, bright	1	4
Sulphur	..	¾
Coal, dull	..	3
Floor: Fire clay	..	..
	3	9¾

Section 3—North side of pillar, 150 feet from shaft

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Black "slate"	..	..
Coal, bright	1	7½
Sulphur	..	¾
Coal, bright	..	4
Sulphur	..	¾
Coal, bright	..	7
Sulphur	..	½
Coal	..	2
"Blackjack"	..	½
Coal, bright	..	5
"Blackjack"	..	9
Coal, bright	..	9
Floor: Underclay	..	..
	4	10¾

Character of the coal: The coal is rather impure because of numerous pyrite streaks and plates, and numerous horsebacks. The pyrite plates are commonly less than a quarter of an inch in thickness and not readily removed from the coal, though an attempt to reject all pyrite is made. None of the pyrite lies persistently at one horizon. The horsebacks are of the usual sort; they are somewhat harder than those found in the Peoria region, however, due to the unusually high pyrite content. Pyrite veins or "spar" veins are also rather common. The coal is also commonly impregnated with pyrite for several inches either side of a clay or "spar" vein, so that the percentage of coal discarded on account of the horsebacks is high. In general, the coal presents no unusual characteristics.

Character of the roof: The immediate roof is a very fine black shale, 1 to 7 inches in thickness, which is almost a cannel coal. The contact between the coal and "slate" is very close, the upper part of the coal and the slate commonly being "frozen" by an intervening layer of pyrite, so that usually the upper 2 to 5 inches of the coal is left in the roof. A persistent layer of nodular limestone about 1½ inches thick lies above the lower black "slate"; overlying this another black "slate" about 11 inches thick, containing streaks of limestone. This is overlain by dark gray shale, which is black when wet and which is called "soapstone." It is between 1 and 2 feet thick and is overlain by a hard gray shale known as the "cap-rock." There is no very good contact between the last-mentioned strata and it is probable that they grade into each other.

Character of the floor: The underclay of No. 5 coal is 2 to 3 feet thick. It has no unusual characteristics.

MACON COUNTY

PRODUCTION AND MINES

Production in tons year ending June 30, 1920.....	218,820
Average annual production, 1916-1920.....	252,426
Total production, 1881-1920.....	10,783,991

In 1920 Macon County ranked twenty-sixth among the counties of the State, having a coal production of about .3 per cent of the entire Illinois output. There were three shipping mines in operation, all working No. 5 coal, two at Decatur, operated by the Macon County Coal Company and the Decatur Coal Company, and one at Niantic, operated by the Niantic Carbon Coal Company. Table 6 lists the shipping mines and gives data concerning them.

COAL-BEARING ROCKS

Lying below a cover of drift, which has an average thickness of 100 feet, are the coal-bearing rocks of Macon County varying in thickness from 800 feet or less to 1,100 feet. They tend to be somewhat thicker to the south than to the north and considerably thicker to the west than to the east. Rock does not outcrop in the county, so that the geology of the coal-bearing strata is known only from drill and shaft records, seventeen in number, most of which are in the vicinity of Decatur.

From the information furnished by these records and the records of holes in adjacent counties, it appears that Macon County lies but a short distance west of the axis of the Illinois coal basin. The strata dip eastward toward the axis, so that No. 6 coal has a depth at Niantic of 310 feet, at Decatur, about 560 feet, and at Lovington in Moultrie County, 900 feet. There is also a slight increase in depth southward through the county, but it is less than the increase to the east. The eastward dip of the rock effects a thickening of the Pennsylvanian system in that direction, as noted above, and younger and younger rock underlies the drift toward the east. It is probable that the New Haven limestone, commonly found about 600 feet above No. 6 coal, outcrops below the drift in a belt running approximately north and south in eastern Macon County or western Moultrie County.

The Carlinville and Shoal Creek limestones possibly outcrop below the drift in parallel belts in western Macon County west of Niantic. One of these limestones, probably the Shoal Creek, underlies the drift in the shaft at Niantic. It seems probable, therefore, that the Pennsyl-

vanian rock below the drift includes strata lying between the horizon of the Carlinville limestone and strata adjacent to the New Haven limestone; that is, between about 300 and about 600 feet above No. 6 coal.

In Macon County the occurrence and distribution of the coals are somewhat similar to the occurrence and distribution in Sangamon County, which lies adjacent in District VII. In the extreme southern part of the county No. 6 is probably present in commercial thickness, but as far south as Moweaqua, Shelby County, No. 5 coal is possibly of as great or greater importance. In the northern part of the county No. 6 coal plays out, so that only No. 5 coal can be mined. Thus a thinning of No. 6 comparable to the thinning of that coal in Sangamon County exists in Macon County.

No. 2 coal in a thickness not known to exceed $2\frac{1}{2}$ feet, is probably present 150 to 175 feet below No. 5. No. 1 coal, mined at Assumption in Christian County, is also present, possibly generally, about 100 feet below No. 2, with a maximum known thickness in the county of about 3 feet. It is doubtful whether either of the lower coals is at present of workable thickness in competition with the thicker overlying beds.

The following records, together with the Blue Mound record given in Part I, will aid the driller and prospector in identifying beds in Macon County.

Log of air shaft at Decatur, about one-half mile southwest of the coal shaft near bluffs of the Sangamon river, see 14?, T 16 N, R. 2 E.

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Quaternary system—				
Pleistocene and Recent—				
Soil and loamy clay.....	25	....	25	....
Sand and water (flow of 400 gallons per minute).....	30	....	55	....
Clay, blue.....	4	....	59	....
Soil and drift wood.....	2	....	61	....
Sand, green.....	4	....	65	....
Sand, gray.....	6	....	71	....
Clay, hard blue.....	9	....	80	....
Sand and gravel (five strata).....	37	....	117	....
Hardpan.....	23	....	140	....

Log of air shaft at Decatur—Continued

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Pennsylvanian system—				
McLeansboro—				
Sandstone.....	1	6	141	6
Shale, soft.....	6	....	147	6
Shale, gray and blue, sandy.....	28	....	175	6
Clay shale.....	15	....	190	6
"Slate," blue.....	17	....	207	6
Fire clay, ferruginous.....	6	....	213	6
Limestone, conglomerate.....	7	....	220	6
"Slate," brown.....	10	....	230	6
Flint stone.....	2	6	233	....
"Slate," black.....	1	....	234	....
Flint rock.....	2	6	236	6
Coal (No. 11).....	....	10	237	4
Fire clay.....	8	....	245	4
Shale, blue sandy.....	10	....	255	4
Flint stone.....	3	....	258	4
Clay shale.....	5	....	263	4
Shale, sandy.....	21	....	284	4
"Slate," black.....	2	6	286	10
Coal (No. 10).....	1	....	287	10
Fire clay.....	6	....	293	10
Shale, black, and 1 inch of coal.....	8	1	301	11
Fire clay.....	6	....	307	11
Shale, black.....	3	....	310	11
Limestone, impure.....	1	....	311	11
Shale, brown.....	8	....	319	11
Sandstone.....	1	....	320	11
"Slate," black.....	4	....	324	11
Flint stone.....	11	....	335	11
"Slate," black.....	12	....	347	11
Fire clay.....	4	....	351	11
Limestone (Shoal Creek).....	10	....	361	11
"Slate," black (No. 9 coal).....	2	....	363	11
Fire clay.....	8	....	371	11
Clay shale.....	13	....	384	11
Sandstone.....	5	....	389	11
Flint stone.....	2	....	391	11
"Slate," blue.....	8	....	399	11
Clay shale.....	39	....	438	11
Sandstone, blue.....	1	....	439	11
"Slate," black.....	3	....	442	11
Coal (No. 8).....	1	4	444	3
Fire clay.....	6	....	450	3
Shale, sandy.....	10	....	460	3
Shale, black.....	33	....	493	3
"Slate," hard black.....	5	....	498	3

Log of air shaft at Decatur—Concluded

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Coal (local).....	....	3	498	6
Fire clay.....	4	....	502	6
Limestone.....	11	....	513	6
Shale, black.....	4	....	517	6
Clay shale.....	2	....	519	6
Coal (No. 7).....	....	4	519	10
Fire clay.....	2	....	521	10
Stone, conglomerate.....	3	....	524	10
Clay shale, gray and blue.....	14	....	538	10
"Slate," black and $\frac{1}{2}$ inch of coal.....	4	....	542	10
Fire clay.....	4	....	546	10
Sandstone.....	7	....	553	10
Shale, gray.....	6	....	559	10
"Slate," black.....	2	....	561	10
Carbondale—				
Coal } (No. 6).....	1	4	563	2
Clay shale }.....	....	6	563	8
Coal }.....	2	10	566	6
Shale, hard gray.....	8	....	574	6
Limestone.....	2	6	577	....
Shale bituminous and coal.....	....	6	577	6
Fire clay.....	4	....	581	6
Sandstone.....	17	....	598	6
Clay shale.....	3	....	601	6
Sandstone.....	13	....	614	6
Clay shale, dark.....	8	....	622	6
"Slate," black.....	1	6	624	....
Coal (No. 5).....	4	6	628	6

Log of well on farm of T. C. Grady, T. 18 N., R. 2 E., Maroa, Illinois.

Elevation—720 feet

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Quaternary system—				
Pleistocene and Recent—				
Clay.....	62	....	62	....
Gravel, hardpan.....	6	....	68	....
Clay.....	16	....	84	....
Hardpan.....	129	....	213	....
Hardpan, sandy.....	6	....	219	....
Clay, hardpan.....	54	....	273	....

Log of well on farm of T. C. Grady—Concluded

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Pennsylvanian system—				
McLeansboro—				
Limestone.....	15	....	288	....
Shale, light.....	1	....	289	....
Shale, black.....	2	....	291	....
Shale, gray.....	5	....	296	....
Limestone.....	4	....	300	....
Shale, light.....	12	....	312	....
Sand shale.....	30	....	342	....
Shale, gray.....	28	....	370	....
Limestone.....	10	....	380	....
Shale, gray.....	19	....	399	....
Shale, sandy.....	90	....	489	....
"Slate," dark.....	10	....	499	....
Carbondale—				
Coal (No. 6).....	....	6	499	6
Fire clay.....	1	6	501	....
Sandstone, gray.....	3	....	504	....
Shale, light.....	8	....	512	....
Limestone.....	9	....	521	....
Shale, blue.....	4	....	525	....
Limestone.....	7	....	532	....
Sand shale.....	34	....	566	....
"Slate," black.....	3	6	569	6
Coal (No. 5).....	1	6	571	....
"Slate," dark.....	4	....	575	....
Limestone.....	17	....	592	....
Sand shale.....	20	....	612	....
Slate, black.....	4	....	616	....
Shale, light.....	6	....	622	....
Limestone.....	4	....	626	....

Log of Niantic Carbon Coal Company's shaft, sec. 12, T. 16 N., R. 1 W.¹

Elevation—585 feet

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Quaternary system—				
Pleistocene and Recent—				
Soil and clay, brown.....	11	....	11	....
Sand and gravel.....	4	....	15	....
Hardpan, gravelly.....	25	....	40	....
Hardpan, blue.....	10	....	50	....
Clay, soft.....	15	....	65	....
Hardpan, gray.....	10	....	75	....
Clay, soft brown.....	7	....	82	....

¹Geological Survey of Illinois, Vol. VII, p. 19.

Log of Niantic Carbon Coal Company's shaft—Concluded

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Pennsylvanian system—				
McLeansboro—				
Limestone.....	10	....	92	....
Rock, blue flinty.....	2	....	94	....
"Slate," black.....	3	....	97	....
Fire-clay.....	6	....	103	....
Limestone.....	10	....	113	....
Shale, blue and gray.....	7	....	120	....
Shale, black.....	1	....	121	....
Coal (No. 9).....	....	2	121	2
Fire-clay.....	1	....	122	2
Limestone, nodular.....	5	....	127	2
Clay shale.....	5	....	132	2
Sandstone, soft blue.....	16	....	148	2
Shale, gray.....	42	....	190	2
Coal (No. 8).....	1	3	191	5
Fire-clay.....	2	6	193	11
Sandstone.....	10	....	203	11
Shale, gray.....	45	....	248	11
Rock, hard flinty.....	10	....	258	11
Shale, black.....	3	....	261	11
Fire-clay.....	9	....	270	11
Shale, blue and red.....	15	....	285	11
"Slate," black.....	5	....	290	11
Coal (No. 7).....	1	3	292	2
Fire-clay.....	4	6	296	8
Shale, black.....	11	....	307	8
Carbondale—				
Coal (No. 6).....	2	6	310	2
Clay shale.....	15	....	325	2
Shale, black.....	3	....	328	2
Coal (local).....	....	10	329	....
Fire-clay.....	2	....	331	....
Shale, gray.....	14	....	345	....
Rock, hard, black (limestone).....	1	....	346	....
"Slate," black.....	3	....	349	....
Coal (No. 5).....	5	6	354	6

KNOWN MINABLE COALS IN MACON COUNTY

NO. 5 COAL

So far as is known, No. 5 coal is present in workable thickness below the entire area of Macon County. There has been no prospecting so far as known in the eastern part of the county and future drilling may call for a reversal of the opinion expressed about the continuity of the coal.

MINE NOTES

The best information concerning No. 5 coal is that found in mine notes taken in the various mines of the county as summarized below.

MINE OF THE NIAN TIC CARBON COAL COMPANY, AT NIAN TIC

Entrance by shaft; 360 feet to No. 5 coal. Working No. 5 coal, which has an average thickness of $5\frac{1}{2}$ feet, varying between 5 and 6 feet. The coal contains small sulphur streaks in the upper part of the bed, but these are not persistent. The clay veins or "horsebacks," characteristic of the

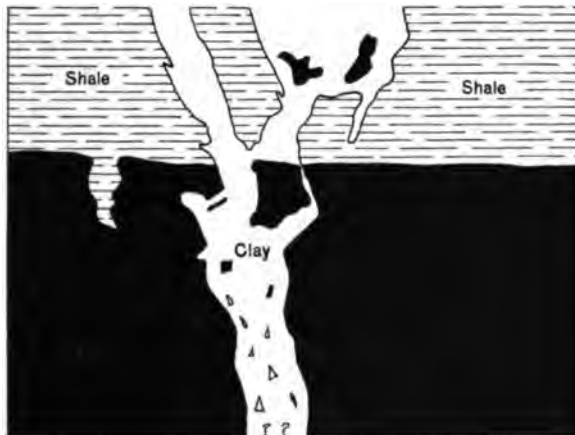


FIG. 10. Sketch of a clay vein ("horseback") in the Niantic Carbon Coal Company's mine at Niantic.

bed, are present. A sketch of one made near the face of the main west entry in 1912 is shown in figure 10. In this instance the filling is described as being of two kinds of rock, hard and soft. The former seems calcareous and contains pyrite. The soft part is clay. The clay veins are numerous and greatly increase mining costs.

The roof of the coal is commonly black shale or "slate," but varies locally from blue to gray and has a thickness of about 3 feet. Nigger-heads are common in this roof. A cap-rock 4 to 12 inches thick is present above the shale.

Sections of the coal in this mine are given herewith.

Sections of No. 5 coal in Niantic mine

<i>Section 1—3d west entry off south entry on the east side</i>		Thickness	
		<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Shale, black	..	..	..
Coal, fairly clean and bright.....	3	..	..
Sulphur parting	..	..	..
Coal, clean and bright	..	2½	..
Sulphur parting	..	..	..
Coal, fairly clean	..	8½	..
Mother coal	..	¾	..
Coal, dirty	..	2¾	..
Mother coal	..	¾	..
Coal, dirty	..	2½	..
Mother coal	..	¾	..
Coal, fairly clean	..	7	..
Floor: Fire clay, dark	..	..	..
		5	2

<i>Section 2—8th east off north on east side</i>		Thickness	
		<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Shale, black	..	..	..
Coal, fairly clean, bright	2	6	..
Sulphur	..	¾	..
Coal, streaked with mother coal	2	8	..
Floor: Fire clay, dark	..	..	..
		2	2½

<i>Section 3—1st west off northwest entry, room 35</i>		Thickness	
		<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Shale, black	..	..	..
Coal, top, local only	..	3¾	..
Coal, clean, bright, slightly streaked	1	8½	..
Sulphur parting	..	¾	..
Coal, streaked with bone	..	4½	..
Sulphur parting	..	..	..
Coal, fairly clean but with some bone.....	2	8¾	..
		5	1¾

MINE OF THE MACON COUNTY COAL COMPANY, AT DECATUR¹

Entrance by shaft, 560 feet to the floor of mine. No. 5 coal here has a thickness of 4½ feet and 5 feet 1 inch, respectively, where measured in two places. The coal contains some sulphur in bands or lenses, but this impurity is not in large amount. There are some horsebacks. The roof is black, fine-grained shale or "slate" containing niggerheads, which in places in the mine are numerous and of a large size. One was noted which cut out the coal to within one foot of the floor. Above the "slate" is the cap-rock, a hard limestone 10 to 24 inches thick. This is followed by gray shale, 4 to 5 inches thick, overlying which is sandstone.

¹Formerly Manufacturers and Consumers Coal Company.

The following sections of coal in this mine are available.

Sections of No. 5 coal in the mine of the Macon County Coal Company

Section 1—At face, 3d left entry off the 1st east off 1st south

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Black shale	..	..
Coal, clean, hard, bright, blocky	3	7
Coal, bony, with little sulphur	..	1
Coal, clean, bright	..	4½
Mother coal	..	½
Coal, fairly clean	..	7
Floor: Fire clay	..	..

4 8

Section 2—Face of the 9th west off 1st south

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Black shale	..	..
Coal, clean, bright, hard	2	4
Bone and coal	..	1½
Coal, fairly clean and hard	..	8¼
Pyrite	..	¼
Coal, fairly clean	..	7
Mother coal, soft	..	½
Coal, dirty	..	10½

4 8

NO. 6 COAL

MINE NOTES

No. 6 coal has been mined at only one mine in this county. Conditions in the mine are shown in the following notes.

ABANDONED MINE OF THE BLUE MOUND COAL COMPANY, AT BLUE MOUND

Entrance by shaft, 472 feet to floor. The coal averages 5 feet, varying between 3½ feet and 6½ feet.

A section measured in the mine is as follows:

Section of No. 6 coal at Blue Mound, face of 1st entry off main west

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Coal	2	6
Sulphur	..	½
Coal	..	5
Sulphur	..	½
Coal	1	6
Sulphur	..	½
Coal	..	7½
Blue band	..	1
Coal	..	9
Floor: Fire clay	..	..

6 0

The roof in this mine is shale or limestone. The shale varies up to 3½ feet and the limestone is known to be as thick as 17 feet.

MASON COUNTY

INTRODUCTION

Coal has never been mined in Mason County and so far as is known, only one drill hole, the one located at Mason City, has penetrated the Pennsylvanian rocks.

SURFICIAL DEPOSITS

The coal-bearing rocks are deeply covered by glacial drift which in the hole at Mason City has a thickness of 204 feet. Its thickness in other places in the county is not known. Leverett says: "The county occupies a low basin-like expansion of the Illinois valley, heavily covered with sand, except where the old river channels have left a surface deposit of muck."¹

COAL-BEARING ROCKS

Except for information afforded by the drilling at Mason City, and for a general knowledge of conditions in surrounding counties, nothing is known concerning the coal which possibly underlies Mason County. In the drill hole a coal 34 inches thick was struck at a depth of 290 to 293 feet. This thickness of the coal suggests correlation with No. 2 rather than with one of the higher coals. Further evidence in support of this correlation is that No. 5 coal at Lincoln lies at about the same depth and latitude as the coal at Mason City, whereas by reason of the regional eastward dip, No. 5 coal should be considerably higher at Mason City than at Lincoln; in fact, high enough to bring it above erosion level beneath the drift.

It is probable, therefore, though by no means established, that if Mason City is underlain by coal, it is No. 2 rather than one of the higher beds, except in the eastern part of the county, where locally the drift may be thin and one of the higher coals, possibly No. 5, may be present in small areas.

¹Leverett, Frank, The Illinois Glacial Lobe: U. S. Geological Survey, *Mon* 38, p. 688, 1899.

MENARD COUNTY

PRODUCTION AND MINES

Production in tons, year ending June 30, 1920.....	145,868
Average annual production, 1916-1920.....	179,861
Total production, 1881-1920.....	10,639,327

One shipping mine and eight wagon mines reported production in Menard County during the fiscal year 1920. The total production was a little less than .2 per cent of the State's entire output, and the county ranked thirty-first in order of production. Table 6 gives data concerning the shipping mine.

COAL-BEARING ROCKS

The southern part of Menard County, including the town of Tallula and others, is included in the area of the Tallula-Springfield quadrangles.¹ The north line of these quadrangles passes within less than one mile of Petersburg. The mining operations of the county accordingly lie mostly within the boundaries of these quadrangles, and the description of the coal-bearing strata on those areas given in the U. S. Geological Survey report, is adequate for the county.

The strata underlying Menard County are a continuation northward of those underlying the west half of Sangamon County. The description of these strata presented in the discussion of the coal-bearing rocks of that county will apply approximately to the strata underlying Menard County.

The rocks immediately underlying the drift are included between No. 5 coal which is thought to outcrop near the west line of the county, and the Lonsdale limestone. Accordingly No. 5 coal probably underlies the entire county, and so far as is known is everywhere of workable thickness. No. 6 and No. 7 coals are present east of their lines of outcrop, which run parallel to that of No. 5, between Tallula and the county line to the west. These coals are thin and of no commercial value. No. 2 coal is probably present but it may be too thin to be profitably worked in competition with No. 5. The interval between these coals and the character of the intervening strata have been discussed in the description of the coal-bearing rocks of Sangamon County. The reader is also referred for further detail concerning the geology of the region to the Tallula-Springfield Folio, cited above.

Only six records of drilling or shafts are available in the county, and none exceeds a depth of 165 feet. The only one of these that has sufficient detail to make it of value to this report is reproduced herewith.

¹Shaw, E. W., and Savage, T. E., Tallula-Springfield Folio: U. S. Geological Survey Geologic Folio 188, 1913.

*Record of shaft of the Loyd coal mine in the NW. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 23, T. 17 N.,
R. 7 W.*

Record given from memory by H. C. Bradt

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Quaternary system—				
Pleistocene and Recent—				
Clay, surface.....	20	....	20	....
Pennsylvanian system—				
McLeansboro—				
Limestone.....	7	....	27	....
Shale, blue.....	15	....	42	....
Rock, blue.....	5	....	47	....
Shale, blue.....	5	....	52	....
Rock, blue.....	5	....	57	....
Carbondale—				
Coal (No. 6?).....	1	2	58	2
Fire clay.....	4	....	62	2
Flint rock (limestone).....	4	....	66	2
Sandstone.....	11	....	77	2
Shale, blue and red.....	15	....	92	2
Cap rock (limestone?).....	....	6	92	8
Slate.....	1	2	93	10
Coal (No. 5).....	5	10	99	8

MINE NOTES

Observation has been made in four mines in Menard County.

ABANDONED MINE OF THE MIDDLETOWN COAL CO., AT MIDDLETOWN

Entrance: Shaft; 210 feet to No. 5 coal.

Thickness of the coal: Varies from 5 feet 8 inches to 6 feet 2 inches.

The average thickness is 6 feet.

Section of the coal:

*Section of No. 5 coal in the mine of the Middletown Coal Company,
at Middletown*

2d west entry off 3d south main entry, about 1,375 feet from shaft

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Black fissile shale	..	..
Coal	2	1
Pyrite	..	$\frac{1}{8}$
Coal	1	$9\frac{1}{2}$
Pyrite	..	$\frac{1}{8}$
Coal	1	8
Floor: Fire clay	..	..
	5	$6\frac{3}{4}$

Character of the coal: The top coal in the foregoing section is very black and brittle, and has a bright lustre. The rest is not so bright and is softer. Most of the pyrite is found in the middle portion in irregular lenses. Mother coal is less common in the upper coal than in the lower part of the bed. The bed is cut by the usual horsebacks.

Character of the roof and floor: The roof is black fissile shale 1½ to 6 feet thick, with a limestone cap-rock 4 inches to 3 feet thick. The floor is clay above limestone.

ABANDONED MINE OF THE SOUTH MOUNTAIN COAL CO., AT PETERSBURG

Entrance: Slope, 80 feet to the top of No. 5 coal.

Thickness of the coal: Varies from 5½ to 7 feet, averaging 6 feet.

Section of the coal:

*Section of No. 5 coal in the South Mountain Coal Company's mine,
at Petersburg*

1st entry off the 7th east entry about 2,600 feet from slope

	Thickness	
	Ft.	in.
Roof: Shale	..	..
Coal	1	4
Pyrite	..	½
Coal	..	11
Mother coal	..	1
Coal	..	7
Pyrite	..	½
Coal	1	6
Pyrite	..	½
Coal	1	6½
	5	11½

Character of the coal and roof: The coal is reported to be cut by clay veins. The roof is shale, probably black, 1½ to 6 feet thick, with a cap rock of limestone 2½ feet or less in thickness usually present.

UNION FUEL COMPANY'S NO. 4 MINE, AT ATHENS

Entrance: Shaft; 203 feet to the top of No. 5 coal.

Thickness of coal: Varies from 5 to 6 feet; averages 5 feet 8 inches.

Sections of the coal:

*Sections of No. 5 coal in the No. 4 mine of the Union Fuel Company,
at Athens*

Section 1—Room 1 off 11th north off main west entry, 6,500 feet from shaft

	Thickness	
	Ft.	in.
Roof: Black "slate"	..	..
Coal, bright	2	7
Pyrite	..	¾
Coal, bright	3	3
Floor: Fire clay.....	..	..
	5	10

Section 2—19th south off main west; entry face, 5,800 feet from shaft

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Black "slate"	..	..
Coal, bright	..	4
Mother coal	..	$\frac{1}{2}$
Coal, bright	..	6
Mother coal	..	$\frac{1}{4}$
Coal, bright	4	11
Floor: Fire clay.....	..	..
	5	9 $\frac{3}{4}$

Section 3—Entry face on the main east stub; 1,500 feet from shaft

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Coal, bright	3	8
Pyrite streak	..	$\frac{1}{4}$
Coal, bright	1	5
	5	1 $\frac{1}{4}$

Character of the coal: The coal lies in a single bed without partings. The middle of the bed contains a few pyrite lenses running parallel to the bedding, and the bottom 4 inches of the coal is bony in many places. There are no persistent impurities, however. "Horsebacks" occur with the usual frequency. The accompanying figures 11 and 12 are reproduced from sketches made of two kinds of clay veins, in one of which the fracture is about vertical and there has been no offset of the bed, and in the other an inclined fracture is accompanied by offset. Figure 11 shows also how the clay in the floor bulges up toward the "horseback" but does not enter it, the vein material being apparently entirely different from the underclay. In figure 12 it will be noted that the fracture does not extend up into the cap rock.

The coal is broken also by what seems to be true faults which cross all the strata associated with the coal. In this case the limestone rests upon the coal; the difference in the character of the fractures may be due to this fact.

The clay veins vary in width, but their maximum is about 2 feet. The filling consists of clay with small fragments of coal scattered through it. These fragments are sharp, unshattered, and have the same appearance as the coal in the bed. In one case where the floor has apparently been pushed up about 18 inches, no displacement was noted in the roof of the coal, although the fracture extended into the cap-rock, with a width of 1 to 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ feet across, slightly less than its width in the coal.

Character of the roof: The immediate roof is usually black "slate," which varies from 6 inches to 6 feet in thickness, but averages 2 feet. In places it is less hard and sheety and becomes less like a "slate." This more massive shale is most everywhere wet and eventually falls to the cap rock. The cap rock is usually strong enough to stand where these falls occur.

The cap rock is a very carbonaceous limestone about 5 feet in thickness. Ordinarily it forms a good roof. In a few places the limestone is in contact with the coal. This contact, however, is not sharp on account of the common occurrence of coal stringers in the lower 2 inches of the rock.

The cap rock locally also cuts down through the "slate" as a "roll" under which the coal is ordinarily somewhat crushed. Overlying the cap rock is a gray "soapstone" or shale. In places the cap rock is represented



FIG. 11.—Sketch of a nearly vertical clay vein ("horseback") in the Union Fuel Company's No. 4 mine at Athens. The fracture is not accompanied by an offset.

only by a band of boulders, the gray shale resting directly upon the black "slate," except for these nodules.

Character of the floor: The underclay is reported to have a thickness of 14 feet. The upper 7 feet is said to be rather soft and to contain many nodules or "boulders." The upper 18 inches is said to heave somewhat.

ABANDONED MINE OF THE TALLULA COAL COMPANY, AT TALLULA

Entrance: Shaft; 179 feet to No. 5 coal.

Thickness of coal: Varies from 5 feet 8 inches to 7 feet 6 inches; averages 6 feet.

Section of the coal:

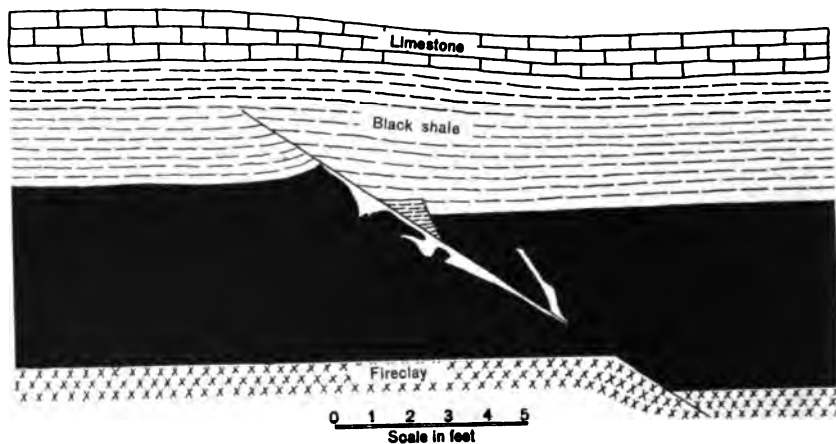


FIG. 12.—Sketch of an inclined clay vein ("horseback") in the Union Fuel Company's No. 4 mine at Athens. The bed is offset.

Section of No. 5 coal, Tallula Coal Company, at Tallula.

	Thickness	
	Ft.	in.
Roof: Black shale	..	..
Coal	1	3
Pyrite	..	$\frac{1}{8}$
Coal	2	6
Pyrite	..	1
Coal	..	6
Pyrite	..	$\frac{1}{8}$
Coal	1	8
Floor: Fire clay	..	..
	6	$\frac{1}{4}$

Character of the coal, roof, and floor: The coal bed is crossed by numerous clay veins. It has the usual black "slate" roof 14 inches to 6 feet thick, with a limestone cap rock 3 inches to 3 feet thick.

PEORIA COUNTY

Production in tons, year ending June 30, 1920.....	1,244,013
Average annual production 1916 to 1920.....	1,327,926
Total production 1881 to 1920.....	31,867,000

Peoria County ranked 14 in production in 1920; the output in that fiscal year (1919-1920) was 1.7 per cent of the total output of the State. During 1920 there were 2 shipping mines operating in this county and 51 local or wagon mines. The local mines produced 183,689 tons of coal. Most of the mines operated in No. 5 coal, but there was some coal mined from No. 6 coal, and plans have been made to resume operations in No. 2 coal in the Wantling (Blue Fly) mine at Pottstown.

COAL-BEARING ROCKS

The geology of the portion of this county in which mining operations are most active has been described in detail after careful field examination by Dr. J. A. Udden.¹ Much of the geological information included in the following paragraph is drawn from his publication.

The thickness of the coal-bearing strata is about 520 feet, of which the lower 300 feet is known only from drilling or mine shafts. The exposed 220 feet extends downward 20 feet below the chief productive coal bed. The most reliable and detailed information concerning the lower unexposed portion of the section is based upon the records of two shafts. One of these, located at Pottstown, passes through No. 2 coal at a depth of 106 feet, has a depth of 240 feet, and reaches a bed believed to be equivalent to the Ellisville or Rock Island coal. The workings in No. 2 coal in this mine have been reopened. The other shaft, at Orchard about 4 miles south of Bartonville, extended down to a coal bed believed to be No. 2, and equivalent to the upper bed in the Pottstown shaft. The section of strata in these two shafts follows:

¹Udden, J. A., Geology and mineral resources of the Peoria quadrangle, Illinois: U.S. Geological Survey Bull. 506, 1912.

*Section of rocks penetrated by the shaft of the Blue Fly mine at Pottstown,
west side of the SW. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 36, Kickapoo Township, Peoria County¹*

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Quaternary system—				
Pleistocene and Recent—				
Alluvium.....	10	....	10	....
Sand, dry.....	6	....	16	....
Gravel.....	3	....	19	....
Hardpan.....	2	....	21	....
Pennsylvanian system—				
Carbondale formation—				
Soapstone, white.....	10	....	31	....
Iron band.....	....	2	31	2
Soapstone.....	8	....	39	2
Iron band.....	....	3	39	5
Shale, black.....	20	....	59	5
Iron band.....	....	3	59	8
Soapstone, white.....	20	....	79	8
Iron band.....	....	2	79	10
Shale, white.....	4	....	83	10
Iron band.....	....	4	84	2
Shale, white.....	3	....	87	2
Iron band.....	....	2	87	4
Shale, dark.....	6	....	93	4
Cap rock.....	2	....	95	4
Slate, black.....	2	8	98	....
Shale, white.....	9	....	107	....
Coal (No. 2).....	2	8	109	8
Pottsville formation—				
Fire clay.....	4	....	113	8
Sandstone.....	17	....	130	8
Soapstone.....	6	....	136	8
Sandstone, white.....	56	6	193	2
Clod, black.....	3	6	196	8
Fire clay.....	1	6	198	2
Coal.....	2	4	200	6
Sandstone, dark.....	4	6	205	....
Rock, hard.....	3	6	208	6
Clod, dark.....	8	....	216	6
Sandstone, hard.....	7	6	224	....
Slate, black.....	3	....	227	....
Shale.....	2	....	229	....
Rock, white.....	3	....	232	....
Coal.....	1	4	233	4
Clod, black } No. 1.....	3	6	236	10
Coal }.....	3	....	239	10
Fire clay.....	1	....	240	10

¹Op. cit., p. 23.

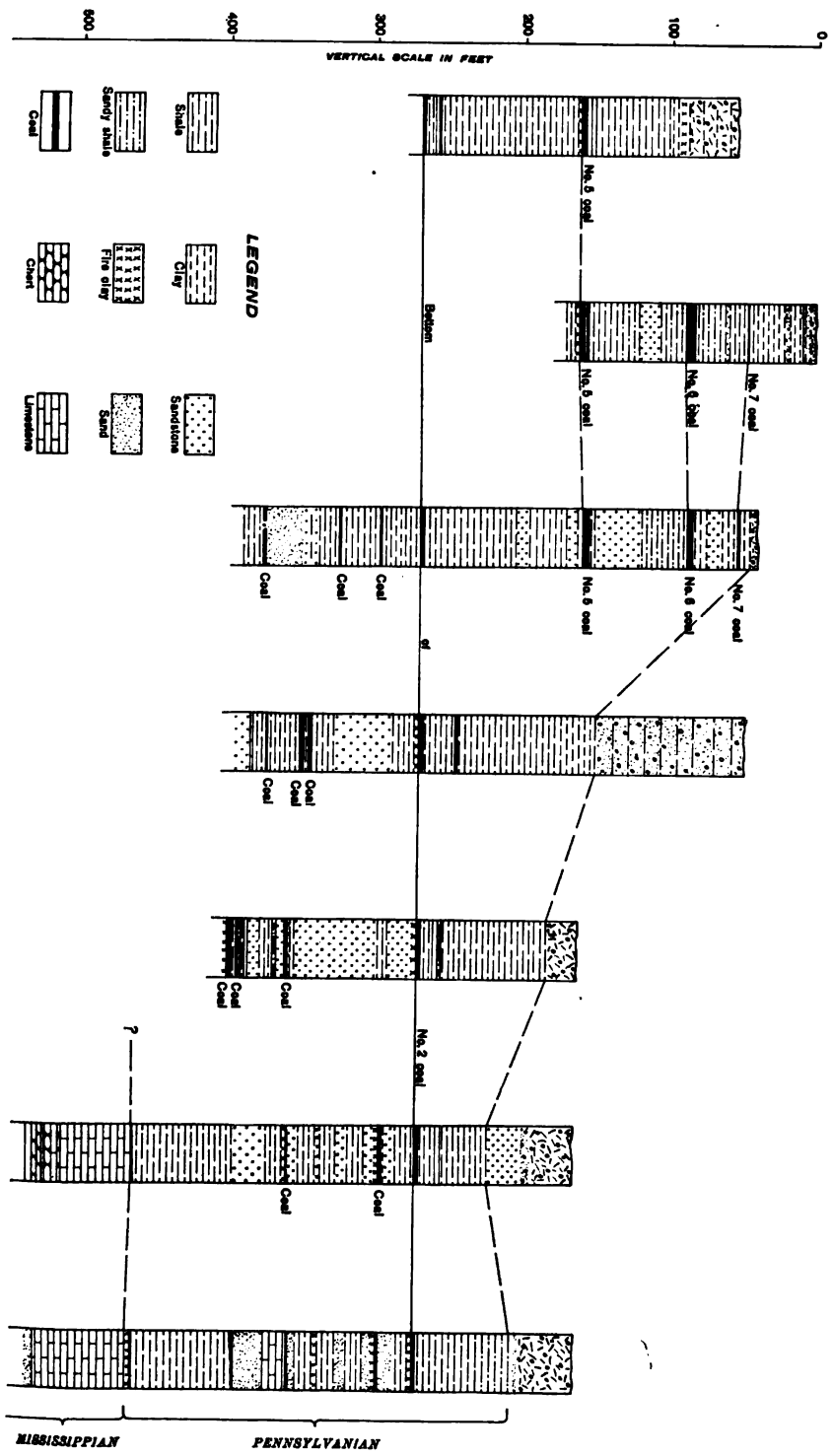


FIG. 18.—Graphic sections showing the character of the Pottsville formation in Peoria County.

Section of the Orchard shaft¹, about 4 miles south of Bartonville

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Quaternary system—				
Pleistocene and Recent—				
Surface.....	3	----	3	----
"Fire clay".....	2	----	5	----
Hardpan.....	1	8	6	8
Loam, black.....	3	6	10	2
Pennsylvanian system—				
Carbondale—				
Shale, black.....	----	9	10	11
Soapstone, soft.....	2	----	12	11
Shale, sandy.....	7	6	20	5
Limestone.....	2	----	22	5
Sandstone.....	17	----	39	5
Soapstone.....	4	----	43	5
Iron band.....	----	8	44	1
Soapstone.....	18	----	62	1
Sandstone, blue.....	4	----	66	1
Soapstone.....	36	----	102	1
Slate, gray, and iron band mixed.....	16	----	118	1
Slate, black.....	4	8	122	9
Hardpan.....	1	8	124	5
Slate, black.....	----	10	125	3
Soapstone.....	12	----	137	3
Coal (No. 2).....	2	6	139	9
Pottsville—				
Fire clay.....	1	10	141	7

POTTSVILLE FORMATION

The succession of the Pottsville formation in Peoria County is not very definitely known. Several of the better records are reproduced graphically in the accompanying figure (Fig. 13).

Study of the available drill records, several of which are included in figure 13, indicates that the base of the Pennsylvanian system is commonly at an elevation of about 140 feet above sea level in the vicinity of Peoria. Although this figure is a generalization, it is thought to be accurate within about 25 feet. In the northwest part of the county near Princeville, the base of the "Coal Measures" is probably more than 300 feet above sea level, and along the Fulton County line near Farmington, between 270 and 300 feet. The pre-

¹Op. cit., p. 24.

Pennsylvanian surface accordingly probably slopes about 10 feet to the mile. There is some evidence that the surface of the Mississippian strata upon which the "Coal Measures" rest is uneven, aside from the general slope just mentioned, and therefore the Mississippian may be reached at depths which vary somewhat from what would be expected. However, if the character of the drilling chips is carefully noted when wells or tests are being put down, there should ordinarily be no difficulty in determining the base of the "Coal Measures," as at that horizon the drill passes from a succession of shales, sandy shales, and sandstones into massive limestone.

The strata in the lower 100 feet of the Pottsville are apparently mostly shale, with interbedded sandstone reported in two wells. Drill cuttings from the Glen Oak Park well, taken about 20 feet above the base of the "Coal Measures," contained coal, according to Udden.¹ Coal was reported in the Carter well in East Peoria at about the same level but was either not recorded or not present in other wells in the region. In the interval from about 100 feet above the base of the formation (at an altitude of 220 to 240 feet) up to No. 2 coal (at various altitudes between 330 and 380 feet) there seem to be several coal beds. The meager information at hand is sufficient for correlation of the coals found in the different holes. It is not even safe to assume that the coal found in several holes at an altitude of 220 to 240 feet is a continuous bed, as Pottsville coals in Illinois are characteristically lenticular, having been deposited in what apparently were local basins that probably did not synchronize.

Coal at an altitude of 226 feet and at a depth of 236 feet has been mined at Pottstown. The coal in this mine lies in two benches, the lower one according to Udden,² varying from 2 feet 2 inches to 3 feet, and the upper measuring 1 foot 3 inches. The two benches are separated by nearly 3 feet of shale, and the average thickness of the coal and included shale is 6 feet. Udden states that this coal bed has been recognized in no less than six of the artesian borings in the vicinity of Peoria and Pekin, but as was stated in the previous paragraph, the correlation of these lower coals upon the basis of water-well records, in several cases of doubtful accuracy, is not possible; especially is this evident when several diamond-drill holes the records of which have become available since the field work on the Peoria quadrangle was completed, show several thin coals in the section below No. 2 coal. Yet it is not at all improbable that this lower coal may be fairly con-

¹U. S. Geological Survey Bull. 506, p. 35.

²Op. cit., p. 25.

tinuous, at least in the southern part of the county, for it is reported in a drilling at Elmwood at the west edge of the county.

The strata in the upper part of the Pottsville above the lower coal, which Udden¹ suggests is the No. 1 coal, are variable. In the Pottstown shaft they are largely sandstones with a 28-inch coal bed about 40 feet above the No. 1 coal. Two records in Limestone Township report several black shales and thin coals in the succession, as well as a large amount of sandstone and sandy shales. These records both report coal between 1 and 2 feet thick about 30 feet below the top of the formation, or No. 2 coal. The record of the drilling at Elm-



FIG 14.—Photograph of a block of the roof shale of No. 5 coal in Peoria County, showing laminated structure.

wood shows almost continuous shale. The interval between coals No. 2 and No. 1 seems to vary from about 100 to 140 feet. It is not probable that any of the intervening coals are of workable thickness.

CARBONDALE FORMATION

The Carbondale formation includes all the coal beds worked in the county, and is economically the most important part of the "Coal Measures" section, not only in this county but in the State as a whole. With the exception of the small mine at Pottstown which has recently reopened an old development in No. 2 coal the commercial operations

¹Op. cit., p. 81.

in the county are all in No. 5 coal. No. 6 coal has a little development by wagon mines at various places in the county.

NO. 2 COAL

No. 2 coal lying at the base of the formation has the usual characteristics of that bed in the northern part of the State. It is about 30 inches thick and is overlain by the gray "soapstone" and black fissile shale which is the very characteristic roof of this coal in the typical La Salle region. The coal contains the bright sulphur balls also common to this bed. Besides its similarity in appearance and occurrence as a basis of correlation with No. 2 coal, there is a similarity in the flora in the shale above this coal and in that above the coal at La Salle, which Dr. David White¹ regards as suggestive of correlation.

STRATA BETWEEN NO. 2 AND NO. 5 COALS

The interval between No. 2 and No. 5 coals varies from 110 to 140 feet, and except for the uppermost 25 feet, is known only from records of test holes, wells, and shafts. The section seems to be largely shale with some bands of ironstone or hard limestone probably containing considerable pyrite or iron carbonate, and with layers of sandstone. A few records show streaks of coal interbedded with the shale. The massive sandstone found in the upper part of the series between coals No. 2 and No. 5 in Fulton County does not seem to be generally present at least in eastern Peoria County.

NO. 5 COAL

No. 5 coal is a single bed without partings or bands and varies from about 4 feet to 4 feet 8 inches in thickness. The bed is cut by numerous clay "veins" which also penetrate the strata above the coal for an undetermined distance. When narrow and not filled with clay gouge, the vertical fractures are commonly cemented by a pyritic vein material. The coal contains several varieties of "sulphur" or pyrite, such as sulphur balls, lenses of gray and brown sulphur, sulphur spars or vein filling noted in the preceding sentence, and "blackjack" or pyritized mother coal. Of these forms probably the gray to brown lenses of laminated pyrite which occur in special abundance near the horsebacks constitute the most characteristic variety. The coal displays no physical characteristics in itself that serve to distinguish it from other coals in the State. It has the usual banded appearance of Illinois coals due to interlamination of dull and bright coal.

Distribution of No. 5 coal.—As No. 5 coal lies above the level of the present drainage lines in a considerable part of the county, it is consequently absent within the Illinois valley and for some distance

¹Op. cit., p. 26.

up the larger tributary valleys. Above Kramm, the coal outcrops along the sides of Kickapoo Creek and is mined by drift mines.

The distribution of the coal is further limited by pre-glacial drainage lines which apparently correspond in general with those of the present, though the earlier valleys are wider and deeper than those now existing. A map of the pre-glacial surface for the whole of the county is not possible with the information now available, but Plate VI reproduced here from Doctor Udden's report¹ shows the pre-glacial surface for the Peoria quadrangle. The following description of the bed-rock surface in the Peoria region is also reprinted from the same report.

Erosion in pre-glacial time had produced a land surface which differed considerably from the present topography. Since that time the land has been rebuilt by glaciation, the general effect of which has been to reduce the relief. The old land surface has undergone some changes by post-glacial agencies, but these are small. The present surface of bed rock is known mainly from wells and other excavations that have penetrated the drift. These data are not very numerous, but an attempt has been made to present the general features of the rock surface in the quadrangle by contour lines on a separate map (Pl. VI). Where data are wanting, the probable course of these contours is indicated by interrupted lines.

In the area west of Kickapoo Creek and Illinois River, the old rock surface closely parallels that of the land today. In Limestone Township it reaches an elevation of 675 feet in secs. 5 and 6. From here it descends southward to an average height of 550 feet in the uplands of Hollis Township. The two Lamarsh creeks and Kickapoo Creek above Pottstown occupy valleys which were eroded before the deposition of the drift. Below Pottstown the last-named stream evidently has been lately crowded up on the east slope of the old upland to the west, and from Horseshoe Bottom to Bartonville it has cut a new and comparatively narrow valley on this slope.

Under Peoria, and also under the upland for a distance of 3 miles north from the city, and on the east side of the river north of Farm Creek, the rock surface has an average altitude of about 400 feet above sea level. This is 200 feet lower than the same surface in Limestone and Hollis townships. It rises, however, north from Pottstown, so as to bring the "Coal Measures" again into view in some of the creeks immediately north of the north boundary of the quadrangle. South from Farm Creek, on the east side of Illinois River, bed rock rises and reaches its highest altitude of 600 feet above the sea in sec. 7, Groveland Township. Under the upland to the south it gradually sinks to an average height, as far as known, of about 525 feet in the south part of Elm Grove Township. Two wells on the lowland south of Pekin reached altitudes of 430 and 420 feet above sea level without entering bed rock. In and near the present valley

¹Op. cit., p. 51.

ILLINOIS STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY



PLATE VI.—Map of the
elevation, in feet ab

of the river the surface of bed rock is lower than in other localities, as shown by an altitude of 355 feet above sea level at the Colean factory well, 345 feet near Iowa Junction, and 340 feet in the Pekin water-works wells.

It is not improbable that beyond the boundary of the Peoria quadrangle similar irregularities in the pre-glacial surface also exist and it is quite possible that in places lines of pre-glacial or inter-glacial drainage might have developed in positions not now occupied by streams. Such is the case in the eastern part of Fulton County and it is not improbable that some of these drainage lines extend into western Peoria County.

A third limitation upon the distribution of this coal is an intra-formational sandstone which apparently occupies channels cut through the coal some time after the No. 5 coal was deposited but prior to the deposition of No. 6 coal. In other words it is believed that after the accumulation the peat and overlying muds which later became No. 5 coal and its roof shales, land streams came into existence and cut channels into and in many places through the muds and peat; and that eventually the channels were filled with sand, which later became sandstone. The channel deposits apparently have a fairly definite alignment similar to an ordinary stream channel and probably have the usual branches or tributaries, and gradient. Along such channel lines, the coal is now absent, the bed terminating laterally against a massive sandstone, the sandstone in places presenting a nearly vertical wall, and in other places appearing first in the roof and gradually pinching the coal out toward the bottom.

In parts of Peoria County it has been possible to outline the position of the channel deposits (fig. 22), but for most of the area information on which to base a map is insufficient. As this sandstone is younger than No. 5 coal, further discussion is reserved for the following section on the strata between No. 5 and No. 6 coals.

It may well be emphasized here, however, that in exploring new properties in Peoria County the determination of the position and depth of the lines of pre-glacial drainage and the location of channel sandstones which may cut through the No. 5 coal become matters of great importance. It is not safe to open any property in the county without learning the facts in regard to these two uncertain elements. Carelessness in this regard may result in the operator suddenly finding himself without adequate roof and even without coal.

STRATA BETWEEN NO. 5 AND NO. 6 COALS

Over No. 5 coal is a black fissile shale ("miners' slate") similar to that of Fulton County. In the course of Doctor Udden's more de-

tailed description,¹ he mentions the whitish streaks found in this shale as shown in figure 14, and describes small calcareous nodules and the larger "niggerheads" which characterize this bed. Above the roof shale is a layer of limy shale which merges into the limestone cap-rock above. When the clay and limestone above is soft, it is generally known as clod and is very fossiliferous.² At the top of the clod in many places is a bed of sulphur (marcasite) 2 to 6 inches thick, the lower surface of which is very irregular due to protuberances 1 to 3 inches in height and width, called by the miners, "cat" or "cat claw." Where the marcasite is more calcareous and clayey, it is called the "iron band."

Above the clod is a shale which in most places measure 4 to 8 feet but which reaches a thickness of 20 feet locally, due to its uneven upper surface. This is overlain by a sandstone averaging 55 feet in thickness, the lower surface of which conforms with the irregularities of the uneven surface of the shale, as described above. It is this sandstone that in places continues down through the horizon of No. 5 coal, forming what have been alluded to above as the channel sandstones; and it is described by Udden as the most conspicuous unit in the exposed section of the "Coal Measures" in this region. It is present almost continuously in the west bluffs of Kickapoo Creek from Bartonville to Pottstown and in the bluffs of the same stream south of Edwards. It appears along almost every stream which drains the upland on the west side of Illinois River and Kickapoo Creek and also in some creeks near East Peoria in Tazewell County.

The sandstone just described changes somewhat abruptly into shale and fire clay above.³ There is generally 3 to 4 feet of dark or gray, slightly sandy shale above the sandstone, which is overlain by 2 to 3 feet of fire clay of greenish-gray color. The fire clay immediately underlies No. 6 coal.

By way of summary, a section of the outcropping strata from No. 5 coal to some distance above No. 6 coal is given below.

¹Op. cit., pp. 29-30

²Op. cit., p. 30.

³Op. cit., p. 32.

Section of the rocks in the west bluff of Kickapoo Creek, near the Schmidt mine near the south line of sec. 13, Limestone Township

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Drift.....	40	---	40	---
Sandstone, thin bedded.....	10	---	50	---
Shale, black.....	---	6	50	6
Coal, impure, weathered.....	---	7	51	1
Coal..... } No. 6.....	1	8	52	9
Clay, red.....	---	3	53	---
Coal.....	1	1	54	1
Fire clay.....	1	6	55	7
Sandstone, thin bedded and fine-grained, almost shaly.....	19	---	74	7
Sandstone, moderately coarse, homogeneous.....	2	---	76	7
Sandstone, thin bedded, soft, fine grained, with thin clay seams.....	13	---	89	7
Sandstone, thick bedded.....	23	---	112	7
Shale (near mine).....	9	---	121	7
Shale ("slate").....	1	---	122	7
Coal (No. 5).....	4	4	126	11

Discussion of the channel sandstones.—The correct interpretation of the sandstone "faults" in No. 5 coal in Peoria County is a matter of some moment to the operators in the southern part of the area, because the accepted interpretation will have considerable control over the exploration methods. They are believed by the author to be channel sandstones, but the older alternative view of Doctor Udden, presented in his report on the Peoria quadrangle and outlined below, must be taken into consideration.

The manner in which the sandstone cuts out the coal has been described very briefly in the preceding section of No. 5 coal, and additional facts about the phenomenon are to be gathered from the accompanying illustrations (figs. 15-20) and the following notes on variations in coal thickness on fractures adjacent to the "faults":

In two of the mines along the east side of the channel sandstone or "fault" in Hollis Township (T. 7 N., R. 7 E.), the coal shows unusual variations in thickness, the bed increasing rather than diminishing in thickness, as compared with the average thickness. Sketches and figures from the mine of the Leitner (formerly German) Coal Company, indicating that in places in this mine the coal thickens to 10 feet, apparently due to duplication or overthrusting of the bed produced by lateral pressure. A similar thickening of the coal has been observed in Brewster and Evans

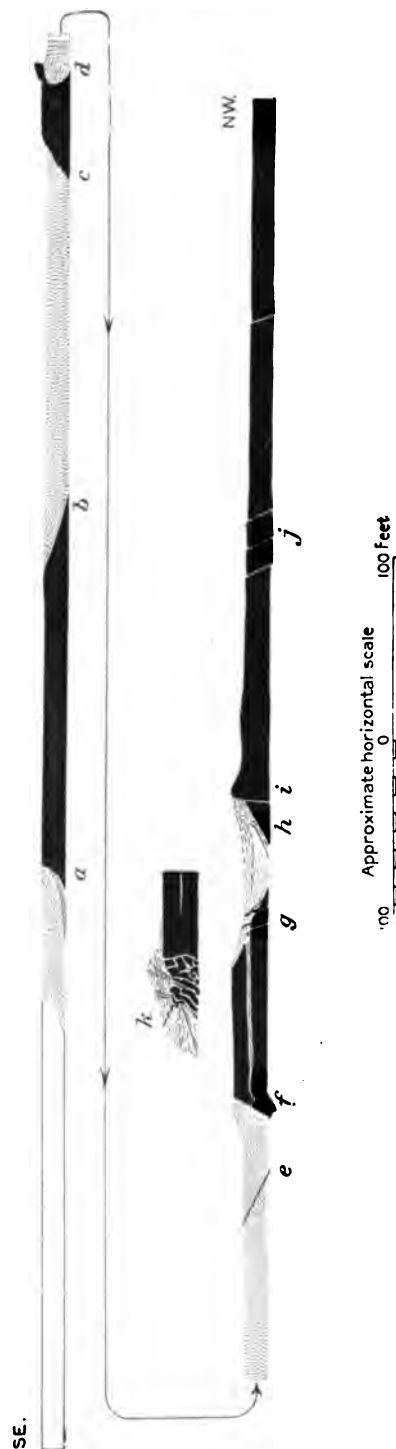


FIG. 15.—Sections of the main entry of the Leitner (formerly German) Coal Company's mine, showing the relations of the channel sandstone to the coal. See Fig. 16 for photograph at *d*; Fig. 17, at *f*; Fig. 18, at *g*; Fig. 19, at *k*, opposite *g*; and Fig. 20, opposite *h*. Reproduced from Bull. 506 by permission of the U. S. Geological Survey.

(Walben) mine in the short distance north of the Leitner mine. In the Walben mine no evidence of overthrusting was observed but the coal increased in thickness gradually from a general average of 4 feet 6 inches to 5 feet 6 inches at the edge of the "fault."

In these same mines evidence of disturbance is also seen in the folding, fracturing and shattering which affects the coal, as illustrated in figures 15 to 20. In some instances the coal is so brecciated and broken that it may be easily worked with pick and shovel.

After describing in accurate details the fractures, disturbances,



FIG. 16.—Photograph of the roof and southwest wall of main entry of the Leitner Coal Company's mine in the SE. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 2, T. 7 N., R. 7 E. Looking southeast. (See fig. 15, *d*.) A projecting flange of the coal is seen in the center rising in the roof over the timbers. Several of the shearing joints show indistinct horizontal striae or flutings.

Reproduced from Bull. 506 by permission of the U. S. Geological Survey.

and thickening of the coal at the contact of the coal and the channel sandstone, as summarized above, Udden¹ assigns the phenomena to glacial fracturing:

"The author believes that the fractures are disturbances in the upper part of the soft bed rock, caused by the pressure and motion of a continental ice sheet in Pleistocene time; that they are planes marking the outlines of immense blocks of the uppermost rock strata, tens, or possibly hundreds of acres in extent, which have been dislodged from their original position, displaced, fractured, rotated horizontally and in places vertically, and partly ground into the till. He regards the region as having been a locus of incipient glacial abrasion. Instead of thoroughly triturating the grist, the glacial mill here merely blocked it out of the old land on which it spent its force."

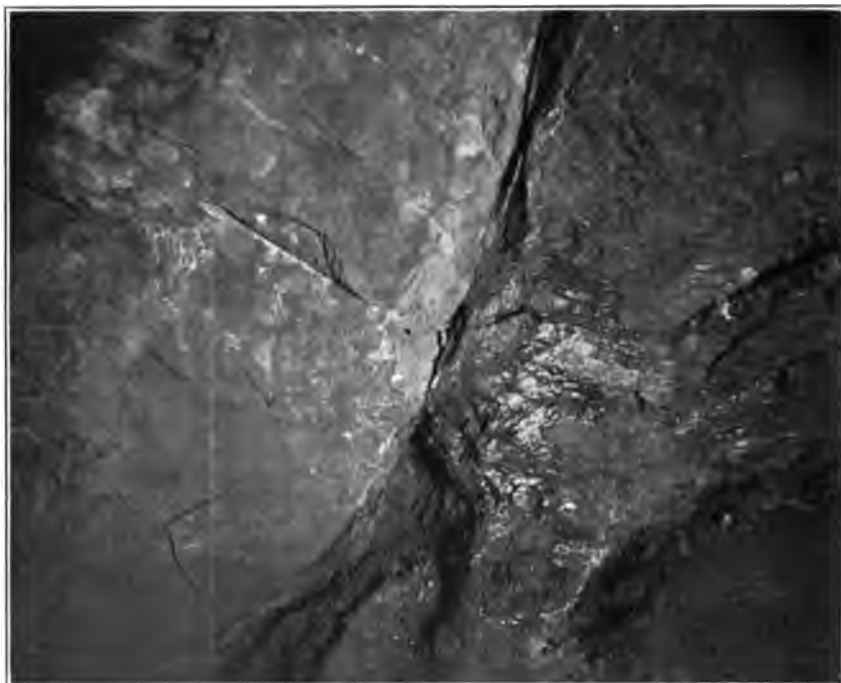


FIG. 17.—Photograph of the left (southwest) wall of the mine entry shown in Figure 16.

Looking southwest. (See fig. 15, *f*.) A fracture runs diagonally across the center of the field separating the sandstone on the left from the coal on the right. Near the sandstone the coal is shattered and mixed with fragments of shale and sandstone.

Reproduced from Bull. 506, by permission of the U. S. Geological Survey.

¹Udden, J. A., *Geology and mineral resources of the Peoria quadrangle*: U. S. Geological Survey Bull. 506, p. 77, 1912.

In support of Udden's theory, it is true that along the lines of the pre-glacial valleys, especially where cut into deeply by the present streams, there is abundant evidence of local dislocation by what may be called ice push. And it is also true that such localities in some instances happen to be in areas corresponding to or contiguous to the area occupied by the channel sandstone in the Lamarsh Creek basin. However, in the author's opinion, to assign the absence of the coal and other phenomena observed at the sandstone "faults," to glacial dislocation seems to call for an unusual and almost improbable exhibition of glacial activity.



FIG. 18.—Another view of the mine wall shown in Figure 17. (See fig. 15, *g*.) An S-shaped sheared fracture is indicated by the letters *a*, *b*, *c*. Somewhat irregular indistinct horizontal flutings appear to the right of a line joining *a* and *b*.

Reproduced from Bull. 506, by permission of the U. S. Geological Survey.

The author's interpretation of the sandstone "faults" is indicated by the use of the term "channel sandstone" and is outlined here in historical form:

After the accumulation of the peat and overlying muds now represented by No. 5 coal and its roof shales, land streams came into existence and cut channels into the muds and peat, thereby removing both mud and peat along their courses (fig. 21A). Eventually a layer of sand at least a score of feet thick and in many places much thicker



FIG. 19.—View of the right (northeast) wall of the same mine entry as shown in figures 15, 16, 17, and 18.

Looking northeast. (See fig. 15, *k*, opposite *g*.) The fractured face of the coal appears above and to the left of the receding entry in the lower right-hand corner of the view. Horizontal flutings appear on the face of the coal at *a*. An S-shaped belt of fissured coal and shale separates the coal from the sandstone on the left, and other fissures, roughly parallel to this belt, appear indistinctly at *b*.

Reproduced from Bull. 506, by permission of the U. S. Geological Survey.

was spread widely over the region, thickest of course along the positions of the channels and thinner over the intervening areas (fig. 21B). Subsequently the sand was covered over by the muds and silts upon which the peat for No. 6 coal was still later deposited. With the burial of the peat and overlying muds and sands under an increasing load of still younger sediments, the peat changed gradually into coal and the muds and sands into shales and sandstones. In such a process of consolidation, the muds and shales shrink comparatively little, but the peat is reduced to some such fraction as one-fifth of its original thickness. The consequent differential shrinkage between the strata away from the channel lines resulted in the setting up of pressures and strains which were relieved in such a way that the fracturing, coal



FIG. 20.—Another view of the mine wall shown in Figure 16. (See fig. 15, opposite *h*.) Bed *a* is dark shale with some streaks of coal, somewhat shattered, possibly the same as *b*; *b* is the roof shale of No. 5 coal; *c* is No. 5 coal; *d* is sandstone.

Reproduced from Bull. 506, by permission of the U. S. Geological Survey.

thickening, and attendant phenomena exhibited at the "faults," were developed. Figure 21C is an attempt to present diagrammatically the author's idea of the way in which the forces probably acted in effecting the readjustments made necessary by the differential shrinkage.

The economic bearing of the correct interpretation of the phenomena rests upon the importance of determining the nature of the

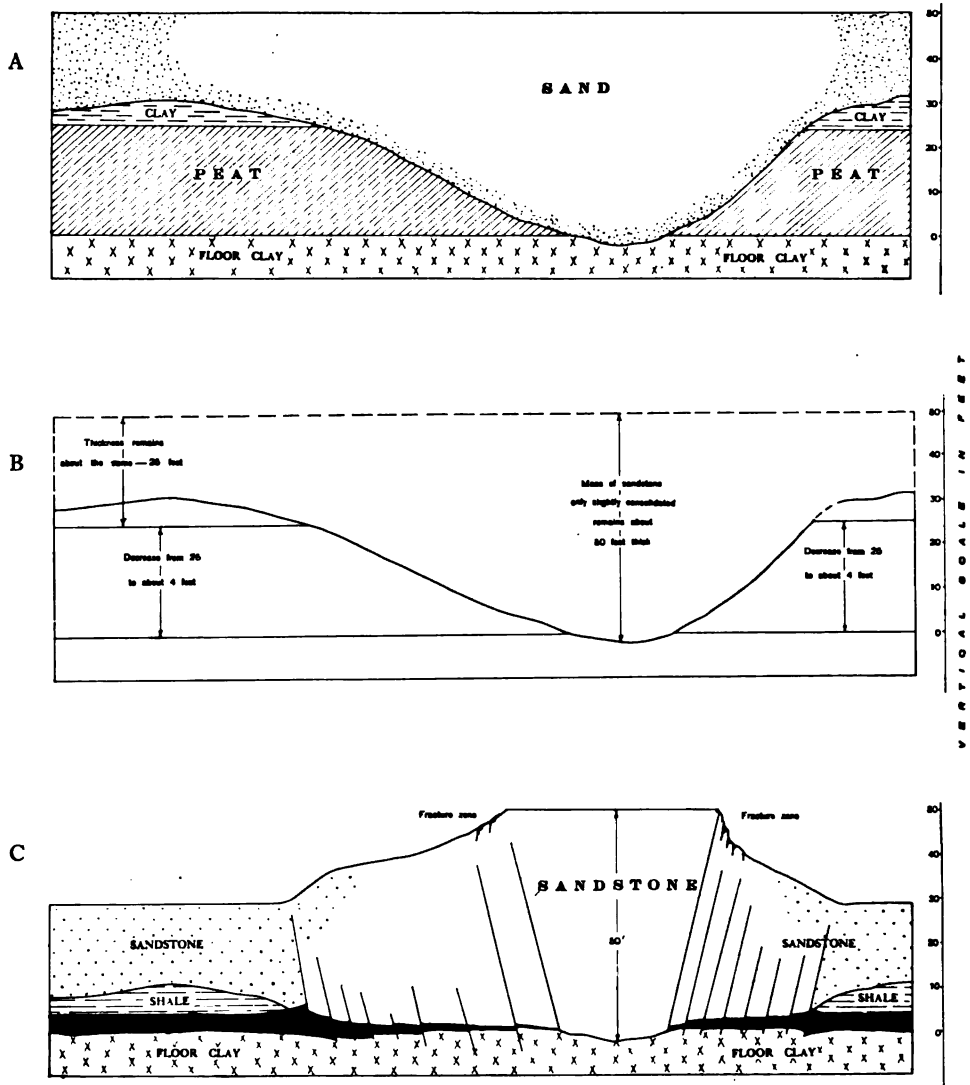


FIG. 21—Diagrammatic sketch, indicating probable original conditions, movements, and results, in the formation of the channel sandstones ("faults") of Peoria County. See text for explanation.

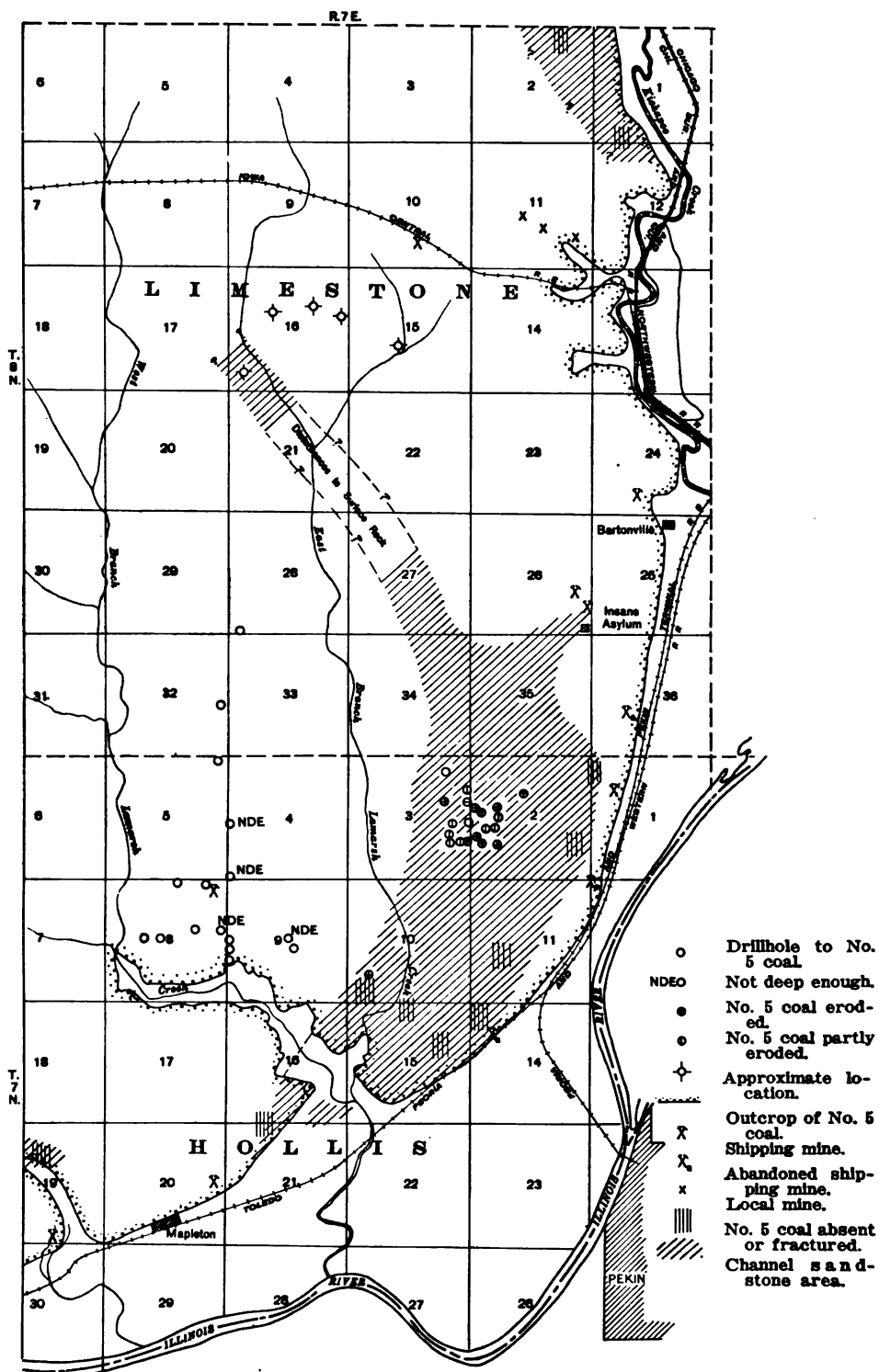
"fault." If this is a purely glacial phenomenon related to ice shove, as proposed by Udden, then the delineation of areas where such a phenomenon is to be found becomes very difficult. But if on the other hand the disturbance can be traced to the existence of a channel sandstone, it becomes a matter of reasonable possibility to locate the position and trend of such a deposit. Without examining the "channel sandstone" interpretation at length, two points may well be mentioned here in its support, the first very briefly, but the second in somewhat more detail and with a map because of its weight and its practical application to the "fault" problem.

1. The pressures and strains developed by differential settling of the magnitude assumed, would seem to be entirely adequate to the production of the features now observed at the "faults."

2. As a result of the past ten years' investigation, drilling, and mine operations, engineers and operators have analyzed the "faults" as masses of sandstone penetrating below the horizon of the coal and have blocked out their extent over an area sufficient to indicate that they have the general alignment of stream channels.

The position of the channel sandstones over the whole of the Peoria region is not very definitely known. Many of the mines south of Peoria and those in Tazewell County near East Peoria have felt out the edge of the "faults" so that some idea of the position of one of the sandstones is available. South of Peoria the Leitner Coal Company's mine, and the Walben mine, M. E. Case Coal Company have worked up to the edge of the sandstone. The Wolschlag mine is reported to lie immediately to the east of the "fault." Numerous drill holes to test the coal have penetrated the sandstone in the area lying between the east branch of Lamarsh Creek and the Illinois. Additional drilling has been recently completed west of the east branch of Lamarsh Creek. The area of coal affected by the sandstone seems to be confined to a strip of territory lying along the east side of the valley of the east branch of Lamarsh Creek and extending south of Lamarsh Creek along the bluff of the Illinois as far as Mapleton. A similar area where the sandstone cuts out the coal is reported in the vicinity of Wesley in Tazewell County.

The accompanying map (fig. 22) shows the status of information concerning the position of the channel sandstone south of Peoria and in Hollis and Limestone townships as worked out largely by Mr. W. C. Evans of Peoria by drilling and observation in mines.



22.—Map showing the position of the channel sandstone south of Peoria.

With the meager reports that are in existence concerning the succession of strata in the part of Peoria County outside of the Peoria quadrangle it is impossible to say that there are no other areas of channel sandstone in the county, penetrating the horizon of No. 5 coal. None of the mines located at Hanna, Glassford, or Kramms reports such "faults" in the area under operation. However, exploration of undeveloped coal land should be guided by the possibility of such an irregularity being present.

NO. 6 COAL

No. 6 coal lies in two benches, separated by a layer of clay known as the "blue band." Part of Udden's description¹ of this coal is cited herewith:

"The lower bench varies from 1 foot 3 inches to 1 foot 8 inches thick. The 'clay band' as the 'blue band' is also called by the miners, is uniform and persistent, being absent in a few places, and is 2 to 3 inches thick. The upper bench of the coal is in many places partly destroyed. * * * Where intact, it measures 2 feet 1 inch to 2 feet 6 inches thick. In addition to this there is in places about 6 inches of bony coal, which was probably only locally deposited. * * * In places the lower part of the coal has two interrupted bands of marcasite, one about 5 inches from the bottom and the other 9 inches higher up. These measure one-fourth to one-half inch thick."

Field investigations, drilling, and some mining of this bed demonstrate that No. 6 coal is more uncertain in its distribution than No. 5. The seam varies greatly in thickness and in places seems to be entirely missing. The cause of its irregular distribution seems to be erosion subsequent to deposition rather than failure of deposition. In the case of No. 5 coal, the removal of the peat and absence of the coal was along rather well-defined lines of what were apparently the courses of stream channels. But the removal of No. 6 coal was seemingly along less definitely organized lines suggesting that possibly the irregularities in the coal are actually inheritances of irregularities in the original bog in the low parts of which there may have been open-water ponds and sluggish streams, these channels and ponds being ultimately filled with silt and sand. These conditions of deposition seem to have persisted over the entire area in which No. 6 coal was deposited in the State. The coal seems to have been more commonly affected by the irregularities in this region than in some parts of the State, but the general nature of the irregularities seems to be everywhere the same.

¹Op. cit., p. 33.

MC LEANSBORO FORMATION

STRATA BETWEEN NO. 6 AND NO. 7 COALS.

In Peoria County the strata composing the McLeansboro formation include all the rocks between the drift and No. 6 coal. No. 7 coal, one of the widespread coal beds of the State, which in the Danville and Longwall districts is of workable thickness, occurs 25 to 30 feet above the base of the formation, but in this district is nowhere of commercial thickness.

The strata overlying No. 6 coal vary considerably. The normal succession, occurring where the entire section is present, consists of a gray shale, in places dark gray, 18 inches to 2 feet thick, overlain by limestone averaging a little more than 2 feet and in sixteen measurements, according to Udden, ranging from 3 inches to 4 feet. In many places the shale above the coal is replaced by a variable sandy deposit known among the miners as "white top." Udden expresses the opinion that this deposit is of much later age than the strata it replaces or between which it is inclosed and suggests that it originated as cave wash in solution cavities located in the under part of the limestone cap-rock, erosion in which also affected the upper part of the coal bed.¹ The present writer, on the other hand, is of the opinion that the sandy shale composing the "white top" represents deposits in depressions in the original peat bog. It is believed that the lack of well-defined bedding in these deposits and the presence of slickensided surfaces and partings and the conchoidal fracture of the material which Udden cites as evidence of the "cave" origin, were produced as a result of the "kneading" to which the deposits were subjected because of the differential shrinkage of areas of the peat of considerably different thickness. The shrinkage of a bed of peat to coal now about 4 feet thick would be in some proportion ranging between 32 to 1 and 3 to 1, 5 to 1 being apparently the approximate average proportion that holds for Illinois coals. It is clear that if the coal in places is 4 feet thick and in other places because of the presence of a lenticular body of shale embedded in its upper part only half as thick or less, movement must have taken place to adjust the strains that resulted from differential shrinkage of the thick and thin peat. As a result of the readjustments that must take place in the lens of sandy shale or "white top" this material will be "kneaded" and fractured and will tend to lose much if not all of its originally laminated structure. The material will accordingly furnish a very treacherous roof because of lack of coherence. Not uncommonly the strains are carried downward into the coal, fracturing and displacing it, especially along the edge of the "white top" masses.

¹Op. cit., pp. 84-85.

The cap-rock of No. 6 coal is fairly continuous, apparently even more continuous than the coal itself. The rock is an impure argillaceous limestone, the lime content of which does not appear to comprise much more than half the rock. It does not have the appearance of a rock that would develop large cavities by the action of ground water. Udden¹ describes the rock as follows:

"Clay seams separate it into four or five beds of unequal thickness. In places the middle beds weather into blocks a foot and a half thick. The thin top layer is in places separated from the other beds by a seam of clay measuring several inches.

"The rock is light gray in color. In places it exhibits an indistinct nodular or concretionary structure, the nodules measuring one-half to one inch in diameter, but this is not general. With the aid of a lens nearly one-third of the mass of the upper beds is seen to consist of organic fragments, representing mostly brachiopods, crinoids, and *Fusulinas*. These lie embedded in an apparently structureless calcareous matrix. Many of the shell fragments are appreciably rounded. Fragments of *Fusulina* can be found in every piece of rock. Another constant characteristic is the presence, especially in the upper beds, of black nodular lumps impregnated with bituminous material. They are sharply delineated from the matrix and exhibit a rough exterior surface. In many places they contain fragments of shells and appear to conform to the structure of the limestone itself. In size they vary from a mere speck to masses 2 inches in diameter. Generally they are three-fourths of an inch in diameter and slightly flattened. In the upper beds there are in places rounded pieces of calamarian stems, which are also black from impregnating bituminous material and exhibit a coarse cellular tissue."

In Illinois the fossil *Fusulina* (now known as *Girtyina*) mentioned in the foregoing quotation is apparently restricted in its occurrence to the limestone cap-rock of No. 6 coal and to a limestone supposed to occur several hundred feet above No. 6 coal and found only in the eastern part of the State. The fossil has somewhat the appearance of a short thick oat grain. Because it is almost invariably present in every piece of the rock down to the size of a walnut and is rather readily found, it serves as an accurate and practical method of identifying this limestone and the coal a short distance beneath it.

Above the limestone is light-gray or greenish shale or "soapstone" above which is a massive sandstone, but which ranges in thickness from 10 to 25 feet but averages about 20 feet. Between the sandstone and the fire clay of No. 7 coal is generally clay shale 1 to 8 feet thick. In some places this is dark greenish gray, and in others dark red or brown. This red clay Udden regards as an infallible guiding stratum for the coal beds of this region. Where present, it lies from 8 to 16

¹Op. cit., p. 34.

feet under coal bed No. 7 and no other red clay is exposed in the Pennsylvanian system in the Peoria region. It is noteworthy that a bed of variegated shales is also reported to be present in District VII¹ within 50 feet above No. 6 coal. As a rule in that area they lie a short distance above No. 7 coal.

NO. 7 COAL

No. 7 coal is generally present in the county except where it has been removed by erosion. It maintains a very uniform thickness of about 18 inches, which is insufficient to make the coal of commercial value, at least for many years.

Udden states that the coal is especially characterized by lenses of mineral charcoal commonly found near the top of the bed. In places the charcoal is impregnated with pyrite and appears as "sulphur cakes" or "blackjack."

STRATA ABOVE NO. 7 COAL

The roof of No. 7 coal consists of a few inches of gray soft shale resting upon the coal and above this, black shale in varying thickness from 6 inches to 2 feet. In some places the black shale rests directly upon the coal. Above the black shale there are in most places a few feet of slightly siliceous and micaceous shale. The overlying sandstone rests upon an uneven surface of sufficient relief to entirely eliminate the upper shale in many places so that it rests upon the underlying black shale and even upon the gray clay below. The sandstone varies in texture from sandy shale to sandstone. Generally the lower beds are coarser. Udden states² that about a mile west of Bartonville this sandstone is nearly 40 feet thick.

At the top of these sandy beds is about 6½ feet of dark shale, part of which is thought by Udden to represent an old soil. This is followed by a 20-foot limestone ledge, known as the Lonsdale limestone from its exposure at the old Lonsdale quarries. "The lower 5 feet of this rock consists of a firmly cemented largely organic limestone, in beds varying in thickness from 6 inches to 1½ feet." In places part of the rock consists "of a calcareous mud-lump breccia, in which regular lumps of a dark compact structureless carbonate of lime are embedded in a less pure, greenish-gray matrix. In this matrix fragments of fossils also occur." Above these firm beds there are 15 feet of a slightly argillaceous and more flaggy rock, in which concretionary structure can nearly always be detected.³

Above the limestone is a 15-foot sandstone which has only a

¹Kay, F. H., Coal Resources of District VII: Illinois Coal Mining Investigations Bull. 11, p. 24, 1915.

²U. S. Geol. Survey Bull. 506, p. 38.

³Op. cit., p. 40.

limited distribution as has also the overlying dark shale, which is the uppermost Pennsylvanian stratum in the Peoria quadrangle. The general dip of the rocks toward the southeast makes it probable that the youngest "Coal Measures" rocks will be found in the southeast part of the county.

DEPOSITS ABOVE THE COAL-BEARING ROCKS

The material overlying the Pennsylvanian strata consists either of alluvium or glacial drift, that is unconsolidated stony clay, and sand and gravel. Because the bed-rock surface was a land surface before glaciation, except for a relatively thin covering of soil and of alluvium along streams, it was affected by the ordinary processes of stream action which produced the usual organized lines of drainage with divides separating them. The glacial drift left by the continental ice sheet tended to cover up the inequalities in the surface overridden by the ice, and to produce a new surface with a relief originating in the unequal distribution and thickness of the drift. The drift has a bearing on mining operations because it conceals the form of the underlying rock surface and the character of the outcropping rocks, and renders the distribution a single stratum, such as a coal bed, difficult to determine without drilling.

The alluvium is confined to the valleys. The river which occupied the valley of the Illinois before glacial time flowed at a much lower level and at a position slightly different from that of the present river. The map of the pre-glacial surface (Pl. VI) shows the position of the pre-glacial valley and the altitude of the channel. It will be noted that the deepest part of this valley had an altitude of about 350 feet above sea level. As No. 2 coal lies at an altitude of about 300 feet in the vicinity of Orchard Mines and Pekin, it follows that this coal is probably very lightly covered with drift if not removed within the pre-glacial Illinois valley in the southern part of the county. What is possibly this coal is reported to outcrop below the valley fill beneath the bed of the river about opposite Kingston Mines.¹

The wide area of deep filling at Peoria and up Kickapoo Creek and a similar area of thick drift across the Illinois in Fondulac Township, Tazewell County, and the general slopes of the old pre-glacial upland surface in Kickapoo, Limestone, and Hollis townships and in Groveland Township, Tazewell County, suggest to Udden² the possibility that the old upland was continuous across the valley at the position of present narrows between Bartonville and Hollis. This

¹Cooley, Lyman E., *The Illinois River: physical relations and removal of the navigation dams*: Sanitary District of Chicago, Chart opposite page 42, 1914.

²U. S. Geol. Survey Bull. 506, p. 52.

upland in that case would represent a divide between a stream crossing the course of the present Illinois in a northwest-southeast direction at about the position of Peoria and Kickapoo Creek and another stream farther south. Udden, however, presents another hypothesis to account for the narrows. "If the Illinois River valley antedates the glacial epoch, its narrow course between Iowa Junction and Pekin may be due to the comparatively more resistant sandstone above coal bed No. 5 which prevented as rapid recession of the bluffs on both sides of the valley as has taken place elsewhere."

The character and position of the pre-glacial valleys in Peoria County that may exist outside of the area of the Peoria quadrangle have not been reported.

Outcrops along the west bluff of the Illinois are nearly continuous southward from Kickapoo Creek, and northward from Senachwine Creek at Chillicothe. Between Peoria and Chillicothe, however, the bluffs are composed of glacial till, representing remnants of the filling in the pre-glacial Illinois valley.

THE MINABLE COAL OF PEORIA COUNTY

Udden states that no less than seven coal beds occur in the Pennsylvanian rocks of the Peoria region, of which only three are exposed. Of these seven, but four have commercial value, and of these four only three have been operated during the last calendar year. The beds of workable thickness are No. 1, No. 2, No. 5, No. 6, and No. 7. Of these only No. 5 is worked extensively on a commercial scale. One commercial mine has reopened workings in No. 2 coal, and several wagon mines operating No. 6 and No. 7 coal. The general character of these coals has been described in the section devoted to the geological succession in Peoria County. It remains to consider the coals from an economic viewpoint and to review the factors that affect its commercial value. These are distribution, thickness, chemical character of the coal, nature of impurities and irregularities, and character of roof and floor. The coals will be described in an order the reverse of that just used in discussion of the strata of the Pennsylvanian system.

NO. 7 COAL

No. 7 coal is not of workable thickness in the central and southern part of the county. Udden¹ states that the coal averages 1 foot 5 inches in the Peoria quadrangle, and that the uniformity of its thickness is remarkable in that area. Worthen² states in regard to this coal that:

¹Udden, J. A., *Geology and mineral resources of the Peoria quadrangle*: U. S. Geological Survey Bull. 506, p. 36, 1912.

²Worthen, A. H., *Geological Survey of Illinois*, Vol. 5, p. 249, 1873.

"In the northern portion of the county, No. 7 is the principal coal outcropping above the valleys of the streams, and the lower seams can only be reached by shafts, or by an inclined tunnel carried down to their level. This seam ranges from two and a half to three feet in thickness in this part of the county, and its outcrop may be found on most of the small streams. It is very regular in its development, and affords a coal of fair quality where it is mined beyond the influence of atmospheric agencies."

The thickening of No. 7 coal northward in the northern part of the county and thence toward the Longwall District parallels a thinning of No. 6 coal in the same direction. In the northern district No. 6 coal is apparently absent, whereas No. 7 has a thickness of between 4 and 5 feet. In northeastern Peoria County north of Chillicothe, No. 7 coal has been worked at a number of wagon mines. In this vicinity the coal is about three feet thick. The Survey has little definite information in regard to the area underlain by No. 7 coal of workable thickness, or of the general mining conditions.

MINE NOTES, NO. 7 COAL

The following notes taken in Crew Brothers' mine north of Chillicothe in 1909 are given in lieu of more adequate data.

CREW BROTHERS' LOCAL MINE, NEAR CHILLICOTHE

Entrance: Drift; No. 7 coal.

Thickness of coal: Varies from 2 feet to 3½ feet; averages 3 feet.

Section of the coal:

Section of No. 7 coal in Crew Brothers' mine, near Chillicothe

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Black slate, or soapstone	..	..
Coal	..	10¾
Trace of clay	..	..
Coal	..	6½
Trace of clay	..	..
Coal	..	6
Parting	..	..
Coal	..	7¼
Mother coal and trace of pyrite	..	1
Coal	..	4
Floor: Fire clay	..	..
	2	11½

Character of the coal: The seam is fairly uniform throughout. The bottom coal, below the mother coal, and the coal just above the mother coal are somewhat harder than the other benches. The trace of pyrite in the mother coal is persistent throughout the mine. It was called the "blue band," but is not to be confused with the well-known "blue band" so characteristic of No. 6 coal.

Character of the roof and floor: The roof is a black shale or "slate" which is in places replaced by "soapstone." There was no limestone present as a cap-rock. The floor is fire clay.

NO. 6 COAL

As No. 6 coal lies at an altitude of about 550 feet in the Peoria region, it is consequently above the level of the Illinois and of Kickapoo Creek for a considerable distance above the mouth of the Kickapoo. In western Peoria County at Elmwood No. 6 coal is below stream level and has an altitude of about 575 to 600 feet. It has about the same altitude at Princeville. It is apparent that most of the county is underlain by this coal, that it is generally under sufficient cover and with roof undisturbed, so as to be accessible for drift mining in many places, especially along Kickapoo Creek.

The coal possesses certain characteristics which stand in the way of its general exploitation. It is more irregular in its development than any of the other coals and principally for this reason it is generally neglected. Worthen states in regard to this coal that "When fully developed it is quite as thick as No. 5, but the miner who commences drifting into this coal on a promising outcrop from four to five feet in thickness, will frequently, in a distance of a hundred yards or less, find the coal gradually thinning out to one-half its original thickness."¹ Apparently the coal is more persistently developed in workable thickness in the northwestern part of the county than in the southern or eastern part. Along the Illinois valley northward from Chillicothe it seems to be thinner than No. 7 and has not been much worked.

Roof conditions also present difficulties in the working of the coal that are not easily overcome. The regular normal roof is shale, commonly gray, but in places nearly black, 6 inches to possibly 3 feet thick, above which is a persistent cap-rock, averaging about 2 feet thick in the Peoria quadrangle but ranging from 3 inches to 4 feet. It is possibly considerably thicker in some places in the northern part of the county. Notes taken about ten years ago in a mine located near Brimfield state that 25 to 30 feet of limestone are present in that locality. Under normal roof condition no serious difficulties are encountered. The roof shale, which is commonly a foot or less in thickness, usually falls soon after the coal is extracted, leaving a good hard limestone roof. The expense of removing the shale is considerable, of course, but the cost of its removal can be fairly well estimated, so that it can be anticipated before a project is started. The usual roof, however, is in many places replaced by "white top," the nature and possible cause

¹Worthen, A. H., *Geological Survey of Illinois*, Vol. 5, pp. 249-250. 1878.

of which were discussed on an earlier page. It is sufficient to restate here that this material appears to be the sand and sandy mud filling of depressions existing in the original peat swamp, later covered along with the rest of the area, by the limestone cap-rock. Adjustments that were necessary because of the differential shrinkage during the change of the peat and sands to coal and rock destroyed the original structure of the sandy lens, "kneading" and crushing them until they now lack coherence and are very difficult to hold. Moreover, the adjustments commonly produced fractures in the coal and weakened the overlying limestone. The total result is a roof condition generally above thin coal that is extremely undesirable, as it is dangerous and costly to provide for. No system of distribution of the "white top" has been discovered. It is usually present to some extent in any body of coal large enough to be worked, and mines have been worked until the poor roof conditions exist in half or more of the workings. Profitable mining is impossible, however, under these conditions.

It is apparent that commercial exploitation of No. 6 coal in this region is not to be considered while No. 5 coal is present in large blocks suitable for mining. It is possible that some system more suitable for operating the No. 6 coal than the room-and-pillar method can be employed, designed to meet the uncertainties that exist, and it is possible also that careful investigation of white top in the region may reveal some system of distribution the discovery of which will assist in devising a suitable method for the extraction of the good coal. At present no block of this coal should be considered for development without intensive drilling to determine the roof conditions and the thickness of the coal.

No. 6 coal is characteristically divided into beds or benches wherever it occurs in the State. Partings and seams of clay, mother coal, or pyrite are generally present and in this county apparently always present to subdivide the bed into benches. Udden describes the bed as subdivided into only two benches by the clay seam or "blue band," a seam of clay or shale $\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 inches thick, found 12 to 14 inches from the bottom and 33 to 46 inches from the top of the coal. Where the white top is present more or less of the upper bench is absent, so that the thickness of this bench varies considerably. As a general thing it is believed that the bottom bench is undisturbed. Observations in various local mines indicate that bedded impurities other than the clay or blue band are very persistent at least locally. A rather continuous band of "sulphur" of clay lies in the lower bench generally in the upper half. It is not always possible to identify blue band with certainty

where both of these bands are present, as they are commonly quite similar. The upper bench, above the blue band, commonly contains several thin partings. One, 12 to 18 inches from the top, seems to be fairly persistent in the mines in the northern part of the county, others are of local distribution, not being persistent even throughout the workings of a single small mine. The total effect of these various impurities is to make the coal as produced rather dirty, although the individual benches between the partings are clean coal. The task of mining clean coal by carefully separating the dirt from the coal in the mine is rather exacting upon the miner and it is doubtful whether it can generally be effectively accomplished. Mechanical separation by washing or other means would probably produce much cleaner coal than the usual mine-run output.

The occurrence of pyrite ("sulphur") in bands and thin lenses is characteristic of No. 6 coal nearly everywhere in the State except in the area of low-sulphur coal in southern Illinois. This sheet or plate pyrite is commonly of either a bright or a stony dull variety, compact and structureless. As its separation from the coal is comparatively easy, this coal is more readily cleaned of its sulphur than other beds in which lenticular laminated gray or brown pyrite is found. The fact that the pyrite commonly occurs in the partings makes it all the more readily extracted at the face.

Observations in a few of the local banks indicate that this coal like No. 5 is cut by clay veins or horsebacks. They are not so common, however, as to be typical of the bed, and do not represent a serious impurity in the coal as is commonly the case in No. 5.

The floor of this coal is fire clay, with no peculiar characteristics so far as is known.

MINE NOTES, NO. 6 COAL

The following observations were made in a few mines in the county operating No. 6 coal. Some have since been abandoned and all were local operations at the time the observations were made.

BERRY BROTHERS' WAGON MINE, NEAR BRIMFIELD IN THE SW. $\frac{1}{4}$, NW. $\frac{1}{4}$, SEC. 5, T. 10 N., R. 6 E.

Entrance: Shaft; depth to No. 6 coal about 35 feet.

Thickness of coal: Varies from 2 feet to 4 feet 9 inches; averages 3 feet 3 inches.

Section of the coal:

Section of No. 6 coal, Berry Brothers' mine, near Brimfield

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Coal (top coal)	1	6
Pyrite	..	$\frac{1}{2}$
Coal	1	..
Clay band ("blue band")	..	2
Coal	1	..
Pyrite	..	$\frac{1}{2}$
Coal	1	..
	4	9

The best coal in the above section is the upper 30 inches. The two bands of pyrite noted are persistent throughout the workings.

Character of the coal: The general succession is indicated by the above generalized section. Clay slips or "horsebacks" are common and there is considerable "white top" present. The coal dips to the northeast about 1 per cent, and one small fault with $2\frac{1}{2}$ feet displacement was noted.

Character of the roof: The normal roof is gray to black shale which falls with the coal, with a limestone cap-rock above. The small fossil *Girtyina* was identified in fragments of this rock, which establishes the identity of the coal.

Character of the floor: The floor is described as fire clay. No unusual characteristics were noted.

TAYLOR AND SONS' WAGON MINE AT PRINCEVILLE,
NW. $\frac{1}{4}$, NW. $\frac{1}{4}$, SEC. 24, T. 11 N., R. 6 E.

Entrance: Shaft; depth to No. 6 coal about 75 feet.

Thickness of coal: Varies from 2 feet to 5 feet 2 inches; averages 4 feet 8 inches.

Sections of the coal:

Section of No. 6 coal in Taylor and Sons' local mine at Princeville

1st room off 1st west entry, 500 feet from shaft

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
1. Coal	..	$2\frac{1}{2}$
2. Parting	..	..
3. Coal	..	10
4. Clay parting	..	$\frac{1}{8}$
5. Coal	..	$\frac{1}{4}$
6. Clay	..	$\frac{1}{8}$
7. Coal	..	10
8. Pyrite	..	$\frac{1}{4}$
9. Coal	..	$4\frac{1}{2}$
10. Clay	..	$\frac{1}{4}$
11. Coal	..	$6\frac{3}{4}$
12. Clay ("blue band," called clay band)	..	$2\frac{1}{4}$
13. Pyrite	..	$\frac{1}{2}$
14. Coal	..	7
15. Clay (called "blue band")	..	$\frac{1}{2}$
16. Coal	..	6
17. Pyrite	..	$\frac{1}{2}$
18. Coal	..	7
	4	$10\frac{1}{2}$

Character of the coal: Of the partings noted in the preceding section of the coal, numbers 4, 8, 12, 15 and 17 are persistent. As the section indicates, the coal is rather dirty because of the numerous bands of impurity. The coal between the bands, however, is clean.

Character of the roof: The immediate roof is a black to gray carbonaceous shale spoken of as "ramble." This is about 6 inches thick and above it is the limestone cap-rock. The shale falls with the withdrawal of the coal, leaving a firm hard limestone roof. No record is made of the presence of "white top" in this mine.

Character of the floor: An impure coal composed of a mixture of mother coal and shale commonly is present in the bottom of the bed to a thickness of 6 inches or less. Below this material fire clay is reported to be present.

WAGON MINE, LOCATED BETWEEN GLASFORD AND HANNA,
SW. $\frac{1}{4}$ SE. $\frac{1}{4}$ NE. $\frac{1}{4}$, SEC. 34, T. 8 N., R. 6 E.

Entrance: Drift; No. 6 coal.

Thickness of coal: Average 3 feet 10 inches.

Section of coal:

Section of coal in local mine, north of Glasford

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Limestone with many <i>Girtyina</i>	3 feet to 4	..
Shale, gray	4 inches to ..	8
Coal	2	..
Blue band.....	1½ to 3 inches, average	.. 1
Coal	..	3
Pyrite lenses	up to ..	3
Coal	..	5
Clay band	¼ inch to ..	½
Coal	..	9½
Fire clay	..	..
	3	10

NO. 5 COAL

No. 5 coal is the most valuable bed in the county. Its desirability rests upon its fairly widespread occurrence, its uniform thickness, the satisfactory mining conditions under which much of it can be worked, and the absence of impurities that can not be removed by careful mining. In places, however, conditions exist that render the cost of mining prohibitive of profit, or that affect the quality of the coal in such a way as to render it unmarketable. These conditions are local, however, being far from common enough to condemn the whole body of coal.

Conditions which affect the distribution of the coal have already been described at some length earlier in this bulletin, in the discussion of the strata between No. 5 and No. 7 coals. The attention of the reader who is especially interested in the irregularities in the distribu-

tion of the coal is therefore directed to the discussion on pages 161 to 163, and 165 to 175. It may be repeated here that uncertainties with respect to the distribution of the coal that are of significance in the development of new properties are of two sorts. One results from the lack of definite information with regard to the position and depth of lines of pre-glacial drainage, and the other from the undetermined extent and distribution of certain bodies of sandstone, which have been termed channel sandstones, and which lie across the position of No. 5 coal.

Udden states that the average thickness of No. 5 coal is 4 feet 4 inches for the Peoria quadrangle. This is probably a fairly accurate estimate for the entire county, although no figures are available concerning the thickness of this coal in the northern part where No. 6 rather than No. 5 coal is being mined at local banks. The coal shows a variation in thickness of not over 5 to 6 inches in each area where it is worked. In the places where it departs from the usual thickness, the bed more commonly tends to be thinner rather than thicker than the average. The more common variations in thickness, however, are apparent rather than real, being due to small faults accompanied by a slight displacement at the position of the clay slips or horsebacks. When the plane of movement is inclined, the result is to produce an apparent thinning of the bed when measured vertically across the fault plane (fig. 23). Such slight displacements at horsebacks are the most frequent cause of variations in thickness of the No. 5 coal.

The irregularities in No. 5 coal that are the most continual source of difficulty and expense are the horsebacks, both clay slips and "sulphur spars." The number of these differs considerably in different parts of the county, some mines encountering them in great numbers, whereas other mines find so few that they are of little consequence. The mines in Hollis and Limestone townships, except those west of Mapleton, seem to be more troubled by the horsebacks than those farther west at Glasford, Hanna, and Edwards.

The Peoria County horsebacks are similar to those described in Fulton County and to those that occur elsewhere in this district. At least for a short distance above the coal the coal bed and overlying strata have been fractured and in some instances offset along the fracture. The planes of fracture are generally nearly vertical and rarely if ever inclined more than 45 degrees. Opposite sides of the fractures, along which there has been no movement to offset the bed, are roughly parallel. The fractures themselves have been filled with clay, which apparently has been forced into them, or with vein pyrite

where they are very narrow. The upper layers of the coal next to the fractures that are clay filled have commonly been forced downward, and fragments of roof shale are found in the fissures below the top of the coal, indicating that the clay has been forced in from above. This relationship possibly does not always hold and possibly is of no great significance, for whether the clay originated below or above the coal it obviously is forced into the fissures in the coal as an adjustment of inequalities in pressure which probably are responsible for the fracturing.

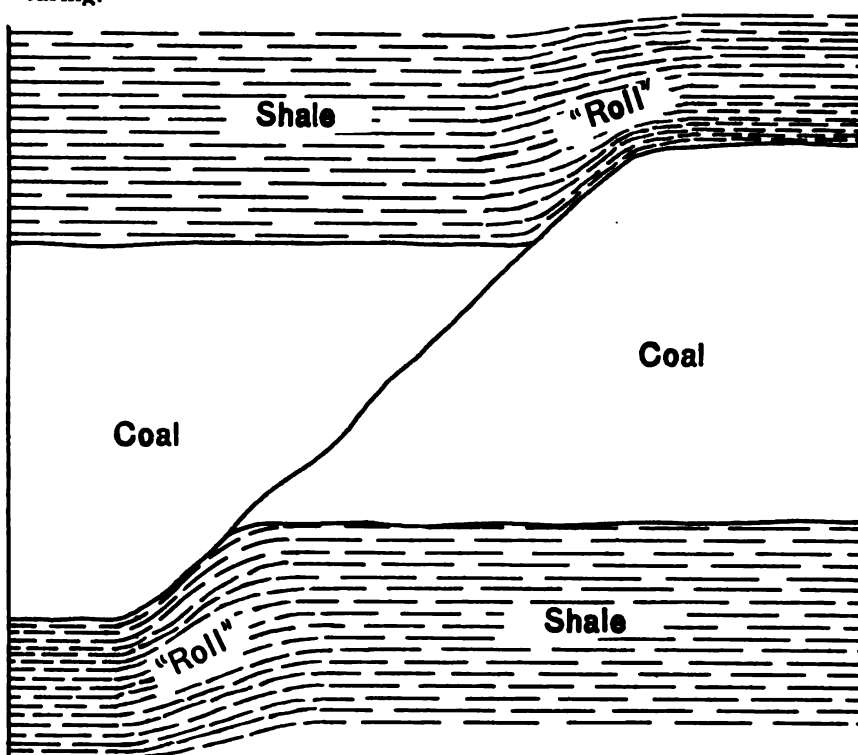


FIG. 23.—Diagrammatic sketch showing the manner in which faulting along a horseback will effect an apparent thinning of the coal bed.

Where these horsebacks are present, production of clean coal and the support of the roof near the fractures are difficult. The first difficulty is met by discarding all the coal affected by the horseback. The clay veins are generally rather heavily impregnated with pyrite which also fills many of the smaller cracks in the coal adjacent to the main fissure, so that the horseback and some attached coal on either side is usually removed in large pieces. The expense of removing the horse-

backs is indicated by the following agreement between the operators and miners of the Second Sub-District, dated April 1, 1918:

"Eighteen—That all horsebacks, rolls, or slips, marking the coal two to six inches average width in the center of such horseback, roll, or slip, whether coming from top or bottom, shall be \$2.80, and 23 cents for each additional inch thereafter.

"When a slip, roll, or horseback continues with the working place more than the width of such working place, it shall be paid for at the same rate, as long as it continues with the said working place."

The coal removed and wasted by this method of handling the horsebacks amounts to a very considerable proportion of the coal mined in some operations.

The second difficulty noted above, that of supporting the roof near horsebacks, is a very serious one. If the cracks are numerous and rather wide, so that the cohesion of the cap-rock is weakened, the strata are almost impossible to hold. Horsebacks that run with an entry not

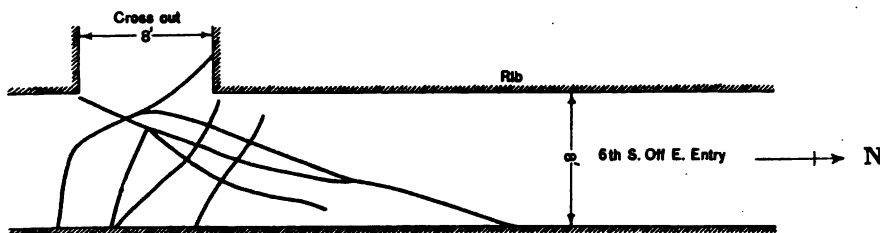


FIG. 24.—Sketch showing the cracks cutting the roof along the 6th south-east entry of the Leitner Coal Company's mine.

uncommonly cause "falls" their entire length of many feet. Such conditions of course make the expense of mining very high. There is apparently no systematic attempt in any of the mines to remedy the conditions. They are met as they arise and the success or failure of a mining enterprise depends largely upon the company's fortune in striking a good or bad piece of coal. Unfortunately drilling does not assist much in determining the frequency of the horsebacks. The prospector for new resources is dependent upon information gained at outcrops, in local banks, and in mines adjacent to the property under consideration.

The accompanying sketch (fig. 24) of the cracks cutting the roof along one entry of the Leitner Coal Company's mine will give some idea of the frequency of the horsebacks in some mines in the region.

The "sulphur spars" are nearly as expensive and possibly more troublesome to handle than the clay veins. The pyrite is true vein filling which not only occupies the space opened by the fissure but

ramifies the adjacent coal along small cracks and cleavage planes. The result is a mass of hard coal commonly extending as much as four inches either side of the main vein. This material is exceedingly hard to cut and is more objectionable to the miner than the clay veins, although the latter are larger.

"Sulphur" or pyrite other than that found in the sulphur spars is an impurity of varying importance. In some mines it is very common and its removal a matter of considerable difficulty. In other mines it is of small consequence. In general the sulphur is more common in those mines in which the coal bed is crossed by numerous horsebacks. The pyrite is principally of two kinds: the bright brassy variety commonly found near the roof or in the upper part of the coal; and the brown or gray pyrite lenses. The former is present in about the same amount in all the mines irrespective of the number of horsebacks present; the latter is distributed in greater abundance near horsebacks, and especially near the clay veins. The gray or brown sulphur occurs as lenticular masses with indistinct outline and grayish color, and apparently consists of interlaminated pyrite and carbonaceous material. Many of the gray pyrite lenses widen out toward a contiguous clay vein, attaining their greatest size at the contact. The lenses are not uncommonly 4 inches thick at the thickest part and extend laterally as much as 3 or 4 feet. This material is supposed to be rejected by the miner, a docking system being in force to encourage the loading of clean coal. The laminated pyrite seems to have an origin dependent in some manner upon the fissuring and therefore constitutes additional difficulty with which the mines having numerous horsebacks must contend. In themselves, however, they are not a very serious impurity, and do not greatly affect the value of the coal.

Some of the mines, in addition to the varieties of pyrite already described, have a streak or thin lens of pyrite from one-eighth to one inch thick and about half an inch above the bottom of the coal. This sulphur comes up with the bottom coal and is then broken off, together with more or less attached coal. Not uncommonly, likewise, the lens or mass of limestone lying between the coal and the "slate" and carrying many fossils is generally replaced to considerable extent by pyrite so that the fossils and texture of the rock are preserved in pyrite rather than limestone. The "niggerheads" in the black "slate" are also pyritized, though commonly only in a zone at the surface. In some of the mines south of Peoria a discontinuous layer of "brown" pyrite is present about midway in the bed.

The typical roof of No. 5 coal in this county as elsewhere is a

succession of black "slate" about 1 foot thick, above which is about 12 inches of gray clay or clod, and 8 to 12 inches of cap-rock. The thickness of the cap-rock may vary considerably from this figure, but as it usually stays up, its general thickness is not accurately determinable. Except where broken by fissures the roof is very satisfactory.

Over part of the coal is a massive, substantial sandstone roof. This roof is most commonly found near the "faults" or channel deposits that have been described. The coal is not essentially different under the sandstone from what it is under the shale. Under each variety of cover it has the usual horsebacks and other irregularities, the fissures continuing up into the roof whether it be sandstone or shale.

The floor is a fire clay of the usual character and gives no special difficulties.

MINE NOTES, NO. 5 COAL

The following observations are presented with the idea that they will throw light on conditions in local areas in the field.

LOGAN COAL COMPANY'S NO. 1 MINE AT HANNA CITY

Entrance: Shaft; about 236 feet to No. 5 coal.

Thickness: About 3 feet 4 inches.

Sections of the coal:¹

Sections of coal bed in Hanna City mine

Section	A		B		C		D	
Laboratory No.	22982		22983		22984		22985	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof, shale 2½ feet.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coal, bony	..	6*	..	..	..	..	..	6*
Coal, bright	1	6	1	0	3	3	1	0
"Sulphur" to "mother coal"	Streak		..	¼*	..	..	Streak	
Coal, hard	1	4	2	3¾	..	..	1	10
Floor, underclay	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Thickness of bed.....	3	4	3	4	3	3	3	4
Thickness of coal sampled	2	10	3	3¾	3	3	2	10

*Not included in sample.

Character of the roof and floor: Roof is a hard gray shale about 2 feet 6 inches thick; the floor is underclay 3 to 5 feet thick.

Samples were collected at the places where the sections were made and analyzed by the U. S. Bureau of Mines,² and the results are reprinted as a part of Table 3 of this report.

CLARK COAL AND COKE COMPANY'S EMPIRE (NO. 2) MINE AT PEORIA

Entrance: Shaft; depth to No. 5 coal, 180 feet.

Thickness of coal: Varies from 3 to 4½ feet; average 4 feet.

Sections of the coal:

¹U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 123, p. 179.

²U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 123, p. 35.

*Empire Mine**Sections of No. 5 coal in the Clark Coal and Coke Company's**Section 1—First butt entry off 11th east entry*

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Coal	..	7½
Soot seam	..	..
Coal	..	11½
Soot seam	1	10
Coal	..	8½
	4	1½

Section 2—Face 13th entry off main south entry

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Black shale	..	..
Coal, clean	..	11
Mother coal parting	..	½
Coal, clean	..	3
Mother coal	..	½
Coal, fairly clean	2	¾
Floor: Fire clay	..	..
	3	3

Impurities: Pyrite in vertical streaks and a few horizontal streaks of mother coal.

Section 3—Room 3, 7th south entry off 11th west off straight south

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Black shale	..	..
Coal, fairly clean	3	5
Bone	..	¾
Coal, clean	..	1½
Bone	..	¾
Coal, clean	..	5½
Floor: Shell coal and fire clay.....	..	..
	4	1

Impurities: Bone and mother coal in horizontal streaks; calcite in vertical streaks.

Section 4—Face, 3d north entry off 1st west off straight south

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Black shale	..	..
Coal, clean, bright	1	1¾
Mother coal	..	¼
Coal, fairly clean, slightly streaked.....	..	11½
"Sulphur"	..	½
Coal, fairly clean	1	½
Bone, lens	..	½
Coal, fairly clean	..	11
Floor: Fire clay	..	..
	4	2

Impurities: Calcite in joint cracks; pyrite in vertical streaks; mother coal and pyrite in horizontal streaks.

Character of the coal: The coal is described by the observer who measured section No. 1 as tough, hard to break, and uniform in quality throughout with no definite line of impurity. Occasional sulphur balls and the clay slips characteristic of No. 5 are present, but not common.

Character of the roof: Above the coal is 2 inches of "draw slate" followed by 1 to 2 feet of dark "slate," in places containing a limestone band or cap-rock up to 18 inches in thickness. Sandstone overlies the black shale and where the shale is thin it always falls. Niggerheads are common in the roof shale.

CRESCENT COAL COMPANY'S NO. 1 MINE ABOUT 3 MILES NORTH
OF BARTONVILLE

Entrance: Shaft; 195 feet to the top of No. 5 coal.

Thickness of coal: Average thickness 4 feet 2 inches.¹

Sections of the coal:

Sections of No. 5 coal in the mine of the Crescent Coal Company

Section 1—Face of the 5th southeast entry

	Thickness	
	Ft.	in.
Roof: Black shale	..	..
Coal, fairly clean	..	10
Mother coal and dirt	..	$\frac{1}{4}$
Coal, dirty	3	6
Floor: Dark gray shale	..	..
	4	4 $\frac{1}{4}$

Impurities: Coal contains pyrite, mother coal and dirt in horizontal streaks with calcite in the joint cracks.

Section 2—Face off room 22, off 6th north entry

	Thickness	
	Ft.	in.
Roof: Black shale	..	..
Coal, fairly clean	1	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
Pyrite parting	..	$\frac{1}{8}$
Coal, fairly clean	1	2
Mother coal, soft	..	$\frac{3}{8}$
Coal, dirty	1	..
Floor: Dark gray shale	..	..
	4	1

¹Thirty-sixth Annual Coal Report of Illinois: Department of Mines and Minerals, 1917, p. 84.

Section 3—Face of 10th south, off west entry

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Black shale	..	..
Coal, clean	..	10½
Mother coal	..	⅛
Coal, dirty, dull	1	2
Mother coal	..	¾
Coal, dirty, dull	1	2
Mother coal	..	¾
Coal, fairly clean	2	1
Floor: Dark gray shale	..	..
	4	2

Impurities: Pyrite, mother coal and dirt in horizontal streaks; pyrite in vertical streaks.

COLLIER CO-OPERATIVE COAL COMPANY'S NO. 1 MINE, AT BARTONVILLE

Entrance: Slope; 110 feet to floor of mine.

Thickness of coal: Varies from 4 to 4½ feet; averages 4 feet 3 inches.

Sections of the coal:*Sections of No. 5 coal in mine of Collier Co-operative Coal Company**Section 1—Room 45 off 10th entry off main north;*

3,300 feet southeast of shaft

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Black shale	..	18
Coal, clean	4	1
Floor: Fire clay	1	8
	7	3

Section 2¹—At face of 6th north entry off main west entry

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Dark shale	..	..
Coal, conchoidal fracture	..	5
Coal, rough fracture	3	7
Coal and "sulphur"	..	1*
Floor: Brittle clay	..	..
	4	1

Section 3¹—At face of room 1, 4th north entry in by 3d north parting

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Dark shale	..	..
Coal, conchoidal fracture	..	7
Coal, rough fracture	1	1
Coal and "sulphur"	..	¼*
Coal	2	6¾
Floor: Brittle clay	..	..
	4	3

*Not included in sample.

¹See footnote 1, page 195 opposite.

Section 4¹—At face of 5th north entry off main west entry

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Dark shale	..	..
Coal, conchoidal fracture	..	6
Coal, rough fracture	3	7
Coal and "sulphur"	..	$\frac{1}{2}$
Floor: Brittle clay	..	..
	4	$1\frac{1}{2}$

Character of the coal: The bed is reported to be fairly uniform with few horsebacks and no rolls or faults.

Character of the roof and floor: The roof is dark shale about 10 feet thick, above which is a limestone cap-rock, having an irregular surface. The floor is a brittle underclay.

The analyses are of samples collected where the sections Nos. 2, 3, and 4 were measured by the U. S. Bureau of Mines.²

M. E. CASE COAL COMPANY'S NO. 1 (WALBEN) MINE, SOUTH OF PEORIA

Entrance: Drift; about 16 feet to the top of No. 5 coal.

Thickness of coal: Averages 4 feet 7 inches. The coal thickens greatly near the sandstone "fault," but elsewhere its thickness is very uniform.

Sections of the coal:

*Sections of No. 5 coal in Walben mine of the M. E. Case Coal Company**Section 1—Room 43, 7th south off 6th west*

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Sandstone	..	..
Coal	1	$8\frac{3}{4}$
Clay and pyrite	..	$\frac{1}{2}$
Coal	..	$6\frac{1}{2}$
Clay and pyrite interlaminated	..	$\frac{1}{4}$
Coal	2	..
Floor: Fire clay	..	..
	4	4

Section 2—End of 7th south off 6th west

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Black slate	..	..
Coal	1	9
Pyrite and clay intimately laminated	..	$\frac{1}{2}$
Coal with some streaks of clayey mother coal	2	$\frac{1}{2}$
	3	10

¹Fieldner, A. C., Smith, H. I., et al, Analyses of mine and car samples of coal collected in the fiscal years 1913 to 1916: U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 123, pp. 178, 179, 1918.

²U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 123, p. 35.

Character of the coal: The coal is uniform in its general characteristics. The bed commonly carries a layer of intimately interlaminated pyrite and carbonaceous clay known as brown "sulphur" about 2 feet below the top, but this impurity is not persistent. Horsebacks are common and are of some special interest because the breaks generally continue up into the sandstone which lies upon or a short distance above the coal. In the 3d west entry off the 4th south, the sandstone at one place showed an open crevice above a horseback out of which the gage has fallen for a height of 15 to 20 feet. Clay shale shows in the top of the crack. It was not clear whether the clay was a continuation of the filling or a shale bed above the sandstone. The crack looked like a crack that had been produced or at least widened by weathering, the sides being rounded, or smoothed rather than clean and sharp. There was essentially no offset of any of the beds.

Below the horseback the clay floor is commonly raised in a ridge suggesting that probably there was some movement of the floor clay into the crack when it opened. The character of the lower clay is quite dif-

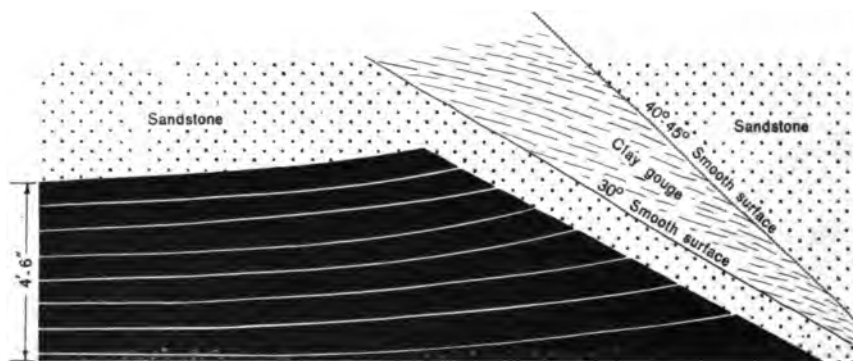


FIG. 25.—Sketch of the contact of coal and "fault" in the 6th west off main north entry of the M. E. Case Coal Company's No. 1 (Walben) mine

ferent from that filling the larger part of the fissure, this material apparently coming from some strata above the coal. These rolls in the floor clay are taken up by the miner, for which extra pay is given.

The operation of this mine is limited on the west by a sandstone "fault" which cuts out the coal (fig. 22). The sandstone apparently occupies a channel which penetrates the coal bed. The rock is a gray micaceous sandstone of about the same character as that forming the roof of much of the mine. At some places the coal feathers out under the sandstone and at others it terminates very abruptly against the sandstone. The nature of the contact at one place along the "fault" is shown by the accompanying sketch (fig. 25).

Character of the roof: The immediate roof varies from the usual succession of black "slate," clod and cap-rock to merely sandstone. The sandstone apparently lies irregularly upon the underlying strata, in places resting directly upon the coal and in other places separated from the coal by a greater or less thickness of the typical roof.

Character of the floor: The underclay, about 18 inches thick, is underlain by an "iron band" 10 inches thick. The clay heaves somewhat in wet places, and the clay tends to "roll" up in the floor beneath the horseback fissures, rising nearly 12 inches in some cases.

LEITNER COAL COMPANY'S NO. 1 MINE, NORTHEAST OF ORCHARD MINES

Entrance: Drift mine; No. 5 coal.

Thickness of coal: Varies from about 4 feet to 6 feet; averages 4½ feet. The coal thickens markedly near its contact with the sandstone "fault" (fig. 15); elsewhere it is practically uniform in thickness.

Sections of the coal:

Sections of No. 5 coal in the Leitner Coal Company's mine
Section 1—6th south entry

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Black slate	..	..
Coal, laminated, and with thin streaks of mother coal.....	1	7½
Pyrite; mixture of clay, organic matter and pyrite. Called "brown sulphur" by miners	..	3
Coal, like top coal	2	10½
Pyrite or clay, hard	..	½
Coal	..	½
Floor: Fire clay	..	..
	4	10

Section 2—5th south entry.

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Black slate with coal stringers	..	..
Coal	..	11½
Pyrite and clay	..	2
Coal	1	½
Pyrite and clay	..	2
Coal	2	11
Pyrite streak in bottom	..	..
Floor: Fire clay	..	..
	5	3

Section 3—Face main west entry

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Coal	1	4
Pyrite and clay	..	2½
Coal	2	6
	4	½

Section 4—Room 12, back west entry

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: "Slate"	..	..
Coal	1	1
Pyrite band	..	1½
Coal	..	11½
Pyrite and clay	..	2
Coal	2	..
Floor: Fire clay	..	..
	4	4

Character of the coal: The bed contains a fairly continuous band of "brown sulphur" about 18 inches to 2 feet from the top. Not uncommonly two such bands are present.

The horsebacks in this mine are very numerous. The mine map shows that the "fault" is encountered on the west side, trending about northeast-southwest from the S. W. cor. sec. 2, Hollis Township (T. 7 N., R. 7 E.). The same or another body of sandstone is also present at the usual horizon of the coal in section 11.

Character of the roof: The ordinary roof consisting of black shale, clod, and cap-rock is present except where the sandstone has cut down to the coal. The parting between the coal and the shale roof is poor and commonly the lower 4 to 6 inches of the roof comes down with the coal. It is rather difficult to separate the shale from the coal, so that the waste material thrown into the gob contains considerable coal.

MAPLETON COAL COMPANY'S NO. 1 MINE, AT MAPLETON

Entrance: Slope; No. 5 coal.

Thickness of coal: Uniform; varies between about 4 feet 4 inches and about 4 feet 10 inches; averages 4 feet 6 inches.

Section of the coal:

*Section of No. 5 coal in the mine of the Mapleton Coal Company**Measured in a room off the main west back entry*

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Coal with streak of pyrite in upper inch.....	2	6
Coal, dirty	..	½
Coal	1	2½
Mother coal	..	¼
Coal	1	..
	4	9

Character of the coal: The coal is very uniform and clean. About the only impurities are a few "horsebacks" and a few discontinuous clay and mother-coal bands ½ of an inch thick or less. Because of the great regularity of the coal, no special description of the seam is necessary.

Character of the roof: The roof is constant in character. The succession consists of the usual black "slate," clod, and cap-rock. The first is 12 to 14 inches thick, the second 14 to 16 inches, and the last 2 to 6

inches, lying from 24 to 30 inches above the coal. Above the cap-rock is gray shale. Although in places the cap-rock is rather soft and shaly, generally it forms a solid roof. The black shale or "slate" roof carries a few niggerheads lying in the "slate" and coal.

Character of the floor: The floor is fire clay; it heaves some where damp and rolls up under horsebacks.

EAST MAPLETON COAL COMPANY'S "EAST" MINE, AT MAPLETON

Entrance: Drift; No. 5 coal.

Thickness of coal: Varies from 4 feet 6 inches to 5 feet 8 inches; averages 5 feet.

Character of coal: The coal is very irregular due to horsebacks and persistent pyrite bands. The coal runs nearly 12 inches thicker than in other mines and the irregularities in thickness are greater. The horsebacks, commonly 2 to 3 feet through, are present almost constantly in the face. The cracks running up into the roof cut it up like a mosaic. The floor below is offset along lines matching the cracks in the roof, giving a relief of 8 to 12 inches.

The sulphur bands consist largely of the "brown" laminated pyrite. An almost continuous streak, generally 1½-inch thick and in places 6 to 9 inches lies about 24 inches from the top. These impurities and irregularities make mining very expensive, as it is probable that about half the material taken out of the mine is rock waste.

The sandstone "fault" of the region is reported to lie a short distance north of the present workings of the mine.

NEWSAM BROTHERS' NO. 4 MINE, AT GLASFORD

Entrance: Shaft; 148 feet to the top of No. 5 coal.

Thickness of coal: Practically uniform; varies from 4 feet 4 inches to 4 feet 6 inches.

Character of the coal: The coal lies in a single bench with few irregularities. Horsebacks though present are not especially numerous. Some pyrite is encountered in streaks, balls, and lenses. Pyrite lenses averaging about 1 inch thick by 6 to 7 inches across are especially common near the horsebacks. They begin to appear 6 to 8 feet back from the fissure. Some of the horsebacks have a large per cent of pyrite in them and are very hard to mine.

Character of the roof: The roof consists of 6 to 14 inches of black "slate," 6 to 8 inches of clod, and 8 to 10 inches of limestone cap-rock. The parting between the coal and black shale is poor, due to the presence of pyrite balls and lenses at this position. The pyrite tends to bind the coal to the "slate" so that either the upper few inches of coal is left in the roof or else the lower part of the shale comes down with the coal. In the latter case the shale with 3 or 4 inches of attached coal is usually thrown into the gob.

Character of the floor: Fire clay, which is reported to heave when wet, forms the floor.

NO. 2 COAL

The coal which has been reopened during the last year in the mine at Pottstown, and the coal formerly mined by the Third Vein Coal

Company at Orchard Mines, and which is encountered in several drill holes in the county 117 to 140 feet below No. 5 coal, is believed to be the No. 2 bed.

The thickness of the coal averages about $2\frac{1}{2}$ feet, or about two-thirds the thickness of No. 5 in this region and about 1 foot thinner than No. 2 coal in the La Salle and Spring Valley region. Here as elsewhere the coal is apparently regular in thickness, and uniform in character over large areas. Impurities that could seriously affect the value of the coal are lacking. The brassy nodules of pyrite typical of this coal are present, but because their contact with the coal is sharp and clean, they can be readily removed at the face. The pyrite impregnates the surrounding coal little if any, in contrast with the many pyrites lenses in other coals, and it is therefore generally unnecessary to discard much coal with the sulphur balls.

Roof conditions are normal for No. 2 coal. The "soapstone" or gray shale and black "slate" found in succession above the coal in the Longwall District¹ seems to be very widespread. The succession in this field seems to be the same as that in the northern district. The gray shale or "soapstone" is 9 to 12 feet thick on the average, which is a few feet thinner than at La Salle, and the black "slate" is about 2 feet thick. The "slate" carries large niggerheads or limestone concretions as in other regions. Above the black shale is a limestone about 2 feet in thickness. In places the black shale comes down on the coal cutting out the soapstone.

This coal is always mined by the longwall system, and except for the fact that the coal is thin, conditions are favorable for mining. There is little question but that eventually this bed will be extensively mined in this region, though probably not until the best areas of No. 5 coal are exhausted.

The chemical character of No. 2 coal is discussed briefly in Part I and an analysis of the bed is included in Table 3.

MINE NOTES, NO. 2 COAL

The following notes are based upon observations in two mines operating in No. 2 coal. Of these the Third Vein Coal Company has not been in operation for several years, the observations having been made in 1908.

THIRD VEIN COAL COMPANY'S ABANDONED MINE IN NW. $\frac{1}{4}$ SEC. 14, T. 7 N., R. 7 E.

Entrance: Shaft; 162 feet to the top of No. 2 coal.

Thickness of coal: Varies from $2\frac{1}{2}$ to $3\frac{1}{2}$ feet; averages about 2 feet 11 inches.

¹Illinois Coal Mining Investigations Bull. 10, 1915.

Section of the coal: The coal was measured southwest of the shaft in room No. 5 off the first straight south(?) entry. The coal was 32 inches thick, with gray shale roof and fire-clay floor.

Character of the coal: The coal contained one sulphur lens which in the face measured 1 by 6 inches. Such lenses were reported to be rare and to occur at any place in the bed. The coal is described as "long grain."

Character of the roof: The shale or "soapstone" is a slabby dark-gray shale with small lenses of light-gray, sandy shale 1 inch thick. The gray shale is generally 8 to 12 feet thick, but is absent in places, the black "slate" resting on the coal. The "soapstone" is slabby, dark gray, and contains small 1-inch thick lenses of light-gray sandy shale. The black "slate" above is thin, shelly, hard, and brittle, with half-inch lumps on the bedding planes, and is reported to be about 10 feet thick. It contains niggerheads commonly as large as 12 by 6 by 24 inches.

Character of the floor: The floor is fire clay which is at least 6 feet thick. At one place it has been drilled into to a depth of 12 feet.

JOHN A. HOFFMAN'S "BLUE FLY" (WANTLING) MINE, AT POTTSTOWN

Entrance: Shaft; 107 feet to the top of No. 2 coal.

Thickness of coal: Varies from 2 feet 4 inches to 2 feet 8 inches; averages 2½ feet.

Sections of the coal:

SECTIONS OF NO. 2 COAL IN THE "BLUE FLY" MINE, AT POTTSTOWN

	Section 1	
	Thickness Ft.	in.
Roof: Gray shale or "soapstone" containing small lime and pyrite concretions, 9 feet or more.....	..	..
Coal, clean	1	9½
Pyrite streak	..	½
Coal	..	3
Clay band	..	½
Coal	..	4
Floor: Fire clay	..	..
	2	5

Section 2—50 feet south of shaft

	Thickness	
	Ft.	in.
Roof: Gray shale	..	..
Coal, containing one sulphur ball 4 inches thick.....	2	6
Floor: Fire clay	..	..
	2	6

Section 3—End of southwest entry

	Thickness	
	Ft.	in.
Roof: Gray shale	..	..
Coal	2	6
Floor: Fire clay	..	..
	2	6

Character of the coal: The seam is practically uniform throughout the mine. The few partings are not persistent, but sulphur lenses and balls occur at various positions. Many seem to be pyritized parts of plants. These average in size about $\frac{1}{4}$ by 8 to 10 inches; some are as large as 4 by 12 to 14 inches. The amount of pyrite present is estimated to be between 1 and 2 per cent by weight of the coal.

The coal is rather hard and bright. Some cleat is developed, the fracture being north and south, and at right angles. Vertical sheets of pyrite are present but are not persistent in some of the joint cracks.

Character of the roof: The roof rock is typical "soapstone" about 9 feet thick. Above this is 2 feet of black "slate" which is capped in turn by a 2-foot limestone.

Character of the floor: The floor clay is a gray, even-textured clay which is reported to be 3 to 4 feet thick. Its character is not well known. It probably will heave if wet.

NO. 1 COAL

No. 1 coal has been worked in the mine at Pottstown at a depth of 240 feet, 133 feet below No. 2 coal. Udden¹ states that the lower bed consists of a lower bench varying in thickness from 2 feet 2 inches to 3 feet, a parting of shale less than 3 feet thick, and an upper bench, 1 foot 2 inches to 1 foot 4 inches thick. Where the parting between the two benches was not too heavy, both were mined. The coal is of fairly good quality, but the mining was too expensive for the market at the time, and operations ceased more than ten years ago.

In general it is believed that this seam of coal is probably too thin to be of commercial importance for many years. It is possible, however, that there is beneath it a clay of commercial value, which if mined with the coal could be profitably extracted. Unfortunately, information in regard to the quality of the clay is not definite. Clays of commercial importance, however, are known to underlie the horizon of No. 1 coal in other parts of the State, especially in the counties west and south of Peoria County, so that exploration might be rewarded by discovery of similar clays in this county.

¹U. S. Geological Survey Bull. 506, p. 80.

SANGAMON COUNTY

PRODUCTION AND MINES

Production in tons from No. 5 and No. 6 coals, year ending	
June 30, 1920	6,844,049
Production in tons from No. 5 coal, year ending June 30,	
1920	4,485,434
Average production from No. 5 and No. 6 coals, 1916-1920,	
inclusive	6,696,458
Average production from No. 5 coal, 1916-1920, inclusive	4,564,363
Total production, from No. 5 and No. 6 coals, 1881-1920..	129,054,297
Total production from No. 5 coal, 1881-1920.....	85,000,000±

The total production of coal from Sangamon County for the year ending June 30, 1920, was a little more than 9 per cent of the State's entire output. The production of No. 5 coal in the county was about two-thirds of the combined production from No. 5 and No. 6 coal. Six shipping mines in the southern part of the county report a production of 2,358,615 tons of No. 6 coal; and 22 shipping and 4 wagon mines in the northern part of the county produced 4,485,434 tons of No. 5 coal. Sangamon County as a whole ranked fourth among the counties of the State. The shipping mines in operation in 1920 are listed in Table 6.

COAL BEARING ROCKS

Information concerning the geological succession of the northern part of Sangamon, where No. 5 is the important coal mined, is contained in a report on the Springfield quadrangle by T. E. Savage¹, and in an earlier report on the geology and mineral resources of the Tallula and Springfield quadrangles by E. W. Shaw and T. E. Savage.²

These two publications will be largely drawn upon in describing the coal-bearing rocks and the character of the coals.

The record of a deep hole is included in Part I and used in Plate II.

The following extract from State Geological Survey Bulletin 20 describes particularly the rocks underlying the Springfield quadrangle but applies generally to all that part of the county covered by this report.

¹Savage, T. E., The Geology and mineral resources of the Springfield quadrangle: Illinois State Geological Survey Bull. 20 pp. 97-130, 1915.

²Shaw, E. W., and Savage, T. E., U. S. Geological Survey Geol. Atlas: Tallula-Springfield folio (No. 188) 1913.

KINDS OF ROCK IN THE AREA

"The rocks of the Springfield quadrangle consist of: (1) surficial materials, composed of unconsolidated beds of glacial till or drift, loess, sand, and alluvium which have been derived from the breaking down of pre-existing rocks; and (2) sedimentary rocks, which underlie the surficial materials and consist of more or less consolidated beds of sandstone, shale, limestone, and seams of coal, arranged in nearly horizontal layers.

SURFICIAL MATERIALS

"The surficial materials in this area comprise glacial, aeolian, and fluvial deposits, which cover the sedimentary rocks to an average depth of about 35 feet. They are thinnest over the areas that formed the highlands in the pre-glacial time and are thickest above the valleys of the early Pleistocene streams. Sangamon River follows such an old valley along its northward course near the west side of the quadrangle. Over this valley a well in the NW. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 23, T. 18 N., R. 6 W. was put down 170 feet without reaching the bottom of the surficial materials. The altitude of the bottom of this drilling was 125 feet lower than the surface of the consolidated rocks two miles farther east.

INDURATED ROCKS

GENERAL DESCRIPTION

"The hard rocks of this region have been studied in natural exposures through a thickness of 225 feet. By means of test borings for coal and oil they have been explored to a depth of 1,500 feet. Columnar sections of the logs of representative coal shafts and test borings are given in Plate VII. These show in detail the character and sequence of the strata that underlie the surface materials as far as they have been explored in this region. All the information concerning the rocks underlying the Pennsylvanian strata in this area is obtained from a drilling near Springfield, a log of which is shown in section 1, Plate VII. The succession and geological position of these rocks are also shown in the following generalized section.

*Generalized section of hard rocks known in the Springfield
quadrangle*

	Thickness Feet
Pennsylvanian system—	
McLeansboro formation—including all of the Pennsylvanian strata above the top of No. 6 coal, and composed of shales, sandstones, some impure limestones, and thin coals.....	46-225
Carbondale formation—embracing all of the strata between the base of No. 2 coal and the top of No. 6 coal; and consisting of shales, sandstones, limestone, and productive coal beds; about	243
Pottsville formation—comprising the strata between the bottom of the Pennsylvanian and the base of No. 2 coal, and composed mostly of sandstones in the lower and shales in the upper part, with interbedded thin coals; about.....	278
Mississippian system—	
Salem and St. Louis formations—predominantly limestones with some shales; about.....	215
Keokuk and Warsaw formations—dominantly shales with some limestones; about	164
Burlington formation—cherty limestones and chert; about....	106
Kinderhook formation—greenish to bluish-gray shale, limestone and red shaly limestone; about.....	155
Devonian system—	
Upper Devonian series—dark shale with spores of <i>Sporangites</i> abundant; about	133
Middle Devonian series (Hamilton of Iowa or Northwest province)—gray limestone; to bottom of boring.....	28+

POTTSVILLE FORMATION

“Pottsville strata comprising the base of the Pennsylvanian system have been explored in three deep borings. They consist of coarse, gray sandstone and some conglomerate in the lower part, and shales or sandy shales predominating in the middle and upper portions. A thin coal bed lies 140 feet from the base and a somewhat thicker coal about 100 feet above the former and 33 feet below the bottom of No. 2 coal.

CARBONDALE FORMATION

“It has seemed desirable by the Survey to use the name Carbondale as a substitute for, and to make it embrace all the strata that were included in, both the Petersburg and the La Salle formations as described in a previous report.¹ This is the important coal-bearing formation in the State. Its basal member, No. 2 coal, consists usually of two thin beds separated by about 4 feet of dark shale. Above this coal

¹De Wolf, F. W., Introduction to studies of Illinois coal: Illinois State Geological Survey Bulletin 16, p. 180, 1910.

is a shale which is followed by sandstone, and that succeeded by dark-colored shale up to an 18-inch coal bed, about 80 feet above coal No. 2. Between this coal and the next higher coal bed is an interval of about 55 feet, occupied almost exclusively by dark shale. Above this coal gray or blue to black shales extend to coal No. 5 which lies about 54 feet above the next lower coal.

"No. 5 (Springfield) coal is the important coal seam in this region and has an average thickness of about 6 feet. It contains numerous



FIG. 26.—Photograph of a shale bed a short distance above No. 7 coal, exposed in the south bank of Spring Creek, NE. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 25, T. 16 N., R. 6 W.

characteristic clay seams or 'horsebacks' which extend down into it, or through it, in a more or less vertical direction. The roof of this coal consists of 3 to 5 feet of black, laminated, fissile shale bearing numerous shells of *Orbiculoidea missouriensis* and other fossils, and containing in the lower part numerous rounded nodules ('nigger-heads') of calcareous pyritic shale. A limestone cap rock, generally about 12 inches thick, overlies the black shale, and is followed by 1 to 4 feet of light-colored shale. No. 6 coal lies about 50 feet above No. 5 coal and, with the exception of No. 5 cap rock, the strata lying between these coals are mostly shale.

"Within the quadrangle No. 6 coal is only 2 to 14 inches thick, but it becomes thicker and has been mined at Mechanicsburg to the east and at Chatham to the south, only a short distance from the borders of this area.

MCLEANSBORO FORMATION

"The roof shale of No. 6 coal, the basal member of the McLeansboro formation, is 3 to 5 feet thick. It is followed by about 6 feet of limestone which contains *Fusulina ventricosa* as the characteristic fossil. A thin coal (No. 7) 3 to 4 inches thick, occurs about 45 feet above the No. 6 bed. Between these coals are several feet of red, mottled shales which are exposed at Ralls Ford on Sangamon River, and con-



FIG. 27.—View of sandstone below No. 8 coal, exposed in the north bank of Sangamon River at Carpenter's bridge, NW. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 1, T. 16 N., R. 5 W.

stitute a very characteristic and easily recognized horizon throughout this region. The shale may, for convenience, be called the Ralls Ford shale member. Above No. 7 coal there follows a bed of bluish-gray shale with occasional sandy layers about 45 feet thick, exposed in the south bank of Spring Creek in the NE. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 25, T. 16 N., R. 6 W., and shown in figure 26.

"Over a very limited area near the extreme northwest corner of the quadrangle there outcrops along Indian Creek about 6 feet of hard, gray, partly brecciated limestone which is better exposed in the banks of Rock Creek a few miles west of Athens. This limestone is thought to correspond with the Lonsdale quarry limestone in the Peoria quad-

range. Over the greater portion of the Springfield area this limestone is wanting, but its place appears to be at the top of the shale bed above No. 7 coal.

"Above this shale are 30 or more feet of sandstone exposed in the north bank of Sangamon River at Carpenter's bridge, NW. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 1, T. 16 N., R. 5 W. (see figure 27). A few feet of shale separates this sandstone from No. 8 coal and associated beds.

"No. 8 coal, the underclay below, and the roof shale and cap rock above, comprise a succession of strata that are easily recognized in the logs of mine shafts and test borings in the central and eastern portions of the area. They outcrop in the west bank of Sugar Creek, sec. 13, T. 15 N., R. 5 W.; in the south bank of the Sangamon River, sec. 6, T. 16 N., R. 4 W.; and in the east bank of Fancy Creek, sec. 13, T. N., R. 4 W.

"Above the limestone overlying No. 8 coal is 40 or 50 feet of shale exposed in the shale pit of the Springfield Paving Brick Co. near Springfield. This is followed by about 35 feet of sandstone which outcrops along Sangamon River near the middle of sec. 4, T. 15 N., R. 4 W., and in the south half of sec. 27, T. 16 N., R. 4 W.

"Belonging a few feet above this sandstone is the Crow's Mill limestone, exposed in the old quarry near Crow's Mill along Sugar Creek about 3 miles south of the quadrangle. This is a hard limestone, bearing large shells of *Productus*, *Spirifer*, and *Composita*. It occurs in heavy layers, large masses of which, more or less shifted by the ice sheets of the glacial period, are present in the area under discussion."

STRUCTURE

The structure of that part of Sangamon County which is included within the Tallula and Springfield quadrangles has been determined with as great detail as possible and the lay of the rocks as determined by the altitude of No. 5 coal is shown by maps in the U. S. Geological Folio 188.²

The structure map of the county, Plate VIII, is relatively detailed for the area included within the Tallula and Springfield quadrangles; but the structure for the part of the county east of the quadrangles is based on very scattered data and estimated elevations, and accordingly is shown by dashed contour lines.

The following statement from the Tallula-Springfield folio summarizes the structure in that area. The description includes the adjacent southeast portion of Menard County.

¹Savage, T. E., The geology and mineral resources of the Springfield quadrangle: Illinois State Geological Survey Bull. 20, pp. 102-107, 1915.

²Shaw, E. W., and Savage, T. E., Geological Survey Geol. Atlas: Tallula-Springfield Folio (No. 188), 1913.

more lacks many details which can be shown when the coal has b.

STRUCTURE OF THE TALLULA AND SPRINGFIELD QUADRANGLES

"As a rule the strata of the Tallula and Springfield quadrangles dip somewhat south of east at the rate of about 10 feet to the mile, but this general dip is modified by low folds and minor irregularities, most of which are too-ill defined to be described separately but which are shown on the maps by contours drawn at intervals of 25 feet on the base of the Springfield coal. These irregularities are the product of irregularities in the surface upon which each layer was deposited and of differential settling and warping since deposition. The prevalent eastward dip is, in part at least, the result of deformation. It carries the base of the Carbondale formation from a position about 200 feet below the surface at the western side of the area to one nearly 600 feet below the surface on the eastern side. This general dip is modified by a syncline just east of Tallula, by an anticline extending southwestward from Springfield, and by many minor irregularities. The syncline east of Tallula is steeper on its west side, as might be expected on account of the prevailing eastward dip. In the mine of the Tallula Coal Co. the dip is so steep that the mine cars on an eastward trip must be 'spragged' or otherwise held in check. However, even where steepest, the dip does not exceed 60 feet to the mile. In the northeastern part of the area the predominant dip is eastward and is about 10 feet to the mile. In the southern part the general dip is southeastward but is modified by a syncline and anticline which enter the area near the middle of the southern side. The anticline extends northeastward as far as Springfield, whence it curves to the southeast, passing near the village of Keys. West of Springfield the strata in the flanks of the arch dip 15 feet to the mile, but east of Springfield they become progressively flatter on both sides of the axis, for the anticline plunges southeastward in conformity to the general dip.

"In some areas the Springfield coal is almost level throughout several square miles; in others it dips more than 20 feet to the mile. In some places its dip differs from the general slope or is even opposite to it. In most of the mines, however, it has almost no perceptible dip, and throughout a considerable area between Pleasant Plains and Salisbury the coal bed and the other strata seem to lie practically horizontal. In the southeast quarter of the Tallula quadrangle the beds so far as is known dip regularly southeastward at the rate of about 15 feet to the mile, but in that district few borings have reached the coal and some of the structural features may have not yet been brought to light. Indeed, throughout a considerable part of this quadrangle no borings have reached recognizable strata, and the structure map therefore lacks many details which can be shown when the coal has been

worked more extensively, but the mine shafts and borings already sunk are rather uniformly distributed, so that the major structural features as shown are believed to be approximately correct.”¹

COALS

COALS BELOW NO. 5

“A fairly persistent coal bed about $2\frac{1}{2}$ feet thick lies about 58 feet below No. 5 coal. Another bed, which seems persistent, occurs about 120 feet below No. 5 coal, and averages about 2 feet in thickness. Two other coal beds which are locally present, aggregating about 3 feet in thickness and separated by a few feet of shale, lie at a depth of about 191 feet below No. 5 coal. In the Riverton section a 32-inch coal was reported 250 feet below the No. 5 bed, but in the Springfield boring the corresponding coal is much thinner. A few other thin bands occur locally in the Pennsylvanian strata below No. 5 coal. At some future time one or more of these lower coals may be of economic importance, but until the No. 5 bed becomes practically exhausted, the deeper and thinner coals will not be exploited.

No. 5 COAL

CHARACTERISTICS OF NO. 5 COAL

“The coal known as No. 5 (Springfield) is the only bed at present worked in the quadrangle. Its thickness varies but little in the different mines, the range within the area being from $5\frac{1}{2}$ to $6\frac{3}{4}$ feet. It lies entirely below drainage, being found at depths from 150 to 273 feet below the surface. The depth to the coal at any one place depends both upon the altitude of the surface and the altitude of the coal at that place. No. 5 coal is remarkably uniform and persistent, being found at every place where borings have been put down to its level, and it is also present in the State over an extensive territory to the west and south of the area.

CLAY SEAMS IN NO. 5 COAL

“One of the conspicuous features of No. 5 (Springfield) coal is the occurrence in it of numerous “horsebacks,” as they are called by the miners. These are more or less irregular and branching fissures filled with clay or shale, extending downward from the overlying beds into or through the coal. They range in width from 2 of 3 inches to 3 or 4 feet, the walls not being very nearly parallel, and are considerably and abruptly wider in the coal than in the overlying roof shale. (See fig. 28.)

¹Op. cit.

"The clay or shale filling the fissures is light gray and generally soft. Rarely it is hard enough to emit sparks when struck with a hammer, but as a rule it soon slakes down into an incoherent mass on exposure to the air. The clay in many fissures contains fragments of black shale derived from the roof of the coal, reaching down 29 inches below the top of the coal. A few fragments of limestone from the cap rock are also found in this clay below the top of the coal bed. In horsebacks that cut through the coal bed pieces of coal have been found as much as 9 inches below the bottom of the bed. No fragments of coal have been found higher than the top of the coal bed.

"The fissures show no regularity of spacing or of direction. In some mines they are 40 to 60 feet apart; in others they are separated

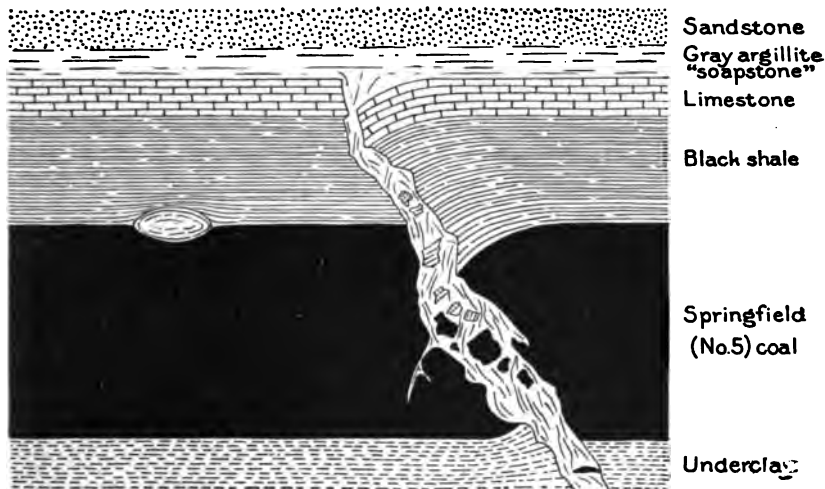


FIG. 28.—Sketch of typical clay seam or "horseback" seen in the Springfield Coal Mining Company's No. 5 mine, near Springfield.

by 200 to 400 feet or more. They trend in various directions, no one direction predominating, even in the same mine. All are either vertical or steeply inclined, with irregular walls which gradually converge downward within the coal. They have a very slight vertical range. In the Mechanisburg mine a coal bed, formerly worked, lies about 35 feet above No. 5 coal, which is the coal now mined. Although No. 5 coal is cut by numerous horsebacks, none were encountered in the higher bed.

"The walls of the fissures are slickensided but show no traces of weathering. Slickensided planes are also common in the clay filling the fissures. If the fissure is inclined, the uppermost laminae of the coal adjacent to the fissure on the overhanging side are bent somewhat

steeply downward, the distortion fading out laterally within a few feet from the fissure, and in a few places the lowermost laminae of the coal on the other side of the fissure are bent upward, but to a much less degree. If the fissure is vertical, or nearly vertical, the uppermost laminae of the coal are bent downward on both sides of the fissure, but the more nearly vertical the fissure the less the amount of bending. In no fissure is there a true fault or a relative displacement of the middle part of the coal bed on the opposite sides of the fissure.

"The material filling the fissures appears to have been derived chiefly from the gray shale overlying the cap rock of the coal bed and to have been forced downward into the coal through breaks in the cap rock, as is indicated by the downward bending of the edges of the cap rock and of the coal laminae, by the occurrence of the fragments of the cap rock below the top of the coal, and by the continuity of the material of the fissures with that of the bed of gray shale.

"The coal appears to have yielded readily in a lateral direction, as shown by the greater width of the fissures in the coal bed than in the overlying and underlying strata. That the coal afforded accommodation to the strains causing the fissures is also indicated by the fact that many of the smaller fissures divide within the coal bed into branches which eventually die out in the coal.

"Origin of Clay Seams.—The formation of the clay-filled fissures in the Springfield coal was probably determined in part by the character of the overlying strata and in part, possibly, by the character of the underclay, which is dry and does not creep readily. The fissures were formed after the coal bed had been compressed nearly to its present volume, as is shown by the fact that the clay seams are not so deformed as they would be if the coal had been greatly compressed after they were developed. In some places clay from the fissures has penetrated joints in the adjacent coal, indicating that joints had been developed in the coal prior to the formation of the clay seams. Campbell¹ suggests that the carbonization of the coal beyond the lignitic condition depends on the presence of joints and cleavage planes along which gases may escape. If so, the bed should have undergone considerable compression and contraction after the joints were formed before it became bituminous.

"It is assumed that as the mass was slowly transformed into coal the contraction in its different parts was somewhat unequal, owing to its lack of homogeneity, and that the contraction continued long after the coal had been greatly consolidated. As long as the material possesses some degree of mobility the unequal shrinkage in the different

¹Campbell, M. R., *Econ. Geology*, Vol. I, No. 1, p. 30, 1905.

parts of the bed was equalized by the movement of some of the mass toward points of least resistance. When the consolidation reached a certain stage such adjustment was no longer possible, so that continued unequal shrinkage of the mass produced unequal strains in the roof of the coal under its load of superposed rocks. Where the roof of the coal bed was a somewhat plastic shale the mobility of the particles of the shale permitted an adjustment of the inequalities of strain, resulting from the unequal contraction of the coal bed, the adjustment being accomplished by the formation of rock rolls such as are common at the top of the No. 6 (Herrin) coal in the Cartersville-Zeigler region of southern Illinois. The roof shale in the vicinity of the rolls is cut by slickensided zones for several feet from the center of the roll, indicating a considerable lateral movement in the shale during the adjustment necessitated by the strains. The roof of the Springfield coal, however, is a hard, brittle shale without the mobility requisite for such adjustment. If the limestone cap rock had been very thick it might have withstood, without fracture, the strain due to unequal contraction in the underlying coal, but its average thickness is only 12 or 14 inches. The roof shale and the cap rock were together not strong enough to withstand the unequal strains to which they were subjected and broke under the pressure, at places marked by fissures.

"Immediately above the cap rock is a bed of rather soft gray shale, the material of which was squeezed downward through the fissures into the coal until the inequalities of pressure were adjusted. The adjustment was limited to a narrow zone below the fractures in the roof shale and cap rock, and its effects are of slight horizontal extent but penetrate to considerable depths.

CONCRETIONS ABOVE NO. 5 COAL

"Rounded concretions of calcareous, pyritic shale, called pyrite balls or 'niggerheads' and varying in size from one inch to four feet or more in diameter, are in places numerous along the contact zone of the black shale with the top of the coal. These concretions have been compressed less than either the overlying black shale or the underlying coal, and hence the laminæ of the black shale arch upward over the 'niggerheads,' and those of the upper part of the coal bend downward beneath them. The continued contraction of the coal seam, after the partial consolidation of the coal and of the overlying black shale, permitted a sufficient amount of movement to take place around and above the 'niggerheads' to give their surface a slickensided appearance, and to cause them to fall readily from their matrix after the underlying coal has been removed.

NO. 6 COAL

"No. 6 (Belleville or Herrin) coal is known only from the records of mine shafts and test borings, and as far as known is too thin to be profitably worked within this area. This bed was formerly mined at Mechanicsburg some distance east of Springfield and it is mined extensively 20 miles south. The coal where first penetrated by the Mechanicsburg shaft was about 6 feet in thickness, but it thinned rapidly northward, and was abandoned when No. 5 coal was discovered below it. In two of the shaft sections it was reported absent, but in these the horizon was marked by a black shale underlain by fire clay. This coal lies at an average distance of 49 feet above No. 5 coal, the distance increasing in general toward the north.

"In this quadrangle No. 6 coal varies in thickness between 2 and 14 inches, the average being $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. The thickness increases rapidly in a southerly direction. Near Waverly it is $3\frac{1}{2}$ feet thick. At Chatham the thickness is between 5 and 6 feet, and at Divernon it is nearly 8 feet thick. This coal is mined extensively in the southern portion of Sangamon County, and farther south in the vicinity of Belleville, Duquoin, Carterville, and Herrin.

NO. 7 COAL

"No. 7 coal is not thick enough to be of economic importance, measuring generally only 2 or 3 inches. In three of the shaft records the horizon is known only by the associated fire clay and black shale strata, the coal itself not being present. The position of this coal is 50 feet above No. 6 coal, and about 100 feet above No. 5 coal.

NO. 8 COAL

"The thickness of No. 8 coal varies from 18 to 31 inches. The bed lies above drainage over the whole of the area except in a belt around 3 miles wide along the east border, and it has been eroded away from a strip of about equal width along the west side of the quadrangle. For several years before the deeper and thicker bed, No. 5, was discovered, this was the only coal worked in the Springfield region. The mining was done by drifts run into the hillsides at points where the bed outcropped above the level of the streams. Traces of such workings may be seen along a branch in W. $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. 32, T. 16 N., R. 5 W.; along the west bank of Sugar Creek in sec. 12, T. 15 N., R. 5 W.; and they are numerous along the south bank of Sangamon River in sec. 5 and 6 T. 16 N., R. 4 W. The greatest measured thickness of this coal was at the Sangamon River localities where it reached

TABLE 7.—*Thickness of the several coal beds in the Springfield and Tallula quadrangles and the distance between them in mine shafts and borings.*^a

Name of mine	Thickness of coal No. 5		Distance between coals No. 5 and No. 6		Thickness of coal No. 6		Distance between coals No. 6 and No. 7		Thickness of coal No. 7		Distance between coals No. 7 and No. 8		Thickness of coal No. 8		Total distance from top of coal No. 5 to base of coal No. 8	
	Inches	Feet	Inches	Feet	Inches	Feet	Inches	Feet	Inches	Feet	Inches	Feet	Inches	Feet	Inches	Feet
Riverton Mine No. 1.....	72	43½	5	39	2	93	24	175								
Barclay Coal Mining Co.....	73	63	2	48½	?	89½	8	201								
Williamsville Coal Co.....	68	60	6	52	0	65½	18	179½								
Test hole Springfield Colliery Co.....	68	43½	0	62	0	54	?	160½								
Springfield Colliery Co.....	70	43	14	45½	3	76¾	24	169								
Escape shaft Capital Coal Co.....	72	48½	0	56	0	58	24	164½								
Spring Creek Coal Co.....	72	41½	4	48½	2	79+	?	172								
Boring ½ mi. SW. of Springfield.....	76	39	6	43	2	97	18	179½								
Total averages.....	71	48	6	50	2	77	19½	175								

^a Reprinted from Ill. State Geol. Survey Bull. 20, p. 121.

31 inches. No. 8 coal lies at an average distance of about 77 feet above No. 7 coal, and about 175 feet above No. 5 coal.

"No swamp conditions or soil beds seem to have been developed in the interval between No. 5 and No. 6 coals. Between coal beds No. 6 and No. 7 there is generally reported one, and in some instances two, layers of black shale with underclays. In a few places there is a thin bed of coal at one of these levels. Between No. 7 and No. 8 coals there is less frequently reported a clay-shale succession with a rare occurrence of a thin coal bed.

"A comparison of the thicknesses of the coal beds from No. 5 to No. 8, inclusive, and of the distances separating them in various mine shafts and borings is given in Table 7."¹

MINE NOTES

DAWSON COAL MINING COMPANY'S MINE, AT DAWSON

Entrance: Shaft, about 250 feet to No. 5 coal.

Thickness of coal: Average thickness, 5 feet 2 inches.

Character of the coal: The upper foot and the lower foot of the seam are free from pyrite but there are small discontinuous lenses in the middle part. "Horsebacks" and niggerheads are fairly numerous. Some of the "horsebacks" contain much pyrite and are very hard. The coal has a general dip to the east which is interrupted by small rolls or arches, the dimensions of which were not reported.

Character of the roof: The roof is black "slate," 1 to 4 feet thick, and commonly underlies a cap-rock which attains a known thickness of 4 feet and which in turn underlies soapstone 1 to 20 feet thick.

Character of the floor: The underclay is 1½ to 5 feet thick. It is reported to heave.

BARCLAY COAL COMPANY'S ABANDONED MINE, AT BARCLAY

Entrance: Shaft; depth to No. 5 coal about 247 feet.

Thickness of coal: Averages about 5 feet 10 inches.

Character of the roof: The immediate roof is black slate about 3 feet thick, underlying a sandstone cap-rock 2 feet in thickness. The roof is reported to be good.

SANGAMON COAL COMPANY'S NO. 3 MINE, AT CANTRALL

Entrance: Shaft, 206 feet to the top of No. 5 coal.

Thickness of coal: Averages 5½ feet in thickness, with a maximum of over 6 feet.

Character of the coal: The coal is uniform in character and contains thin streaks of pyrite and some pyrite nodules as the principal impurities. These occur in no great abundance. The coal is mostly bright and finely

¹Savage, T. E., Geology and mineral resources of the Springfield quadrangle: Ill. State Geological Survey Bull. 20, pp. 115-120, 1913.

laminated. Clay veins or "horsebacks" are the only important interruption in the continuity of the bed.

Character of the roof: The immediate roof is commonly black "slate." Locally the "slate" is absent and the cap-rock rests upon the coal. The usual thickness of the limestone cap-rock is about 1 foot, and the "slate" varies up to about 4 feet. Commonly a streak of pyrite occurs in the shale just above the coal, which "freezes" the coal to the shale so that in mining about 1 inch of the coal stays up. This is said to be desirable, as it protects the shale from the air. The slate also contains "niggerheads" which make the roof rather irregular.

Character of the floor: The underclay is about 3 feet thick. It heaves somewhat when wet.

CITIZENS COAL MINING COMPANY'S MINE "A," $\frac{1}{2}$ MILE WEST OF
SPRINGFIELD

Entrance: Shaft, 207 feet to No. 5 coal.

Thickness of coal: Where measured the coal had a thickness of 5 feet 4 inches.

Character of the roof: The immediate roof in the mine is black "slate," $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 5 feet thick, but averaging $3\frac{1}{2}$ feet. The cap-rock is a nodular limestone 12 to 14 inches thick; it is followed above by bluish-gray shale about 15 feet thick. Between the coal and black "slate" is commonly a band of pyrite with many fossils. "Niggerheads" are present in the black shale and "horsebacks" cut through the coal.

PEERLESS COAL COMPANY'S MINE, AT SPRINGFIELD

Entrance: Shaft; 223 feet to top of No. 5 coal.

Thickness of coal: Varies from 5 feet to 6 feet 2 inches.

Sections of the coal:

Sections of No. 5 coal in Peerless mine, Peerless Coal Company

Section 1—Room 18, 1st A east entry

	Thickness	
	Ft.	in.
Roof: Black shale.....	..	..
Coal, fairly clean.....	2	7
Pyrite parting	..	..
Coal, fairly clean.....	3	4
Floor: Fire clay	..	..
	5	11

Section 2—Room 1 off 4B south off east entry

	Thickness	
	Ft.	in.
Roof: Black shale.....	..	..
Pyrite	..	1
Coal, fairly clean, dull.....	2	3
Pyrite parting	..	..
Coal, dirty, streaked with pyrite.....	3	5
Floor: Dark underclay	..	..
	5	9

Section 3—Room 11, 1st C west entry

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Black shale.....	..	..
Coal, fairly clean.....	5	10
Floor: Underclay	..	..
	5	10

Character of the coal: The coal is rather hard, bright, hackly, banded, and contains a small amount of pyrite in plates along joint cracks and in lenses parallel to the bedding. Although the bed is uniform in appearance throughout, it is somewhat harder at the bottom and the bottom coal is slightly "bony" in places. The clay veins or "horsebacks," which are rather common, vary in width up to more than 3 feet.

Character of the roof: The immediate roof is black shale about 3 feet thick, and the cap-rock is limestone 2 inches to 2 feet thick, averaging $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet. The black sheety shale of the roof contains "niggerheads" of all sizes up to several feet in diameter, which in most cases project from the roof down into the coal, and around which the coal is always bent. Between the coal and the black shale there is generally an inch or so of black shale and coal, representing a gradation from the coal to the "slate" above. Locally, however, the parting between the coal and the "slate" is sharp.

Character of the floor: The underclay is a dark-gray clay, 6 feet thick at the sump, which heaves when wet.

MECHANICSBURG COAL COMPANY'S MINE (NOT OPERATING), AT MECHANICSBURG

Entrance: Shaft; 300 feet to the top of No. 5 coal.

Thickness of the coal: Average thickness 5 feet.

Character of the coal: The coal is uniform in character from top to bottom with no persistent partings or bands. There is some gypsum along the vertical joint cracks. The coal is finely laminated with more mother coal than is commonly found in the mines near Springfield.

Character of the roof: The roof shale or "slate" is $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 foot 10 inches thick, and the cap-rock above, where it is present, is limestone varying up to 1 foot in thickness.

Notes on No. 6 coal: About 27 feet above the bed being operated at the time the above observations were made (1912) is the bed thought to be No. 6 coal which was worked two years before. This upper bed has a 4- to 5-inch blue band near the middle. It is about 5 feet thick and at the shaft lies at a depth of 277 feet. To the west it is higher and is only $2\frac{1}{2}$ feet thick. East of the shaft it becomes 6 feet thick at a distance of 140 feet, dipping 11 feet in the first 55 feet, after which it becomes level. At the air shaft, which is 346 feet north of the main shaft, the coal is 81 feet above its altitude at the hoisting shaft and is only 1 inch thick.

PEABODY COAL COMPANY'S MINE NO 6, AT SHERMAN

Entrance: Shaft; depth to No. 5 coal 198 feet.

Thickness of the coal: Average, 6 feet.

Character of the coal: The coal is laminated, free of dirt band, but contains considerable mineral charcoal. It shows a few pyrite bands as much as 1 inch thick, but these are not persistent. Thin plates of calcite or gypsum occupy the joint cracks. "Horsebacks" or clay slips are numerous. These are generally 2 to 4 inches across and extend various distances into the coal from the top, some cutting entirely across the seam. The filling of some of the horsebacks shows slickensided or smoothed surfaces, and cementation of the filling by calcite or possibly by pyrite is not uncommon.

Character of the floor: The underclay is hard and locally at least is "frozen" to the coal. Practically no bottom was taken up at the time the observations were made (1912).

SANGAMON COAL COMPANY'S MINE NO. 2, AT STEARNES (SPRINGFIELD)

Entrance: Shaft; 250 feet to the top of No. 5 coal.

Thickness of the coal: The coal averages almost 6 feet in thickness.

Sections of the coal:

Sections of No. 5 coal in mine No. 2, Sangamon Coal Company¹

Section 1—Room 30, off south entry 21, one mile southeast of shaft

	Thickness	
	Ft.	in.
Roof: Shale	..	..
Coal	2	..
Mother coal	..	$\frac{1}{8}$
Coal	1	5
Shale	..	$\frac{1}{8}$
Coal	2	4
Floor: Fire clay	..	..
		5 9 $\frac{1}{4}$

Section 2—Entry 16 off stub entry 4, 4,000 feet northeast of shaft

	Thickness	
	Ft.	in.
Roof: Shale	..	..
Coal	1	3
Mother coal	..	$\frac{1}{8}$
Coal	1	5
Shale	..	$\frac{1}{4}$
Coal	3	3
Floor: Underclay	..	..
		5 11 $\frac{3}{8}$

Character of the coal: The coal is of the usual character for this district. Horsebacks are numerous, with a filling of hard white clay which is somewhat limy and carries small bits of coal. The coal is well jointed.

Character of roof: The roof is a limy shale, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ feet thick, with a cap-rock 6 inches to 2 feet thick. The shale roof holds up well and

¹U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 22, p. 510.

is not generally taken down. It carries the usual "niggerheads" which form "pots" projecting down into the coal and which are smoothed or slickensided around their surfaces.

Character of the floor: The floor is a hard gray underclay.

SANGAMON COUNTY MINING COMPANY'S JEFFERSON MINE, AT SPRINGFIELD

Entrance: Shaft; depth to the top of No. 5 coal about 240 feet.

Thickness of the coal: Varies from 3½ to 6½ feet, averaging 5 feet 9 inches.

Character of the coal: The "horseback" or clay veins are very numerous, so that they seriously interfere with mining operations. Many extend in a northwest-southeast direction; the miners, however, say that there is no predominant direction in which they run. The coal is commonly faulted down on one side of the "slips," the laminae being bent down on the downthrow side for a few feet back from the break. The similarity of the clay which fills the fissure to the soapstone above the cap-rock indicates that it apparently came from the soapstone through this latter bed. Pieces of the black roof shale are also common in the "clay veins," but no coal fragments are found in the clay above the top of the coal seam. The "horsebacks" commonly extend only part way through the coal, unless they are large. The fissure generally widens in the coal from a narrow opening in the cap-rock.

Character of the roof: The immediate roof is black laminated shale or "slate." At the bottom of the "slate" and extending up into the shale and down into the coal, are many large niggerheads, some of them large enough to extend across an entry. In places a band of ferruginous limestone, 2 to 6 inches thick, which carries numerous fossils, lies between the black shale and coal. This occupies the same position as the "niggerheads" and is composed of similar material.

Character of the floor: The coal is underlain by an underclay.

**SPRINGFIELD DISTRICT COAL MINING COMPANY'S CORA OR NO. 51
MINE, AT ANDREW**

Entrance: Shaft; 145 feet to No. 5 coal.

Thickness of coal: Average, 6 feet.

Roof and floor: Clay below coal, and 4 feet or more of limestone above.

**SPRINGFIELD DISTRICT COAL MINING COMPANY'S MINE NO. 52,
AT RIVERTON**

Entrance: Shaft, depth to No. 5 coal 232 feet.

Thickness of coal: Varies from 5 feet 9 inches to 6 feet 2 inches; averages 5 feet 11 inches.

Sections of the coal:

Sections of the No. 5 coal in mine No. 52 of the Springfield District Coal Mining Company

*Section 1—Room 2, off 2d north stub off 3d east north,
2,100 feet from the shaft*

	Thickness	
	Ft.	in.
Roof: Black shale	..	..
Coal, bright	2	..
Blackjack	..	1
Coal, bright	1	4
Pyrite streak	..	$\frac{1}{8}$
Coal, bright	1	..
Floor: Fire clay	..	..
	4	5 $\frac{1}{8}$

*Section 2—No. 6 room off 10th west off main south entry,
5,600 feet from the shaft*

	Thickness	
	Ft.	in.
Roof: Black slate	..	..
Coal, bright	1	7
Pyrite streak	..	$\frac{1}{4}$
Coal, bright	3	11
	5	6 $\frac{1}{4}$

*Section 3—Back entry at face of main south entry, 5,700 feet
from shaft*

	Thickness	
	Ft.	in.
Coal, bright	1	..
Pyrite streak	..	$\frac{1}{2}$
Coal, bright	2	10
Pyrite	..	$\frac{1}{4}$
Coal, bright	2	3
	6	1 $\frac{3}{4}$

Character of the coal: The coal has no unusual characteristics. The main cleat is southeast to northwest and the prevailing dip about 2½ per cent to the east.

Character of the roof and floor: The roof consists of black "slate" 2½ to 4 feet thick, cap-rock about 1 foot thick, and gray shale above the cap-rock. The floor is clay about 4 feet thick, resting upon 14 inches of hard rock below which is more shale.

SPRINGFIELD DISTRICT COAL MINING COMPANY'S MINE NO. 53
(WOODSIDE), AT SPRINGFIELD

Entrance: Shaft, about 245 feet to No. 5 coal.

Thickness of the coal: Varies from 4½ to 6¼ feet; averages 5 feet 10 inches.

Sections of the coal:

Sections of the No. 5 coal in mine No. 53 of the Springfield District Coal Mining Company

Section 1—Room 1 off the 9th west entry off the main south entry

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Black shale	..	..
Coal, clean, bright.....	..	3½
Mother coal	..	½
Coal, fairly clean.....	5	4
	5	8

Section 2—Room 5, off 8th south entry off southeast entry

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Black shale	..	..
Coal, fairly clean.....	2	6
Pyrite	..	½
Coal, bright, fairly clean.....	2	9½
	5	4

Section 3—Room 5, off 19th north entry off straight east entry

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Black shale	..	..
Coal, very hard, bright, clean.....	4	4¾
Bone and little pyrite.....	..	¾
Coal, hard, dull, clean.....	1	4
	5	9

Character of the coal: The coal is reported to lie in three benches; top bench about 1 foot thick, middle bench 3½ feet, and bottom bench 1½ feet. The coal has the usual laminated appearance due to dull and bright layers. Bedded impurities are inconspicuous. The chief irregularities in the coal are the clay veins ("horsebacks"). They vary in width, the maximum being about 6 feet, and consist of gray or white clay in which coal and limestone fragments are embedded.

Character of the roof and floor: The roof is black shale, 2 to 4 feet thick. The cap-rock when present varies in thickness, but is not more than 18 inches generally. The coal rests on underclay. It is reported that the clay beneath the horsebacks is harder and more pyritic than it is elsewhere.

SPRINGFIELD DISTRICT COAL MINING COMPANY'S MINE NO. 55,
AT SPRINGFIELD

Entrance: Shaft; 250 feet to the top of No. 5 coal.

Thickness of the coal: Varies from 5 feet 9 inches to 6 feet 3 inches; averages 5 feet 11 inches.

Character of the coal: No unusual features noted. Horsebacks are common and these commonly show a downward bending of the coal laminae on the side of the downthrow. The downthrow of one clay vein amounted to 13½ inches, and of another, 15 inches. At a number of slips, a slight upward bending of the coal at the bottom of the bed opposite the downthrow side is evident. In general the more nearly vertical the "horseback," the less the displacement of the coal on either side.

Character of the roof and floor: The shale which forms the roof varies in thickness from 2½ to 4 feet. The limestone cap-rock present in some places is commonly 3 to 6 inches thick. Gray soapstone overlies the cap-rock. Locally a 2- to 10-inch bed of pyrite-bearing limestone containing numerous fossils lies between the black shale and the coal. The floor is underclay.

BISSELL COAL COMPANY'S MINE AT BISSELL¹

Entrance: Shaft; about 235 feet to No. 5 coal.

Thickness of the coal: Two measurements of the coal in this mine show a thickness of 5 feet 9 inches and 6 feet 1½ inches, respectively.

Character of the coal: "Horsebacks" are common, and thin pyrite lenses are present in small amount in the middle of the bed.

Character of the roof: The roof is black shale 1½ to 4 feet thick, with locally a pyrite band ½ to 1 inch thick between the coal and the "slate." "Niggerheads" are not common. The cap-rock varies from 2 inches to 4 feet in thickness.

UNION FUEL COMPANY'S MINE NO. 2, AT KEYS

Entrance: Shaft; 220 feet to the top of No. 5 coal.

Thickness of the coal: Average thickness between 5½ and 5¾ feet.

Character of the coal: The upper 2 feet of the bed is said to furnish the best coal; the next foot carries thin streaks of pyrite, and the lower coal is good. The main cleat is northeast-southwest, and the bed dips mainly to the southwest. On the extreme east, however, there is an eastward dip. The coal is cut by "horsebacks."

Character of the roof: The roof is black "slate," 1 foot 2 inches to 5 feet thick, with a cap-rock present in places and varying in thickness up to about 1 foot.

UNION FUEL COMPANY'S MINE NO. 5, AT SELBYTOWN

Entrance: Shaft; 267 feet to the top of No. 5 coal.

Thickness of the coal: Average, 5 feet 8 inches.

Character of the coal: The coal has a cleat which is directed near east and west. "Horsebacks" are not numerous.

Character of the roof and floor: The roof is black shale or "slate" with an average thickness of 3 feet but varying from 6 inches to 4½ feet. It is reported to make a good roof and to have but few "niggerheads." The limestone cap-rock is from 4 inches to 2 feet thick. The floor is fire clay 2½ feet or more in thickness, which heaves considerably.

¹Formerly Standard Washed Coal Company, Mine No. 2.

SCHUYLER COUNTY

PRODUCTION AND MINES

Mining operations in Schuyler County are all by nonshipping (or wagon) mines, and are confined to two beds, No. 2 and No. 5, of which probably No. 2 is the more important. During the year ending June 30, 1920, there were 28 local mines in the county which produced a total of 17,737 tons. Five of these, all in the vicinity of Rushville, produced between 1,000 and 4,200 tons, and according to the mining inspector's reports, it is only in this vicinity that No. 5 coal is worked in Schuyler County.

COAL-BEARING ROCKS

Schuyler County is included within the area of District III as well



FIG. 29.—Photograph of No. 5 coal in outcrop northeast of Rushville, near the center of sec. 23, T. 2 N., R. 1 W.; the bed is cut by a small fault and a nearby "horseback."

as IV and, because of the larger area underlain by the No. 2 coal, as compared with the area underlain by No. 5 coal, will be discussed in greater detail in the report on District III than in this report. No. 5 coal underlies only the uplands near Rushville, for the most part in T. 2 N., R. 1 W., and the eastern part of T. 2 N., R. 2 W. In all cases it is worked by shaft, slope, or drift, and so far as known it has never been stripped to any extent in this region, though there are possibly

areas where it is under too light a cover to permit use of any other method.

Between No. 5 and No. 2 coals, Worthen reports an interval of 175 to 200 feet northeast of Pleasant View. Of these strata possibly the most conspicuous is a heavy sandstone and sandy shale member which is well exposed along the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad between Rushville and Ray, beginning a few feet below No. 5 coal and having a thickness of about 100 feet.

COALS

NO. 5 COAL

The upper or No. 5 coal in Schuyler County, outcrops near Rushville, with a thickness of 4 to 6 feet, and has the usual black shale roof with "niggerheads" and limestone cap-rock, and is cut by "clay veins" or horsebacks. A photograph of one of these "horsebacks" as seen in an outcrop northeast of Rushville is reproduced as figure 29. So far as known the coal partakes of all its usual characteristics displayed in Fulton County.

NO. 2 COAL

No. 2 coal is widespread at a uniform thickness in Schuyler County except where it has been eroded along streams. A map presented in Bulletin 31 of the State Geological Survey¹ indicates a general southward dip of the coal from 580 near Littleton to 510 at Frederick and near Ripley. Assuming a constant interval between coals No. 2 and No. 5 over the county, the altitude of the upper coal should vary from about 750 to 680 feet from north to south. As the surface altitude in Schuyler County rarely exceeds 700 feet, and as the surface of bed rock is somewhat lower on account of the cover of glacial drift, it is obvious that the upper coal can be present only in the southern part of the county.

The dip is not regular to the south but is interrupted by local anticlines and synclines which bring the coal above or below the level that might be expected on the basis of a perfectly regular dip.

For a more detailed account of No. 2 coal in Schuyler County the reader must await a later bulletin on coal resources of District III.

NO. 1 COAL

No. 1 coal is known to have a local distribution in the eastern part of the county. It is not being worked, however, so far as is known. Whenever seen it was thin, 18 inches to 2 feet, and in one area in two beds, each about 2 feet in thickness. This coal as well as No. 2 will be described in greater detail in a later report.

¹Morse, W. C., and Kay, Fred H., The area south of the Colmar oil field: Illinois State Geological Survey Bull. 31, Plate I, 1914.

TAZEWELL COUNTY

PRODUCTION AND MINES

Production in tons, year ending June 30, 1920.....	721,288
Average production 1916-1920, inclusive.....	531,272

The production of coal from Tazewell County for the year ending June 30, 1920, was a little less than one per cent of the total production for the State and the county ranked twentieth. Six shipping mines and four local mines operated in that year. The names of the six shipping mines together with their production are given in Table 6.

SURFICIAL DEPOSITS

A large part of the surface of Tazewell County is morainic, and beneath the ridges of glacial material the drift is commonly thick. For instance, the preceding record of a drilling at Washington shows a depth to the rock of 335 feet 11 inches. It will be noted also that the unconsolidated material includes several water-bearing sandy horizons described as "quicksand." This record is probably representative of the more unfavorable conditions for exploration and development work that exist in the county, as it is not probable that a much greater thickness than 335 feet is generally present.

COAL-BEARING ROCKS

The coal bearing rocks of Tazewell County include strata of the Pennsylvanian system from the base up to some horizon above No. 7 coal but probably below the Lonsdale limestone. The youngest rocks in the county are adjacent to the Illinois from near Farm Creek to 5 or 6 miles south of Pekin. The slope of the rock surface is apparently eastward from this area, wherein it is at a relatively high altitude, and is sufficient so that the rock surface passes below the horizon of No. 5 coal. The rock surface also slopes to the north from this area wherein it is relatively high so that the surface of the rock passes below the bed of Farm Creek, the slope to the north accordingly being more abrupt than that to the east. It is probable that the rock surface in the northern part of the county is largely below the horizon of No. 5 coal. It appears, therefore, from the evidence at hand, that there is only a small area of rocks of the McLeansboro formation in the western part of the county, the greater part of the county being underlain by Pennsylvanian rocks belonging to the Carbondale and Pottsville formations.

Record of drilling in NE. cor. sec' 23, T. 26 N., R. 3 W., near Washington, Illinois.

Altitude: Est. 745 feet.

Description of Strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Quaternary system—				
Pleistocene and Recent—				
Clay and loam.....	3	....	3	....
Gravel.....	83	....	86	....
Clay.....	24	....	110	....
Clay and gravel.....	20	....	130	....
Clay, light blue.....	15	....	145	....
Gravel.....	31	....	176	....
Clay.....	6	....	182	....
Gravel.....	7	....	189	....
Clay and gravel.....	10	....	199	....
Clay, light blue.....	8	....	207	....
Gravel.....	11	8	218	8
Sand.....	9	....	227	8
Quicksand.....	23	....	250	8
Gravel.....	7	....	257	8
Quicksand, gray.....	7	....	264	8
Quicksand, white.....	69	....	333	8
Gravel.....	2	3	335	11
Pennsylvanian system—				
Soapstone, light.....	25	....	360	11
Sandstone, light.....	15	....	375	11
"Slate," black.....	8	....	383	11
Coal.....	....	6	384	5
Fire clay.....	4	....	388	5
"Slate," light gray.....	26	....	414	5
"Slate," dark.....	17	6	431	11
"Slate," black.....	11	4	443	3
Coal (No. 2?).....	3	8	446	11
Fire clay.....	3	....	449	11
"Slate".....	8	9	458	8

Record of drilling about 6½ miles southeast of Pekin, Illinois.

Description of strata	Thickness	Depth
	<i>Feet</i>	<i>Feet</i>
Quaternary system—		
Pleistocene and Recent—		
Clay, yellow	16	16
Clay, blue	140	156
Sand and gravel; some gas.....	10	166
Pennsylvanian system—		
Shale, dark	119	285
Fire clay	4	289
Shale, black	71	360
Shale, white	40	400
Shale, dark	20	420
Shale, white	45	465
Shale, dark	3	468
Coal (No. 2?).....	4	472
Fire clay	9	481
Shale, white	34	515
Fire clay	4	519
Shale, white	84	603
Shale, dark	104	707
Sandstone	1	708
Shale, white	29	737
Sandstone	5	742
Limestone, blue	3	745
Sandstone	4	749
Limestone	2	751
Sandstone	3	754
Limestone	3	757

The operations in Tazewell County are all along or near the Illinois valley, where conditions are essentially the same as those described for Peoria County. The eastern part of the county is heavily drift covered, and rock exposures are very uncommon if they exist at all. So little drilling has been deep enough to penetrate the coal-bearing strata that except for a narrow strip between Pekin and East Peoria, the distribution and thickness of the coal beds is practically unknown in this county. There is little doubt, however, that No. 2 coal is widespread throughout the county in workable thickness, and probably No. 5 coal is also present in large areas.

Neither of these records gives sufficient detail to permit the accurate correlation of the coals. In one record the coal at a depth of 443 feet is considered as probably No. 2, since it is obviously too deep for No. 5. No. 2 coal lies about 150 feet below No. 5 in the Peoria region. The latter has an average altitude of 431 feet in Pekin Township. Thus No. 2 would have an altitude of about 290 feet. In

the second record given above, the surface altitude is about 680 feet and that of the coal correlated as No. 2 is 208 feet. This is lower than the average altitude for the coal noted above, but the difference may be accounted for by the eastward dip of the rocks. The upper coal, No. 5, was apparently missed in drilling this hole, whereas in the hole near Washington it has apparently been eroded, the base of the drift lying below the horizon of the coal.

POTTSVILLE FORMATION

Concerning the character of the Pottsville formation in this county the only available information is that afforded by several water well records near Pekin and East Peoria, supplemented by data concerning the strata in the eastern part of Peoria County. It is unnecessary to repeat the description of the formation as given for Peoria County. It may be pointed out, however, that near Peoria in the Pottstown mine, one workable coal lies 110 to 130 feet below No. 2 coal. This coal lies in two benches separated by nearly 3 feet of shale, the upper bench 1 foot 3 inches and the lower bench 2 feet 3 inches in thickness. It is thought to be the No. 1 coal of the Illinois coal, which has been mined extensively in the Rock Island region and in the mine at Parrville, Fulton County. Although this coal is too thin to be mined profitably at present, it represents a valuable resource which must be drawn upon some day.

Between No. 1 and No. 2 coals there are possibly two coals of workable thickness, one 30 to 40 feet above No. 1 coal and the other about the same distance below No. 2 coal. The lower of these coals in some of the wells drilled in the Peoria district was reported to be about 30 inches in thickness, and the other between 1 and 2 feet. It is physically possible to mine coals 18 inches thick, with the proper equipment, at a cost not greatly exceeding the cost of mining the thinnest of the coals now mined in the State. Eventually after the supply of thicker coal has been exhausted, these thin beds will doubtless be worked.

CARBONDALE FORMATION

At the base of the Carbondale formation lies No. 2 coal, which is very probably widespread in this county, and has a thickness of about 3 feet. It is present at Pekin and East Peoria and at Washington, and in the surrounding counties, and lies nearly level throughout a large area east of the Illinois. There is only about 50 feet difference in the altitude of this coal at Pekin, at Bloomington, and at Washington. This coal commonly has a "soapstone" or gray shale roof up to about 20 feet in thickness with a 3-foot black paper-shale overlying

the soapstone. The roof is especially adapted to the longwall method of mining which is employed in all cases where this seam is worked.

The details of the succession between this coal and No. 5 are not known. In surrounding counties the strata consist largely of shale with massive sandstone near the top of the section not uncommonly. The interval between these two coals in the Peoria region varies from 110 to 140 feet, and at Bloomington it is 130 feet, or essentially the same as at Peoria. It is not improbable, therefore, that the thicknesses and succession of strata are about the same in the intermediate region which includes Tazewell County. Details of the succession can be learned by reference to the chapters on McLean and Peoria counties.

No. 5 coal, which underlies at least the western part of the county in the vicinity of East Peoria and Pekin, and probably extends as far east as Groveland, varies in thickness from about 4 feet 4 inches at the north to about 4 feet 8 to 10 inches to the south. It has the usual characteristics of No. 5 coal; that is, it does not lie in benches, is characteristically cut by clay veins and by pyrite-filled veins ("spars"), and contains banded brown or gray pyrite and a few bright pyrite balls in the upper part of the bed. Within the area of its outcrop along the bluff and beneath the drift it is fairly continuous, but in places is interrupted by "faults" which are interpreted as channel sandstone just as are the "faults" on the Peoria side of the river. Just northeast and south of its outcrop the coal is apt to be affected by pre-glacial or glacial erosion, so that considerable areas may not be minable. Development work in this county and in this coal bed should be preceded by careful exploration by the drill.

The strata overlying No. 5 coal vary from the usual black slate, clod cap-rock, and gray-shale succession to sandstone. Especially in Groveland Township sandstone is apparently at no place a great distance above the coal, and locally cuts down into the black shale and rests upon the coal. In the vicinity of Wesley the sandstone in places cuts out the coal entirely, just as it does in Hollis Township in Peoria County.

The section between No. 5 and No. 6 coals is composed largely of sandstone and sandy shale, the interval between the two coals being about 60 feet.

No. 6 coal in western Tazewell County is irregular in thickness. As shown by the following sections¹ it is in some places over 4 feet and in others less than 1½ feet.

¹Udden, J. A., *Geology and mineral resources of the Peoria quadrangle*, Ill.: U. S. Geological Survey Bull. 506, pp. 45-46, 1912.

*Section in the north bank of creek, one-fourth mile southwest
of the NE. cor. sec. 24, Pekin Township*

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Shale, light gray.....	1	..
Limestone, thinning rapidly to east.....	2	..
Shale, "white top".....	..	6
Coal, thinning rapidly to east (No. 6).....	1	6
Fire clay	3	..
Shale, arenaceous	15	..
	23	..

*Section in west bank of Lick Creek, near junction of its two forks,
Sec. 25, Pekin Township*

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Sandstone	4	..
Sandstone, shaly	6	..
Limestone, discontinuous	1	..
Shale, "white top".....	1	6
Coal, No. 6.....	2	6
Fire clay, with dark ferruginous band near middle.....	3	6
Shale, gray	2	6
Sandstone in somewhat shattered beds.....	3	..
Shale, light bluish-gray, arenaceous.....	23	..
	47	..

*Section in west bank of Lick Creek, near wagon bridge, in NW.
cor. Sec. 31, Groveland Township*

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Shale, light gray.....	6	..
Clay, structureless residuum firm.....	1	2
Shale, dark fissile, with gray discontinuous laminations.....	1	..
Coal	2	9
Clay	..	2
Coal, with lenses of pyrite near middle.....	1	6
Fire clay, greenish gray.....	4	..
	16	7

Careful drilling in the area underlain by No. 6 coal may discover areas in which the coal is as much as 4 feet thick. However, just as in southern Peoria County, this coal very commonly is overlain by a loose, incoherent, grayish shale called "white top" which is very hard to hold and which makes mining very expensive, and also cuts out a considerable proportion of the bed. The "white top" roof has been described in greater detail in the discussion of the coal resources of Peoria County.

MC LEANSBORO FORMATION

So far as known, the rocks of the McLeansboro formation are restricted in this county to a small area between Pekin and East Peoria. They include No. 7 coal, which has a thickness of 14 to 18 inches and lies about 30 to 35 feet above No. 6 coal.

The lower part of the formation which constitutes the roof of No. 6 coal is normally dark fissile shale, 1 to 3 feet thick, or gray shale called "white top." Commonly the black or gray shale is overlain by limestone cap-rock, 1 to 4 or 5 feet in thickness. Marly or calcareous shale overlies the limestone and grades upward into sandy shale or sandstone, which continues nearly to No. 7 coal. No. 7 coal is underlain by a few feet of underclay and shale.

The McLeansboro formation seems to have been eroded down to some horizon below the Lonsdale limestone, which lies near the top of the section on the west side of the river.

MINABLE COALS OF TAZEWEEL COUNTY

The coals in Tazewell County which at present are of commercial importance are probably only No. 2 and No. 5, and of these only No. 5 is being worked. Very little is known about No. 2, but its persistence throughout the northern part of the State is a basis for inferring its presence in this area. No. 7 coal is apparently too thin to mine at present and No. 6 unsatisfactory because of its irregular character and poor roof. Any statement in regard to the occurrence and distribution of No. 1 coal and the possible existence of coals between No. 1 and No. 2 is pure speculation. It follows, therefore, that interest is mainly in No. 2 and No. 5 coals.

NO. 2 COAL

No. 2 coal is mined extensively in the Longwall District and is found in the northern and central portions of the Illinois coal field wherever shafts or bore holes have been sunk to its horizon. Commonly the seam is about 30 inches thick, with a good soapstone roof, which is excellently suited for Longwall methods of mining. As a rule it has no seriously detrimental impurities and is of slightly better quality than higher beds in the same locality. It is believed that this coal is generally present in this county, but it has never been worked.

NO. 5 COAL

There are several operations in No. 5 coal in Tazewell County along the bluff of the Illinois between East Peoria and Pekin. The

coal has the same general characteristics as the seam in the Peoria district, described in the section on that county. The distribution of the coal is limited on the west by the Illinois valley, and in the other directions by pre-glacial or interglacial erosion. The rock surface slopes rather abruptly to the north at Farm Creek, so that it probably passes below the level of the coal; and although it slopes somewhat less abruptly to the east and south, still the grade is sufficient to cause the rock surface of the central and eastern parts of the county also to be probably largely below the horizon of No. 5 coal.

The coal in the East Peoria region is locally interrupted by sandstone "faults" especially in the vicinity of Wesley. These sandstone "faults" are thought by the writer to be the filling of channels cut into the peat deposit shortly after its deposition. In part of the area this same body of sandstone lies but a short distance above the coal, the base of it forming the roof of the coal in the places where the shale roof which is generally present has been eroded.

MINE NOTES

The following detailed description of conditions in a few of the Tazewell County mines will serve to set forth the general character of the coal and of the mining conditions in this area.

GROVELAND COAL MINING COMPANY'S MINE NO. 1, AT EAST PEORIA

Entrance: Shaft; depth to No. 5 coal, 85 feet.

Thickness of coal: Varies from 3 feet to 4 feet 8 inches; averages 4 feet 4 inches.

Sections of the coal:

Sections of No. 5 coal in Mine No. 1 of the Groveland Coal Mining Company

Section 1—Room 1 off 3d stub off the 6th east entry

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Roof: Black fissile shale	..	..
Coal with thin streaks of clay and mother coal.....	4	3
Floor: Underclay	..	..

4 3

Section 2—Room 6 off the 10th east entry

	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>in.</i>
Coal	1	5
Pyrite (brown "sulphur")	..	1¾
Coal	2	10¼
	4	5

Character of the coal: The coal lies as a single bench without persistent partings. The thin bands of clay and mother coal, generally present in the face, are rarely more than $\frac{1}{4}$ inch in thickness, are not persistent at any one place, and not very important as impurities. On the east side of the mine pyrite bands of "brown sulphur" are commonly found near the horsebacks. These are generally about $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches thick and may be 4 to 5 feet in length. They appear to be intimate interlamina-tions of pyrite and carbonaceous material.

The coal is practically uniform in thickness, the only departures from uniformity being near the "horsebacks" or clay slips. Where these fractures occur the coal is usually slightly displaced, the bed on one side of the fracture being somewhat lower than it is on the other (see fig. 30).

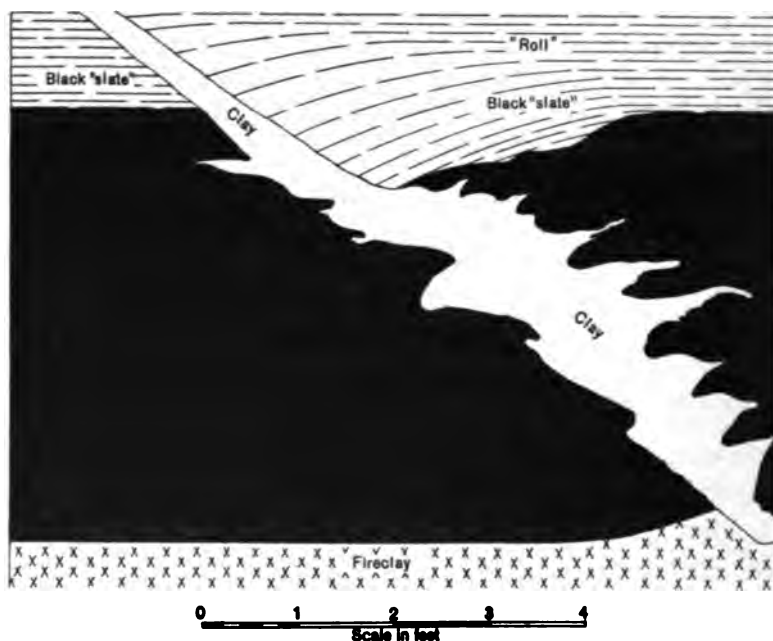


FIG 30.—Sketch of a "horseback" in No. 5 coal in the Groveland Coal Mining Company's No. 1 mine at East Peoria.

Commonly the fracture is at a fairly acute angle with the horizon of the bed, so that the roof on the downthrow side is much nearer the floor than under normal conditions. Similarly, the floor on the opposite side of the fracture is nearer the roof than usual. However, the floor does not commonly rise as high as the roof is down-faulted, there apparently being some compensation either in the coal or in the adjacent strata. These phenomena in the roof and floor are spoken of as "rolls."

The coal on the east side of the mine is badly fractured, but the fractures are not so generally filled with clay as they are elsewhere. Instead, pyrite-filled cracks, called "spar" by miners, are the common

thing. Although rarely more than $\frac{1}{4}$ inch thick, they are very hard to drill so that the miners do not like to work in the part of the mine where they are common. Furthermore, there are cracks ("blind slips") which penetrate the coal and pass up into the roof but in a fresh face are not discernable, and which produce an extremely treacherous roof that is practically impossible to control.

Character of the roof: Incidental to the preceding description of the coal some mention has been made of certain difficulties encountered in the roof of this mine. Other characteristics may be mentioned.

The massive sandstone which lies a short distance above the coal throughout much of this area as well as the area south of Peoria on the west side of the Illinois, is exposed above the coal in a number of places in this mine. The sandstone has a very irregular base and accordingly lies at various heights above the coal, in places very close to the bed or even resting on it. Apparently there are no places where the sandstone cuts out the coal, though this condition is reported to have existed in an old mine a short distance to the north.

The usual roof is black shale, 8 to 14 inches thick, with clod and limestone above. The lower 2 inches of black shale or "slate" is called "draw slate." This is commonly "frozen" to the coal. The break that takes place in mining near the top of the bed commonly occurs an inch or two below the slate. If the break occurs in the slate so that the "draw slate" parts from the overlying shale, the material that is left lacks coherence and is difficult to keep. In this mine when the "draw slate" comes down it is soon followed by all the rest of the material up to the sandstone. In some localities in the mine this means as much as 20 feet of material.

The so-called cap-rock is a layer of fossiliferous gray limestone 2 to 8 inches thick which in places is hard but more commonly is shaly, with no supporting strength. The clod lying between the black shale and the "cap-rock" is a massive, dark gray, loosely coherent shale, about 14 inches thick, that falls readily. Overlying the cap-rock is a gray shale which continues up to the sandstone a distance of about 18 feet or less.

Character of the floor: The floor is underclay. No unusual characteristics other than the rolls associated with the horsebacks were noted.

JOHNSTON CITY BIG MUDDY COAL AND MINING COMPANY'S
NO. 3 MINE, AT PEKIN.

Entrance: Shaft; depth to the top of No. 5 coal 205 feet.

Thickness of coal: Reported to average 4 feet 8 inches.

Character of the coal: The following description is based upon information obtained from the mine manager. The coal has not been seen by a Survey member.

The coal lies in a single bed, without benches. The few discontinuous bands of "sulphur" near the horsebacks and the little hard pyrite balls and lenses, are said to be too infrequent to seriously damage the coal. Horsebacks are fairly numerous and their removal entails considerable waste.

Character of the roof: The roof succession consists of 6 to 12 inches of black shale, called "slate," which sticks to the coal so that presumably

either a few inches of coal is left in the roof or some of the shale comes down with the coal. Above the black shale is about 12 inches of clod, above which there is commonly 6 to 8 inches of limestone. This, however, is locally absent. A thick bed of shale overlies the limestone.

Character of the floor: Underclay about 18 inches thick. Below the clay is 12 inches of limestone which in turn is underlain by more clay.

The general characteristics of the coal in this mine are probably very similar to those of the coal in the Tazewell Coal Company's mine which is operated on an adjacent property.

TAZEWELL COAL COMPANY'S MINE NO. 1, AT PEKIN

Entrance: Shaft; 162 feet to the top of No. 5 coal.

Thickness of coal: Varies from about 4 feet to about 4 feet 10 inches; averages 4 feet 8 inches.

Sections of the coal:

Sections of No. 5 coal in mine of the Tazewell Coal Company

Section 1—Face of second entry off main south

	Thickness	
	Ft.	in.
Roof: Black slate	..	..
Coal, fairly clean	1	5¾
Pyrite	..	¼
Coal, clean and bright	1	11½
Bone	..	½
Coal, fairly clean	..	9
	4	3

Section 2—Face of room 5, 1st stub, 12th east off south entry

	Thickness	
	Ft.	in.
Roof: Black shale	..	..
Coal, left up	..	3 to 4
Coal, clean	..	1¼
Mother coal and pyrite	..	¾
Coal, very dirty	4	1
Floor: Underclay	..	..
	4	6

Section 3—Face of room 16, first stub east, 8th south off east entry

	Thickness	
	Ft.	in.
Roof: Black slate	..	..
Coal, clean, bright	1	2½
Pyrite lens	..	2½
Coal, clean, bright	..	8
Mother coal, soft	..	¾
Coal, fairly clean and bright	2	3½
Floor: Underclay	..	..
	4	5

Character of the coal: The coal lies in a single bed with no benches, but contains discontinuous streaks of clay and mother coal, and near the horsebacks or clay slips lenses of pyrite are common. There is some calcite along the joints faces. "Horsebacks" are numerous and commonly so impregnated with pyrite that they are very hard. Fig. 31 is a reproduction of a sketch of a horseback. It will be observed that the clay vein plays out in the overlying shale into a number of cracks and that the underclay has been squeezed a short distance upward into the fracture. At the veins the cap-rock commonly shows a slight displacement. The

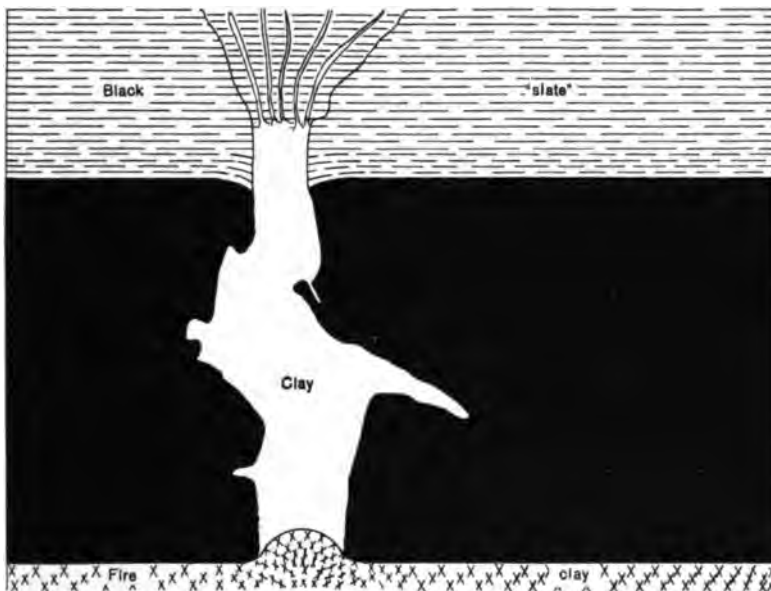


FIG. 31.—Sketch of a "horseback" in No. 5 coal in the Tazewell Coal Company's No. 1 mine at Pekin.

side of the fracture in the coal is generally irregular, but also commonly shows "smooths" or slickensides.

Character of the roof: The immediate roof is dark shale or "slate," 8 to 12 inches thick, which commonly sticks to the coal, so that either the upper 2 or 3 inches of coal is left up or the lower 2 or 3 inches or more of the shale comes away with the coal. This makes no particular difficulty. About 12 inches of clod lies between the black shale and the cap-rock. The latter is a limestone which is solid only locally and then is about 8 inches thick.

Character of the floor: The underclay is about 12 inches thick. It becomes hard 12 inches below the coal, but the upper part heaves badly in the air, and especially when it is wet.

INDEX

A	PAGE
Abingdon, description of mine at	115-116
Acknowledgments	9-11
Albert Walburg's mine, description of	115
Alden Coal Company, mines No. 5 and No. 6, description of	59, 91-92
Analyses of coals from mines in District IV.....	45-55
Illinois coals by districts...	56
Andrew, description of mine at	220
Assumption, Carlinville limestone at	44
correlation of coal near....	30
New Haven limestone at....	44
No. 7 and No. 8 coals near.	43
Astoria, description of mine near	92-93
Astoria Woodland Coal Company, abandoned mine, description of	92-93
Athens, description of mine at	151-154
Atlanta, log of well at....	117-118
B	
Barclay Coal Company's mine, description of	216
Barclay, description of mine at	216
Bartonville, description of mines near	193-195
log of mine shaft at.....	158
Berry Brothers' mine, description of	184-185
Big Creek Coal Company, mine No. 2, description of.....	59, 93-94
Bissell Coal Company's mine, description of	60, 223
Bissell, description of mine at	223
Bloomington, description of mine at	133-138
logs of shafts at.....	128-129
Bloomington Coal Company, log of shaft of.....	128
Bloomington moraine, description of	14

	PAGE
"Blue Fly" mine, <i>see Hoffman's mine</i>	
Blue Mound, Carlinville limestone at	43
description of mine at.....	147
log of boring near.....	26-29
No. 7 and No. 8 coals near.	43
Blue Mound Coal Company's mine, description of.....	147
Bluff Springs, section of Pennsylvanian strata near....	63
"Boulders" in No. 5 coal....	88-90
Brereton, "boulder" in mine at	88
Brimfield, description of mine at	184-185
Bryant, description of mines at	104

C

Canton Coal Mining Company, No. 1 mine	59, 95
Canton, description of mines near	95-96, 101, 104
No. 6 coal near.....	84
Canton shale member.....	78-79
Cantrall, description of mine at	216-217
Carbondale formation, description of	31-37
Peoria County	160-176
principal coals of.....	31
Sangamon County	205-207
Savage's section of	33
thickness of	31, 35
Worthen's section of.....	32
Carlinville limestone	43-44
outcrop of, in Macon County	139
Case Coal Company, <i>see M. E. Case Coal Company</i>	
Cass County, coal resources of	62-66
geology of	62-65
log of boring in.....	63-64
No. 2 coal in.....	65-66
production of coal in.....	62
section of Pennsylvanian strata in	63
structure of	65

	PAGE		PAGE
Channel sandstones	163, 165-175, 230	Dawson, description of mine at	216
Chemical character of coals.	45-56	Decatur, Carlinville limestone	
Chester group	18, 30	at	43
Chillicothe, description of mine		depth of No. 6 coal at.....	139
at	181-182	description of mine at.....	146-147
No. 7 coal near.....	181	log of air shaft at.....	140-142
Christian County, chemical		New Haven limestone at....	44
character of coals of....	46, 54	No. 7 and No. 8 coals near.	43
coal resources of.....	67	Devonian, distribution of.....	18
Citizens Coal Mining Com-		DeWitt County, coal resources	
pany, log of shaft of....	119-120	of	68-75
Mine "A," description of.	61, 217	geology of	69-74
Lincoln (Citizens) mine, de-		glacial deposits in	68
scription of	59, 123	logs of borings in.....	69-73
Clark Coal and Coke Company,		No. 9 coal and associated	
Empire No. 2 mine, de-		strata in	44
scription of	60, 191-193	structure of	74
Clinton, coals near	75	District IV, geography of....	11-15
log of boring near.....	71-72	importance of	9
thickness of drift at.....	68	interval between No. 7 and	
Coal-bearing rocks of District		No. 8 coals in.....	43
IV	17-44	production of coal in.....	9
Coals below No. 1 coal.....	26	rock formations of.....	17-44
Colfax Coal Company (C. H.		shipping mines in.....	59-61
H. Fisher), Colfax mine,		District VII, Carlinville lime-	
description of.....	60, 132-133	stone in	44
Collier Cooperative Coal Com-		interval between No. 7 and	
pany, No. 1 mine, descrip-		No. 8 coals in.....	43
tion of	60, 194-195	Divernon, Carlinville limestone	
Crescent Coal Company, No. 1		at	43
mine, description of.....		No. 7 and No. 8 coals near.	43
.....	60, 193-194	Drift, gas wells associated	
Crew Brothers' mine, descrip-		with	68
tion of	181-182	relation of to mining opera-	
Cripple Creek Coal Company,		tions	14, 179-180
mines at Bryant, descrip-		thickness of...11-14, 68, 76,	
tion of	59, 104	106-107, 127, 139, 148, 204, 226	
Crows Mill limestone...20, 43, 208		Drill records, use of.....	15-16
Cuba, description of mine at		E	
.....	96-97, 100-101	Eagle Mining Company, Can-	
log of boring near.....	81-82	ton mine, description of..	
No. 6 coal near.....	84	.....	59, 95-96
unconformity in Carbondale		East Cuba Coal Mining Com-	
near	33	pany, mine No. 1, descrip-	
D		tion of	96-97
Dahinda, log of boring near..	112	East Mapleton Coal Company,	
Danville District, average an-		"East" mine, description	
alyses of coals in.....	56	of	60, 199
Dawson Coal Company's mine,		East Peoria, channel sand-	
description of	61, 216	stones near	173
		description of mine at.....	233-235
		McLeansboro mine at.	232
		No. 2 coal at.....	229
		No. 5 coal at.....	230
		No. 7 coal at.....	232

	PAGE		PAGE
Edinburg, No. 5 coal at.....	67	Galva, log of boring southeast of	113-114
Ellisville, No. 1 coal at.....	80	Galva Mining Company's mine, description of	116
Elmwood, No. 6 coal at.....	182	Gas wells in drift	68
Etherly, log of boring near...	111	Genuine Norris Coal Mining Com- pany, No. 1 mine, descrip- tion of	59, 103-104
F		<i>Girtyina ventricosa</i>	21, 78, 133, 177, 207
Fairview, dome near	83	Glacial moraines, distribution of	11-14
Farmer City, coals near.....	75	Glasford, description of mines near	186, 199
log of boring at.....	69-70	Grady farm, log of well on.....	142-143
thickness of drift at.....	68	Grout, F. F., assistance of...	11
Farmington, description of mines near.....	91-92, 97-98, 102	Groveland Coal Mining Com- pany, mine No. 1, descrip- tion of.....	61, 233-235
"Faults," see <i>Channel sand- stones</i>		Groveland, No. 5 coal at.....	230
Fire clay below No. 1 coal.....	20, 202	No. 6 coal at.....	231
Fiatt, anticlinal structure near	83	H	
description of mine at.....	99-100	Hallsville, thickness of drift at	68
log of boring near.....	81-82	Hanna, description of mines near	186, 191
Floor of No. 5 coal, Fulton County	89	Henderson Township, logs of borings in	108-109
Peoria County	191	Hoffman's mine, description of	60, 201-202
see also <i>Mine notes for the various coals</i>		log of shaft of.....	156
Franklin County, average an- alyses of coals in.....	56	Horseback in No. 5 coal.....	88-90, 187-189, 210-213, 225
Frederick, No. 2 coal at.....	225	origin of	212-213
Fulton County, Carbondale formation in	33	J	
chemical character of coals of	46-48, 54	John D. Young's mine, de- scription of	115-116
coal resources of.....	76-105	Johnston City Big Muddy Coal and Mining Company, No. 3 mine, description of....	61, 235-236
geology of	76-82	K	
glacial drift in	76	Kay, F. H., assistance of.....	11
log of boring in.....	81-82	Kenney, thickness of drift at.	68
Lonsdale limestone in.....	42	Keys, anticlinal structure near	209
mine notes from	91-104	description of mine at.....	223
No. 1 coal in.....	30, 104-105	Kickapoo Creek, No. 6 coal along	182
No. 2 coal in.....	104-105	section of rocks along.....	165
No. 5 coal in.....	34, 87-91	thickness of drift along....	179
No. 6 coal in	84-87		
No. 7 coal in	42		
oil and gas possibilities in.....	83-84		
production of coal in.....	76		
shipping mines in.....	59, 76		
structure of	82-84		
variegated shale below No. 7 coal in.....	41		
<i>Fusulina</i> , see <i>Girtyina ventri- cosa</i>			
G			
Galena-Platteville, distribution of	18		
Gallatin County, Carlinville limestone in	43		

	PAGE		PAGE
Knox County, chemical character of coals of.....	49	Longwall district, average analyses of coals in.....	56
coal resources of.....	106-116	character of McLeansboro formation in	40-41
drift in	106	Lonsdale limestone	42, 77, 178
geology of	107-115	correlation of with Rock Creek limestone	207
logs of borings in.....	108-109, 111, 112, 113-114	Lovington, Carlinville limestone at	44
mine notes from.....	115-116	depth of No. 6 coal at.....	139
production of coal in.....	106	New Haven limestone at....	44
shipping mines in.....	106	No. 7 and No. 8 coals near..	43
Knoxville, description of mine at	115	Lower Mississippian, distribution of	18
No. 6 coal near.....	107	Lynn Township, log of boring in	113-114
L		M	
Lamarsh Creek, channel sandstones near	173	McLean County, character of McLeansboro formation in	36, 41
La Salle anticline.....	35, 57	chemical character of coals of	49-50, 54
La Salle District, average analyses of coals in.....	56	coal resources of.....	127-138
"La Salle" formation, <i>see</i> Carbondale formation		geology of	127-132
La Salle limestone.....	43	identification of coals near..	132
La Salle, log of boring at....	131	logs of borings in.....	128-131
Latham Lincoln Coal Company's mine, description of	59, 123-126	Lonsdale limestone in.....	42
Leitner Coal Company's mine, channel sandstones in.....	166-171	mine notes	132-138
No. 1 mine, description of..	60, 197-198	No. 7 coal in.....	42
Lick Creek, No. 6 coal outcrop on	231	No. 9 coal and associated strata in	44
Limestone above No. 6 coal...	41	production of coal in.....	127
Lincoln, description of mine at	123-126	section of strata between No. 2 and No. 5 coals....	136
log of boring near.....	120-121	shipping mines in.....	60, 127
log of shaft at.....	119-120	thickness of Carbondale formation in	35
Littleton, No. 2 coal at.....	225	thickness of drift in.....	127
Lloyd, log of shaft of coal mine at	150	McLean County Coal Company, log of shaft of.....	128-129
Logan Coal Company, No. 1 mine, description of...	60, 191	description of mine of.....	133-138
Logan County, chemical character of coals of.....	49, 54	McLeansboro formation	176-179, 207-208, 232
coal resources of.....	117-126	general description of.....	37-44
description of drift in.....	117-119	Macon County, Carlinville limestone in	139
logs of wells in.....	117-118, 119-122	character of McLeansboro formation in	36, 38
mine notes from.....	123-126	chemical character of coals of	50, 54, 55
production of coal in.....	117	coal resources of.....	139-148
shipping mines of.....	59, 117	geology of	139-144
		logs of borings in.....	26-29, 140-144

	PAGE		PAGE
mine notes	145-147	Middleton Coal Company, Middleton mine, description of	59, 101
No. 9 coal and associated strata in	44	Middletown Coal Company's mine at Middleton, description of	150-151
production of coal in	139	Mines in District IV	59-61
shipping mines in	60, 139	Mine Notes:	
thickness of Carbondale formation in	35	No. 2 coal, McLean County	133-135
thickness of drift in	139	Peoria County	200-202
thickness of Pottsville in	31	No. 5 coal, Fulton County	91-104
thinning of No. 6 coal in	140	Knox County	115-116
Macon County Coal Company's mine, description of	60, 146-147	McLean County	135-138
Macoupin County, Carlinville limestone in	43	Macon County	145-147
Maple'on, channel sandstones near	173	Menard County	150-154
description of mines at	198-199	Peoria County	191-199
Mapleton Coal Company, No. 1 mine, description of	198-199	Sangamon County	216-223
Maplewood Coal Company, No. 1 mine, description of	59, 97	Tazewell County	233-237
Maplewood Colliery Company, No. 2 mine, description of	59, 97-98	No. 6? coal, McLean County	132-133
Maquoketa shale, distribution of	18	No. 6 coal, Macon County	147
Markets for District IV coal	15	Peoria County	184-186
Maroa, Carlinville limestone at	43	No. 7 coal, Peoria County	181-182
log of well near	142-143	Mississippian system	30
thickness of drift at	68	Monmouth Coal Company, mine No. 1, "boulder" in floor of	88
Mason City, drill hole at	148	description of	59, 98-99
Mason County, coal resources of	148	Morgan County, log of boring in	66
M. E. Case Coal Company, No. 1 (Walben) mine, description of	60, 195-197	Morris well, log of	73
channel sandstones near	173	Moses, Thomas, assistance of	11
Mechanicsburg, description of mine at	218	Mt. Pulaski, log of shaft at	122
No. 6 coal at	214	Mt. Pulaski Colliery Company's mine at Mt. Pulaski, description of	126
Mechanicsburg Coal Company's mine	218	Murphysboro district, average analyses of coals in	56
Menard County, coal resources of	149-154	N	
geology of	149-150	National Coal Mining Company, Farmington mine, description of	102
log of shaft in	150	New Haven limestone	20, 44, 139
mine notes from	150-154	Newsam Brothers, No. 4 mine	60, 199
mines in	149	Niagaran limestone, distribution of	18
production of coal in	149	Niantic Carbon Coal Company's mine, description of	60, 145-146
shipping mines in	60	shaft log of	143-144

	PAGE
Niantic, Carlinville limestone	
at	43
depth of No. 6 coal at.....	139
description of mine at.....	145-146
No. 7 and No. 8 coals near.	42
Shoal Creek limestone at...	139
"Niggerheads," association of	
with No. 5 coal.....	213
Norris, description of mines	
at.....	92, 98-99, 103-104
No. 1 coal, chemical character	
of	46, 54, 56
in District IV.....	25-26,
76, 80-81, 107, 140, 202,	225
limestone above	30
roof of	80-81, 105
No. 2 coal, chemical character	
of	46, 49, 50, 52, 54, 56
in District IV.....	
.....	30, 65-66, 75, 76,
80, 107, 114-115, 140, 148,	
149, 161, 199-200, 225, 228, 232	
mine notes for.....	133-135, 200-202
roof of.....	105, 161, 200, 232, 244
section of strata above in	
McLean County	136
No. 3 coal.....	32, 76
No. 4 coal.....	32, 107
No. 5 coal, "boulders" in....	88-90
characteristics of in Sanga-	
mon County	210
chemical character of.....	
.....	46-49, 50, 54, 56
comparison of with No. 6	
coal	84-86
floor of	89
horsebacks in	88-90
in District IV....	34, 75, 76,
78-79, 87-91, 107, 114, 144,	
148, 149, 161-163, 186-191,	
206-207, 210-213, 225, 232-233	
irregularities in	187-191
mine notes for.....	115-
116, 135-138, 145-147, 150-	
154, 191-199, 216-223, 233-237	
roof of.....	67, 78, 79, 87, 163,
188-191, 213, 225, 230-231, 233	
"rolls" in	88-90
section of strata below....	136
structure of	57
thickness of	186-187
unconformity of with No. 6	
coal	78-79

	PAGE
No. 6 coal, chemical character	
of	
49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 84-85	
comparison of with No. 5	
coal	84-86
difficulties of working in Pe-	
oria County	182
in District IV.....	
.....	35, 37, 76, 77-79, 84-
87, 107, 114, 149, 175, 182-	
184, 206-207, 214, 230-231, 232	
mine notes for.....	
.....	132-133, 147, 184-186
roof of	176-177, 182-193
thinning of in Macon County	140
unconformity of with No. 5	
coal	78-79
No. 7 coal, chemical character	
of	51, 55, 56
in District IV.....	
.....	41-42, 75, 149, 178, 214
mine notes for.....	181-182
roof of	75, 178
No. 8 coal.....	42-43, 208, 214-216
No. 9 coal?.....	44

O

Oil and gas possibilities in	
Fulton County	83-84
Oneida, No. 6 coal near.....	107
<i>Orbiculoidea missouriensis</i>	22, 206
Orchard Mines, description of	
mines near.....	197-198, 200-201
No. 2 coal at.....	200
Orchard shaft, log of.....	158

P

Parnell, thickness of drift at.	68
Peabody Coal Company, mine	
No. 6, description of.....	
.....	61, 218-219
Peerless Coal Company's mine,	
description of	217-218
Pekin, description of mines at	
.....	235-236, 237
log of boring southeast of..	228
McLeansboro formation at.	232
No. 2 coal at.....	229
No. 5 coal at.....	230
No. 6 coal at.....	231
No. 7 coal at.....	232
Pendergast Brothers' mine,	
description of	116
Pennsylvanian system, general	
description of	17-44
subdivisions of	20

	PAGE
Peoria, channel sandstones near	173-174
description of mines at....	191-193, 195-197
thickness of Pottsville near.	30
Peoria County, Carbondale formation in	33
channel sandstones of...	165-175
character of McLeansboro formation in.....	36
chemical character of coals of.....	50, 51, 54, 55
coal resources of.....	155-202
geology of	155-180
limestone above No. 6 coal in	41
log of boring in.....	156-158
Lonsdale limestone in.....	42
McLeansboro formation in	176-179
mine notes from.....	181-182, 184-186, 191-199, 200-202
No. 1 coal in.....	202
No. 2 coal in.....	199-200
No. 5 coal in.....	34, 186-191
No. 6 coal in.....	175
No. 7 coal in.....	42, 180-181
production of coal in.....	155
shipping mines in.....	60, 155
variegated shale below No. 7 coal in	41
Petersburg, description of mine at	151
"Petersburg" formation, <i>see</i> Carbondale formation	
Pleasant View, No. 2 coal near	225
No. 5 coal near.....	225
Pottstown, description of mine at	201-202
log of mine shaft at.....	156
No. 1 coal at.....	202
No. 2 coal at.....	199
Pottsville formation, correlation of by means of fossil plants	31
description of.....	20-31, 158-160, 205, 229
Pre-glacial valleys, influence of on mining	14, 161-163, 179-180
Prentice, log of boring near..	66
Princeville, description of mine at	185-186

	PAGE
Ralls Ford shale member.....	207
Ripley, No. 2 coal at.....	225
Riverton, description of mine at	220-221
Rock Creek limestone, <i>see</i> Lonsdale limestone	
Rock Island district, average analysis of coals of.....	56
"Rolls" in No. 5 coal.....	88-90
Roof, No. 1 coal Fulton County	80-81, 105
No. 2 coal.....	105, 161, 200, 232
No. 5 coal.....	67, 78, 79, 87, 163, 188-191, 213, 225, 230-231, 233
No. 6 coal, Peoria County..	176-177, 182-183
No. 7 coal, DeWitt County.	75, 178
<i>see also</i> Mine notes for the various coals	
Rushville, No. 5 coal near.	224-225

S

St. David, description of mine at	93-94
St. Peter, distribution of.....	18
Saline County, average analyses of coals in.....	56
Sangamon County, anticlinal structure in	209
Carbondale formation in.....	205-207
chemical character of coals of	51-52, 54, 55
coal resources of.....	203-223
geology of	203-208
limestone above No. 6 coal in	41
log of boring in.....	20-24
Lonsdale limestone in.....	42
McLeansboro formation in	207-208
mine notes from	216-223
No. 6 coal in.....	214
No. 7 coal in.....	214
No. 8 coal in.....	42, 214-216
Pottsville formation in.....	205
production of coal in.....	203
shipping mines in....	60-61, 203
structure of	208-210
thickness of coals in.....	215
thickness of drift in.....	204
variegated shale below No. 7 coal in	41

	PAGE
Toluca, Carlinville limestone	
at	44
log of borings near..	39, 40, 131
Towns	15
Transportation	15

U

Udden, J. A., assistance of...	11
Union Fuel Company, mine	
No. 2, description of....	61, 223
mine No. 4, description of..	60, 151-154
mine No. 5, description of.	61, 223
Upper Mississippian, <i>see</i>	
<i>Chester</i>	

V

Variegated shale below No. 7	
coal	41
Virginia, log of boring near.	63-64

W

Walben mine, <i>see M. E. Case</i>	
<i>Coal Company</i>	
Walburg's mine, description..	115
Wantling mine, <i>see Hoffman's</i>	
<i>mine</i>	

	PAGE
Wapella, thickness of drift at	68
Washington, log of boring at.	227
No. 2 coal at.....	229
Wataga, description of mine	
at	116
No. 6 coal near	107
Waynesville, thickness of drift	
at	68
Wesley, channel sandstones	
near	173, 230
Wheeler, W. F., assistance of.	11
White, David, paleobotanical	
work of	31
White, K. D., assistance of...	11
"White top"	41, 176, 231
origin of	176
<i>see also Mine notes</i>	
Williamson County, average	
analyses of coals in.....	56
Wolschlag mine, channel	
sandstones near	173

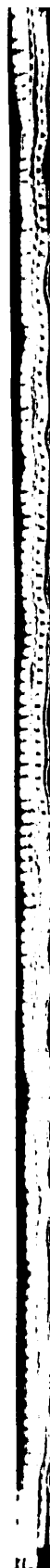
Y

Young's mine, <i>see John D.</i>	
<i>Young</i>	

PLATE I

50

Waynesville



TN
805

I 3
A 2

STATE OF ILLINOIS
DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION AND EDUCATION

DIVISION OF THE
STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY
FRANK W. DE WOLF, Chief

Cooperative Mining Series
EXTRACT A FROM BULLETIN No. 27

ANALYSES OF ILLINOIS COALS

COMPILED BY
G. W. HAWLEY

ILLINOIS MINING INVESTIGATIONS
Prepared under a cooperative agreement between the Illinois State Geological Survey
Division, the Engineering Experiment Station of the University of
Illinois, and the U. S. Bureau of Mines



PRINTED BY AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS

URBANA, ILLINOIS
1923

STATE OF ILLINOIS
DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION AND EDUCATION

DIVISION OF THE
STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY
FRANK W. DeWOLF, *Chief*

Committee of the Board of Natural Resources
and Conservation

A. M. SHELTON, *Chairman*
Director of Registration and Education

KENDRICK C. BABCOCK
Representing the President of the University
of Illinois

EDSON S. BASTIN
Geologist

ILLINOIS STATE JOURNAL CO.
SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS
1923



34573—3000

321. 216
78 35

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Introduction	5
Analytical data	5
Analyses of mine samples.....	5

ILLUSTRATIONS

FIGURE

1. Districts for classification of coal samples.....	6
--	---

TABLES

1. Alphabetical arrangement of counties.....	7
2. Analyses of mine samples.....	8
3. Average analyses and heat values for separate mines and by counties	52

ANALYSES OF ILLINOIS COALS

Compiled by G. W. Hawley

INTRODUCTION

A study of the chemical character of Illinois coals based on new face samples collected in 1921 from approximately 100 mines in various parts of the State was begun with a view to extending our knowledge of the chemical properties, heating quality, and special adaptability of all Illinois coals. A bulletin will be issued at an early date which will present the conclusions based on these data, but it seems desirable to publish the analytical data prior to the complete report. The analyses have been combined with data previously published by the State Geological Survey^{1 2} and also by the United States Bureau of Mines. References to the bulletins in which the analytical results of coal samples collected by the United States Bureau of Mines have been published, are indicated throughout the tables of analyses in order that the detailed descriptions of the samples may be consulted.

ANALYTICAL DATA

ANALYSES OF MINE SAMPLES

Table 1, which gives an alphabetical list of counties including the district classification (see fig. 1) and the coal beds for each county, serves as a cross reference.

The complete analyses of mine samples grouped by coal beds, under which the counties represented are arranged alphabetically, are given in Table 2. Analyses having the same index number are of samples for a single mine. Obviously, not as much dependence can be placed on a single analysis from a given mine as may be placed on a group from one mine. Two sets of values are given for each sample—one including the normal or coal-bed moisture, and the other calculated to the dry-coal or moisture-free basis. There is also given the value of the unit-coal in British thermal units as derived by the formula previously explained².

1. Parr, S. W., Chemical study of Illinois coals: Ill. Mining Investigations Bull. 3, 1916.

2. Parr, S. W., Purchase and sale of Illinois coal on specification: Ill. State Geol. Surv. Bull. 29, 1914.

FIG. 1.—Districts for classification of coal samples

In Table 3 are presented the average analyses and heat values for separate mines and by counties grouped according to the districts shown in figure 1.

TABLE 1.—*Alphabetical arrangement of counties.*

County	Coal bed	District	County	Coal bed	District
Bond.....	6	VII	McLean.....	2, 5	IV
Bureau.....	2	I	Menard.....	5	IV
Calhoun.....	2	III	Mercer.....	1	III
Christian.....	1, 2, 6	IV, VII	Montgomery.....	6	VII
Clinton.....	6	VII	Moultrie.....	6	VII
Franklin.....	6	VI	Peoria.....	5	IV
Fulton.....	1, 5	III, IV	Perry.....	6	VI, VII
Gallatin.....	5, 6	V	Randolph.....	6	VII
Grundy.....	2, 2	I	St. Clair.....	6	VII
Jackson.....	2, 6	II, VI	Saline.....	5	V
LaSalle.....	2, 5, 7	I	Sangamon.....	5, 6	IV, VII
Livingston.....	2, 5	I	Schuyler.....	1, 2	III
Logan.....	5	IV	Shelby.....	6	VII
Macon.....	5	IV	Tazewell.....	5	IV
Macoupin.....	6	VII	Vermilion.....	6, 7	VIII
Madison.....	6	VII	Washington.....	6	VII
Marion.....	6	VII	White.....	6	V
Marshall.....	2	I	Williamson.....	6	VI
McDonough.....	2	III			

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output).

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					1st: "As received," with total moisture							
					2nd: "Dry" or moisture free							
Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash									
No. 1 Coal.												
5229	21	7/12	Christian	1	11.27 Dry	38.68 43.59	40.55 45.70	9.50 10.71	2.07 2.33	.33 .37	11445 12898	----- 14666
5230	21	7/12	Christian	1	11.52 Dry	38.78 43.83	41.01 46.35	8.69 9.82	2.42 2.73	.97 1.10	11648 13163	----- 14707
5231	21	7/12	Christian	1	11.13 Dry	39.21 44.12	41.26 46.43	8.40 9.45	2.56 2.88	.61 .69	11715 13183	----- 14779
12469	105	3/21	Fulton	1	11.38 Dry	38.66 43.62	39.51 44.58	10.45 11.80	4.52 5.10	.87 .98	11436 12905	----- 14979
12470	105	3/21	Fulton	1	11.42 Dry	38.17 43.09	40.07 45.24	10.34 11.67	4.76 5.37	.45 .51	11409 12880	----- 14934
12471	105	3/21	Fulton	1	10.84 Dry	38.42 43.09	40.91 45.88	9.83 11.03	5.61 6.29	.54 .61	11554 12959	----- 14939
5338	19	8/12	Mercer	1	13.23 Dry	40.29 46.43	37.20 42.88	9.28 10.69	4.37 5.04	.41 .47	11104 12797	----- 14641
5339	19	8/12	Mercer	1	15.24 Dry	37.66 44.44	35.73 42.15	11.37 13.41	4.80 5.66	1.47 1.73	10353 12214	----- 14478
5340	19	8/12	Mercer	1	15.15 Dry	39.06 44.44	38.48 42.15	7.31 14.41	3.30 5.66	.17 1.73	11252 12214	----- 14478
5363	19	8/12	Mercer	1	14.97 Dry	38.27 46.03	37.07 45.36	9.69 8.61	3.75 3.89	.33 .19	9637 13260	----- 14760
5364	19	8/12	Mercer	1	14.46 Dry	40.42 44.99	35.33 43.61	9.79 11.40	4.23 4.95	.69 .43	10780 12749	----- 14712
5365	19	8/12	Mercer	1	14.07 Dry	39.95 47.24	34.01 41.32	11.97 11.44	4.55 4.94	.78 .59	10525 12603	----- 14551
5359	18	8/12	Mercer	1	14.58 Dry	39.49 46.49	36.82 39.59	9.11 13.92	5.60 5.29	.15 .91	10894 12247	----- 14604
5360	18	8/12	Mercer	1	15.07 Dry	38.14 46.23	37.44 43.09	9.35 10.68	4.85 6.56	.34 .18	10790 12754	----- 14642
5361	18	8/12	Mercer	1	14.10 Dry	39.60 44.91	36.73 44.01	9.57 11.02	3.92 5.71	.23 .38	10956 12705	----- 14618
5371	17	8/12	Mercer	1	17.75 Dry	39.50 48.03	34.61 42.08	8.14 9.89	5.53 6.72	.86 1.05	10435 12687	----- 14373
5372	17	8/12	Mercer	1	17.50 Dry	38.78 47.00	33.66 40.80	10.06 12.20	4.51 5.46	.29 .35	10238 12409	----- 14372
No. 2 Coal.												
5324	1	8/12	Bureau	2	16.65 Dry	36.66 43.99	38.58 46.29	8.11 9.72	3.40 4.07	.67 .80	10740 12884	----- 14533
5325	1	8/12	Bureau	2	15.08 Dry	40.12 47.25	36.35 42.80	8.45 9.95	3.68 4.33	.91 1.07	10831 12754	----- 14431
5326	1	8/12	Bureau	2	16.83 Dry	36.54 43.93	39.19 47.12	7.44 8.95	2.64 3.17	.89 1.07	10788 12970	----- 14463
5312	10	8/12	Bureau	2	14.88 Dry	38.69 45.45	37.25 43.76	9.08 10.79	3.83 4.50	1.07 1.25	10685 12553	----- 14357

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As received," with total moisture 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
5313	10	8/12	Bureau.....	2	17.43 Dry	38.07 46.10	39.44 47.76	5.06 6.14	2.68 3.25	.52 .63	11070 13407	14462
5314	10	8/12	Bureau.....	2	16.07 Dry	39.68 47.28	38.36 45.71	5.89 7.01	2.96 3.53	.57 .63	11216 13363	14571
5348	8	8/12	Bureau.....	2	15.19 Dry	39.67 46.78	38.69 45.60	6.45 7.62	2.20 2.62	.99 1.17	11206 13213	14480
5349	8	8/12	Bureau.....	2	17.34 Dry	37.12 44.90	39.28 47.52	6.26 7.58	2.80 3.38	.49 .59	11006 13314	14612
5350	8	8/12	Bureau.....	2	16.97 Dry	38.66 46.56	34.83 41.95	9.54 11.49	2.25 2.71	2.29 2.91	10397 12522	14386
2641	230	7/09	Calhoun.....	2	10.62 Dry	38.13 42.67	39.65 44.36	11.60 12.97	4.96 5.55	-----	11224 12557	14896
5205	21	7/12	Christian.....	2	12.07 Dry	39.36 44.77	41.91 47.66	6.66 7.57	3.74 4.26	.07 .09	11776 13393	14730
5206	21	7/12	Christian.....	2	12.53 Dry	38.00 44.12	40.62 46.44	8.25 9.44	3.67 4.22	.31 .35	11389 13020	14641
5207	21	7/12	Christian.....	2	14.30 Dry	39.54 46.14	40.30 47.02	5.86 6.84	2.00 2.33	.24 .28	11609 13544	14702
5367	6	8/12	Grundy.....	2	19.97 Dry	38.16 47.68	37.45 46.79	4.42 5.53	1.82 2.27	.65 .79	10936 13664	14603
5368	6	8/12	Grundy.....	2	18.65 Dry	37.60 46.39	38.23 47.16	5.22 6.45	2.46 3.04	.64 .79	10787 13309	14400
5369	6	8/12	Grundy.....	2	19.66 Dry	37.01 46.06	38.16 47.50	5.17 6.44	2.03 2.53	.83 1.03	10734 13360	14337
5373	5	8/12	Grundy.....	2	17.29 Dry	38.61 46.68	36.69 44.36	7.41 8.96	2.87 3.47	1.44 1.74	10708 12947	14447
5374	5	8/12	Grundy.....	2	13.73 Dry	39.87 46.22	42.19 48.90	4.21 4.88	2.04 2.37	1.47 1.71	11787 13662	14466
5377	5	8/12	Grundy.....	2	17.01 Dry	39.48 47.57	36.74 44.27	6.77 8.16	3.32 4.00	1.05 1.27	10834 13055	14446
5375	7	8/12	Grundy.....	2	16.84 Dry	38.37 46.13	41.19 49.53	3.60 4.34	1.74 2.06	.04 .05	11508 13838	14583
5376	7	8/12	Grundy.....	2	15.81 Dry	39.28 45.48	39.77 47.24	6.13 7.28	2.30 2.73	.24 .28	11212 13318	14545
5378	7	8/12	Grundy.....	2	16.23 Dry	38.71 46.22	40.61 48.47	4.45 5.31	2.47 2.94	.32 .38	11461 13683	14610
5225	14	7/12	Jackson.....	2	7.72 Dry	35.09 38.02	48.56 52.62	8.63 9.36	2.01 2.18	.29 .31	12248 13272	14839
5226	14	7/12	Jackson.....	2	8.77 Dry	32.78 35.93	50.58 55.44	7.87 8.63	2.00 2.19	.02 .03	12253 13430	14885
5228	14	7/12	Jackson.....	2	9.18 Dry	34.70 38.20	51.58 56.80	4.54 5.00	.60 .66	.05 .06	12752 14040	14867
5248	13	7/12	Jackson.....	2	9.88 Dry	33.23 36.87	52.43 58.18	4.46 4.95	.70 .77	.33 .36	12709 14103	14926
5249	13	7/12	Jackson.....	2	10.91 Dry	33.51 37.61	51.20 57.47	4.38 4.92	1.14 1.28	.20 .23	12503 14034	14863

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As received," with total moisture 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
5250	13	7/12	Jackson	2	9.76 Dry	33.45 37.06	52.07 57.71	4.72 5.23	1.08 1.20	.51 .56	12629 13996	14874
5351	12	7/12	Jackson	2	9.51 Dry	33.13 36.62	52.12 57.59	5.24 5.79	.66 .73	.94 1.03	12500 13814	14758
5252	12	7/12	Jackson	2	9.37 Dry	33.39 36.48	49.29 54.38	7.95 8.78	2.11 2.32	.94 1.03	11972 13208	14671
5253	12	7/12	Jackson	2	9.99 Dry	32.51 36.12	51.88 57.63	5.62 6.25	.62 .69	.20 .22	12306 13673	14686
5496	16	8/12	Jackson	2	9.25 Dry	34.67 38.20	50.53 55.68	5.55 6.12	1.41 1.56	.13 .14	12528 13804	14834
5497	16	8/12	Jackson	2	9.56 Dry	34.52 38.16	50.47 55.83	5.45 6.01	1.32 1.46	.27 .30	12483 13781	14811
5498	16	8/12	Jackson	2	9.20 Dry	34.48 37.97	50.54 55.66	5.78 6.37	1.44 1.59	.19 .21	12481 13746	14814
5286	15	8/12	Jackson	2	8.32 Dry	35.28 38.49	51.10 55.74	5.30 5.77	1.39 1.53	.19 .21	12671 13822	14791
5287	15	8/12	Jackson	2	8.86 Dry	35.00 38.40	49.74 54.57	6.40 7.03	1.69 1.85	.07 .08	12436 13645	14830
5288	15	8/12	Jackson	2	8.91 Dry	34.03 37.36	53.17 58.37	3.89 4.27	1.15 1.26	.07 .08	12844 14101	14823
12662	104	6/21	Jackson	2	4.56 Dry	37.90 39.71	44.23 46.35	13.31 13.94	6.62 6.94	.03 .03	11886 12106	14921
12663	104	6/21	Jackson	2	4.57 Dry	34.75 36.41	46.22 48.41	14.49 15.18	7.63 8.00	.04 .04	11670 12229	14934
5388	2	8/12	LaSalle	2	14.22 Dry	39.49 46.03	36.94 43.06	9.35 10.91	4.46 5.20	.80 .93	10887 12691	14562
5389	2	8/12	LaSalle	2	15.16 Dry	40.13 47.32	38.10 44.88	6.61 7.80	2.99 3.51	.64 .70	11147 13138	14458
5390	2	8/12	LaSalle	2	14.43 Dry	40.01 46.75	35.89 41.94	9.67 11.31	4.47 5.23	1.03 1.21	10678 12476	14404
5306	3	8/12	LaSalle	2	14.29 Dry	41.35 48.24	38.73 45.18	5.63 6.58	2.09 2.44	.19 .22	11487 13401	14504
5307	3	8/12	LaSalle	2	16.05 Dry	37.03 44.11	37.06 44.16	9.86 11.73	4.35 5.18	.59 .70	10459 12458	14440
5311	3	8/12	LaSalle	2	14.82 Dry	40.93 48.05	35.20 41.33	9.05 10.62	3.42 4.02	.99 1.17	10760 12632	14401
5351	9	8/12	LaSalle	2	16.52 Dry	38.88 46.57	36.50 43.72	8.10 9.71	2.87 3.44	1.02 1.22	10686 12800	14412
5352	9	8/12	LaSalle	2	17.77 Dry	39.05 47.48	34.15 41.55	9.03 10.97	3.92 4.76	1.25 1.52	10279 12500	14334
5353	9	8/12	LaSalle	2	18.06 Dry	39.02 47.62	32.94 40.20	9.98 12.18	2.74 3.34	2.20 2.69	10209 12460	14460
84450	102	3/22	LaSalle	2	14.5 Dry	36.0 42.0	41.7 48.9	7.8 9.1	3.5 4.1	.67 .79	11130 13010	15564
84451	102	3/22	LaSalle	2	14.0 Dry	34.9 40.6	43.2 50.3	7.9 9.1	2.3 2.7	.90 1.04	11240 13070	14584

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					1st: "As received," with total moisture							
					2nd: "Dry" or moisture free							
Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash									
84452	102	3/22	LaSalle.....	2	15.7 Dry	33.9 40.2	41.9 49.7	8.5 10.1	4.0 4.8	.59 .70	10800 12800	14528
10264	103	9/17	LaSalle.....	2	12.61 Dry	38.89 44.51	42.36 48.46	6.14 7.03	2.66 3.04	-----	11892 13608	14830
10263	103	9/17	LaSalle.....	2	12.19 Dry	39.92 45.47	40.18 45.75	7.17 8.78	2.56 2.91	-----	11667 13289	14780
1741	¹ B. M.	6/05	LaSalle.....	2	13.87 Dry	37.26 43.26	38.56 44.77	10.31 11.97	3.44 3.99	-----	10985 12755	14792
1742	¹ B. M.	6/05	LaSalle.....	2	15.55 Dry	36.21 42.88	40.66 48.14	7.58 8.98	3.01 3.56	-----	-----	-----
1779	¹ B. M.	6/05	LaSalle.....	2	12.39 Dry	36.89 42.11	41.80 47.71	8.92 10.18	3.92 4.47	-----	11399 13012	14743
5357	4	8/12	Marshall.....	2	16.46 Dry	38.48 46.06	38.27 45.80	6.79 8.14	2.91 3.48	.28 .34	11162 13360	14764
5356	4	8/12	Marshall.....	2	16.79 Dry	36.81 44.23	40.34 48.49	6.06 7.28	2.59 3.11	.41 .49	11130 13375	14620
5358	4	8/12	Marshall.....	2	17.54 Dry	37.42 45.37	40.11 48.63	4.93 6.00	2.19 2.56	.42 .50	11273 13669	14703
5412	11	8/12	Marshall.....	2	12.92 Dry	41.69 47.87	37.60 43.19	7.78 8.94	2.38 2.73	.64 .73	11597 13319	14836
5413	11	8/12	Marshall.....	2	13.10 Dry	38.73 44.56	39.64 45.61	8.53 9.83	3.47 3.99	.65 .75	11414 13134	14832
5414	11	8/12	Marshall.....	2	13.82 Dry	41.34 47.97	35.88 41.64	8.96 10.39	3.28 3.81	.50 .59	11296 13106	14901
5232	22	7/12	McDonough....	2	19.35 Dry	31.70 38.35	40.61 50.40	8.34 10.35	2.31 2.87	.37 .46	10392 12898	14605
5233	22	7/12	McDonough....	2	16.46 Dry	33.94 40.63	42.46 50.83	7.14 8.54	1.71 2.04	.11 .14	11064 13246	14660
5234	22	7/12	McDonough....	2	16.39 Dry	34.26 40.97	41.36 49.47	7.99 9.56	2.04 2.44	.33 .40	10977 13130	14725
9728	213	11/16	McDonough....	2	14.89 Dry	35.48 41.68	40.75 47.88	8.88 10.44	3.78 4.43	-----	10969 12887	14678
9729	213	11/16	McDonough....	2	16.83 Dry	34.68 41.71	39.79 47.83	8.70 10.46	3.94 4.74	-----	10628 12778	14565
5426	100	8/12	McLean.....	2	10.13 Dry	45.00 50.07	35.92 39.97	8.95 9.96	3.27 3.59	.74 .82	11710 13029	14723
5427	100	8/12	McLean.....	2	11.34 Dry	40.05 45.17	39.18 44.19	9.43 10.64	3.18 3.58	.90 1.01	11394 12851	14643
5428	100	8/12	McLean.....	2	10.61 Dry	41.87 46.84	35.94 40.21	11.58 12.95	3.79 4.24	.92 1.03	11225 12557	14752
5429	100	8/12	McLean.....	2	12.31 Dry	42.17 48.09	38.03 43.37	7.49 8.54	2.69 3.07	.94 1.07	11636 13270	14722
5430	100	8/12	McLean.....	2	12.00 Dry	42.00 47.73	37.96 43.14	8.04 9.13	2.37 2.70	1.23 1.40	11634 13220	14759

¹ Lord, N. W., and others, Analyses of coals: U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 22, pt. 1, p. 85, 1913.

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As received," with total moisture 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
5433	100	8/12	McLean.....	2	11.27 Dry	42.17 47.53	39.27 44.25	7.29 8.22	2.91 3.28	1.12 1.26	11784 13279	----- 14684
3044	² B. M. 55	3/06	McLean.....	2	10.25 Dry	35.88 39.98	40.11 44.69	13.76 15.33	2.80 3.12	-----	11149 12422	----- 15028
3045	² B. M. 55	3/06	McLean.....	2	9.88 Dry	35.99 39.93	38.22 42.42	15.91 17.65	3.15 3.50	-----	-----	-----
9709	214	11/16	Schuyler.....	2	12.34 Dry	38.11 43.48	42.29 48.24	7.26 8.28	4.32 4.92	-----	11841 13507	----- 15011
9708	214	11/16	Schuyler.....	2	12.73 Dry	37.56 43.04	41.88 47.99	7.83 8.97	4.77 5.46	-----	11621 13316	----- 14924
No. 5 Coal.												
5283	31	8/12	Fulton.....	5	15.18 Dry	37.17 43.82	35.17 41.45	12.48 14.73	3.45 4.07	1.70 2.00	10201 12026	----- 14441
5284	31	8/12	Fulton.....	5	16.94 Dry	35.68 42.95	37.15 44.73	10.23 12.32	2.98 3.59	1.31 1.57	10314 12418	----- 14446
5285	31	8/12	Fulton.....	5	18.42 Dry	34.98 42.88	37.66 46.15	8.94 10.97	2.33 2.85	.86 1.06	10270 12587	----- 14371
5296	31	8/12	Fulton.....	5	16.82 Dry	37.28 44.81	33.45 40.23	12.45 14.96	2.84 3.42	1.69 2.02	10580 12038	----- 14479
5298	31	8/12	Fulton.....	5	16.52 Dry	37.17 44.52	36.54 43.78	9.77 11.70	3.91 4.69	.81 .97	10394 12451	----- 14409
5341	31	8/12	Fulton.....	5	17.37 Dry	35.71 43.22	37.86 45.82	9.06 10.96	2.34 2.83	1.14 1.38	10420 12610	----- 14398
5293	29	8/12	Fulton.....	5	17.13 Dry	36.23 43.72	34.44 41.55	12.20 14.73	3.03 3.66	1.79 2.16	9846 11882	----- 14252
5297	29	8/12	Fulton.....	5	16.59 Dry	35.98 43.14	37.20 44.61	10.23 12.25	4.07 4.88	1.77 2.12	10271 12314	----- 14354
5300	29	8/12	Fulton.....	5	15.41 Dry	35.67 42.16	39.04 46.15	9.88 11.69	3.31 3.92	.52 .61	10579 12505	----- 14443
5292	28	8/12	Fulton.....	5	17.39 Dry	37.00 44.79	35.69 43.20	9.92 12.01	2.74 3.28	1.14 1.36	10273 12435	----- 14416
5295	28	8/12	Fulton.....	5	16.33 Dry	36.27 43.34	36.58 43.72	10.82 12.94	3.40 4.06	1.94 2.32	10246 12247	----- 14371
5299	28	8/12	Fulton.....	5	16.33 Dry	36.75 43.92	38.02 45.44	8.90 10.64	2.59 3.10	1.02 1.22	10604 12674	----- 14421
5342	32	8/12	Fulton.....	5	13.66 Dry	38.46 44.54	37.06 42.92	10.82 12.54	3.64 4.22	1.26 1.46	10689 12379	----- 14462
5343	32	8/12	Fulton.....	5	14.53 Dry	37.46 43.83	38.35 44.87	9.66 11.30	3.18 3.72	1.60 1.87	10904 12641	----- 14525
5344	32	8/12	Fulton.....	5	15.80 Dry	35.84 42.56	37.67 44.74	10.69 12.70	3.00 3.57	1.79 2.12	10460 12423	----- 14520
5345	30	8/12	Fulton.....	5	16.36 Dry	33.91 40.54	38.19 45.66	11.54 13.80	2.93 3.50	1.27 1.51	10186 12179	----- 14431
5346	30	8/12	Fulton.....	5	16.33 Dry	35.50 42.42	37.01 44.23	11.16 13.35	2.89 3.45	1.84 2.20	10220 12213	----- 14389

² Ibid.

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	Conuty	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					1st: "As received," with total moisture							
					2nd: "Dry" or moisture free							
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
5347	30	8/12	Fulton	5	15.85 Dry	36.12 42.02	38.12 45.30	9.91 11.78	3.36 4.00	1.47 1.75	10494 12471	14386
12442	110	3/21	Fulton	5	15.43 Dry	33.62 39.76	39.47 46.67	11.48 13.57	2.50 2.66	1.41 1.67	10389 12285	14473
12443	111	3/21	Fulton	5	14.43 Dry	34.60 40.43	39.09 45.69	11.88 13.88	2.82 3.29	2.45 2.86	10320 12061	14297
12444	111	3/21	Fulton	5	15.00 Dry	33.10 38.94	37.31 43.89	14.59 17.17	3.38 3.98	2.86 3.36	9834 11569	14300
12445	111	3/21	Fulton	5	14.69 Dry	34.07 39.94	40.18 47.09	11.06 12.97	2.83 3.32	1.75 2.05	10383 12172	14266
12446	111	3/21	Fulton	5	14.52 Dry	34.46 40.31	37.64 44.04	13.38 15.65	2.91 3.40	2.74 3.21	10045 11752	14261
12447	111	3/21	Fulton	5	14.75 Dry	33.18 38.92	38.89 45.62	13.18 15.46	3.70 4.34	1.54 1.81	9869 11577	14298
12448	111	3/21	Fulton	5	14.28 Dry	33.93 40.75	38.76 45.22	12.03 14.03	2.56 2.99	1.98 2.31	10329 12061	14316
12472	112	3/21	Fulton	5	15.32 Dry	35.12 41.48	38.05 44.93	11.51 13.59	2.59 3.06	1.41 1.66	10482 12379	14617
12473	112	3/21	Fulton	5	15.09 Dry	35.37 41.66	39.41 46.41	10.13 11.93	2.68 3.16	1.79 1.66	10741 12650	14631
12474	112	3/21	Fulton	5	15.56 Dry	35.68 42.26	38.92 46.09	9.84 11.65	2.43 2.88	1.33 1.58	10753 12735	14668
12475	112	3/21	Fulton	5	14.56 Dry	35.37 41.40	38.98 45.62	11.09 12.98	2.72 3.19	1.38 1.62	10581 12384	14512
12476	112	3/21	Fulton	5	15.39 Dry	33.82 39.97	38.77 45.82	12.02 14.21	3.40 4.02	1.67 1.97	10338 12219	14565
12477	112	3/21	Fulton	5	15.66 Dry	34.65 41.08	37.56 44.59	12.13 14.38	2.93 3.47	1.88 2.23	10242 12144	14583
12439	113	3/21	Fulton	5	13.37 Dry	36.03 41.59	39.03 45.06	11.57 13.35	3.06 3.52	1.46 1.69	10787 12452	14670
12440	113	3/21	Fulton	5	14.44 Dry	34.71 40.57	38.58 45.09	12.27 14.34	2.17 2.54	1.80 2.10	10578 12364	14683
12441	113	3/21	Fulton	5	14.96 Dry	33.65 39.57	39.96 46.99	11.43 13.44	4.32 5.08	1.11 1.30	10502 12350	14616
12459	114	3/21	Fulton	5	14.57 Dry	35.24 41.25	39.58 46.33	10.61 12.42	2.89 3.38	1.00 1.17	10562 12363	14391
12460	114	3/21	Fulton	5	16.16 Dry	35.65 42.52	37.89 45.19	10.30 12.29	2.50 2.98	1.56 1.86	10422 12931	14434
12461	114	3/21	Fulton	5	13.35 Dry	37.84 43.67	39.86 46.00	8.95 10.33	2.22 2.56	1.77 2.04	10843 12514	14150
12462	114	3/21	Fulton	5	15.86 Dry	35.20 41.84	37.32 44.35	11.62 13.81	3.49 4.15	1.31 1.56	10198 12120	14380
12463	114	3/21	Fulton	5	14.34 Dry	35.09 40.96	36.72 42.87	13.85 16.17	3.84 4.48	2.47 2.89	9944 11609	14217
12464	114	3/21	Fulton	5	14.62 Dry	36.18 42.38	36.21 45.92	9.99 11.70	2.43 2.85	1.49 1.74	10719 12555	14465

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As received," with total moisture 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
84406	115	2/22	Fulton	5	15.7 Dry	33.2 39.3	38.7 46.0	12.4 14.7	3.6 4.3	1.57 1.86	10270 12180	----- 14511
84407	115	2/22	Fulton	5	14.8 Dry	33.8 39.7	42.3 49.6	9.1 10.7	2.6 3.1	.75 .88	10650 12860	----- 14649
12436	116	3/21	Fulton	5	15.88 Dry	33.96 40.37	38.75 46.07	11.41 13.56	4.38 5.21	.92 1.10	10330 12280	----- 14569
12437	116	3/21	Fulton	5	16.68 Dry	35.46 42.56	37.90 45.49	9.96 11.95	3.82 4.58	.61 .74	10464 12559	----- 14579
12438	116	3/21	Fulton	5	14.53 Dry	35.68 41.74	38.23 44.73	11.56 13.53	3.45 4.04	1.00 1.17	10608 12411	----- 14679
84409	117	2/22	Fulton	5	13.5 Dry	34.4 39.8	38.8 44.8	13.3 15.4	3.5 4.1	-----	10410 12040	----- 14589
84446	118	3/22	Fulton	5	11.6 Dry	36.4 41.1	40.4 45.7	11.6 13.2	4.1 4.6	.92 1.04	11070 12510	----- 14758
84447	118	3/22	Fulton	5	13.6 Dry	34.7 40.2	41.4 47.9	10.3 11.9	3.3 3.8	.83 .97	10950 12670	----- 14673
84448	118	3/22	Fulton	5	13.1 Dry	34.7 39.9	39.5 45.4	12.7 14.7	4.0 4.7	1.34 1.54	10690 12310	----- 14908
4345	*	12/06	Fulton	5	15.27 Dry	32.91 38.84	11.46 48.93	10.36 12.23	3.01 3.55	-----	-----	-----
4346	*	12/06	Fulton	5	15.67 Dry	31.43 37.28	43.10 51.11	9.80 11.61	2.99 3.55	-----	10620 12593	----- 14519
5025	47	6/12	Gallatin	5	5.37 Dry	36.54 38.62	45.10 47.65	12.99 13.73	3.99 4.22	1.38 1.45	11883 12558	----- 14900
5029	47	6/12	Gallatin	5	5.57 Dry	35.49 37.59	48.53 51.39	10.41 11.02	3.12 3.31	.78 .83	12338 13066	----- 14953
5032	47	6/12	Gallatin	5	6.21 Dry	35.29 37.61	46.49 49.57	12.02 12.82	3.30 3.52	.87 .93	11938 12728	----- 14903
5492	-----	8/12	Gallatin	5	4.20 Dry	34.41 35.92	52.63 54.92	8.76 9.16	2.85 2.67	.01 .01	12997 13566	----- 15164
5493	-----	8/12	Gallatin	5	4.07 Dry	33.69 35.43	52.56 55.21	8.98 9.36	3.61 3.76	.03 .03	12975 13526	----- 15186
5512	-----	8/12	Gallatin	5	3.68 Dry	37.83 39.26	48.18 50.02	10.32 10.72	4.55 4.73	.04 .04	12818 13307	----- 15078
5521	-----	8/12	Gallatin	5	3.94 Dry	38.13 39.70	45.95 47.82	11.98 12.48	3.53 3.67	.03 .03	12449 12958	----- 15117
5522	-----	8/12	Gallatin	4	7.15 Dry	34.34 36.99	53.32 57.42	5.19 5.59	.84 .90	.03 .03	13035 14038	----- 14970
5523	-----	8/12	Gallatin	-----	4.73 Dry	33.91 35.59	48.65 52.12	11.71 12.29	4.78 5.02	.04 .04	12429 13045	----- 15240
5530	-----	8/12	Gallatin	-----	4.03 Dry	33.71 35.13	51.84 54.01	10.41 10.86	4.19 4.37	.02 .02	12783 13319	----- 15256
12940	135	7/21	Gallatin	5	4.37 Dry	34.39 35.96	49.23 51.48	12.01 12.56	3.85 4.03	.35 .37	12270 12631	----- 14995

³ Lord, N. W., and others, Analyses of coals: U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 22, pt. 1, p. 85, 1913.

⁴ This and the two following samples are from the "Ice House" coal of Kentucky reports.

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					1st: "As received," with total moisture							
					2nd: "Dry" or moisture free							
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
12941	135	7/21	Gallatin.....	5	4.04 Dry	35.68 37.18	50.92 53.06	9.36 9.76	3.23 3.37	.24 .24	12828 13200	 15066
12942	135	7/21	Gallatin.....	5	3.49 Dry	36.09 37.39	50.54 52.37	9.88 10.24	3.04 3.15	.18 .18	12707 13162	 14912
23425	⁵ B. M. 4	11/15	Gallatin.....	5	3.93 Dry	36.82 38.33	51.04 53.12	8.21 8.55	2.80 2.91	.....	13106 13642	 15134
5391	.....	8/12	LaSalle.....	5	15.52 Dry	41.56 49.18	32.57 38.55	10.35 12.27	4.08 4.83	.27 .34	10425 12400	 14384
5392	.....	8/12	LaSalle.....	5	14.13 Dry	39.42 45.90	35.96 41.89	10.49 12.21	3.22 3.75	.96 1.12	10636 12387	 14393
5393	.....	8/12	LaSalle.....	5	14.64 Dry	43.01 50.38	34.25 40.12	8.10 9.50	2.83 3.32	.56 .66	10961 12841	 14415
10519	215	8/18	Livingston.....	5	10.22 Dry	36.56 40.72	42.14 46.94	11.08 12.34	3.09 3.44	.....	11630 12955	 15077
10523	215	8/18	Livingston.....	5	10.05 Dry	32.49 38.12	37.59 41.80	19.87 22.08	7.61 8.46	.....	10125 12560	 15151
10524	215	8/18	Livingston.....	5	7.95 Dry	38.03 41.31	43.55 47.31	10.47 11.38	3.52 3.82	.....	12020 13057	 15026
10520	216	8/18	Livingston.....	5	13.23 Dry	36.90 41.71	39.16 45.13	11.42 13.16	1.46 1.69	.....	10924 12560	 14738
10521	216	8/18	Livingston.....	5	14.03 Dry	36.36 42.29	39.69 46.17	9.92 11.54	2.74 3.18	.....	11124 12939	 14899
10522	216	8/18	Livingston.....	5	14.04 Dry	34.76 40.44	38.03 44.24	13.17 15.32	5.25 6.11	.....	10502 12216	 14871
5263	33	8/12	Logan.....	5	14.64 Dry	37.87 44.36	35.56 41.66	11.93 13.98	3.60 4.22	1.10 1.28	10400 12183	 14497
5264	33	8/12	Logan.....	5	13.98 Dry	36.86 42.84	37.98 44.16	11.18 13.00	3.14 3.65	1.43 1.67	10549 12264	 14391
5265	33	8/12	Logan.....	5	13.99 Dry	36.85 42.85	38.17 44.37	10.99 12.78	3.26 3.79	1.32 1.53	10519 12230	 14313
81591	109	9/21	Logan.....	5	14.36 Dry	35.36 41.29	39.95 46.65	10.33 12.06	2.73 3.19	1.20 1.40	10790 12599	 14595
81592	109	9/21	Logan.....	5	13.70 Dry	35.46 41.09	40.38 46.79	10.46 12.12	3.38 3.92	1.11 1.29	10813 12530	 14553
81593	109	9/21	Logan.....	5	12.55 Dry	35.93 41.09	42.13 48.17	9.39 10.74	2.76 2.16	.84 .96	11169 12772	 14643
2881	⁶ B. M. 37	2/06	Logan.....	5	14.77 Dry	32.90 38.60	39.75 46.64	12.58 14.76	3.95 4.63	.....	10406 12209	 14687
2882	⁶ B. M. 37	2/06	Logan.....	5	15.52 Dry	32.27 38.20	39.86 47.18	12.35 14.62	3.65 4.32	.....	.....	.....
3003	⁶ B. M. 37	2/06	Logan.....	5	15.68 Dry	32.41 38.44	39.82 47.22	12.09 14.34	3.51 4.16	.....	10337 12260	 14656
5200	42	7/12	Macon.....	5	13.52 Dry	36.72 42.46	39.66 45.86	10.10 11.68	4.23 4.95	.09 .11	10646 12443	 14405

⁵ Fieldner, A. C., and others, Analyses of coal: U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 123, p. 34, 1918.⁶ Lord, N. W., and others, Analyses of coals: U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 22, pt. 1, p. 85, 1913.

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As received," with total moisture 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
5201	42	7/12	Macon.....	5	13.62 Dry	37.72 43.68	40.34 46.70	8.32 9.62	3.39 3.93	.00 .00	11046 12788	14403
5202	42	7/12	Macon.....	5	14.36 Dry	38.06 43.88	39.35 45.37	9.33 10.75	3.87 4.46	.19 .22	10963 12638	14447
5244	41	7/12	Macon.....	5	14.76 Dry	35.46 41.60	38.08 44.67	11.70 13.73	3.24 3.81	.90 1.06	10390 12189	14443
5245	41	7/12	Macon.....	5	14.54 Dry	36.33 42.51	38.01 44.47	11.12 13.01	3.47 4.06	.68 .79	10465 12244	14385
5346	41	7/12	Macon.....	5	14.14 Dry	36.21 42.18	38.07 44.34	11.58 13.48	3.24 3.77	1.12 1.31	10493 12210	14433
81595	123	9/21	Macon.....	5	13.10 Dry	34.64 39.86	43.36 49.90	8.90 10.24	2.73 3.14	.21 .24	10934 12582	14247
81596	123	9/21	Macon.....	5	12.67 Dry	35.75 40.94	43.08 49.33	8.50 9.73	3.32 3.80	.03 .03	11103 12714	14331
81597	123	9/21	Macon.....	5	12.71 Dry	35.98 41.22	42.79 48.02	8.52 9.76	3.66 4.19	.17 .19	11093 12708	14338
5190	34	8/12	Menard.....	5	16.29 Dry	36.66 43.80	38.73 46.26	8.32 9.64	3.65 4.36	.59 .71	10747 12838	14528
5191	34	7/12	Menard.....	5	15.44 Dry	36.38 43.03	39.71 46.96	8.47 10.01	3.34 3.95	.26 .31	10641 12820	14505
5192	34	7/12	Menard.....	5	20.27 Dry	34.58 43.37	37.43 46.94	7.72 9.69	3.31 4.16	.63 .79	9919 12441	14402
5431	100	8/12	McLean.....	5	12.88 Dry	38.84 44.58	35.80 41.09	12.48 14.33	3.60 4.14	1.17 1.35	10601 12168	14544
5432	100	8/12	McLean.....	5	13.34 Dry	38.39 41.30	36.72 42.37	11.55 13.33	3.59 4.14	1.31 1.51	10743 12397	14629
5434	100	8/12	McLean.....	5	13.73 Dry	36.79 42.04	36.14 41.83	13.34 15.47	3.99 4.62	1.19 1.30	10399 12054	14639
5289	25	8/12	Peoria.....	5	14.23 Dry	36.65 42.73	37.04 43.18	12.08 14.09	3.39 3.96	1.55 1.81	10483 12220	14553
5290	25	8/12	Peoria.....	5	14.54 Dry	37.41 43.77	37.32 43.67	10.73 12.56	3.27 3.82	1.18 1.38	10705 12526	14625
5291	25	8/12	Peoria.....	5	16.00 Dry	36.46 43.41	37.28 44.38	10.26 12.21	3.65 4.35	.90 1.07	10583 12598	14664
5303	26	8/12	Peoria.....	5	16.00 Dry	36.06 42.93	37.54 44.69	10.40 12.38	2.90 3.46	1.27 1.51	10515 12518	14773
5304	26	8/12	Peoria.....	5	14.23 Dry	37.41 43.62	37.36 43.56	11.00 12.82	3.14 3.66	2.17 2.53	10573 12327	14433
5305	26	8/12	Peoria.....	5	14.76 Dry	35.95 42.18	35.34 41.46	13.95 16.36	3.19 3.74	2.00 2.34	10173 11935	14636
84560	106	3/22	Peoria.....	5	13.5 Dry	30.7 35.5	45.5 52.6	10.3 11.9	3.2 3.7	.86 1.0	10900 12600	14586
84561	106	3/22	Peoria.....	5	15.1 Dry	29.7 35.0	45.8 53.9	9.4 11.1	3.6 4.3	.43 .50	10870 12800	14693
84562	106	3/22	Peoria.....	5	11.6 Dry	30.6 34.6	43.1 48.8	14.7 16.6	4.6 5.2	1.86 2.11	10540 11930	14733

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As received," with total moisture 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
84230	107	3/22	Peoria.....	5	13.0 Dry	35.4 40.6	40.9 47.1	10.7 12.3	3.0 3.4	1.91 2.19	10830 12450	----- 14474
84231	107	3/22	Peoria.....	5	14.9 Dry	33.5 39.3	39.1 46.0	12.5 14.7	3.0 3.5	2.17 2.55	10450 12280	----- 14728
84232	107	3/22	Peoria.....	5	14.4 Dry	34.8 40.6	39.9 46.7	10.9 12.7	2.9 3.3	1.23 1.43	10740 12540	----- 14651
21032	7B. M. 2	2/15	Peoria.....	5	15.66 Dry	34.74 41.19	40.38 47.88	9.22 10.93	2.64 3.13	-----	10798 12803	----- 14804
21033	7B. M. 2	2/15	Peoria.....	5	15.38 Dry	34.51 40.78	39.48 46.66	10.63 12.56	2.75 3.25	-----	10645 12580	----- 14671
21034	7B. M. 2	2/15	Peoria.....	5	15.34 Dry	34.25 40.46	40.80 48.19	9.61 11.35	3.11 3.67	-----	10741 12686	----- 14584
21035	7B. M. 2	2/15	Peoria.....	5	15.44 Dry	34.72 41.06	39.81 47.08	10.03 11.86	2.85 3.37	-----	10744 12706	----- 14691
22962	7B. M. 3	10/15	Peoria.....	5	15.03 Dry	34.56 40.67	39.05 45.96	11.36 13.37	2.64 3.11	-----	10490 12346	----- 14538
22963	7B. M. 3	10/15	Peoria.....	5	15.41 Dry	33.87 40.04	38.85 45.93	11.87 14.03	2.88 3.40	-----	10386 12278	----- 14593
22964	7B. M. 3	10/15	Peoria.....	5	15.51 Dry	34.77 41.15	38.69 45.79	11.03 13.06	2.62 3.10	-----	10489 12415	----- 14562
22985	7B. M. 3	10/15	Peoria.....	5	15.57 Dry	34.08 40.36	38.18 45.23	12.17 14.41	3.42 4.05	-----	10283 12179	----- 14566
22986	7B. M. 3	10/15	Peoria.....	5	15.41 Dry	34.34 40.60	38.52 45.53	11.73 13.87	2.97 3.51	-----	10422 12321	----- 14618
4985	43	6/12	Saline.....	5	6.34 Dry	37.72 40.27	48.20 51.46	7.74 8.27	2.03 2.16	.61 .65	12620 13474	----- 14869
4986	43	6/12	Saline.....	5	6.40 Dry	37.11 39.65	49.59 52.97	6.90 7.38	2.27 2.43	.40 .43	12678 13546	----- 14800
4987	43	6/12	Saline.....	5	8.85 Dry	32.53 35.65	51.52 56.57	7.10 7.78	.92 1.00	.66 .72	12321 13502	----- 14774
4989	43	6/12	Saline.....	5	6.80 Dry	35.06 37.61	50.39 54.07	7.75 8.32	2.30 2.46	.03 .03	12514 13428	----- 14853
4990	43	6/12	Saline.....	5	6.02 Dry	38.23 40.68	47.53 50.58	8.22 8.74	2.67 2.84	.45 .48	12538 13341	----- 14831
4992	43	6/12	Saline.....	5	7.39 Dry	35.38 38.20	50.73 54.78	6.50 7.02	2.15 2.32	.01 0.01	12642 13650	----- 14848
4991	44	6/12	Saline.....	5	6.49 Dry	35.85 38.34	50.46 53.97	7.20 7.69	2.82 3.02	.01 0.01	12634 13511	----- 14841
4993	44	6/12	Saline.....	5	6.71 Dry	35.68 38.24	49.64 53.21	7.97 8.55	2.69 2.88	.00 0.00	12482 13379	----- 14839
4994	44	6/12	Saline.....	5	6.90 Dry	34.42 36.97	48.55 52.16	10.13 10.87	2.16 2.32	.03 0.03	12088 12984	----- 14793

⁷ Fieldner, A. C., and others, Analyses of coal: U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 123, p. 35, 1918.

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					1st: "As received," with total moisture							
					2nd: "Dry" or moisture free							
Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash									
4997	45	6/12	Saline.....	5	6.71 Dry	35.59 38.14	49.98 53.59	7.72 8.27	2.38 2.55	.14 .16	12092 13332	----- 14725
4909	45	6/12	Saline.....	5	7.45 Dry	34.18 36.94	49.88 53.90	8.49 9.16	2.78 3.01	.01 .01	12336 13329	----- 14301
5001	45	6/12	Saline.....	5	6.94 Dry	34.56 37.14	50.93 54.72	7.57 8.14	2.30 2.46	.16 .18	12485 13415	----- 14792
995	48	6/12	Saline.....	5	7.57 Dry	34.36 37.18	48.30 52.25	9.77 10.57	2.42 2.62	1.75 1.89	11956 12934	----- 14652
5002	48	6/12	Saline.....	5	7.45 Dry	33.71 36.42	51.27 55.40	7.57 8.18	2.63 2.84	.31 .35	12400 13398	----- 14794
5010	48	6/12	Saline.....	5	7.99 Dry	33.63 36.55	51.20 55.65	7.18 7.80	2.61 2.84	.05 .05	12346 13419	----- 14732
5012	49	6/12	Saline.....	5	5.19 Dry	38.37 40.47	45.92 48.43	10.52 11.10	4.06 4.28	.46 .49	12260 12932	----- 14847
5015	49	6/12	Saline.....	5	5.52 Dry	36.89 39.04	45.89 48.58	11.70 12.38	4.97 5.26	.72 .76	11962 12662	----- 14809
5016	49	6/12	Saline.....	5	4.90 Dry	38.93 40.94	45.90 48.26	10.27 10.80	4.77 5.01	.47 .49	12355 12991	----- 14815
5019	46	6/12	Saline.....	5	8.08 Dry	35.26 38.35	48.25 52.50	8.41 9.15	2.60 2.83	.38 .41	12192 13263	----- 14818
5020	46	6/12	Saline.....	5	7.70 Dry	35.48 38.44	48.66 52.72	8.16 8.84	2.52 2.74	.32 .36	12304 13331	----- 14833
5021	46	6/12	Saline.....	5	8.25 Dry	34.98 38.12	47.73 52.03	9.04 9.85	2.40 2.61	.85 .92	11964 13040	----- 14684
5022	46	6/12	Saline.....	5	7.72 Dry	34.09 36.94	49.22 53.34	8.97 9.72	3.31 3.58	.23 .25	12050 13057	----- 14716
5023	46	6/12	Saline.....	5	8.14 Dry	34.60 37.66	48.10 52.36	9.16 9.98	2.42 2.64	.74 .80	11989 13051	----- 14717
5024	46	6/12	Saline.....	5	7.85 Dry	33.72 36.59	49.30 53.50	9.13 9.91	3.48 3.78	.24 .26	11971 12990	----- 14676
12931	124	7/21	Saline.....	5	7.10 Dry	33.34 35.93	51.33 55.30	8.14 8.77	2.58 2.78	.13 .14	12354 13313	----- 14798
12932	124	7/21	Saline.....	5	6.78 Dry	33.62 36.07	51.96 55.74	7.64 8.19	2.40 2.58	.11 .11	12490 13399	----- 14788
12933	124	7/21	Saline.....	5	6.62 Dry	32.79 35.11	52.27 55.98	8.32 8.91	1.74 1.86	.42 .45	12463 13347	----- 14832
12934	125	7/21	Saline.....	5	6.65 Dry	33.52 35.91	52.48 56.22	7.35 7.87	1.93 2.07	.13 .13	12609 13507	----- 14834
12935	125	7/21	Saline.....	5	6.28 Dry	33.35 35.58	51.48 54.93	8.89 9.49	3.07 3.28	.09 .09	12357 13185	----- 14805
12936	125	7/21	Saline.....	5	6.85 Dry	33.65 36.13	52.28 56.12	7.22 7.75	2.11 2.27	.05 .05	12612 13539	----- 14854
12937	126	7/21	Saline.....	5	5.75 Dry	33.90 35.97	53.21 56.46	7.14 7.57	2.29 2.43	.04 .04	12624 13394	----- 14668
12938	126	7/21	Saline.....	5	6.13 Dry	34.28 36.52	51.83 55.22	7.76 8.26	2.75 2.60	.27 .29	12615 13439	----- 14830

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As received," with total moisture 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
12339	126	7/21	Saline.....	5	6.18 Dry	33.97 36.21	51.99 55.42	7.86 8.37	2.65 2.82	.16 .17	12508 13191	----- 14753
12901	127	7/21	Saline.....	5	5.51 Dry	33.34 35.28	53.39 56.51	7.76 8.21	1.92 2.03	.34 .36	12687 13427	----- 14771
12902	127	7/21	Saline.....	5	6.05 Dry	34.38 36.59	51.87 55.21	7.70 8.20	1.98 2.11	.42 .44	12580 13390	----- 14765
12903	127	7/21	Saline.....	5	5.50 Dry	33.64 35.60	52.49 55.54	8.37 8.86	2.51 2.66	.51 .54	12576 13308	----- 14806
12911	128	7/21	Saline.....	5	6.52 Dry	33.57 35.91	52.37 56.02	7.54 8.07	2.57 2.75	.03 .03	12552 13428	----- 14806
12912	128	7/21	Saline.....	5	6.84 Dry	30.30 32.52	48.02 51.55	14.84 15.93	1.46 1.57	.03 .03	11343 12176	----- 14764
12913	128	7/21	Saline.....	5	6.17 Dry	32.87 35.03	53.54 57.06	7.42 7.91	1.60 1.71	.13 .14	12631 13462	----- 14777
12917	129	7/21	Saline.....	5	5.62 Dry	34.61 36.67	52.52 55.65	7.25 7.68	2.02 2.14	.08 .09	12781 13542	----- 14840
12918	129	7/21	Saline.....	5	5.75 Dry	35.01 37.15	52.65 55.86	6.59 6.99	2.05 2.18	.05 .05	12800 13581	----- 14927
12919	129	7/21	Saline.....	5	6.58 Dry	32.89 35.21	53.29 57.14	7.24 7.75	2.06 2.20	.14 .15	12565 13450	----- 14754
12914	130	7/21	Saline.....	5	6.05 Dry	33.67 35.84	51.48 54.79	8.80 9.37	2.72 2.90	.34 .35	12401 13200	----- 14786
12915	130	7/21	Saline.....	5	6.69 Dry	32.54 34.88	51.44 55.13	9.33 9.99	2.62 2.81	.06 .07	12225 13101	----- 14785
12916	130	7/21	Saline.....	5	5.93 Dry	33.79 35.92	51.51 54.76	8.77 9.32	2.63 2.80	.10 .11	12393 13774	----- 14746
5494	131	8/12	Saline.....	5	3.72 Dry	34.44 35.77	52.91 54.96	8.93 9.27	3.76 3.90	.03 .03	13032 13535	----- 15186
5530	132	8/12	Saline.....	5	4.03 Dry	33.71 35.13	51.84 54.01	10.42 10.86	4.19 4.37	.02 .02	12783 13319	----- 15255
5529	133	8/12	Saline.....	5	3.40 Dry	33.33 34.50	55.18 57.12	8.09 8.38	4.25 4.40	.03 .03	13401 13872	----- 15420
4413	*B. M. 5	1/07	Saline.....	5	7.55 Dry	33.85 36.61	51.45 55.66	7.15 7.73	1.56 1.69	-----	-----	-----
4414	*B. M. 5	1/07	Saline.....	5	7.51 Dry	32.81 35.47	52.20 56.44	7.48 8.09	1.58 1.71	-----	12686 13716	----- 15090
7420	*B. M. 5	1/07	Saline.....	5	6.98 Dry	31.64 34.01	53.41 57.42	7.97 8.57	-----	-----	-----	-----
7421	*B. M. 5	1/07	Saline.....	5	7.40 Dry	31.28 33.78	54.74 59.11	6.58 7.11	-----	-----	-----	-----
4622	*B. M. 5	1/07	Saline.....	5	7.81 Dry	33.54 36.38	50.27 54.53	8.38 9.09	2.36 2.56	-----	12418 13469	----- 15552
4636	*B. M. 5	1/07	Saline.....	5	9.33 Dry	30.92 34.10	47.86 52.79	11.89 13.11	2.76 3.04	-----	11572 12764	----- 14984

* Lord, N. W., and others, Analyses of coals: U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 22, pt. 1, p. 90, 1913.

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					1st: "As received," with total moisture							
					2nd: "Dry" or moisture free							
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
7501	⁸ B. M. 6	3/09	Saline.....	5	6.01 Dry	32.37 34.44	54.32 57.79	7.30 7.77	1.66 1.77	-----	12793 13610	----- 14916
7502	⁸ B. M. 6	3/09	Saline.....	5	5.56 Dry	34.41 36.44	51.31 54.33	8.72 9.23	2.87 3.04	-----	12643 13386	----- 15324
12794	⁹ B. M. 7	8/11	Saline.....	5	7.12 Dry	34.55 37.20	50.68 54.56	7.65 8.24	2.23 2.40	-----	12481 13439	----- 14835
12795	⁹ B. M. 7	8/11	Saline.....	5	7.02 Dry	34.58 37.19	51.46 55.35	6.94 7.46	2.07 2.23	-----	12640 13594	----- 14862
28448	¹⁰ B. M. 8	7/17	Saline.....	5	4.73 Dry	37.88 39.76	47.70 50.07	9.69 10.17	4.13 4.33	-----	12463 13081	----- 14844
28449	¹⁰ B. M. 8	7/17	Saline.....	5	4.94 Dry	39.50 41.55	45.79 48.17	9.77 10.28	3.94 4.14	-----	12420 13066	----- 14840
1704	¹¹ B. M. 41	6/05	Sangamon.....	5	13.89 Dry	33.96 39.43	40.89 47.49	11.26 13.08	3.83 4.45	-----	10636 12352	----- 14543
1705	¹¹ B. M. 41	6/05	Sangamon.....	5	14.45 Dry	34.79 40.67	40.10 46.87	10.66 12.46	3.46 4.04	-----	-----	-----
1740	¹¹ B. M. 41	6/05	Sangamon.....	5	12.77 Dry	34.68 39.76	40.77 46.74	11.78 13.50	4.16 4.77	-----	10757 12332	----- 13395
5118	36	7/12	Sangamon.....	5	16.05 Dry	35.82 42.66	37.14 44.25	10.99 13.09	3.55 4.22	.67 .80	10330 12306	----- 14476
5119	36	7/12	Sangamon.....	5	15.53 Dry	36.36 43.04	38.05 45.05	10.06 11.91	3.86 4.57	.55 .66	10522 12457	----- 14450
5120	36	7/12	Sangamon.....	5	14.45 Dry	37.46 43.79	38.27 44.73	9.82 11.48	3.59 4.19	.55 .65	10704 12512	----- 14423
5128	37	7/12	Sangamon.....	5	14.08 Dry	37.38 43.51	37.56 43.71	10.98 12.78	3.97 5.17	.38 .49	9471 12337	----- 14492
5129	37	7/12	Sangamon.....	5	13.86 Dry	37.11 43.08	39.05 45.34	9.98 11.58	2.57 4.07	.52 .61	10726 12451	----- 14365
5166	39	7/12	Sangamon.....	5	13.38 Dry	37.20 42.95	36.40 42.03	13.01 15.02	4.78 5.52	.96 1.10	10338 11934	----- 14439
5167	39	7/12	Sangamon.....	5	13.35 Dry	36.64 42.27	37.12 42.85	12.89 14.88	4.80 5.53	.84 .97	10348 11942	----- 14423
5168	39	7/12	Sangamon.....	5	13.19 Dry	38.44 44.28	36.47 42.00	11.90 13.72	4.61 5.31	1.05 1.20	10513 12110	----- 14397
5187	40	7/12	Sangamon.....	5	14.82 Dry	37.18 43.65	38.22 44.87	9.78 11.48	4.30 4.52	.72 .84	10683 12541	----- 14483
5188	40	7/12	Sangamon.....	5	16.05 Dry	35.58 42.38	38.04 45.32	10.33 12.30	4.18 4.98	.17 .20	10413 12404	----- 14476
5189	40	7/12	Sangamon.....	5	14.31 Dry	37.31 43.54	38.20 44.58	10.18 11.88	4.21 4.91	.90 1.05	10655 12434	----- 14251
5196	38	7/12	Sangamon.....	5	14.25 Dry	37.25 43.44	37.07 43.24	11.43 13.32	4.76 5.55	.98 1.15	10414 12147	----- 14381
5197	38	7/12	Sangamon.....	5	14.10 Dry	38.74 45.09	37.66 43.85	9.50 11.06	3.86 4.50	.75 .87	10790 12564	----- 14415

⁸ Fieldner, A. C., and others, Analyses of coal: U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 85, p. 37, 1914.¹⁰ U. S. Bureau of Mines, unpublished analyses.¹¹ Lord, N. W., and others, Analyses of coals: U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 22, pt. 1, p. 91, 1913.

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As received," with total moisture 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
5198	38	7/12	Sangamon.....	5	14.44 Dry	38.22 44.67	37.68 44.04	9.66 11.29	3.79 4.43	.63 .73	10746 12549	----- 14435
5199	38	7/12	Sangamon.....	5	14.08 Dry	38.05 44.28	35.30 41.09	12.57 14.63	5.87 6.83	.60 .69	10228 11903	----- 14366
81448	119	9/21	Sangamon.....	5	13.79 Dry	34.86 40.44	39.58 45.91	11.77 13.65	3.88 4.50	.58 .50	10576 12268	----- 14546
81449	119	9/21	Sangamon.....	5	14.78 Dry	35.20 41.30	39.74 46.64	10.28 12.06	3.72 4.37	.33 .39	10606 12445	----- 14454
81450	119	9/21	Sangamon.....	5	13.62 Dry	37.50 43.41	39.30 45.50	9.58 11.09	3.62 4.06	.39 .45	10876 12591	----- 14439
81452	120	9/21	Sangamon.....	5	13.19 Dry	36.95 42.56	41.18 47.44	8.68 10.00	3.65 4.20	.44 .51	11120 12810	----- 14381
81453	120	9/21	Sangamon.....	5	13.75 Dry	37.20 43.13	37.60 43.59	11.45 13.28	4.38 5.08	1.09 1.26	10567 12252	----- 14478
81454	120	9/21	Sangamon.....	5	13.94 Dry	36.29 42.17	38.94 45.25	10.83 12.58	3.76 4.37	.85 .99	10672 12401	----- 14499
81456	121	9/21	Sangamon.....	5	13.26 Dry	34.27 39.51	41.93 48.34	10.54 12.15	3.71 4.28	.16 .18	10824 12479	----- 14500
81457	121	9/21	Sangamon.....	5	14.14 Dry	35.08 40.86	40.61 47.30	10.17 11.84	3.87 4.51	.67 .78	10709 12473	----- 14453
81458	121	9/21	Sangamon.....	5	14.79 Dry	34.30 40.25	40.77 47.85	10.14 11.90	3.68 4.32	.53 .62	10691 12547	----- 14544
81440	122	9/21	Sangamon.....	5	13.09 Dry	36.51 42.01	41.14 47.34	9.26 10.65	3.77 4.34	.70 .81	10935 12582	----- 14609
81441	122	9/21	Sangamon.....	5	12.76 Dry	35.36 40.53	41.92 48.05	9.96 11.42	3.98 4.56	.82 .94	10907 12502	----- 14411
81442	122	9/21	Sangamon.....	5	13.62 Dry	35.00 40.52	40.80 47.23	10.58 12.25	3.95 4.57	.35 .41	10594 12264	----- 14282
81311	217	9/21	Shelby.....	5	12.10 Dry	35.78 40.71	40.71 46.31	11.41 12.98	3.46 3.94	.78 .89	10807 12295	----- 14506
81312	217	9/21	Shelby.....	5	10.42 Dry	36.85 41.14	42.83 47.81	9.90 11.05	3.48 3.88	.23 .26	11335 12653	----- 14499
81313	217	9/21	Shelby.....	5	10.71 Dry	37.16 41.62	40.91 45.81	11.22 12.57	4.16 4.66	.57 .64	11009 12330	----- 14701
5277	27	7/12	Tazewell.....	5	14.71 Dry	37.46 44.06	38.57 44.03	10.26 11.91	3.51 4.07	1.15 1.33	10801 12516	----- 14500
5278	27	7/12	Tazewell.....	5	13.88 Dry	37.58 43.64	40.01 46.45	8.53 9.91	2.55 2.96	.95 1.10	11076 12860	----- 14499
5281	27	8/12	Tazewell.....	5	15.56 Dry	37.60 44.53	36.70 43.46	10.14 12.01	3.23 3.83	1.50 1.78	10552 12496	----- 14488
84483	108	3/22	Tazewell.....	5	15.4 Dry	35.1 41.5	40.4 47.8	9.1 10.7	2.6 3.0	1.26 1.49	10720 12670	----- 14261
84484	108	3/22	Tazewell.....	5	16.5 Dry	32.8 39.3	41.6 49.8	9.1 10.9	3.1 3.7	.57 .68	10590 12690	----- 14508
84485	108	3/22	Tazewell.....	5	15.4 Dry	35.2 41.6	39.8 47.1	9.6 11.3	4.2 5.0	.42 .50	10670 12610	----- 15524

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					1st: "As received," with total moisture							
					2nd: "Dry" or moisture free							
Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash									
No. 6 Coal.												
80788	218	8/21	Bond	6	11.69	34.15	43.22	10.94	3.55	.80	10784	-----
					Dry	38.67	48.94	12.39	4.02	.91	12212	14229
80789	218	8/21	Bond	6	12.55	35.58	41.60	10.27	3.51	.41	10745	-----
					Dry	40.69	47.57	11.74	4.01	.47	12287	14199
80790	218	8/21	Bond	6	11.64	35.55	42.12	10.69	3.09	.79	10890	-----
					Dry	40.23	47.67	12.10	3.50	.89	12325	14264
81315	219	9/21	Christian	6	11.96	36.12	42.08	9.84	3.31	.21	10989	-----
					Dry	41.03	47.79	11.18	3.76	.24	12482	14318
81316	219	9/21	Christian	6	11.74	37.52	37.67	13.07	5.23	.39	10482	-----
					Dry	42.51	42.68	14.81	5.93	.44	11876	14706
81317	219	9/21	Christian	6	12.30	38.02	39.56	10.12	3.03	.76	10524	-----
					Dry	43.35	45.11	11.54	3.45	.87	12456	14343
81444	220	9/21	Christian	6	13.34	36.44	39.03	11.19	3.63	.77	10679	-----
					Dry	42.05	45.04	12.91	4.19	.89	12323	14382
81445	220	9/21	Christian	6	13.67	35.65	39.60	11.08	4.17	.57	10622	-----
					Dry	41.30	45.87	12.83	4.83	.66	12304	14448
81446	220	9/21	Christian	6	14.74	37.10	39.34	8.82	4.20	.30	10745	-----
					Dry	43.51	46.15	10.34	4.93	.35	12603	14649
81138	221	8/21	Christian	6	11.12	37.81	41.16	9.91	4.15	.17	11070	-----
					Dry	42.54	46.31	11.15	4.67	.19	12455	14311
81139	221	8/21	Christian	6	12.21	37.30	40.87	9.62	4.08	.05	10951	-----
					Dry	42.49	46.55	10.96	4.65	.06	12474	14299
81140	221	8/21	Christian	6	12.81	36.18	39.79	11.22	4.28	.46	10642	-----
					Dry	41.50	45.63	12.87	4.91	.53	12206	14340
81142	222	8/21	Christian	6	12.27	37.17	40.67	9.89	3.49	.08	10917	-----
					Dry	42.37	46.36	11.27	3.98	.09	12444	14298
81143	222	8/21	Christian	6	11.75	37.46	41.33	9.46	4.38	.23	11089	-----
					Dry	42.45	46.83	10.72	4.96	.26	12565	14372
81144	222	8/21	Christian	6	12.31	38.31	41.22	8.16	3.27	.04	11124	-----
					Dry	43.69	47.00	9.31	3.73	.05	12686	13063
25748	12B. M. 56	9/16	Christian	6	13.62	37.60	39.62	9.16	3.78	-----	11020	-----
					Dry	43.53	45.87	10.60	4.38	-----	12757	14553
25749	12B. M. 56	9/16	Christian	6	13.72	37.42	39.05	9.81	4.11	-----	10847	-----
					Dry	43.37	45.26	11.37	4.76	-----	12571	14490
25750	12B. M. 56	9/16	Christian	6	12.52	34.74	39.06	13.68	3.40	-----	10386	-----
					Dry	39.71	44.65	15.64	3.89	-----	11873	14245
25751	12B. M. 56	9/16	Christian	6	12.31	38.59	39.15	9.95	3.54	-----	11086	-----
					Dry	44.00	44.65	11.35	4.04	-----	12641	14544
26336	12B. M. 56	11/16	Christian	6	11.89	37.14	40.58	10.39	3.88	-----	11056	-----
					Dry	42.15	46.06	11.79	4.40	-----	12548	14529
26337	12B. M. 56	11/16	Christian	6	11.98	38.52	39.18	10.32	4.21	-----	11120	-----
					Dry	43.76	44.72	11.72	4.78	-----	12634	14293

¹² Fieldner, A. C., and others, Analyses of coal: U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 193, p. 30, 1922.

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As received," with total moisture 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
5052	85	8/12	Clinton.....	6	12.60 Dry 42.07	36.78 46.32	40.48 46.32	10.14 11.61	2.88 3.29	.77 .88	10827 12388	----- 14269
5053	85	7/12	Clinton.....	6	12.15 Dry 42.96	37.74 46.13	40.52 46.13	9.59 10.91	3.51 3.99	.29 .33	10949 12464	----- 14256
5054	85	7/12	Clinton.....	6	12.43 Dry 41.28	37.23 46.84	39.83 46.84	10.41 11.88	4.19 4.79	.38 .44	10730 12253	----- 14211
5073	84	7/12	Clinton.....	6	13.32 Dry 43.18	37.43 45.02	39.02 45.02	10.23 11.80	4.06 4.68	.69 .80	10726 12374	----- 14336
5074	84	7/12	Clinton.....	6	12.40 Dry 43.32	37.94 44.56	39.04 44.56	10.62 12.12	4.24 4.84	.58 .69	10796 12323	----- 14380
80744	198	8/21	Clinton.....	6	11.78 Dry 41.29	36.43 46.40	40.93 46.40	10.86 12.31	4.22 4.78	.63 .71	10771 12209	----- 14234
80745	198	8/21	Clinton.....	6	11.40 Dry 41.30	36.59 46.35	41.07 46.35	10.94 12.35	3.74 4.22	.62 .70	10817 12209	----- 14887
80746	198	8/21	Clinton.....	6	10.11 Dry 42.24	37.97 45.77	41.14 45.77	10.78 11.99	2.58 2.87	.60 .67	11064 12308	----- 14231
80767	199	8/21	Clinton.....	6	10.52 Dry 38.66	34.59 48.52	43.42 48.52	11.47 12.82	3.80 4.25	.35 .39	10953 12241	----- 13151
80768	199	8/21	Clinton.....	6	11.73 Dry 39.93	35.25 49.70	43.87 49.70	9.15 10.37	3.48 3.94	.22 .25	11034 12500	----- 14201
80769	199	8/21	Clinton.....	6	11.26 Dry 39.38	34.94 47.87	42.49 47.87	11.31 12.75	3.46 3.90	.77 .87	10774 12141	----- 14207
2856	¹³ B. M. 46	2/06	Clinton.....	6	11.64 Dry 40.07	35.41 50.13	44.29 50.13	8.66 9.80	3.41 3.86	-----	11290 12776	----- 14415
2857	¹³ B. M. 46	2/06	Clinton.....	6	12.15 Dry 40.52	35.60 48.92	42.97 48.92	9.28 10.56	4.01 4.56	-----	-----	-----
2991	¹³ B. M. 46	2/06	Clinton.....	6	11.35 Dry 39.05	34.62 45.83	40.63 45.83	13.40 15.12	4.76 5.37	-----	10733 12107	----- 14312
2854	¹³ B. M. 47	2/06	Clinton.....	6	13.43 Dry 38.14	33.02 51.26	44.37 51.26	9.18 10.60	3.35 3.87	-----	10937 12634	----- 14619
2855	¹³ B. M. 47	2/06	Clinton.....	6	12.73 Dry 38.21	33.35 50.79	44.32 50.79	9.60 11.00	3.60 4.13	-----	-----	-----
2972	¹³ B. M. 47	2/06	Clinton.....	6	11.44 Dry 38.31	33.03 49.60	43.92 49.60	10.71 13.09	4.94 5.58	-----	10958 12373	----- 14983
4384	¹³ B. M. 48	1/07	Clinton.....	6	14.45 Dry 34.79	29.76 53.95	46.16 53.95	9.63 11.26	2.09 2.44	-----	-----	-----
4385	¹³ B. M. 48	1/07	Clinton.....	6	15.06 Dry 34.71	29.48 53.93	45.81 53.93	9.65 11.36	1.05 1.24	-----	10726 12629	----- 14447
4785	53	4/12	Franklin.....	6	10.57 Dry 37.30	33.37 48.19	43.09 48.19	12.97 14.51	.83 .93	4.38 4.89	10714 11980	----- 14236
4786	53	4/12	Franklin.....	6	10.00 Dry 36.45	32.80 56.59	50.92 56.59	6.27 6.96	.66 .73	.33 .36	12001 13334	----- 14453
4787	53	4/12	Franklin.....	6	10.15 Dry 36.69	32.88 56.27	50.56 56.27	6.41 7.14	.59 .65	.22 .25	12000 13356	----- 14494

¹³ Lord, N. W., and others, Analyses of coals: U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 22, pt. 1, p. 83, 1913.

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As received," with total moisture 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
4789	53	4/12	Franklin.....	6	10.00 Dry	32.08 35.65	50.93 56.60	6.98 7.75	.47 .52	.17 .20	11935 13261	14492
4791	58	4/12	Franklin.....	6	8.70 Dry	34.62 37.92	48.92 53.59	7.76 8.49	.62 .68	.31 .34	11945 13084	14426
4793	58	4/12	Franklin.....	6	9.04 Dry	34.46 37.88	48.73 53.59	7.77 8.53	.68 .74	.23 .25	11946 13133	14490
4794	58	4/12	Franklin.....	6	9.05 Dry	34.45 37.88	48.75 53.59	7.75 8.53	.91 1.00	.37 .41	11923 13108	14472
4810	52	4/12	Franklin.....	6	6.96 Dry	38.42 41.29	44.16 47.47	10.46 11.24	2.98 3.21	.92 .99	11848 12733	14568
4811	52	4/12	Franklin.....	6	7.34 Dry	38.11 41.13	44.23 47.73	10.32 11.14	3.26 3.51	1.41 1.53	11771 12703	14561
4812	52	4/12	Franklin.....	6	6.00 Dry	38.55 41.01	45.46 48.36	9.99 10.63	3.16 3.36	1.20 1.28	11998 12776	14534
5008	51	6/12	Franklin.....	6	10.63 Dry	33.23 37.18	48.79 54.59	7.85 8.23	1.40 1.19	.38 .43	11800 13207	14534
5009	51	6/12	Franklin.....	6	9.83 Dry	33.91 37.62	49.14 54.48	7.12 7.90	1.13 1.25	.18 .20	11942 13245	14522
5011	51	6/12	Franklin.....	6	10.39 Dry	33.13 36.97	49.23 54.93	7.25 8.10	1.37 1.53	.06 .06	11920 13303	14629
5208	56	7/12	Franklin.....	6	6.43 Dry	37.62 40.20	44.77 47.85	11.18 11.95	2.64 2.82	.64 .68	11834 12646	14620
5209	56	7/12	Franklin.....	6	10.15 Dry	35.55 39.56	45.82 51.01	8.48 9.43	1.41 1.57	.80 .89	11661 13011	14539
5211	56	7/12	Franklin.....	6	7.71 Dry	35.75 38.74	45.38 49.17	11.16 12.09	3.50 3.79	.89 .96	11644 12616	14644
5222	50	7/12	Franklin.....	6	9.66 Dry	34.55 38.24	47.85 52.97	7.95 8.79	1.04 1.15	.31 .34	11916 13190	14613
5223	50	7/12	Franklin.....	6	9.00 Dry	35.10 38.58	47.35 53.03	8.55 9.39	1.08 1.19	.40 .44	11973 13159	14684
5224	50	7/12	Franklin.....	6	9.36 Dry	34.86 38.46	48.90 53.96	6.88 7.58	1.01 1.12	.43 .48	12122 13373	14603
5507	57	8/12	Franklin.....	6	9.83 Dry	31.82 35.28	49.78 55.22	8.57 9.50	.79 .88	.35 .39	11702 12977	14490
5508	57	8/12	Franklin.....	6	9.44 Dry	32.57 35.97	50.09 55.31	7.90 8.72	.67 .74	.29 .32	11914 13156	14547
5509	57	8/12	Franklin.....	6	9.75 Dry	32.33 35.83	48.77 54.03	9.15 10.14	1.39 1.54	.32 .35	11652 12911	14550
12701	134	6/21	Franklin.....	6	8.88 Dry	32.17 35.31	50.84 55.80	8.11 8.89	.78 .86	.11 .12	11862 13018	14428
12702	134	6/21	Franklin.....	6	7.11 Dry	34.23 36.85	48.83 52.57	9.83 10.58	1.30 1.40	.35 .37	11883 12716	14483
12703	134	6/21	Franklin.....	6	8.31 Dry	34.07 37.16	49.44 53.91	8.18 8.93	1.02 1.12	.21 .23	12010 13043	14534
12720	134	6/21	Franklin.....	6	9.24 Dry	32.39 35.69	49.49 54.53	8.88 9.78	1.60 1.65	.21 .23	11722 12833	14496

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As received," with total moisture 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatiles	Fixed carbon	Ash				
						matter						
12721	134	6/21	Franklin.....	6	7.61 Dry	34.77 37.63	48.96 53.00	8.66 9.37	1.70 1.85	.05 1.85	12038 12937	14559
12722	134	6/21	Franklin.....	6	8.56 Dry	31.76 34.73	50.52 55.26	9.16 10.01	1.29 1.41	.32 1.35	11662 12683	14346
12729	136	6/21	Franklin.....	6	6.72 Dry	35.94 38.53	46.32 49.65	11.02 11.82	3.11 3.33	.72 1.78	11599 12268	14365
12730	136	6/21	Franklin.....	6	6.95 Dry	35.53 38.18	46.19 49.65	11.33 12.17	3.42 3.68	.51 1.55	11469 12444	14450
12731	136	6/21	Franklin.....	6	8.36 Dry	32.98 35.99	51.49 56.19	7.17 7.82	1.28 1.40	.26 1.28	12070 13100	14430
12732	136	6/21	Franklin.....	6	6.23 Dry	36.30 38.88	46.99 50.32	10.08 10.80	3.63 3.89	.39 1.42	11797 12440	14433
12733	136	6/21	Franklin.....	6	8.46 Dry	35.77 39.08	46.51 50.80	9.26 10.12	2.40 2.73	.15 1.17	11712 12607	14487
12734	136	6/21	Franklin.....	6	7.52 Dry	34.46 37.26	48.88 52.86	9.14 9.88	1.20 1.30	.22 1.24	11895 12797	14440
30892	137	9/18	Franklin.....	6	10.04 Dry	35.48 39.44	47.29 52.57	7.19 7.99	.77 1.86	-----	11945 13279	14608
30893	137	9/18	Franklin.....	6	11.33 Dry	32.38 36.52	47.18 53.21	9.11 10.27	.59 1.67	-----	11430 12892	14521
30894	137	9/18	Franklin.....	6	9.04 Dry	36.20 39.80	47.86 52.61	6.90 7.59	1.28 1.41	-----	12164 13374	14615
30895	137	9/18	Franklin.....	6	10.43 Dry	32.10 36.95	48.50 54.15	7.97 8.90	.52 1.58	-----	11713 13075	14482
29741	138	2/18	Franklin.....	6	9.73 Dry	34.19 37.88	48.97 54.27	7.09 7.85	1.08 1.20	-----	11997 13289	14559
29742	138	2/18	Franklin.....	6	10.34 Dry	33.70 37.59	46.90 52.31	9.06 10.10	.54 1.60	-----	11529 12857	14451
29743	138	2/18	Franklin.....	6	9.28 Dry	34.17 37.67	48.77 53.75	7.78 8.58	.74 1.82	-----	11885 13100	14465
29744	138	2/18	Franklin.....	6	9.17 Dry	34.29 37.75	49.15 54.11	7.39 8.14	1.17 1.29	-----	12163 13390	14723
29745	138	2/18	Franklin.....	6	10.56 Dry	34.81 38.92	44.74 50.01	9.90 11.07	.45 1.50	-----	11354 12695	14271
29746	138	2/18	Franklin.....	6	10.36 Dry	32.12 35.83	47.21 52.67	10.31 11.50	.56 1.62	-----	11326 12634	14446
29754	138	2/18	Franklin.....	6	9.50 Dry	36.82 40.69	49.82 55.04	3.86 4.27	.79 1.87	-----	12515 13829	13831
12682	139	6/21	Franklin.....	6	7.06 Dry	35.69 38.41	45.24 48.67	12.01 12.52	3.50 3.77	.33 1.35	11487 12171	14494
12683	139	6/21	Franklin.....	6	10.07 Dry	32.64 36.29	50.15 55.77	7.14 7.94	.76 1.85	.22 1.24	11850 13177	14441
12684	139	6/21	Franklin.....	6	8.28 Dry	34.98 38.14	49.38 53.84	7.36 8.02	1.13 1.24	.25 1.27	12047 13072	14419
12696	139	6/21	Franklin.....	6	6.79 Dry	37.24 39.96	46.38 49.76	9.59 10.28	3.38 3.63	.31 1.33	11858 12541	14430

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					1st: "As received," with total moisture							
					2nd: "Dry" or moisture free							
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
12699	139	6/21	Franklin.....	6	8.07 Dry	33.85 36.82	49.71 54.08	8.37 9.10	1.02 1.11	.05 .05	11908 12900	----- 14420
12700	139	6/21	Franklin.....	6	6.96 Dry	36.53 39.27	44.79 48.13	11.72 12.60	3.95 4.24	.20 .22	11590 12245	----- 14567
12738	140	6/21	Franklin.....	6	5.74 Dry	36.04 38.23	48.19 51.13	10.03 10.64	3.37 3.57	.36 .38	11960 12509	----- 14453
12739	140	6/21	Franklin.....	6	6.64 Dry	36.34 38.92	48.38 51.83	8.64 9.25	2.75 2.94	.05 .05	12043 12753	----- 14444
12740	140	6/21	Franklin.....	6	8.15 Dry	32.79 35.70	51.10 55.63	7.96 8.67	1.51 1.64	.14 .16	11890 12863	----- 14337
30882	141	10/18	Franklin.....	6	9.94 Dry	33.39 37.08	48.99 54.39	7.68 8.53	1.14 1.27	-----	11880 13192	----- 14571
30883	141	10/18	Franklin.....	6	10.04 Dry	33.08 36.77	49.42 54.94	7.46 8.29	1.24 1.38	-----	11898 13226	----- 14677
30884	141	10/18	Franklin.....	6	10.73 Dry	33.02 36.99	47.65 53.38	8.60 9.63	1.61 1.80	-----	11637 13036	----- 14600
30885	141	10/18	Franklin.....	6	10.05 Dry	33.93 37.72	48.58 54.01	7.44 8.27	1.40 1.56	-----	11884 13210	----- 14674
23442	142	12/15	Franklin.....	6	9.72 Dry	32.91 36.45	48.92 54.19	8.45 9.36	.87 .96	-----	11866 13144	----- 14653
23443	142	12/15	Franklin.....	6	10.24 Dry	32.54 36.25	49.49 55.14	7.73 8.61	.80 .89	-----	11941 13304	----- 14697
30887	143	10/18	Franklin.....	6	11.15 Dry	33.95 38.21	47.50 53.46	7.40 8.33	1.36 1.53	-----	11734 13207	----- 14681
30888	143	10/18	Franklin.....	6	9.08 Dry	34.99 38.49	48.21 53.02	7.72 8.49	1.43 1.57	-----	12019 13219	----- 14723
30889	143	10/18	Franklin.....	6	10.31 Dry	33.54 37.40	49.91 55.64	6.24 6.96	1.11 1.24	-----	12055 13441	----- 14574
30867	144	9/18	Franklin.....	6	10.74 Dry	32.20 36.07	50.91 57.04	6.15 6.89	.83 .93	-----	12001 13444	----- 14555
30868	144	9/18	Franklin.....	6	10.36 Dry	32.52 36.28	47.17 52.62	9.95 11.10	.63 .70	-----	11356 12668	----- 14416
30869	144	9/18	Franklin.....	6	9.86 Dry	32.38 35.92	49.68 55.12	8.08 8.96	.93 1.03	-----	11925 13230	----- 14682
30870	144	9/18	Franklin.....	6	10.91 Dry	32.32 36.28	50.89 57.12	5.88 6.60	.56 .63	-----	12049 13525	----- 14548
12865	145	7/21	Franklin.....	6	8.33 Dry	31.23 34.07	51.35 56.02	9.09 9.91	1.24 1.35	.25 .27	11846 12859	----- 14512
12866	145	7/21	Franklin.....	6	8.17 Dry	32.54 35.43	50.60 55.11	8.69 9.46	1.20 1.31	.15 .17	11942 12945	----- 14525
12867	145	7/21	Franklin.....	6	8.96 Dry	32.71 35.93	50.71 55.70	7.62 8.37	.67 .74	.08 .08	11964 13104	----- 14472
20080	146	11/14	Franklin.....	6	9.33 Dry	31.15 34.36	50.36 55.54	9.16 10.10	.56 .62	-----	11806 13021	----- 14636
20081	146	11/14	Franklin.....	6	10.01 Dry	29.93 33.26	50.08 55.65	9.98 11.09	.52 .58	-----	11522 12803	----- 14564

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					1st: "As received," with total moisture							
					2nd: "Dry" or moisture free							
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
20082	146	11/14	Franklin-----	6	9.25 Dry	31.03 34.19	51.02 56.22	8.70 9.59	.48 .53	-----	11857 13064	----- 14478
20723	146	1/15	Franklin-----	6	8.21 Dry	32.46 35.36	49.00 53.39	10.33 11.25	.96 1.05	-----	11770 12823	----- 14525
20724	146	1/15	Franklin-----	6	9.07 Dry	32.24 35.45	48.42 53.26	10.27 11.29	1.14 1.25	-----	11606 12764	----- 14578
20725	146	1/15	Franklin-----	6	9.83 Dry	31.44 34.87	51.53 57.15	7.20 7.98	.50 .55	-----	11990 13297	----- 14568
30877	147	10/18	Franklin-----	6	8.72 Dry	34.31 37.59	46.15 50.56	10.82 11.85	3.81 4.17	-----	11543 12645	----- 14645
30878	147	9/18	Franklin-----	6	10.04 Dry	33.77 37.54	47.53 52.83	8.66 9.63	2.43 2.70	-----	11725 13034	----- 14791
30879	147	10/18	Franklin-----	6	9.67 Dry	33.32 36.89	46.67 51.66	10.34 11.45	3.07 3.40	-----	11547 12784	----- 14485
30880	147	10/18	Franklin-----	6	9.27 Dry	34.27 37.77	45.48 50.13	10.98 12.10	3.79 4.18	-----	11461 12632	----- 14677
1695	¹⁴ B. M. 9	/05	Franklin-----	6	10.28 Dry	32.04 35.71	49.74 55.44	7.94 8.85	1.06 1.18	-----	-----	-----
1694	¹⁴ B. M. 9	/05	Franklin-----	6	9.46 Dry	33.55 37.06	48.87 53.97	8.12 8.97	1.63 1.80	-----	11990 13243	----- 14725
1786	¹⁴ B. M. 9	/05	Franklin-----	6	8.31 Dry	31.65 34.52	49.56 54.05	10.48 11.43	1.55 1.69	-----	11727 12789	----- 14647
477D	¹⁴ B. M. 10	8/08	Franklin-----	6	9.15 Dry	34.98 38.50	47.27 52.03	8.60 9.47	.99 1.09	-----	-----	-----
478D	¹⁴ B. M. 10	8/08	Franklin-----	6	8.59 Dry	32.15 35.17	51.03 55.83	8.23 9.00	1.29 1.41	-----	12114 13253	----- 14728
486D	¹⁴ B. M. 10	8/08	Franklin-----	6	8.12 Dry	34.46 37.51	48.79 53.10	8.63 9.39	1.13 1.23	-----	12064 13131	----- 14654
495D	¹⁴ B. M. 10	8/08	Franklin-----	6	8.61 Dry	33.19 36.32	46.82 51.23	11.38 12.45	.95 1.04	-----	11585 12676	----- 14682
1648	¹⁵ B. M. 11	8/08	Franklin-----	6	9.50 Dry	31.98 35.34	47.08 52.02	11.44 12.64	1.45 1.60	-----	11506 12713	----- 14780
1871	¹⁵ B. M. 12	7/06	Franklin-----	6	9.90 Dry	28.67 31.82	53.69 59.59	7.74 8.59	.48 .53	-----	12001 13320	----- 14700
1872	¹⁵ B. M. 12	7/06	Franklin-----	6	10.53 Dry	29.06 32.48	53.01 59.25	7.40 8.27	.47 .53	-----	-----	-----
3408	¹⁵ B. M. 12	7/06	Franklin-----	6	9.65 Dry	30.87 34.17	53.23 58.91	6.25 6.92	.45 .50	-----	-----	-----
1926	¹⁵ B. M. 12	7/06	Franklin-----	6	14.91 Dry	26.66 31.33	49.50 58.18	8.93 10.49	.52 .61	-----	10958 12879	----- 14545
2020	¹⁵ B. M. 12	7/06	Franklin-----	6	10.72 Dry	29.86 33.45	50.06 56.07	9.36 10.48	.91 1.02	-----	11686 13088	----- 14794
2447	¹⁵ B. M. 12	7/06	Franklin-----	6	9.58 Dry	29.18 32.27	50.24 55.56	11.00 12.17	.52 .58	-----	11428 12632	----- 14561

¹⁴ Lord, N. W., and others, Analyses of coals: U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 22, pt. 1, p. 83, 1913.¹⁵ Ibid., p. 84.

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As received," with total moisture 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free				Sulphur	COs	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
3448	¹⁶ B. M. 12	7/06	Franklin	6	9.45 Dry	29.49 32.57	51.99 57.41	9.07 10.02	.60 .66	-----	11695 12515	14503
3451	¹⁶ B. M. 12	7/06	Franklin	6	8.30 Dry	30.23 32.97	50.90 55.50	10.57 11.53	.52 .57	-----	11543 12587	14394
5214	¹⁶ B. M. 12	7/06	Franklin	6	11.82 Dry	27.66 31.37	55.10 62.47	5.42 6.16	.46 .52	-----	11961 13565	14547
5237	¹⁶ B. M. 12	7/06	Franklin	6	11.50 Dry	26.70 30.17	52.67 59.51	9.13 10.32	.60 .68	-----	11410 12893	14531
23473	¹⁶ B. M. 13	11/15	Franklin	6	9.28 Dry	34.21 37.71	47.76 52.64	8.75 9.65	1.10 1.21	-----	11950 13172	14745
23474	¹⁶ B. M. 13	11/15	Franklin	6	8.91 Dry	35.51 38.98	47.46 52.11	8.12 8.91	.80 .88	-----	12083 13266	14707
23475	¹⁶ B. M. 13	11/15	Franklin	6	8.82 Dry	33.91 37.19	48.87 53.60	8.40 9.21	.81 .89	-----	12038 13203	14691
23476	¹⁶ B. M. 13	11/15	Franklin	6	9.25 Dry	33.76 37.20	48.08 52.98	8.91 9.82	1.07 1.18	-----	11898 13111	14706
23477	¹⁶ B. M. 13	11/15	Franklin	6	8.75 Dry	33.71 36.94	48.44 53.09	9.10 9.97	1.55 1.70	-----	11943 13088	14725
23478	¹⁶ B. M. 13	11/15	Franklin	6	9.01 Dry	34.52 37.94	47.87 52.61	8.60 9.45	1.08 1.19	-----	11970 13154	14675
22686	¹⁶ B. M. 14	7/15	Franklin	6	9.33 Dry	33.60 37.06	48.48 53.47	8.59 9.47	.82 .90	-----	11824 13041	14556
22687	¹⁶ B. M. 14	7/15	Franklin	6	9.05 Dry	33.74 37.10	48.65 53.49	8.56 9.41	.96 1.06	-----	11858 13039	14548
22688	¹⁶ B. M. 14	7/15	Franklin	6	8.59 Dry	34.66 37.92	48.89 53.48	7.86 8.60	.92 1.01	-----	12089 13225	14612
22689	¹⁶ B. M. 14	7/15	Franklin	6	8.91 Dry	33.87 37.18	49.21 54.03	8.01 8.79	.99 7.09	-----	12017 13192	14610
22690	¹⁶ B. M. 14	7/15	Franklin	6	10.06 Dry	33.92 37.72	47.26 52.54	8.76 9.74	.92 1.02	-----	11756 13072	14775
22691	¹⁶ B. M. 14	7/15	Franklin	6	9.19 Dry	33.80 37.22	48.61 53.53	8.40 9.25	.92 1.01	-----	11925 13131	14622
23442	¹⁶ B. M. 15	11/15	Franklin	6	9.72 Dry	32.91 36.45	48.92 54.19	8.45 9.36	.87 .96	-----	11866 13144	14653
23443	¹⁶ B. M. 15	11/15	Franklin	6	10.24 Dry	32.54 36.25	49.49 55.14	7.73 8.61	.80 .89	-----	11941 13304	14697
23444	¹⁶ B. M. 15	11/15	Franklin	6	9.93 Dry	33.13 36.78	48.77 54.15	8.17 9.07	.75 .83	-----	11896 13207	14668
20080	¹⁶ B. M. 16	11/14	Franklin	6	9.33 Dry	31.15 34.36	50.36 55.54	9.16 10.10	.56 .62	-----	11806 13021	14636
20081	¹⁶ B. M. 16	11/14	Franklin	6	10.01 Dry	29.93 33.26	50.08 55.65	9.98 11.09	.52 .58	-----	11522 12903	14564
20082	¹⁶ B. M. 16	11/14	Franklin	6	9.25 Dry	31.03 34.19	51.02 56.22	8.70 9.59	.48 .53	-----	11857 13064	14606

¹⁶ Fieldner, A. C., and others, Analyses of coal: U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 123, p. 33, 1918.

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As received," with total moisture 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
20083	16B. M. 16	11/14	Franklin.....	6	9.61 Dry	30.68 33.94	50.44 55.80	9.27 10.26	.50 .55	----- -----	11725 12971	----- 14604
20723	16B. M. 17	11/14	Franklin.....	6	8.21 Dry	32.46 35.36	49.00 53.39	10.33 11.25	.96 1.05	----- -----	11770 12823	----- 14632
20724	16B. M. 17	11/14	Franklin.....	6	9.07 Dry	32.24 35.45	48.42 53.26	10.27 11.29	1.14 1.25	----- -----	11606 12764	----- 14578
20725	16B. M. 17	11/14	Franklin.....	6	9.83 Dry	31.44 34.87	51.53 57.15	7.20 7.98	.50 .55	----- -----	11990 13297	----- 14568
20726	16B. M. 17	11/14	Franklin.....	6	8.87 Dry	32.72 35.90	49.05 53.83	9.36 10.27	.94 1.03	----- -----	11785 12981	----- 14915
22915	16B. M. 18	8/15	Franklin.....	6	9.78 Dry	32.29 35.79	49.73 55.12	8.20 9.09	1.02 1.13	----- -----	11860 13145	----- 14613
22916	16B. M. 18	8/15	Franklin.....	6	10.23 Dry	31.97 35.61	49.87 55.56	7.93 8.83	.91 1.01	----- -----	11839 13189	----- 14613
22917	16B. M. 18	8/15	Franklin.....	6	10.48 Dry	33.53 37.46	42.02 54.75	6.97 7.79	1.22 1.36	----- -----	11932 13329	----- 14598
22918	16B. M. 18	8/15	Franklin.....	6	8.86 Dry	33.27 36.50	49.48 54.29	8.49 9.21	.86 .94	----- -----	11970 13133	----- 14614
22919	17B. M. 19	8/15	Franklin.....	6	10.48 Dry	31.87 35.60	49.10 54.85	8.55 9.55	1.16 1.30	----- -----	11678 13046	----- 14590
22920	17B. M. 19	8/15	Franklin.....	6	10.16 Dry	32.66 36.35	49.63 55.23	7.56 8.42	.99 1.10	----- -----	11321 13270	----- 14634
22321	17B. M. 19	8/15	Franklin.....	6	9.99 Dry	32.82 36.46	49.27 54.74	7.92 8.80	1.03 1.14	----- -----	11857 13172	----- 14593
26129	18B. M. 58	10/16	Franklin.....	6	10.61 Dry	33.39 37.35	48.37 54.11	7.63 8.54	1.02 1.14	----- -----	11855 13262	----- 14646
30266	18B. M. 58	5/18	Franklin.....	6	7.86 Dry	34.10 37.01	49.62 53.85	8.42 9.14	1.18 1.28	----- -----	12141 13176	----- 14709
30267	18B. M. 58	4/18	Franklin.....	6	7.83 Dry	34.70 37.65	47.96 52.03	9.51 10.32	1.20 1.30	----- -----	11963 12980	----- 14651
30844	18B. M. 58	8/18	Franklin.....	6	8.02 Dry	35.66 38.77	48.46 52.68	7.86 8.55	1.07 1.16	----- -----	12128 13187	----- 14566
31050	18B. M. 58	10/18	Franklin.....	6	7.35 Dry	36.70 39.61	47.88 51.68	8.07 8.71	1.02 1.10	----- -----	12164 13129	----- 14526
29741	19B. M. 21	3/18	Franklin.....	6	9.73 Dry	34.19 37.88	48.99 54.27	7.09 7.85	1.08 1.20	----- -----	11997 13289	----- 14562
29742	19B. M. 21	3/18	Franklin.....	6	10.34 Dry	33.70 37.59	46.00 52.31	9.06 10.10	.54 .60	----- -----	11529 12857	----- 14449
29743	19B. M. 21	3/18	Franklin.....	6	9.28 Dry	34.17 37.67	48.77 53.75	7.78 8.58	.74 .82	----- -----	11885 13100	----- 14465
23744	19B. M. 21	3/18	Franklin.....	6	9.17 Dry	34.29 37.75	49.15 54.11	7.39 8.14	1.17 1.29	----- -----	12163 13390	----- 14723

¹⁷ Fieldner, A. C., and others, Analyses of coal: U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 123, p. 34, 1918.¹⁸ Fieldner, A. C., and others, Analyses of coal: U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 193, p. 30, 1922.¹⁹ Ibid., p. 31.

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As received," with total moisture 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
29745	¹⁹ B. M. 21	3/18	Franklin.....	6	10.56 Dry	34.81 38.92	44.73 50.01	9.90 11.07	.45 .50	-----	11354 12695	----- 14433
29746	¹⁹ B. M. 21	3/18	Franklin.....	6	10.36 Dry	32.12 35.83	47.21 52.67	10.31 11.50	.56 .62	-----	11326 12634	----- 14446
22754	¹⁹ B. M. 21	3/18	Franklin.....	6	9.50 Dry	36.82 40.69	49.82 55.04	3.86 4.27	.79 .87	-----	12515 13829	----- 14524
30205	²⁰ B. M. 20	5/18	Franklin.....	6	7.64 Dry	31.37 33.96	50.63 54.17	10.96 11.87	1.06 1.15	-----	11687 12654	----- 14554
30207	²⁰ B. M. 20	4/18	Franklin.....	6	8.86 Dry	31.23 34.27	49.28 54.07	10.63 11.66	1.10 1.21	-----	11603 12731	----- 14606
26492	²⁰ B. M. 22	12/16	Franklin.....	6	9.54 Dry	32.91 36.38	48.41 53.52	9.14 10.10	.98 1.08	-----	11772 13014	----- 14644
26493	²⁰ B. M. 22	12/16	Franklin.....	6	9.58 Dry	33.25 36.77	50.16 55.48	7.01 7.75	1.08 1.19	-----	12051 13329	----- 14585
26454	²⁰ B. M. 22	12/16	Franklin.....	6	10.97 Dry	33.70 37.85	46.86 52.64	8.47 9.51	.99 1.11	-----	11671 13109	----- 14812
26495	²⁰ B. M. 22	12/16	Franklin.....	6	10.26 Dry	33.17 36.96	48.39 53.93	8.18 9.11	1.31 1.46	-----	11858 13214	----- 14705
26496	²⁰ B. M. 22	12/16	Franklin.....	6	9.68 Dry	32.90 36.43	48.35 53.53	9.07 10.04	1.09 1.21	-----	11693 12946	----- 14260
30206	²⁰ B. M. 22	4/18	Franklin.....	6	8.49 Dry	34.11 37.28	48.71 53.22	8.69 9.50	1.11 1.21	-----	12064 13183	----- 14731
30208	²⁰ B. M. 22	11/16	Franklin.....	6	8.05 Dry	34.51 37.53	47.67 51.85	9.77 10.62	1.06 1.15	-----	11627 12971	----- 14635
30485	²⁰ B. M. 22	11/16	Franklin.....	6	9.66 Dry	34.06 37.70	47.27 52.33	9.01 9.97	1.17 1.30	-----	11866 13135	----- 14650
30486	²⁰ B. M. 22	11/16	Franklin.....	6	10.04 Dry	33.61 37.36	48.01 53.37	8.34 9.27	1.10 1.22	-----	11898 13226	----- 14739
5528	-----	8/12	Gallatin.....	6	10.82 Dry	33.83 37.94	42.43 47.57	12.92 14.49	4.93 5.53	.42 .47	11263 11609	----- 15193
5510	223	8/12	Gallatin.....	6	4.47 Dry	33.33 36.98	47.73 49.96	11.46 13.06	3.59 3.76	.05 .06	12320 12895	----- 15157
5511	223	8/12	Gallatin.....	6	4.10 Dry	36.79 38.36	50.38 52.54	8.73 9.10	3.83 3.99	.04 .04	12849 13397	----- 15001
5513	223	8/12	Gallatin.....	6	12.55 Dry	34.81 39.81	46.34 52.98	6.30 7.21	5.61 6.41	.01 .01	12015 13739	----- 15129
23426	²¹ B. M. 57	11/15	Gallatin.....	6	3.70 Dry	37.72 39.17	49.17 51.06	9.41 9.77	3.03 3.15	-----	12987 13487	----- 15375
4773	55	4/12	Jackson.....	6	10.88 Dry	31.71 35.57	48.90 54.88	8.51 9.55	.65 .73	.30 .34	11594 13009	----- 14531
4780	55	4/12	Jackson.....	6	7.17 Dry	36.36 39.18	45.25 48.74	11.22 12.08	3.92 4.22	.43 .47	11678 12581	----- 14617

²⁰ Ibid., p. 32.²¹ Fieldner, A. C., and others, Analyses of coal: U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 123, p. 34, 1918.

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As received," with total moisture 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
4784	55	4/12	Jackson.....	6	8.82 Dry 38.72	35.30 49.30	44.96 51.02	10.92 11.98	3.46 3.79	.50 .54	11547 12663	14676
12647	183	6/21	Jackson.....	6	10.34 Dry 39.82	35.71 51.02	45.74 51.02	8.21 9.16	1.03 1.15	.03 .08	11585 12920	14376
12648	183	6/21	Jackson.....	6	10.00 Dry 36.46	32.81 52.58	47.33 52.58	9.86 10.96	1.27 1.41	.07 .08	11356 12618	14357
12649	183	6/21	Jackson.....	6	9.16 Dry 37.77	34.31 53.00	46.76 53.00	9.77 10.33	1.24 1.36	.20 .22	11523 12684	14317
12650	183	6/21	Jackson.....	6	9.86 Dry 37.38	33.70 50.26	45.30 50.26	11.14 12.36	2.04 2.26	.27 .30	11169 12391	14377
12651	183	6/21	Jackson.....	6	9.46 Dry 38.71	35.05 51.75	46.85 51.75	8.64 9.54	1.75 1.93	.07 .07	11586 12796	14326
12652	183	6/21	Jackson.....	6	9.66 Dry 39.78	35.94 50.87	45.96 50.87	8.44 9.35	1.28 1.42	.22 .24	11583 12751	14307
2611	224	1/10	Livingston.....	6	16.50 Dry 39.07	32.63 54.49	45.50 54.49	5.37 6.44	1.60 1.92	-----	11297 13529	14600
5086	66	7/12	Macoupin.....	6	4.29 Dry 45.60	39.09 43.42	37.21 43.42	9.41 10.98	4.13 4.82	.32 .37	10635 12408	14234
5087	66	7/12	Macoupin.....	6	13.77 Dry 44.86	38.69 42.62	36.74 42.62	10.80 12.52	4.37 5.07	.62 .71	10493 12169	14236
5088	66	7/12	Macoupin.....	6	14.73 Dry 44.95	38.33 43.69	37.24 43.69	9.70 11.36	4.50 5.28	.30 .35	10522 12339	14237
5097	69	7/12	Macoupin.....	6	14.73 Dry 42.53	36.26 42.34	36.11 42.34	12.00 15.13	4.62 5.42	.28 .33	10099 11843	14342
5098	69	7/12	Macoupin.....	6	13.68 Dry 44.05	38.02 43.70	37.72 43.70	10.58 12.25	4.43 5.12	.21 .25	10618 12300	14346
5099	69	7/12	Macoupin.....	6	14.19 Dry 44.19	37.92 43.15	37.03 43.15	10.86 12.66	4.21 4.91	.39 .45	10599 12351	14476
5100	67	7/12	Macoupin.....	6	15.12 Dry 45.09	38.28 43.06	36.55 43.06	10.05 11.85	3.85 4.54	.31 .37	10610 12501	14488
5101	67	7/12	Macoupin.....	6	14.90 Dry 44.35	37.75 45.16	38.43 45.16	8.92 10.49	3.67 4.31	.45 .53	10735 12614	14367
5102	67	7/12	Macoupin.....	6	14.67 Dry 41.59	35.49 45.50	38.83 45.50	11.01 12.91	4.15 4.86	.22 .26	10433 12227	14370
5112	68	7/12	Macoupin.....	6	12.11 Dry 45.88	40.32 45.88	39.14 45.88	8.43 9.60	4.39 5.00	.38 .43	11170 12705	14335
5113	68	7/12	Macoupin.....	6	13.27 Dry 44.48	38.58 43.99	38.15 43.99	10.00 11.53	4.89 5.64	.27 .31	10730 12442	14400
5114	68	7/12	Macoupin.....	6	13.23 Dry 44.77	38.85 44.84	38.91 44.84	9.01 10.39	4.39 5.06	.28 .32	10935 12601	14359
81323	185	9/21	Macoupin.....	6	13.32 Dry 43.80	37.97 45.97	39.84 45.97	8.87 10.23	3.40 3.92	.31 .36	10893 12567	14252
81324	185	9/21	Macoupin.....	6	12.41 Dry 43.34	37.96 45.64	39.98 45.64	9.65 11.02	3.57 4.08	.29 .33	10889 12432	14241
81325	185	9/21	Macoupin.....	6	9.84 Dry 46.73	42.13 46.73	39.51 43.82	8.52 9.45	3.51 3.89	.24 .27	11426 12673	14237

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					1st: "As received," with total moisture							
					2nd: "Dry" or moisture free							
Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash									
81327	186	9/21	Macoupin.....	6	11.18 Dry	37.54 42.27	40.19 45.24	11.09 12.49	3.65 4.11	1.00 1.13	10841 12206	14243
81328	186	9/21	Macoupin.....	6	9.01 Dry	39.20 43.08	41.42 45.52	10.37 11.40	4.32 4.75	.58 .64	11193 12301	14177
81329	186	9/21	Macoupin.....	6	13.17 Dry	36.72 42.29	40.09 46.17	10.02 11.54	4.04 4.65	.40 .46	10685 12306	14206
81331	228	9/21	Macoupin.....	6	14.03 Dry	37.17 43.24	39.60 46.06	9.20 10.70	3.49 4.06	-----	10753 12508	14273
81332	187	9/21	Macoupin.....	6	13.30 Dry	37.46 43.21	38.68 44.61	10.56 12.18	4.23 4.88	.36 .42	10621 12250	14264
81333	187	9/21	Macoupin.....	6	13.52 Dry	36.25 41.92	38.70 44.75	11.53 13.33	4.38 5.06	.63 .73	10471 12108	14314
81334	187	9/21	Macoupin.....	6	13.86 Dry	36.52 42.40	39.11 45.40	10.51 12.20	3.97 4.61	.22 .26	10554 12252	14261
81085	188	8/21	Macoupin.....	6	12.30 Dry	38.69 44.12	41.07 46.83	7.94 9.05	3.62 4.13	.15 .17	11080 12634	14127
81086	188	8/21	Macoupin.....	6	11.39 Dry	39.03 44.05	40.49 45.69	9.09 10.26	4.57 5.16	.17 .19	11037 12456	14170
81087	188	8/21	Macoupin.....	6	12.24 Dry	38.25 43.58	41.24 47.00	8.27 9.42	3.61 4.11	.11 .13	11066 12609	14163
81016	189	8/21	Macoupin.....	6	12.74 Dry	36.09 41.36	42.77 49.01	8.40 9.63	3.73 4.27	.15 .17	10948 12546	14134
81017	189	8/21	Macoupin.....	6	15.67 Dry	33.57 36.81	41.53 49.24	9.23 10.95	3.56 4.22	.10 .12	10379 12308	14090
81018	189	8/21	Macoupin.....	6	13.40 Dry	35.71 41.24	41.83 48.30	9.06 10.46	4.06 4.69	.10 .12	10711 12368	14087
81020	190	8/21	Macoupin.....	6	13.92 Dry	34.44 40.01	43.00 40.95	8.64 10.04	3.79 4.40	.17 .20	10814 12563	14229
81021	190	8/21	Macoupin.....	6	13.26 Dry	34.81 40.13	42.29 48.76	9.64 11.11	3.90 4.50	.07 .08	10773 12420	14257
81022	190	8/21	Macoupin.....	6	15.16 Dry	33.46 39.44	41.97 49.47	9.41 11.09	3.21 3.78	.22 .26	10540 12423	14235
1625	22B. M. 30	5/05	Macoupin.....	6	13.29 Dry	37.07 42.75	40.74 46.99	8.90 10.26	4.12 4.75	-----	11162 12872	14637
1626	22B. M. 30	5/05	Macoupin.....	6	15.27 Dry	36.19 42.71	39.34 46.43	9.20 10.86	3.70 4.37	-----	-----	-----
1635	23B. M. 30	5/05	Macoupin.....	6	13.54 Dry	35.69 41.28	40.03 46.30	10.74 12.42	4.03 4.66	-----	10807 12499	14596
1639	23B. M. 30	5/05	Macoupin.....	6	13.72 Dry	36.24 42.00	39.72 46.04	10.32 11.96	3.96 4.59	-----	10870 12598	14625
4247	23B. M. 30	5/05	Macoupin.....	6	15.25 Dry	28.57 33.71	40.83 48.18	15.35 18.11	3.81 4.50	-----	9790 11551	14526
2731	23B. M. 30	5/05	Macoupin.....	6	14.68 Dry	31.32 36.71	40.32 47.26	13.68 16.03	3.88 4.55	-----	10053 11782	14407

²² Lord, N. W., and others, Analyses of coals: U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 22, pt. 1, p. 85, 1913.²³ Ibid., p. 86.

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As received," with total moisture 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
18545	²⁴ B. M. 31	1/14	Macoupin.....	6	12.90 Dry	37.80 43.40	39.77 45.66	9.53 10.94	4.23 4.86	-----	10852 12460	----- 14285
18546	²⁴ B. M. 31	1/14	Macoupin.....	6	14.16 Dry	35.53 41.39	40.21 46.84	10.10 11.77	3.70 4.31	-----	10615 12366	----- 14306
18553	²⁴ B. M. 31	1/14	Macoupin.....	6	13.59 Dry	37.20 43.05	39.33 45.52	9.88 11.43	3.86 4.47	-----	10701 12384	----- 14272
18910	²⁴ B. M. 31	1/14	Macoupin.....	6	13.38 Dry	36.88 42.09	37.50 42.80	13.24 15.11	5.05 5.76	-----	10361 11825	----- 14329
5067	72	7/12	Madison.....	6	13.08 Dry	38.03 43.75	37.07 42.65	11.82 13.60	5.22 6.01	.25 .28	10543 12129	----- 14423
5068	72	7/12	Madison.....	6	13.53 Dry	37.26 43.84	40.98 45.53	8.23 10.63	3.81 4.37	.30 .23	10903 12587	----- 14363
5069	72	7/12	Madison.....	6	14.86 Dry	37.32 43.84	38.76 45.53	9.06 10.63	3.73 4.37	.20 .23	10717 12587	----- 14363
5070	71	7/12	Madison.....	6	12.99 Dry	37.73 43.36	36.89 42.40	12.39 14.24	4.43 5.09	.72 .82	10499 12066	----- 14440
5071	71	7/12	Madison.....	6	12.14 Dry	41.13 46.82	38.00 43.24	8.73 9.94	3.52 4.00	.41 .47	11206 12759	----- 14426
5072	71	7/12	Madison.....	6	12.42 Dry	39.82 45.46	37.65 43.00	10.11 11.54	4.35 4.96	.72 .80	10909 12456	----- 14398
5075	73	7/12	Madison.....	6	14.65 Dry	39.08 45.80	38.03 44.55	8.24 9.65	3.59 4.20	.29 .34	10865 12730	----- 14347
5076	73	7/12	Madison.....	6	14.31 Dry	38.35 44.75	38.32 44.72	9.02 10.53	3.77 4.40	.31 .37	10739 12532	----- 14283
5078	73	7/12	Madison.....	6	15.18 Dry	38.40 45.27	38.30 45.16	8.12 9.57	3.94 4.64	.23 .27	10751 12673	----- 14284
5515	70	8/12	Madison.....	6	13.88 Dry	37.60 43.65	37.74 43.82	10.78 12.53	4.21 4.89	.53 .61	10551 12250	----- 14330
5517	70	8/12	Madison.....	6	12.44 Dry	39.10 44.65	38.20 43.64	10.26 11.71	5.23 6.03	.64 .73	10818 12354	----- 14343
5518	70	8/12	Madison.....	6	12.11 Dry	39.32 44.74	36.27 41.26	12.30 14.00	4.92 5.60	.47 .53	10615 12076	----- 14421
80642	191	8/21	Madison.....	6	13.76 Dry	37.50 43.18	37.63 43.34	11.71 13.48	4.52 5.20	.45 .52	10556 12156	----- 14405
80643	191	8/21	Madison.....	6	13.76 Dry	39.10 45.34	37.39 43.35	9.75 11.31	2.89 3.35	.75 .87	10805 12529	----- 14382
80644	191	8/21	Madison.....	6	12.01 Dry	38.41 43.65	38.46 43.71	11.12 12.64	3.68 4.18	.33 .38	10763 12232	----- 14300
80862	192	8/21	Madison.....	6	11.71 Dry	37.44 42.41	40.57 45.95	10.28 11.64	4.32 4.89	.38 .43	10336 12386	----- 14327
80863	192	8/21	Madison.....	6	11.19 Dry	38.00 42.79	40.84 45.58	9.97 11.23	4.12 4.64	.47 .53	11066 12460	----- 14603
80864	192	8/21	Madison.....	6	12.02 Dry	35.62 40.49	41.79 47.50	10.57 12.01	3.69 4.19	.48 .55	10888 12376	----- 14604

²⁴ Fieldner, A. C., and others, Analyses of coal: U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 123, p. 34, 1918.

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					1st: "As received," with total moisture							
					2nd: "Dry" or moisture free							
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
1556	²⁵ B. M. 32	4/05	Madison.....	6	17.02 Dry	30.60 36.88	35.59 42.89	16.79 20.23	3.29 3.96	-----	9319 11230	14900
1608A	²⁵ B. M. 32	4/05	Madison.....	6	12.27 Dry	37.22 42.43	39.16 44.63	11.35 12.94	4.66 5.31	-----	-----	-----
1609	²⁵ B. M. 32	4/05	Madison.....	6	11.87 Dry	36.57 41.50	39.98 45.36	11.58 13.14	4.75 5.39	-----	10768 12218	14422
1611	²⁵ B. M. 32	4/05	Madison.....	6	11.46 Dry	34.98 39.51	36.25 40.94	17.31 19.55	4.40 4.97	-----	10026 11324	14541
1780	²⁵ B. M. 32	4/05	Madison.....	6	10.83 Dry	36.24 40.64	39.75 44.58	13.18 14.78	4.53 5.08	-----	10816 12130	14616
1722	²⁶ B. M. 33	4/05	Madison.....	6	10.69 Dry	33.08 37.04	36.14 40.47	20.09 22.49	4.06 4.55	-----	9713 10876	14560
2774	²⁶ B. M. 34	1/06	Madison.....	6	13.07 Dry	34.85 40.09	42.02 48.34	10.06 11.57	3.59 4.13	-----	10949 12596	14533
2775	²⁶ B. M. 34	1/06	Madison.....	6	12.79 Dry	35.67 40.90	40.25 46.15	11.29 12.95	3.94 4.52	-----	-----	-----
2819	²⁶ B. M. 34	1/06	Madison.....	6	13.47 Dry	34.35 39.70	40.65 46.98	11.53 13.32	4.41 5.10	-----	10510 12126	14331
2803	²⁶ B. M. 34	1/06	Madison.....	6	15.68 Dry	31.28 37.10	37.45 44.41	15.59 18.49	3.98 4.72	-----	9655 11450	14480
3611	²⁶ B. M. 35	10/06	Madison.....	6	14.25 Dry	35.52 41.42	40.79 47.57	9.44 11.01	3.72 4.34	-----	10892 12703	14564
3913	²⁶ B. M. 35	10/06	Madison.....	6	12.69 Dry	37.40 42.89	41.15 47.13	8.76 10.03	3.62 4.15	-----	11236 12868	14569
3963	²⁶ B. M. 35	10/06	Madison.....	6	13.10 Dry	30.78 35.42	40.12 46.17	16.00 18.41	4.17 4.80	-----	9983 11498	14517
3958	²⁶ B. M. 35	10/06	Madison.....	6	12.47 Dry	33.12 37.84	41.85 47.81	12.56 14.35	4.37 4.99	-----	10667 12186	14598
3980	²⁶ B. M. 35	10/06	Madison.....	6	12.25 Dry	33.76 38.47	41.66 47.48	12.33 14.05	4.42 5.04	-----	10719 12215	14578
2772	²⁶ B. M. 36	1/06	Madison.....	6	13.51 Dry	34.64 40.05	41.70 48.21	10.15 11.74	4.01 4.64	-----	10881 12580	14566
2773	²⁶ B. M. 36	1/06	Madison.....	6	13.83 Dry	34.16 39.64	42.24 49.02	9.77 11.34	4.10 4.76	-----	-----	-----
2905	²⁶ B. M. 36	1/06	Madison.....	6	11.91 Dry	35.55 40.47	39.43 44.76	13.01 14.77	5.34 6.06	-----	10615 12049	14551
2896	²⁶ B. M. 36	1/06	Madison.....	6	13.03 Dry	32.65 37.54	39.79 45.75	14.53 16.71	4.35 5.01	-----	10192 11718	14479
1341	²⁶ B. M. 38	9/04	Madison.....	6	15.09 Dry	31.00 36.51	46.49 54.75	7.42 8.74	.83 .98	-----	11151 13133	14533
1342	²⁷ B. M. 39	9/04	Madison.....	6	14.42 Dry	32.18 37.60	44.59 52.11	8.81 10.29	1.52 1.78	-----	-----	-----
1417	²⁷ B. M. 39	9/04	Madison.....	6	12.91 Dry	31.90 36.63	43.55 50.00	11.64 13.37	1.32 1.52	-----	10804 12406	14554

²⁵ Lord, N. W., and others, Analyses of coals: U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 22, pt. 1, p. 86, 1918.²⁶ Ibid., p. 87.²⁷ Ibid., p. 88.

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As received," with total moisture 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
2270	²⁸ B. M. 39	9/04	Madison.....	6	15.23 Dry	31.42 37.06	44.32 52.29	9.03 10.65	1.59 1.88	----- -----	10901 12859	----- 14593
2271	²⁸ B. M. 39	9/04	Madison.....	6	17.79 Dry	28.78 35.01	42.34 51.50	11.09 13.49	1.40 1.70	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----
2852	²⁸ B. M. 39	9/04	Madison.....	6	15.54 Dry	31.26 37.01	42.27 50.05	10.93 12.94	1.38 1.63	----- -----	10507 12438	----- 14432
2920	²⁸ B. M. 39	9/04	Madison.....	6	15.30 Dry	30.59 36.12	43.40 51.24	10.71 12.64	1.43 1.69	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----
10956	²⁹ B. M. 40	9/10	Madison.....	6	12.94 Dry	35.76 41.07	41.92 48.16	9.38 10.77	3.65 4.19	----- -----	10973 12604	----- 14399
10957	²⁹ B. M. 40	9/10	Madison.....	6	12.31 Dry	37.57 42.84	41.09 46.86	9.03 10.30	3.58 4.08	----- -----	11115 12676	----- 14395
10958	²⁹ B. M. 40	9/10	Madison.....	6	12.81 Dry	36.31 41.64	41.35 47.43	9.53 10.93	3.28 3.76	----- -----	11023 12641	----- 14676
10959	²⁹ B. M. 40	9/10	Madison.....	6	12.70 Dry	36.36 41.65	41.47 47.50	9.47 10.85	3.67 4.20	----- -----	10989 12587	----- 14396
5039	87	6/12	Marion.....	6	10.06 Dry	37.96 42.21	41.09 45.69	10.89 12.10	3.62 4.35	.59 .66	11289 12555	----- 14589
5041	87	6/12	Marion.....	6	10.35 Dry	36.04 40.20	42.81 47.75	10.80 12.05	4.10 4.57	.25 .28	11227 12522	----- 14551
5044	87	6/12	Marion.....	6	10.96 Dry	36.54 41.04	40.68 45.69	11.82 13.27	4.00 4.52	.43 .48	11002 12364	----- 14583
80737	206	8/21	Marion.....	6	9.11 Dry	36.82 40.51	41.83 46.02	12.24 13.47	4.53 4.98	.32 .35	11119 12233	----- 14487
80738	206	8/21	Marion.....	6	9.05 Dry	37.00 40.68	41.78 45.94	12.17 13.38	4.93 5.42	.15 .16	11143 12252	----- 14838
80739	206	8/21	Marion.....	6	9.19 Dry	36.99 40.73	41.94 46.19	11.88 13.08	3.39 3.73	.74 .81	11243 12381	----- 14621
80740	206	8/21	Marion.....	6	11.32 Dry	35.62 40.17	42.16 47.54	10.90 12.29	3.98 4.49	.10 .11	11056 12467	----- 14528
80741	206	8/21	Marion.....	6	11.36 Dry	35.35 39.88	42.99 48.50	10.30 11.62	4.03 4.55	.15 .17	11137 12564	----- 14521
80742	206	8/21	Marion.....	6	9.59 Dry	36.63 40.85	42.67 47.19	10.81 11.96	3.51 3.88	.44 .49	11311 12511	----- 14499
80695	207	8/21	Marion.....	6	9.87 Dry	35.92 39.85	44.41 49.28	9.80 10.87	3.65 4.05	.16 .18	11494 12753	----- 14587
80696	207	8/21	Marion.....	6	10.63 Dry	37.26 41.63	42.04 47.04	10.07 11.27	2.87 3.21	.39 .44	11259 12598	----- 14451
80697	207	8/21	Marion.....	6	10.74 Dry	36.97 41.42	40.48 45.35	11.81 13.23	3.31 3.71	.76 .85	11048 12377	----- 14571
1725	³⁰ B. M. 52	6/05	Marion.....	6	10.25 Dry	37.43 41.70	39.79 44.34	12.53 13.96	3.70 4.12	----- -----	11077 12343	----- 14680

²⁸ Ibid.²⁹ Fieldner, A. C., and others, Analyses of coal: U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 85, p. 36, 1914.³⁰ Lord, N. W., and others, Analyses of coals: U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 22, pt. 1, p. 88, 1913.

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					1st: "As received," with total moisture							
					2nd: "Dry" or moisture free							
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
1726	³⁰ B. M. 52	6/05	Marion.....	6	11.88 Dry	35.84 40.67	43.45 49.31	8.83 10.02	3.25 3.69	-----	-----	-----
1761	³⁰ B. M. 52	6/05	Marion.....	6	9.95 Dry	34.76 38.60	42.06 46.71	13.23 14.69	3.87 4.30	-----	10960 12172	----- 14620
5105	76	7/12	Montgomery...	6	14.15 Dry	36.96 43.05	38.19 44.48	10.70 12.47	3.43 4.00	.91 1.06	10547 12285	----- 14329
5106	76	7/12	Montgomery...	6	13.83 Dry	36.95 42.88	39.22 45.61	10.00 11.61	3.72 4.32	.91 1.05	10728 12455	----- 14382
5107	76	7/12	Montgomery...	6	13.70 Dry	37.25 43.17	37.93 43.94	11.12 12.89	4.39 5.08	1.04 1.20	10444 12102	----- 14225
5516	77	8/12	Montgomery...	6	14.00 Dry	36.88 42.88	40.02 46.54	9.10 10.58	3.84 4.47	.48 .57	10761 12511	----- 14268
81101	194	8/21	Montgomery...	6	12.84 Dry	37.08 42.54	40.56 46.54	9.52 10.92	3.58 4.11	.71 .81	10894 12499	----- 14302
81102	194	8/21	Montgomery...	6	13.28 Dry	36.02 41.54	40.55 46.76	10.15 11.70	4.15 4.79	.64 .74	10671 12305	----- 14239
81103	194	8/21	Montgomery...	6	13.46 Dry	35.80 41.37	41.36 47.79	9.38 10.84	4.48 5.18	.13 .16	10774 12450	----- 14269
81093	195	8/21	Montgomery...	6	12.65 Dry	36.14 41.37	41.55 47.57	9.66 11.06	3.87 4.43	.50 .57	10793 12356	----- 14171
81094	195	8/21	Montgomery...	6	11.66 Dry	37.25 42.17	41.31 46.76	9.78 11.07	3.69 4.18	.69 .78	11053 12512	----- 14345
81095	195	8/21	Montgomery...	6	14.32 Dry	34.82 40.64	41.97 48.98	8.89 10.38	3.94 4.60	.16 .19	10687 12473	----- 14530
81089	196	8/21	Montgomery...	6	11.38 Dry	37.05 41.81	40.98 46.24	10.59 11.95	4.26 4.81	.96 1.08	10832 12223	----- 14189
81090	196	8/21	Montgomery...	6	12.53 Dry	36.21 41.40	40.35 46.13	10.91 12.47	4.61 5.27	.85 .97	10705 12258	----- 14341
81091	196	8/21	Montgomery...	6	12.47 Dry	37.13 42.42	40.54 46.32	9.86 11.26	4.41 5.04	.40 .46	10861 12408	----- 14284
81097	197	8/21	Montgomery...	6	14.97 Dry	34.87 41.01	41.80 49.16	8.36 9.83	3.41 4.01	.44 .52	10697 12580	----- 14200
81098	197	8/21	Montgomery...	6	14.49 Dry	34.60 40.46	42.45 49.65	8.46 9.89	3.83 4.48	.36 .42	10643 12446	----- 14070
81099	197	8/21	Montgomery...	6	14.69 Dry	34.56 40.51	41.14 48.23	9.61 11.26	4.32 5.06	.47 .55	10425 12220	----- 14069
1661	³¹ B. M. 43	5/05	Montgomery...	6	12.90 Dry	33.77 38.77	42.25 48.51	11.08 12.72	3.78 4.34	-----	10856 12463	----- 14599
1449	³¹ B. M. 43	5/05	Montgomery...	6	14.89 Dry	34.80 40.89	42.44 49.86	7.87 9.25	3.61 4.24	-----	11016 12944	----- 14521
1450	³¹ B. M. 43	5/05	Montgomery...	6	13.94 Dry	33.93 39.43	41.22 47.89	10.91 12.68	3.79 4.40	-----	-----	-----
1557	³¹ B. M. 43	5/05	Montgomery...	6	14.43 Dry	29.48 34.45	42.81 50.03	13.28 15.52	4.01 4.69	-----	10064 11761	----- 14289

³¹ Lord, N. W., and others, Analyses of coals: U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 22, pt. 1, p. 89, 1913.

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As received," with total moisture 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
1702	²¹ B. M. 43	5/05	Montgomery...	6	11.93 Dry	29.99 34.05	43.90 49.85	14.18 16.10	4.29 4.87	----- -----	10303 11698	----- 14329
1627	²¹ B. M. 43	5/05	Montgomery...	6	13.20 Dry	34.33 39.55	39.94 46.01	12.53 14.44	4.47 5.15	----- -----	10514 12112	----- 14539
11352	²² B. M. 44	11/10	Montgomery...	6	13.23 Dry	34.45 39.70	42.37 48.83	9.95 11.47	3.57 4.11	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----
11353	²² B. M. 44	11/10	Montgomery...	6	12.99 Dry	32.86 37.77	40.33 46.35	13.82 15.88	4.06 4.67	----- -----	----- -----	----- -----
11354	²² B. M. 44	11/10	Montgomery...	6	13.31 Dry	33.62 38.78	41.34 47.69	11.73 13.53	3.75 4.33	----- -----	10548 12168	----- 14394
21901	²³ B. M. 45	4/15	Montgomery...	6	14.87 Dry	33.42 39.26	40.70 47.81	11.01 12.93	3.26 3.83	----- -----	10478 12308	----- 14419
21902	²³ B. M. 45	4/15	Montgomery...	6	12.70 Dry	35.52 40.69	40.16 46.00	11.62 13.31	4.15 4.75	----- -----	10669 12220	----- 14432
21903	²³ B. M. 45	4/15	Montgomery...	6	13.04 Dry	34.06 39.17	39.58 45.51	13.32 15.32	4.84 5.67	----- -----	10301 11846	----- 14388
21904	²³ B. M. 45	4/15	Montgomery...	6	13.43 Dry	35.06 40.50	40.96 47.31	10.55 12.19	8.82 4.41	----- -----	10732 12398	----- 14426
21905	²³ B. M. 45	4/15	Montgomery...	6	13.31 Dry	34.86 40.21	40.42 46.63	11.41 13.16	4.02 4.64	----- -----	10620 12251	----- 14438
21906	²³ B. M. 46	4/15	Montgomery...	6	13.48 Dry	34.84 40.27	40.13 46.38	11.55 13.35	4.03 4.66	----- -----	10548 12191	----- 14402
5254	225	8/12	Moultrie.....	6	7.07 Dry	39.02 41.99	43.01 46.28	10.90 11.73	3.69 3.97	.36 .39	11912 12819	----- 14736
5255	225	8/12	Moultrie.....	6	7.18 Dry	38.09 41.03	41.38 44.59	13.35 14.38	5.18 5.58	.46 .49	11573 12468	----- 14978
5256	225	8/12	Moultrie.....	6	6.24 Dry	40.34 43.03	42.55 45.38	10.87 11.59	3.18 3.39	.89 .95	12149 12957	----- 14987
4756	54	3/12	Perry.....	6	10.32 Dry	34.03 37.94	46.19 51.51	9.46 10.55	1.07 1.18	.24 .26	11395 12705	----- 14380
4759	54	3/12	Perry.....	6	10.41 Dry	33.43 37.32	45.82 51.14	10.34 11.54	.88 .98	.23 .25	11486 12822	----- 14367
4760	54	3/12	Perry.....	6	10.22 Dry	33.32 37.11	47.60 53.03	8.86 9.86	1.04 1.15	.23 .25	11270 12553	----- 14383
4764	54	3/12	Perry.....	6	9.98 Dry	33.71 37.45	44.91 49.88	11.40 12.67	.84 .93	.33 .37	11205 12447	----- 14452
4766	54	3/12	Perry.....	6	9.64 Dry	33.49 37.06	45.60 50.47	11.27 12.47	.82 .90	.35 .39	11230 12428	----- 14394
4768	54	3/12	Perry.....	6	10.05 Dry	33.24 36.94	45.85 50.98	10.86 12.08	.93 1.04	.63 .70	11257 12513	----- 14424
5034	90	6/12	Perry.....	6	10.60 Dry	37.03 41.42	42.32 47.35	10.05 11.23	3.73 4.17	.62 .70	11175 12500	----- 14365
5037	90	6/12	Perry.....	6	11.20 Dry	37.29 42.00	40.57 45.69	10.94 12.31	3.20 3.60	.34 .39	10911 12287	----- 14368

²² Fieldner, A. C., and others, Analyses of coal: U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 85, p. 37, 1914.²³ Fieldner, A. C., and others, Analyses of coal: U. S. Bureau of Mines, Bull. 122, p. 35, 1918.

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As received," with total moisture 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
5038	90	6/12	Perry	6	10.60 Dry	35.99 40.25	43.05 48.16	10.36 11.59	4.18 4.67	.47 .53	11012 12317	14228
5040	90	6/12	Perry	6	11.60 Dry	37.03 41.89	42.17 47.71	9.20 10.40	3.84 4.34	.38 .43	11107 12570	14301
5042	90	6/12	Perry	6	10.82 Dry	37.83 42.42	41.52 46.56	9.83 11.02	2.98 3.34	.76 .85	11210 12570	14380
5043	90	6/12	Perry	6	10.89 Dry	36.81 41.29	41.23 46.27	11.07 12.44	3.71 4.16	.55 .52	10826 12277	14319
5048	88	7/12	Perry	6	9.37 Dry	36.87 40.68	41.05 45.29	12.71 14.02	4.62 4.83	.43 .47	10936 12067	14395
5049	88	7/12	Perry	6	9.34 Dry	37.97 41.88	41.32 45.58	11.37 12.54	3.16 3.48	1.42 1.56	11099 12243	14276
5050	88	7/12	Perry	6	10.11 Dry	36.44 40.54	41.45 40.12	12.00 13.34	3.59 3.95	.75 .81	10915 12141	14321
5514	89	8/12	Perry	6	12.43 Dry	35.55 40.59	42.86 48.94	9.16 10.47	4.80 5.48	.21 .25	11063 12632	14422
5519	89	8/12	Perry	6	12.76 Dry	35.18 41.79	44.32 49.34	7.74 8.87	1.66 1.90	.15 .17	11357 13018	14458
5520	89	8/12	Perry	6	12.17 Dry	36.42 41.46	42.41 48.28	9.00 10.26	1.96 2.23	.46 .52	11200 12253	14414
12596	175	5/21	Perry	6	10.11 Dry	35.92 39.96	43.55 48.45	10.42 11.59	3.62 4.03	.56 .62	11661 12422	14332
12597	175	5/21	Perry	6	10.16 Dry	35.53 39.55	44.84 49.91	9.47 10.54	3.46 3.85	.11 .12	11368 12654	14405
12598	175	5/21	Perry	6	10.16 Dry	35.49 39.50	42.89 47.74	11.46 12.76	3.92 4.36	.42 .47	11041 12290	14402
12574	176	5/21	Perry	6	9.26 Dry	39.03 43.01	42.31 46.63	9.40 10.36	3.38 3.73	.30 .33	11449 12617	14328
12575	176	5/21	Perry	6	9.52 Dry	36.11 39.91	43.88 48.50	10.49 11.59	3.47 3.84	.35 .39	11330 12522	14218
12576	176	5/21	Perry	6	10.01 Dry	36.39 40.44	43.99 48.88	9.61 10.68	3.87 3.19	.84 .84	11313 12572	14314
12577	176	5/21	Perry	6	10.61 Dry	36.25 40.55	43.49 48.65	9.65 10.80	3.40 3.68	.50 .56	11125 12445	14205
12578	176	5/21	Perry	6	10.14 Dry	35.55 39.56	43.07 47.93	11.24 12.51	3.49 3.89	.40 .45	10979 12218	14257
12579	176	5/21	Perry	6	11.52 Dry	34.89 39.43	43.18 48.80	10.41 11.77	2.99 3.38	.51 .58	10887 12305	14205
12595	177	5/21	Perry	6	9.45 Dry	35.01 38.66	41.93 46.31	13.61 15.03	3.84 4.24	.86 .95	10763 11886	14334
12620	178	5/21	Perry	6	9.29 Dry	35.59 39.24	42.81 47.19	12.31 13.57	3.31 3.65	.32 .34	11019 12148	14358
12621	178	5/21	Perry	6	10.19 Dry	34.23 38.12	40.62 46.34	13.96 15.54	5.43 6.05	.37 .40	10486 11676	14359
12622	178	5/21	Perry	6	9.84 Dry	35.15 38.98	43.16 47.87	11.85 13.15	3.54 3.93	.28 .30	10942 12137	14275

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As received," with total moisture 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
12664	179	6/21	Perry	6	8.79 Dry 40.47	36.91 47.48	43.31 47.48	10.99 12.05	3.43 3.76	.19 .21	11300 12201	14368
12665	179	6/21	Perry	6	8.88 Dry 41.51	37.82 46.89	42.73 46.89	10.57 11.60	3.38 3.71	.06 .06	11290 12204	14287
12623	180	6/21	Perry	6	8.29 Dry 37.74	34.61 52.54	48.18 52.54	8.92 9.72	1.07 1.17	.25 .27	11703 12761	14292
12624	180	6/21	Perry	6	8.91 Dry 36.53	33.28 51.72	47.11 51.72	10.70 11.75	.95 1.04	.05 .06	11355 12466	14311
12614	180	5/21	Perry	6	10.00 Dry 36.44	32.79 54.43	48.99 54.43	8.22 9.13	.77 .86	.12 .14	11570 12855	14288
12615	180	5/21	Perry	6	9.89 Dry 37.14	33.47 52.22	47.05 52.22	9.59 10.64	1.35 1.50	.43 .48	11424 12678	14372
12616	180	5/21	Perry	6	9.49 Dry 37.67	34.09 51.06	46.22 51.06	10.20 11.27	1.21 1.33	.18 .20	11432 12632	14425
31033	181	10/18	Perry	6	12.34 Dry 38.19	33.48 51.36	45.02 51.36	9.16 10.45	1.82 2.08	-----	11171 12744	14434
31034	181	10.18	Perry	6	12.19 Dry 38.90	34.16 50.68	44.50 50.68	9.15 10.42	1.32 1.50	-----	11245 12805	14479
31035	181	10/18	Perry	6	11.93 Dry 38.04	33.50 51.49	45.35 51.49	9.22 10.47	1.36 1.54	-----	11257 12782	14447
31036	181	10/18	Perry	6	11.86 Dry 38.72	34.13 50.64	44.63 50.64	9.38 10.64	1.46 1.66	-----	11236 12748	14426
12592	182	5/21	Perry	6	9.06 Dry 40.24	36.59 47.43	43.13 47.43	11.22 12.33	3.73 4.10	.37 .41	11126 12235	14246
12593	182	5/21	Perry	6	9.00 Dry 39.34	35.80 48.39	44.03 48.39	11.17 12.27	3.86 4.24	.46 .51	11097 12195	14194
12594	182	5/21	Perry	6	9.21 Dry 38.57	35.02 46.10	44.58 46.10	11.19 12.33	3.55 3.91	.40 .44	11194 12327	14350
12588	184	5/21	Perry	6	8.13 Dry 41.60	38.22 46.38	42.61 46.38	11.04 12.02	3.73 4.06	.58 .64	11296 12296	14262
12589	184	5/21	Perry	6	7.56 Dry 40.73	37.65 47.12	43.56 47.12	11.23 12.15	3.71 4.01	.52 .57	11336 12263	14245
12590	184	5/21	Perry	6	8.28 Dry 42.73	39.19 45.74	41.95 45.74	10.58 11.53	3.49 3.81	.43 .47	11406 12436	14329
12561	184	5/21	Perry	6	8.00 Dry 40.87	37.60 45.95	42.27 45.95	12.13 13.18	3.38 3.67	.57 .62	11124 12091	14218
20728	³⁴ B. M. 29	10/15	Perry	6	10.88 Dry 37.00	32.97 52.96	47.20 52.96	8.95 10.04	1.15 1.29	-----	11380 12769	14411
20729	³⁴ B. M. 29	10/15	Perry	6	10.20 Dry 36.84	33.08 55.26	49.63 55.26	7.09 7.90	.80 .89	-----	11749 13082	14329
20730	³⁴ B. M. 20	10/15	Perry	6	11.47 Dry 86.20	32.05 54.72	48.44 54.72	8.04 9.08	.92 1.04	-----	11446 12929	14368
20731	³⁴ B. M. 29	10/15	Perry	6	10.64 Dry 36.68	32.78 54.76	48.93 54.76	7.65 8.56	.68 .76	-----	11621 13005	14352

³⁴ Fieldner, A. C., and others, Analyses of coal: U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 123, p. 35, 1918.

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As received," with total moisture 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
20732	³⁴ B. M. 29	10/15	Perry.....	6	11.54 Dry	32.16 36.36	49.35 55.78	6.95 7.86	.85 .96	-----	11578 13088	----- 14332
20733	³⁴ B. M. 29	10/15	Perry.....	6	10.99 Dry	32.24 36.22	48.32 54.29	8.45 9.49	.72 .81	-----	11446 12859	----- 14340
20734	³⁴ B. M. 29	10/15	Perry.....	6	11.03 Dry	32.40 36.41	48.64 54.68	7.93 8.91	.86 .97	-----	11578 13010	----- 14426
26462	³⁵	12/16	Perry.....	6	10.45 Dry	33.92 37.88	47.88 53.97	7.75 8.65	.83 .93	-----	11729 13097	----- 14476
26463	³⁵	12/16	Perry.....	6	10.66 Dry	33.04 36.98	47.60 53.28	8.70 9.74	.82 .92	-----	11590 12973	----- 14529
26464	³⁵	12/11	Perry.....	6	10.61 Dry	33.04 36.96	46.72 52.27	9.63 10.77	1.02 1.14	-----	11412 12767	----- 14485
26465	³⁵	12/16	Perry.....	6	11.26 Dry	33.84 38.13	46.18 52.04	8.72 9.83	.80 .90	-----	11484 12942	----- 14509
26466	³⁵	12/16	Perry.....	6	11.75 Dry	33.49 37.95	45.94 52.06	8.82 9.99	.78 .88	-----	11392 12908	----- 14497
26467	³⁵	12/16	Perry.....	6	11.47 Dry	32.81 37.06	47.22 53.34	8.50 9.60	1.08 1.22	-----	11484 12973	----- 14514
26469	³⁵	12/16	Perry.....	6	13.73 Dry	33.99 39.40	49.58 57.47	2.70 3.13	.77 .89	-----	12064 13984	----- 14542
5045	83	8/12	Randolph.....	6	11.38 Dry	36.94 41.68	40.25 45.41	11.43 12.91	4.16 4.69	.72 .81	10823 12212	----- 14348
5046	83	8/12	Randolph.....	6	10.62 Dry	38.10 42.63	39.12 43.77	12.16 13.60	4.45 4.98	.42 .47	10849 12137	----- 14400
5047	83	8/12	Randolph.....	6	11.39 Dry	36.80 41.53	41.04 46.32	10.77 12.15	4.11 4.63	.60 .67	10895 12294	----- 14306
12583	229	5/21	Randolph.....	6	8.46 Dry	37.00 40.42	44.26 48.35	10.28 11.23	3.69 4.03	.29 .32	11333 12381	----- 14219
12584	229	5/21	Randolph.....	6	8.71 Dry	37.46 41.04	42.94 47.04	10.89 11.92	4.45 4.88	.086 .094	11155 12220	----- 14181
12585	229	5/21	Randolph.....	6	8.00 Dry	38.05 41.36	43.63 47.42	10.32 11.22	3.69 4.01	.162 .176	11338 12324	----- 14149
12562	208	5/21	Randolph.....	6	9.54 Dry	36.55 40.41	43.35 47.92	10.56 11.67	3.21 3.55	.58 .64	11251 12438	----- 14349
12563	208	5/21	Randolph.....	6	9.52 Dry	37.01 40.90	40.88 45.16	12.61 13.94	4.90 5.42	.46 .51	10971 12125	----- 14463
12564	208	5/21	Randolph.....	6	9.69 Dry	37.31 41.31	41.70 46.17	11.30 12.52	4.15 4.59	.50 .55	11135 12330	----- 14412
12565	208	5/21	Randolph.....	6	11.07 Dry	36.15 40.65	41.17 46.30	11.61 13.05	2.90 3.47	.69 .78	10902 12259	----- 14373
12566	208	5/21	Randolph.....	6	10.58 Dry	35.65 39.86	39.85 44.57	13.92 15.57	3.20 3.58	.93 .98	10526 11772	----- 14273
12567	208	5/21	Randolph.....	6	10.65 Dry	36.25 40.57	40.89 45.76	12.21 13.67	4.32 4.84	.52 .58	10885 12182	----- 14458

³⁵ U. S. Bureau of Mines, unpublished analyses.

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					1st: "As received," with total moisture							
					2nd: "Dry" or moisture free							
Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash									
12580	209	5/21	Randolph.....	6	10.35 Dry	37.35 41.75	41.41 46.30	10.69 11.95	3.73 4.17	.51 .57	10991 12287	14244
12581	209	5/21	Randolph.....	6	8.95 Dry	36.48 40.06	41.87 45.99	12.70 13.95	4.72 5.19	.66 .73	10874 11943	14233
12582	209	5/21	Randolph.....	6	9.44 Dry	36.89 40.73	42.42 46.84	11.25 12.43	4.31 4.76	.75 .83	11016 12165	14205
12570	210	5/21	Randolph.....	6	9.62 Dry	36.49 40.37	42.58 47.11	11.31 12.52	3.61 3.99	.21 .23	11215 12409	14485
12571	210	5/21	Randolph.....	6	9.03 Dry	37.38 41.09	43.63 47.96	9.96 10.95	3.42 3.76	.39 .43	11456 12593	14408
12572	210	5/21	Randolph.....	6	9.27 Dry	35.55 39.18	43.78 48.25	11.40 12.57	3.10 3.42	.29 .32	11230 12378	14439
12573	210	5/21	Randolph.....	6	9.42 Dry	35.40 39.08	41.85 46.20	13.33 14.72	3.91 4.32	.41 .45	10858 11987	14404
5115	75	8/12	Sangamon.....	6	14.97 Dry	36.90 43.39	38.36 45.12	9.77 11.49	3.53 4.16	.59 .67	10598 12466	14361
5116	75	8/12	Sangamon.....	6	14.51 Dry	37.60 43.98	39.69 46.43	8.20 9.59	3.44 4.02	.22 .25	10911 12763	14373
5117	75	8/12	Sangamon.....	6	12.98 Dry	38.23 43.94	38.92 44.72	9.87 11.34	4.32 4.96	.56 .65	10845 12463	14368
5130	74	7/12	Sangamon.....	6	15.22 Dry	38.23 45.09	37.36 44.07	9.19 10.84	4.38 5.17	.38 .45	10579 12478	14301
5131	74	7/12	Sangamon.....	6	13.10 Dry	38.86 44.72	37.25 42.86	10.79 12.42	5.08 5.86	.41 .47	10592 12187	14268
5132	74	7/12	Sangamon.....	6	14.43 Dry	38.14 44.58	37.07 43.32	10.36 12.10	4.77 5.58	.40 .47	10495 12265	14292
81319	193	9/21	Sangamon.....	6	13.16 Dry	36.32 41.82	39.36 45.33	11.16 12.85	4.98 5.73	.51 .59	10553 12152	14301
81320	193	9/21	Sangamon.....	6	13.25 Dry	36.73 42.34	40.75 46.97	9.27 10.69	3.53 4.07	.63 .73	10884 12546	14314
81321	193	9/21	Sangamon.....	6	12.95 Dry	36.40 41.82	40.52 46.54	10.13 11.64	3.52 4.04	.56 .64	10813 12427	14346
2897	³⁶ B. M. 42	2/06	Sangamon.....	6	14.29 Dry	37.17 43.37	40.36 47.09	8.18 9.54	4.41 5.15	-----	11007 12841	14485
2898	³⁶ B. M. 42	2/06	Sangamon.....	6	14.18 Dry	34.85 40.61	41.11 47.90	9.86 11.49	4.36 5.08	-----	-----	-----
3052	³⁶ B. M. 42	2/06	Sangamon.....	6	16.00 Dry	32.41 38.58	37.82 45.03	13.77 16.39	4.05 4.82	-----	9940 11833	14553
5056	79	7/12	St. Clair.....	6	10.69 Dry	40.16 44.97	37.87 42.39	11.28 12.64	4.55 5.10	.58 .65	11063 12387	14522
5058	79	7/12	St. Clair.....	6	12.12 Dry	38.61 43.93	40.61 46.22	8.66 9.85	3.10 3.52	.35 .39	11217 12764	14399
5059	79	7/12	St. Clair.....	6	11.12 Dry	40.54 45.61	38.27 43.06	10.07 11.33	4.18 4.70	.32 .36	11145 12540	14483

³⁶ Lord, N. W., and others, Analyses of coals: U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 22, pt. 1, p. 91, 1913.

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					1st: "As received," with total moisture							
					2nd: "Dry" or moisture free							
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
5055	78	7/12	St. Clair.....	6	13.06 Dry	38.21 43.95	37.36 42.96	11.37 13.09	3.21 3.70	1.17 1.35	10741 12354	14515
5060	78	7/12	St. Clair.....	6	11.44 Dry	38.73 43.73	38.11 43.04	11.72 13.23	4.26 4.81	.56 .64	10841 12242	14447
5061	78	7/12	St. Clair.....	6	10.75 Dry	39.19 43.91	38.88 43.56	11.18 12.53	3.41 3.82	.67 .75	11041 12371	14438
5077	81	7/12	St. Clair.....	6	11.35 Dry	39.68 44.75	38.59 43.54	10.38 11.71	4.05 4.57	.58 .65	11036 12449	14404
5079	81	7/12	St. Clair.....	6	10.85 Dry	40.75 45.71	38.36 43.03	10.04 11.26	4.09 4.58	.58 .65	11192 12554	1444
5080	81	7/12	St. Clair.....	6	11.50 Dry	40.68 45.96	37.91 42.84	9.91 11.20	3.96 4.47	.46 .52	10908 12597	14482
5108	82	7/12	St. Clair.....	6	10.99 Dry	38.96 43.77	38.79 43.59	11.26 12.64	4.36 4.90	.36 .40	11047 12411	14544
5109	82	7/12	St. Clair.....	6	13.42 Dry	39.23 45.31	36.92 42.65	10.43 12.04	4.92 5.69	.26 .31	10753 12419	14474
5110	82	7/12	St. Clair.....	6	11.40 Dry	40.66 46.23	36.89 41.63	10.75 12.14	4.10 4.63	.57 .63	11052 12472	14511
5524	80	7/12	St. Clair.....	6	10.11 Dry	39.72 44.19	38.87 43.24	11.30 12.57	3.69 4.10	.78 .86	11051 12294	14361
5525	80	8/12	St. Clair.....	6	9.83 Dry	39.84 44.19	37.97 42.11	12.36 13.70	4.02 4.45	.87 .96	10958 12152	14415
5526	80	8/12	St. Clair.....	6	10.19 Dry	38.44 42.79	40.41 45.00	10.96 12.21	3.55 4.49	.68 .78	11127 12388	14418
80827	200	8/21	St. Clair.....	6	14.93 Dry	30.71 36.10	42.72 50.22	11.64 13.68	2.22 2.61	.24 .27	10340 12155	14346
80828	200	8/21	St. Clair.....	6	12.71 Dry	31.53 36.12	45.31 51.91	10.45 11.97	1.65 1.89	.58 .66	10809 12383	14282
80829	200	8/21	St. Clair.....	6	13.68 Dry	32.10 37.19	42.59 49.34	11.63 13.47	1.51 1.75	1.25 1.45	10573 12249	14394
80823	201	8/21	St. Clair.....	6	11.64 Dry	37.40 42.33	41.80 47.30	9.16 10.37	3.66 4.14	.35 .40	11177 12649	14376
80824	201	8/21	St. Clair.....	6	11.26 Dry	37.92 42.73	39.03 43.98	11.79 13.29	3.66 4.12	.67 .75	10931 12318	14521
80825	201	8/21	St. Clair.....	6	12.08 Dry	37.02 42.10	41.58 47.30	9.32 10.60	3.77 4.29	.17 .19	11153 12685	14715
12536	202	5/21	St. Clair.....	6	11.45 Dry	37.39 42.22	38.66 43.66	12.50 14.12	5.21 5.88	.32 .36	10739 12128	14517
12537	202	5/21	St. Clair.....	6	10.65 Dry	35.54 39.77	40.93 45.81	12.88 14.42	4.21 4.71	.88 .93	10782 12067	14459
12538	202	5/21	St. Clair.....	6	11.17 Dry	39.20 44.13	39.20 44.13	10.43 11.74	4.44 5.00	.31 .35	11073 12465	14444
12541	203	5/21	St. Clair.....	6	8.72 Dry	39.13 43.34	40.02 44.33	11.13 12.33	4.87 5.39	.72 .80	11228 12437	14534
12542	203	5/21	St. Clair.....	6	9.26 Dry	40.97 45.15	39.09 43.08	10.68 11.77	4.36 4.80	.53 .59	11308 12462	14438

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					1st: "As received," with total moisture							
					2nd: "Dry" or moisture free							
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
12543	203	5/21	St. Clair.....	6	11.17 Dry	39.71 44.70	37.52 42.24	11.60 13.06	4.63 5.21	.69 .78	10826 12187	14362
12544	203	5/21	St. Clair.....	6	10.59 Dry	39.83 44.54	39.99 44.73	9.59 10.73	4.09 4.57	.32 .36	11103 12419	14192
12545	203	5/21	St. Clair.....	6	11.33 Dry	39.64 44.70	39.04 44.03	9.99 11.27	3.59 4.05	.18 .20	11153 12578	14458
12546	203	5/21	St. Clair.....	6	10.00 Dry	40.32 44.80	40.28 44.76	9.40 10.44	4.43 4.92	.55 .61	11386 12651	14422
12559	204	5/21	St. Clair.....	6	11.52 Dry	37.20 42.05	41.67 47.09	9.61 10.86	2.82 3.19	.10 .10	11155 12607	14394
12556	205	5/21	St. Clair.....	6	10.39 Dry	36.91 41.19	41.73 46.57	10.97 12.24	2.89 3.23	.74 .83	11004 12280	14255
12557	205	5/21	St. Clair.....	6	9.26 Dry	37.77 41.62	41.08 45.27	11.89 13.11	3.01 3.32	.37 .41	11170 12310	14438
12558	205	5/21	St. Clair.....	6	9.36 Dry	37.18 41.02	40.86 45.08	12.60 13.90	4.02 4.44	.55 .61	10959 12091	14378
4250	³⁷ B. M. 49	11/06	St. Clair.....	6	13.17 Dry	34.79 40.07	41.75 48.08	10.29 11.85	3.22 3.71	-----	-----	-----
4251	³⁸ B. M. 49	11/06	St. Clair.....	6	14.38 Dry	33.92 39.62	42.95 50.16	8.75 10.22	3.13 3.66	-----	10858 12681	14373
4376	³⁹ B. M. 49	11/06	St. Clair.....	6	13.10 Dry	32.16 37.01	41.49 47.74	13.25 15.25	3.66 4.21	-----	10393 11959	14465
1095	³⁰ B. M. 50	9/04	St. Clair.....	6	11.17 Dry	39.31 44.25	39.20 44.13	10.32 11.62	4.22 4.75	-----	11223 12634	14610
1096	³⁰ B. M. 50	9/04	St. Clair.....	6	10.06 Dry	40.33 44.84	39.54 43.96	10.07 11.20	4.04 4.49	-----	-----	-----
1261	³⁰ B. M. 50	9/04	St. Clair.....	6	9.75 Dry	37.48 41.53	39.57 43.84	13.20 14.63	4.10 4.54	-----	11025 12217	14672
1152	³⁰ B. M. 50	9/04	St. Clair.....	6	12.03 Dry	31.86 36.22	33.67 38.27	22.44 25.51	4.00 4.55	-----	9149 10400	14541
3910	³⁰ B. M. 51	10/06	St. Clair.....	6	10.73 Dry	39.60 44.36	40.41 45.27	9.26 10.37	4.12 4.62	-----	-----	-----
3912	³⁰ B. M. 51	10/06	St. Clair.....	6	9.88 Dry	42.26 46.89	37.05 41.12	10.81 11.99	3.83 4.25	-----	11439 12694	14733
4364	³⁰ B. M. 51	10/06	St. Clair.....	6	11.69 Dry	35.70 40.43	39.42 44.63	13.19 14.94	4.38 4.96	-----	10699 12116	14624
4670	93	2/12	Vermilion.....	6	13.68 Dry	36.28 42.03	41.37 47.92	8.67 10.05	2.78 3.23	.45 .52	11101 12861	14537
4671	93	2/12	Vermilion.....	6	15.50 Dry	33.32 39.43	43.11 51.03	8.07 9.54	1.86 2.20	.46 .62	10976 12989	14558
4674	93	2/12	Vermilion.....	6	15.69 Dry	34.52 40.95	42.22 50.07	7.57 8.98	1.66 1.85	.53 .63	11019 13085	14553

³⁷ Lord, N. W., and others, Analyses of coals: U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 22, pt. 1, p. 89, 1913.³⁸ Ibid., p. 90.³⁹ Ibid., p. 89.

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					1st: "As received," with total moisture							
					2nd: "Dry" or moisture free							
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
4676	93	2/12	Vermilion.....	6	14.56 Dry	35.04 41.01	41.82 48.95	8.58 10.04	2.09 2.45	.74 .86	11006 12881	14527
4678	93	2/12	Vermilion.....	6	16.06 Dry	34.67 41.32	40.75 48.53	8.52 10.15	1.79 2.14	.90 1.07	10810 12879	14537
4679	93	2/12	Vermilion.....	6	15.95 Dry	34.66 41.23	42.06 50.05	7.33 8.72	1.41 1.68	.39 .46	11041 13136	14557
4702	92	3/12	Vermilion.....	6	15.53 Dry	33.60 39.78	39.46 46.70	11.41 13.52	2.32 2.75	.98 1.15	10404 12317	14520
4703	92	3/12	Vermilion.....	6	15.70 Dry	32.38 38.81	39.80 47.72	11.36 13.47	2.57 3.04	1.06 1.26	10392 12328	14535
4704	92	3/12	Vermilion.....	6	15.27 Dry	33.98 40.10	40.88 48.24	9.87 11.66	2.26 2.66	.69 .81	10718 12649	14563
4706	95	3/12	Vermilion.....	6	11.87 Dry	40.37 45.80	39.52 44.86	8.24 9.34	3.07 3.48	.74 .84	11416 12953	14525
4707	95	3/12	Vermilion.....	6	13.14 Dry	38.81 44.69	38.11 43.87	9.94 11.44	4.18 4.82	.88 1.02	10949 12604	14549
4740	91	6/12	Vermilion.....	6	13.58 Dry	35.20 40.73	39.83 46.09	11.39 13.18	3.19 3.69	.83 .96	10821 12521	14733
4741	91	6/12	Vermilion.....	6	13.63 Dry	34.56 40.01	41.19 47.69	10.62 12.30	2.91 3.36	.78 .90	10954 12683	14747
4742	91	6/12	Vermilion.....	6	14.50 Dry	35.98 42.09	40.49 47.35	9.03 10.56	2.43 2.83	.44 .52	11090 12971	14740
4743	91	6/12	Vermilion.....	6	14.20 Dry	35.79 41.71	42.05 49.01	7.96 9.28	1.83 2.13	.34 .39	11295 13165	14703
4744	91	6/12	Vermilion.....	6	13.99 Dry	35.26 40.99	42.68 49.63	8.07 9.38	1.67 1.94	.68 1.14	11271 13104	14706
4745	91	6/12	Vermilion.....	6	14.79 Dry	34.44 40.42	42.69 50.10	8.08 9.48	1.72 2.02	.98 1.15	11053 12971	14519
4746	91	6/12	Vermilion.....	6	15.14 Dry	33.70 39.72	40.19 47.34	10.97 12.94	2.50 2.95	.61 .72	10663 12565	14712
84222	212	2/22	Vermilion.....	6	13.6 Dry	34.0 39.3	42.6 49.5	9.8 11.2	2.4 2.8	.83 .96	11020 12750	14601
84223	212	2/22	Vermilion.....	6	13.8 Dry	35.2 40.8	41.3 48.0	9.7 11.2	2.7 3.1	.69 .80	11010 12760	14620
84224	212	2/22	Vermilion.....	6	15.3 Dry	32.8 38.7	44.1 52.1	7.8 9.2	1.8 2.1	.80 .94	11100 13110	14627
14682	40 B. M. 53	/10	Vermilion.....	6	16.16 Dry	34.09 40.66	39.19 46.75	10.56 12.59	1.74 2.08	-----	10433 12443	14472
25413	41 B. M. 54	6/16	Vermilion.....	6	15.62 Dry	35.59 42.18	39.97 47.37	8.82 10.45	1.68 1.99	-----	10845 12852	14554
5030	86	6/12	Washington.....	6	12.45 Dry	37.22 42.03	39.81 44.96	11.52 13.01	3.62 4.09	.67 .76	10874 12281	14426
5033	86	6/12	Washington.....	6	10.24 Dry	39.06 43.51	39.79 44.33	10.91 12.16	4.18 4.65	.30 .34	11180 12456	14499

⁴⁰ Fieldner, A. C., and others, Analyses of coal: U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 85, p. 37, 1914.⁴¹ Fieldner, A. C., and others, Analyses of coal: U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 123, p. 35, 1918.

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As received," with total moisture 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
5035	86	6/12	Washington.....	6	10.69 Dry	38.76 43.41	39.01 43.66	11.54 12.93	3.98 4.47	.51 .57	10963 12275	14418
80680	226	8/21	Washington.....	6	9.58 Dry	38.50 42.58	39.87 44.09	12.05 13.33	4.63 5.12	.49 .54	10906 12061	14260
80681	226	8/21	Washington.....	6	9.41 Dry	39.02 43.07	40.33 44.52	11.24 12.41	3.59 3.96	.41 .45	11172 12333	14374
80682	226	8/21	Washington.....	6	9.29 Dry	38.45 42.39	38.94 42.93	13.32 14.68	4.70 5.18	.66 .73	10796 11902	14321
80594	228	7/21	White.....	6	8.20 Dry	34.68 37.78	48.79 53.15	8.33 9.07	2.93 3.19	.73 .80	12079 13158	14700
80595	228	7/21	White.....	6	7.66 Dry	36.01 39.08	45.62 49.51	10.51 11.41	2.75 2.98	.96 1.04	11701 12699	14586
80596	228	7/21	White.....	6	9.22 Dry	35.05 38.61	47.88 52.74	7.85 8.65	2.89 3.18	.23 .25	11991 13209	14677
4998	65	6/12	Williamson.....	6	9.35 Dry	32.83 36.21	50.07 55.24	7.75 8.55	1.05 1.16	.26 .29	12017 13256	14644
5004	65	6/12	Williamson.....	6	9.99 Dry	33.79 37.53	48.56 53.96	7.66 8.51	.99 1.10	.06 .06	11899 13218	14593
5005	65	6/12	Williamson.....	6	8.58 Dry	33.95 37.14	48.31 52.84	9.16 10.02	3.10 3.39	.14 .16	11845 12956	14644
4996	60	6/12	Williamson.....	6	8.32 Dry	34.61 37.75	47.56 51.88	9.51 10.37	2.25 2.46	.24 .26	11978 13066	14801
5000	60	6/12	Williamson.....	6	7.53 Dry	34.90 37.74	47.37 51.23	10.20 11.03	3.23 3.49	.60 .65	11799 12760	14607
5006	60	6/12	Williamson.....	6	8.81 Dry	32.13 35.62	51.85 56.38	7.21 8.00	1.00 1.11	.13 .16	11962 13264	14573
5121	61	6/12	Williamson.....	6	9.44 Dry	33.63 37.13	49.58 54.75	7.35 8.12	1.28 1.42	.19 .21	12092 13354	14685
5133	61	7/12	Williamson.....	6	8.99 Dry	34.22 37.62	49.51 54.39	7.28 7.99	1.70 1.87	.04 .04	12149 13349	14674
5134	61	7/12	Williamson.....	6	9.38 Dry	33.62 37.10	50.01 55.18	6.99 7.72	1.12 1.24	.14 .16	12138 13394	14654
5122	59	7/12	Williamson.....	6	9.79 Dry	33.28 36.89	48.66 53.94	8.27 9.17	1.32 1.46	.44 .49	11891 13181	14681
5123	59	7/12	Williamson.....	6	10.67 Dry	32.54 36.42	47.32 52.97	9.47 10.61	1.53 1.71	.15 .17	11619 13006	14748
5124	59	7/12	Williamson.....	6	10.96 Dry	33.14 37.24	45.86 51.49	10.04 11.27	1.72 1.93	.55 .62	11383 12784	14624
5125	62	7/12	Williamson.....	6	9.97 Dry	32.20 35.76	49.62 55.12	8.21 9.12	1.47 1.63	.22 .25	11814 13123	14610
5126	62	7/12	Williamson.....	6	8.37 Dry	34.19 37.31	50.18 54.77	7.26 7.92	1.03 1.12	.18 .20	12254 13374	14663
5127	62	7/12	Williamson.....	6	9.06 Dry	32.93 36.20	49.98 54.97	8.03 8.83	1.03 1.13	.24 .27	12010 13207	14637
5170	64	7/12	Williamson.....	6	11.51 Dry	30.75 34.76	49.74 56.20	8.00 9.04	.84 .90	.32 .36	11554 13057	14501

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As received," with total moisture 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
5169	64	7/12	Williamson	6	9.13 Dry 35.25	32.03 56.20	51.06 56.20	7.77 8.55	1.10 1.21	.33 .36	12044 13254	14613
5172	64	7/12	Williamson	6	7.38 Dry 38.42	35.59 51.35	47.56 51.35	9.47 10.23	.86 .93	.55 .55	12017 12974	14617
5180	63	7/12	Williamson	6	10.38 Dry 36.56	32.76 56.56	48.10 53.67	8.76 9.77	1.50 1.67	.16 .18	11735 13072	14672
5181	63	7/12	Williamson	6	8.78 Dry 37.54	34.25 52.14	47.56 52.14	9.41 10.32	2.49 2.73	.53 .58	11885 13029	14758
5182	63	7/12	Williamson	6	9.26 Dry 36.76	33.36 56.76	48.70 53.68	8.68 9.56	1.83 2.01	.39 .43	11955 13176	14761
80603	148	7/21	Williamson	6	8.00 Dry 36.59	33.66 55.29	50.86 55.29	7.48 8.13	1.08 1.17	.13 .14	12266 13333	14655
80602	148	7/21	Williamson	6	8.14 Dry 35.78	32.87 55.78	49.99 54.42	9.00 9.80	1.43 1.56	.14 .16	12015 13080	14681
80604	148	7/21	Williamson	6	7.85 Dry 36.81	33.92 53.83	49.60 53.83	8.63 9.36	1.14 1.24	.18 .20	12107 13138	14656
80611	149	7/21	Williamson	6	5.62 Dry 38.19	36.04 53.19	44.78 47.44	13.56 14.37	4.21 4.46	.69 .81	11621 12313	14738
80610	149	7/21	Williamson	6	5.65 Dry 38.68	36.49 53.68	47.69 50.54	10.17 10.78	3.54 3.75	.55 .62	12100 12825	14644
80612	149	7/21	Williamson	6	7.66 Dry 35.48	32.76 55.48	51.12 55.36	8.46 9.16	1.51 1.64	.05 .06	12074 13076	14621
12793	150	6/21	Williamson	6	6.14 Dry 36.73	34.47 51.18	48.04 51.18	11.35 12.09	3.57 3.80	.25 .27	11722 12489	14494
12794	150	6/21	Williamson	6	5.96 Dry 37.29	35.07 50.57	47.56 50.57	11.41 12.14	4.37 4.65	.07 .07	11791 12538	14551
12795	150	6/21	Williamson	6	5.85 Dry 37.66	35.46 50.43	47.48 50.43	11.11 11.81	4.06 4.31	.46 .48	11845 12581	14568
80615	151	7/21	Williamson	6	7.15 Dry 40.03	37.17 50.14	46.55 50.14	9.13 9.83	3.03 3.26	.11 .12	12028 12954	14603
80614	151	7/21	Williamson	6	6.33 Dry 38.67	36.22 50.00	46.84 50.00	10.61 11.33	3.29 3.51	.04 .05	11900 12704	14597
80616	151	7/21	Williamson	6	7.25 Dry 38.64	35.84 51.62	47.88 51.62	9.03 9.74	2.04 2.20	.16 .17	12118 13065	14675
12769	152	6/21	Williamson	6	6.76 Dry 33.33	31.08 56.59	52.76 56.59	9.40 10.08	1.16 1.24	.13 .14	12128 13007	14639
12770	152	6/21	Williamson	6	7.19 Dry 35.18	32.65 54.00	50.12 54.00	10.04 10.82	1.36 1.47	.75 .81	11928 12778	14603
12771	152	6/21	Williamson	6	7.14 Dry 35.61	33.07 56.02	52.02 56.02	7.77 8.37	1.44 1.55	.05 .05	12297 13242	14610
30872	153	10/18	Williamson	6	9.13 Dry 35.45	32.21 52.79	47.97 52.79	10.69 11.76	.80 .98	-----	11500 12656	14543
30873	153	10/18	Williamson	6	8.84 Dry 35.67	32.52 54.64	49.81 54.64	8.83 9.69	1.09 1.20	-----	11873 13023	14584
30874	153	9/18	Williamson	6	6.75 Dry 36.96	33.36 56.92	51.37 56.92	5.52 6.12	.88 .98	-----	12280 13606	14601

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As received," with total moisture 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
30875	153	10/18	Williamson.....	6	10.82 Dry	31.11 34.88	49.02 54.97	9.05 10.15	.88 .99	-----	11646 13059	----- 14700
12799	154	6/21	Williamson.....	6	7.75 Dry	31.88 34.56	51.20 55.50	9.17 9.94	1.45 1.57	.18 .20	11987 12994	----- 14611
12900	154	6/21	Williamson.....	6	8.53 Dry	32.12 35.11	52.30 57.18	7.05 7.71	1.13 1.23	.17 .19	12253 13396	----- 14654
12801	154	6/21	Williamson.....	6	7.42 Dry	32.85 35.48	50.39 54.43	9.34 10.09	1.01 1.09	.18 .20	12084 12997	----- 14687
12752	155	6/21	Williamson.....	6	7.83 Dry	32.54 35.30	51.91 56.32	7.72 8.38	1.35 1.47	.14 .16	12092 13045	----- 14471
12753	155	6/21	Williamson.....	6	7.51 Dry	34.23 37.01	50.61 54.72	7.65 8.27	1.28 1.38	.15 .17	12179 13099	----- 14504
12754	155	6/21	Williamson.....	6	9.29 Dry	31.49 34.72	50.75 55.94	8.47 9.34	.93 1.03	.15 .16	11781 12987	----- 14480
12822	156	6/21	Williamson.....	6	8.38 Dry	31.25 39.11	53.08 57.93	7.29 7.96	1.12 1.22	.05 .05	12067 13171	----- 14449
12823	156	6/21	Williamson.....	6	9.18 Dry	31.10 34.25	52.33 57.61	7.39 8.14	1.32 1.45	.16 .18	11956 13164	----- 14468
12824	156	6/21	Williamson.....	6	8.71 Dry	31.98 35.03	52.07 57.04	7.24 7.93	.94 1.03	.12 .14	12062 13213	----- 14483
12841	156	6/21	Williamson.....	6	7.42 Dry	37.81 34.36	53.51 57.80	7.26 7.84	1.22 1.32	.07 .07	12250 13166	----- 14500
12842	156	6/21	Williamson.....	6	7.53 Dry	32.41 35.05	53.55 58.34	6.11 6.61	2.41 2.61	.22 .24	12416 13297	----- 14543
80598	157	7/21	Williamson.....	6	7.19 Dry	35.82 38.59	47.55 51.24	9.44 10.17	2.90 3.12	.26 .28	12074 13009	----- 14722
80599	157	7/21	Williamson.....	6	8.17 Dry	35.03 38.15	46.87 51.04	9.93 10.81	3.08 3.35	.29 .30	11893 12951	----- 14782
80600	157	7/21	Williamson.....	6	9.25 Dry	32.70 36.03	50.57 55.73	7.48 8.24	1.52 1.67	.17 .19	12056 13285	----- 14650
12819	158	6/21	Williamson.....	6	7.47 Dry	32.15 34.75	51.38 55.52	9.00 9.73	2.37 2.56	.32 .35	11885 12845	----- 14551
12820	158	6/21	Williamson.....	6	8.24 Dry	30.97 33.75	51.39 56.10	9.40 10.25	2.75 3.00	.00 .00	11776 12683	----- 14531
12821	158	6/21	Williamson.....	6	9.91 Dry	30.11 33.42	52.87 58.69	7.11 7.89	1.55 1.72	.02 .02	11923 13148	----- 14523
12796	159	6/21	Williamson.....	6	7.79 Dry	32.17 34.89	52.09 56.49	7.95 8.62	1.72 1.87	.06 .06	12157 13184	----- 14599
12797	159	6/21	Williamson.....	6	6.89 Dry	37.72 36.22	48.39 51.96	11.00 11.81	3.99 4.29	.25 .27	11768 12424	----- 14635
12798	159	6/21	Williamson.....	6	8.10 Dry	30.89 33.61	50.72 55.19	10.29 11.20	3.62 3.94	.09 .09	11717 12553	----- 14642
12868	160	7/21	Williamson.....	6	8.81 Dry	31.54 34.59	50.60 55.49	9.05 9.92	1.46 1.60	.06 .06	11783 12841	----- 14524
12869	160	7/21	Williamson.....	6	8.52 Dry	31.66 34.61	52.11 56.96	7.71 8.43	1.17 1.29	.09 .09	12094 13155	----- 14586

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As received," with total moisture 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
12870	160	7/21	Williamson	6	6.88 Dry	34.57 37.12	49.39 53.04	9.16 9.84	3.79 4.07	.02 .02	12022 12706	14582
28810	161	7/17	Williamson	6	8.31 Dry	32.40 35.34	50.75 55.35	8.54 9.31	1.33 1.45	-----	11965 13048	14553
28811	161	8/17	Williamson	6	9.13 Dry	31.48 34.64	51.00 56.13	8.39 9.23	.97 1.07	-----	11822 13010	14485
28812	161	7/17	Williamson	6	8.82 Dry	35.15 38.55	47.90 52.53	8.13 8.92	1.07 1.17	-----	11965 13122	14557
28813	161	7/17	Williamson	6	9.31 Dry	32.93 36.31	49.63 54.73	8.13 8.96	.82 .90	-----	11902 13124	14559
28814	161	7/17	Williamson	6	9.78 Dry	33.08 36.67	49.93 55.34	7.21 7.99	.75 .83	-----	11965 13262	14541
30863	162	9/18	Williamson	6	9.72 Dry	32.84 36.38	50.65 56.10	6.79 7.52	.96 1.06	-----	12026 13322	14533
30864	162	9/18	Williamson	6	9.40 Dry	34.38 37.95	47.35 52.26	8.87 9.79	1.28 1.41	-----	11801 13027	14614
30865	162	9/18	Williamson	6	10.58 Dry	32.47 36.31	46.30 51.78	10.65 11.91	1.57 1.76	-----	11322 12661	14590
13540	163	3/22	Williamson	6	6.63 Dry	36.47 39.06	47.40 50.77	9.49 10.17	3.06 3.30	-----	12133 12965	14713
13543	163	3/22	Williamson	6	7.59 Dry	33.61 36.37	49.25 53.29	9.55 10.34	2.72 2.94	-----	11974 12958	14687
13544	163	3/22	Williamson	6	6.01 Dry	35.21 37.46	47.68 50.73	11.10 11.81	3.54 3.77	-----	11867 12526	14484
13542	163	3/22	Williamson	6	7.11 Dry	34.56 37.20	46.85 50.44	11.48 12.35	2.89 3.11	-----	11668 12561	14603
13539	163	3/22	Williamson	6	6.40 Dry	35.49 37.95	46.95 50.21	11.07 11.84	3.49 3.73	-----	11821 12641	14621
13541	163	3/22	Williamson	6	5.93 Dry	34.60 36.78	47.58 50.58	11.89 12.64	3.27 3.48	-----	11788 12532	14637
13538	164	3/22	Williamson	6	7.31 Dry	34.18 36.88	46.48 50.15	12.02 12.97	3.07 3.31	-----	11635 12553	14726
80653	165	8/21	Williamson	6	6.51 Dry	34.93 37.36	46.12 49.33	12.44 13.31	4.21 4.50	1.01 1.08	11697 12511	14773
80652	165	8/21	Williamson	6	8.79 Dry	32.97 36.15	48.73 53.42	9.51 10.43	1.61 1.77	.60 .66	11819 12958	14663
80651	165	8/21	Williamson	6	8.82 Dry	31.24 34.26	52.45 57.53	7.49 8.21	.92 1.01	.49 .54	12047 13212	14530
12838	166	6/21	Williamson	6	7.85 Dry	32.46 35.23	49.17 53.36	10.52 11.41	3.03 3.28	.82 .88	11675 12508	14564
12839	166	6/21	Williamson	6	8.08 Dry	32.30 35.14	50.78 55.24	8.84 9.62	2.00 2.18	.21 .23	11867 12801	14479
12840	166	6/21	Williamson	6	6.47 Dry	33.63 35.96	48.02 51.34	11.88 12.70	3.57 3.71	.64 .69	11659 12279	14578
12875	167	7/21	Williamson	6	8.10 Dry	31.22 33.97	53.02 57.69	7.66 8.34	1.15 1.25	.13 .14	12156 13164	14565

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					1st: "As received," with total moisture							
					2nd: "Dry" or moisture free							
Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash									
12876	167	7/21	Williamson.....	6	8.79 Dry	32.42 35.54	48.41 53.08	10.38 11.38	1.59 1.74	.48 .53	11573 12688	14524
12877	167	7/21	Williamson.....	6	6.47 Dry	34.62 37.01	49.61 53.05	6.30 9.94	2.92 3.12	.20 .22	12046 12723	14533
12881	168	7/21	Williamson.....	6	5.00 Dry	37.42 39.39	46.61 49.06	10.97 11.55	3.13 3.29	.28 .30	12108 12580	14676
12882	168	7/21	Williamson.....	6	4.94 Dry	36.99 38.91	46.71 49.14	11.36 11.95	3.39 3.57	.44 .46	12106 12557	14750
12883	168	7/21	Williamson.....	6	5.73 Dry	35.37 37.52	44.97 47.71	13.93 14.77	4.17 4.42	.36 .38	11514 12215	14695
12772	169	6/21	Williamson.....	6	5.48 Dry	36.28 38.38	47.15 49.89	11.09 11.73	3.78 4.00	.61 .65	11879 12568	14545
12773	169	6/21	Williamson.....	6	5.88 Dry	35.63 37.86	46.10 49.07	12.30 13.07	3.77 4.01	.45 .47	11631 12158	14529
12774	169	6/21	Williamson.....	6	6.95 Dry	34.41 36.98	48.47 52.09	10.17 10.93	4.02 4.32	.03 .03	11848 12517	14585
80625	170	7/21	Williamson.....	6	6.40 Dry	36.71 39.22	47.70 50.96	9.19 9.82	3.41 3.64	.04 .04	12150 12981	14644
80626	171	7/21	Williamson.....	6	7.29 Dry	34.93 37.68	47.65 51.39	10.13 10.93	3.78 4.08	.04 .04	11745 12669	14334
80670	172	8/21	Williamson.....	6	6.40 Dry	36.38 38.87	48.20 51.49	9.02 9.64	3.45 3.69	.04 .04	12179 13012	14648
80673	173	8/21	Williamson.....	6	7.14 Dry	35.39 38.11	41.61 48.04	12.86 13.85	4.35 4.68	.63 .68	11481 12364	14708
80671	173	8/21	Williamson.....	6	6.24 Dry	36.41 38.83	44.45 47.41	12.90 13.76	3.56 3.80	.90 .96	11672 12449	14761
80672	173	8/21	Williamson.....	6	7.49 Dry	36.37 39.31	46.95 50.76	9.19 9.93	2.73 2.95	.04 .04	12080 13058	14894
10632	42174	.....	Williamson.....	6	6.40 Dry	33.26 35.53	50.68 54.15	9.66 10.32	2.29 2.45	.....	12109 12936	14642
10658	42174	2/19	Williamson.....	6	7.47 Dry	33.70 36.52	49.41 53.39	9.33 10.09	1.77 1.92	.....	11970 12933	14578
13537	227	3/22	Williamson.....	6	9.09 Dry	31.33 34.15	52.10 56.69	8.42 9.16	1.09 1.20	.....	11999 13199	14688
1683	42B. M. 23	6/05	Williamson.....	6	8.29 Dry	31.19 34.01	49.69 54.18	10.83 11.81	2.81 3.06	.....	11837 12906	14903
1688	42B. M. 23	6/05	Williamson.....	6	8.41 Dry	34.27 37.42	45.44 49.61	11.88 12.67	3.63 3.96	.....	.....	.....
1762	42B. M. 23	6/05	Williamson.....	6	8.20 Dry	32.26 35.14	46.59 50.75	12.95 14.11	3.48 3.70	.....	11362 12377	14564

⁴² Analyses of a sample of forked coal.⁴³ Lord, N. W., and others, Analyses of coals: U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 22, pt. 1, p. 91, 1913.

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					1st: "As received," with total moisture	2nd: "Dry" or moisture free	Moisture	Volatiles matter	Fixed carbon	Ash		
3907	⁴³ B. M. 23	6/05	Williamson.....	6	12.61 Dry	30.09 34.42	46.81 53.56	10.50 12.02	2.37 2.71	-----	11066 12663	14645
4083	⁴³ B. M. 23	6/05	Williamson.....	6	15.31 Dry	28.33 34.16	45.29 53.48	10.47 12.36	2.31 2.74	-----	10820 12776	14843
4201	⁴³ B. M. 23	6/05	Williamson.....	6	15.87 Dry	28.19 33.51	46.42 55.17	9.52 11.32	2.34 2.78	-----	10784 12818	14699
1634	⁴³ B. M. 24	5/05	Williamson.....	6	8.30 Dry	33.75 36.80	48.69 53.10	9.26 10.10	2.82 3.08	-----	11999 13084	14795
1654	⁴³ B. M. 24	5/05	Williamson.....	6	7.76 Dry	31.44 34.08	50.19 54.42	10.61 11.50	1.97 2.14	-----	11957 12664	14876
1660	⁴⁴ B. M. 24	5/05	Williamson.....	6	8.86 Dry	31.25 34.29	48.23 52.92	11.66 12.73	2.46 2.70	-----	11702 12839	14996
1718	⁴⁴ B. M. 24	5/05	Williamson.....	6	8.61 Dry	32.40 35.45	51.33 56.17	7.66 8.38	1.65 1.81	-----	12236 13388	14792
1653	⁴⁵ B. M. 24	5/05	Williamson.....	6	7.64 Dry	32.12 34.78	49.80 53.92	10.44 11.30	2.01 2.18	-----	11939 12929	14802
1802	⁴⁵ B. M. 24	5/05	Williamson.....	6	10.14 Dry	30.99 34.49	51.43 57.23	7.44 8.28	1.52 1.69	-----	12116 13482	14863
5238	⁴⁵ B. M. 24	6/07	Williamson.....	6	9.18 Dry	27.30 30.06	55.40 61.00	8.12 8.94	.90 .99	-----	12015 13230	14675
5215	⁴⁵ B. M. 24	6/07	Williamson.....	6	7.88 Dry	31.20 33.87	49.89 54.16	11.03 11.97	2.89 3.25	-----	11741 12746	14754
1731	⁴⁵ B. M. 25	6/05	Williamson.....	6	9.37 Dry	30.69 33.86	52.57 58.01	7.37 8.13	1.25 1.38	-----	12058 13306	14633
1732	⁴⁵ B. M. 25	6/05	Williamson.....	6	8.59 Dry	31.07 33.99	53.37 58.39	6.97 7.63	1.78 1.95	-----	-----	-----
1820	⁴⁵ B. M. 25	6/05	Williamson.....	6	8.43 Dry	30.08 32.85	51.89 56.67	9.60 10.48	1.14 1.24	-----	11956 13061	14771
3629	⁴⁶ B. M. 25	6/05	Williamson.....	6	8.72 Dry	30.38 33.28	53.28 58.37	7.62 8.35	1.00 1.10	-----	12200 13365	14726
3632	⁴⁶ B. M. 25	6/05	Williamson.....	6	8.88 Dry	29.49 32.37	53.60 58.82	8.03 8.81	.99 1.09	-----	-----	-----
3636	⁴⁶ B. M. 25	6/05	Williamson.....	6	8.80 Dry	29.85 32.73	53.83 59.02	7.52 8.25	1.13 1.24	-----	12222 13401	14754
3789	⁴⁶ B. M. 25	6/05	Williamson.....	6	7.78 Dry	29.85 32.37	52.39 56.81	9.98 10.82	1.32 1.43	-----	11959 12969	14734
1170	⁴⁶ B. M. 26	6/05	Williamson.....	6	7.50 Dry	31.68 34.25	53.67 58.02	7.15 7.73	.99 1.07	-----	12386 13388	14642

⁴⁴ Ibid., p. 92.⁴⁵ Lord, N. W., and others, Analyses of coals: U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 22, pt. 1, p. 92, 1913.⁴⁶ Ibid., p. 93.

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Continued.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					1st: "As received," with total moisture							
					2nd: "Dry" or moisture free							
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
1171	⁴⁶ B. M. 26	6/05	Williamson.....	6	7.34 Dry	34.28 37.01	50.84 54.86	7.53 8.13	2.04 2.20	-----	-----	-----
1318	⁴⁶ B. M. 26	6/05	Williamson.....	6	8.50 Dry	29.47 32.21	50.75 55.46	11.28 12.33	1.72 1.88	-----	11776 12870	----- 14916
19714	47	7/14	Williamson.....	7	7.28 Dry	32.03 34.54	50.00 53.93	10.69 11.53	1.91 2.06	-----	11804 12731	----- 14612
17719	⁴⁸ B. M. 27	8/13	Williamson.....	6	8.77 Dry	32.64 35.78	51.41 56.35	7.18 7.87	1.10 1.21	-----	12177 13347	----- 14626
17721	⁴⁸ B. M. 27	8/13	Williamson.....	6	8.70 Dry	31.78 34.81	51.89 56.83	7.63 8.36	1.00 1.10	-----	12173 13334	----- 14694
17720	⁴⁸ B. M. 27	8/13	Williamson.....	6	9.37 Dry	32.83 36.22	49.63 54.77	8.17 9.01	1.70 1.88	-----	11988 13228	----- 14717
28810	⁴⁹ B. M. 28	8/17	Williamson.....	6	8.31 Dry	32.40 35.34	50.75 55.35	8.54 9.31	1.33 1.45	-----	11965 13048	----- 14553
28811	⁴⁹ B. M. 28	8/17	Williamson.....	6	9.13 Dry	31.48 34.64	51.00 56.13	8.39 9.23	.97 1.07	-----	11822 13010	----- 14485
28812	⁴⁹ B. M. 28	8/17	Williamson.....	6	8.82 Dry	35.15 38.55	47.90 52.53	8.13 8.92	1.07 1.17	-----	11965 13122	----- 14559
28813	⁴⁹ B. M. 28	8/17	Williamson.....	6	9.31 Dry	32.93 36.31	49.63 54.73	8.13 8.96	.82 .90	-----	11902 13124	----- 14559
28814	⁴⁹ B. M. 28	8/17	Williamson.....	6	9.78 Dry	33.08 36.67	49.93 55.34	7.21 7.99	.75 .83	-----	11965 13262	----- 14381
No. 7 Coal.												
5416	99	8/12	LaSalle.....	7	13.82 Dry	41.42 48.06	35.90 41.67	8.86 10.27	3.95 4.58	.51 .59	11174 12666	----- 14744
5414	99	8/12	LaSalle.....	7	12.87 Dry	42.40 48.67	37.35 42.86	7.88 8.47	3.86 4.44	.00 .00	11468 13161	----- 14635
5417	96	8/12	LaSalle.....	7	13.99 Dry	38.81 45.12	40.12 46.65	7.08 8.23	3.23 3.76	.00 .00	11401 13255	----- 14675
4711	94	3/12	Vermilion.....	7	12.20 Dry	30.53 45.03	38.38 43.70	9.89 11.27	3.76 4.29	.46 .52	11243 12804	----- 14730
4713	94	3/12	Vermilion.....	7	12.70 Dry	39.20 44.90	39.24 44.95	8.86 10.15	2.79 3.19	.52 .59	11399 13057	----- 14776
4714	94	3/12	Vermilion.....	7	12.76 Dry	38.84 44.53	38.31 43.91	10.09 11.56	3.91 4.48	.61 .70	11106 12788	----- 14773
4716	94	3/12	Vermilion.....	7	12.67 Dry	39.01 44.67	37.43 42.86	10.89 12.47	3.54 4.06	.84 .96	11041 12644	----- 14734
4722	94	3/12	Vermilion.....	7	13.53 Dry	37.36 43.24	39.57 45.76	9.51 11.00	3.20 3.70	.46 .54	11045 12773	----- 14622
4724	94	3/12	Vermilion.....	7	13.27 Dry	37.25 42.95	40.65 46.87	8.83 10.18	3.27 3.77	.38 .44	11209 12925	----- 14650

⁴⁷ Fieldner, A. C., and others, Analyses of coals: U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 123, p. 36, 1918. Run of mine sample. Not included in averages.

⁴⁸ Ibid, p. 36.

⁴⁹ U. S. Bureau of Mines, unpublished analyses.

TABLE 2.—Analyses of mine samples (not exactly indicative of commercial output)—Concluded.

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal 1st: "As received," with total moisture 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
4727	97	3/12	Vermilion.....	7	12.92 Dry	36.98 42.46	38.64 44.73	11.16 12.81	2.90 3.33	.70 .80	10924 12514	14715
4734	97	3/12	Vermilion.....	7	13.10 Dry	38.42 44.22	39.14 45.03	9.34 10.75	2.26 2.69	.56 .64	11281 12981	14778
4736	97	3/12	Vermilion.....	7	13.41 Dry	37.33 43.11	38.87 44.89	10.39 12.00	2.54 2.93	.46 .53	11065 12778	14787
84226	211	2/22	Vermilion.....	7	13.1 Dry	37.7 43.4	36.8 45.8	9.4 10.8	2.8 3.2	.59 .69	11110 12770	14564
84227	211	2/22	Vermilion.....	7	14.1 Dry	37.0 43.1	39.3 45.7	9.6 11.2	2.9 3.4	.86 1.0	11030 12840	14727
84228	211	2/22	Vermilion.....	7	13.7 Dry	37.0 42.9	39.5 45.7	9.8 11.4	3.2 3.7	.70 .81	11050 12800	14724

TABLE 3.—Average analyses and heat values for separate mines and by counties—grouped according to districts.

DISTRICT NO. 1—BUREAU CO., NO. 2 COAL

Index number	Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash	Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	"Unit coal"
1	16.19 Dry	37.79 45.06	38.06 45.40	8.00 9.54	3.24 3.86	.82 .98	10787 12869	14476
8	16.50 Dry	38.48 46.08	37.59 45.02	7.43 8.90	2.40 2.90	1.16 1.39	10868 13016	14493
10	16.13 Dry	38.82 46.28	38.36 45.74	6.69 7.98	3.15 3.76	.70 .84	10994 13108	14463
Average	16.27 Dry	38.35 45.80	38.00 45.39	7.38 8.81	2.93 3.50	.89 1.40	10883 12997	14477

DISTRICT NO. 1—GRUNDY CO., NO. 2 COAL

	Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash	Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	"Unit coal"
5	16.01 Dry	39.32 46.83	38.51 45.84	6.16 7.33	2.75 3.28	1.32 1.57	11104 13221	14463
6	19.53 Dry	37.59 46.71	37.94 47.15	4.94 6.14	2.01 2.61	.70 .87	10618 13444	14447
7	16.29 Dry	38.46 45.94	40.53 48.42	4.72 5.64	2.17 2.59	.48 .57	11394 13613	14579
Average	17.28 Dry	38.48 46.49	39.02 47.14	5.27 6.37	2.33 2.82	.83 1.00	11113 13426	14496

TABLE 3.—Average analyses and heat values for separate mines and by counties—grouped according to districts.—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 1—LA SALLE CO., NO. 2 COAL

Index number	Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash	Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	"Unit coal"
2	14.60	39.88	36.97	8.55	3.97	.81	10904	-----
	Dry	46.70	43.29	10.01	4.65	.95	12768	14475
3	15.05	39.76	37.00	8.19	3.30	.59	10899	-----
	Dry	46.80	43.56	9.64	3.88	.69	12830	14448
9	17.45	38.98	34.52	9.04	3.18	1.49	10391	-----
	Dry	47.22	41.82	10.95	3.85	1.81	12587	14402
102	14.7	34.9	42.3	8.06	3.26	.73	11056	-----
	Dry	40.9	49.6	9.46	3.86	.84	12960	14892
103	12.4	39.40	41.27	6.65	2.61	-----	11779	-----
	Dry	44.99	47.10	7.90	2.97	-----	13448	14905
B. M. 1	13.93	36.78	40.34	8.93	3.45	-----	11152	-----
	Dry	46.87	46.87	10.37	4.00	-----	12883	14767
Average	14.58	38.28	42.01	8.23	3.29	.60	11020	-----
	Dry	45.58	45.37	9.72	3.86	1.06	12912	14632

DISTRICT NO. 1—MARSHALL CO., NO. 2 COAL

4	16.93	37.57	39.57	5.93	2.53	.37	11188	-----
	Dry	45.22	47.64	7.14	3.05	.44	13468	14696
11	13.28	40.58	37.71	8.43	3.04	.60	11435	-----
	Dry	46.80	43.48	9.72	3.51	.69	13186	14896
Average	15.10	39.06	38.68	7.16	2.79	.48	11315	-----
	Dry	46.01	45.56	8.43	3.28	.56	13327	14796

EXTRA SAMPLE—LA SALLE CO., NO. 5 COAL

	14.76	41.33	34.26	9.65	3.38	.61	10692	-----
	Dry	48.49	40.19	11.32	3.97	.71	12543	14397

DISTRICT NO. 1—LIVINGSTON CO., NO. 5 COAL

215	9.40	35.69	41.09	13.80	4.74	-----	11258	-----
	Dry	40.05	45.35	15.26	5.24	-----	12422	15084
216	13.76	36.00	38.96	11.50	3.15	-----	10850	-----
	Dry	41.48	45.18	13.34	3.66	-----	12581	14836
Average	11.58	35.84	40.02	12.65	3.94	-----	11054	-----
	Dry	40.26	45.26	14.30	4.45	-----	12501	14960

DISTRICT No. 1—LA SALLE CO., NO. 7 COAL

99	13.56	40.87	37.80	7.77	3.68	.17	11347	-----
	Dry	47.28	43.73	8.99	4.26	.20	13127	14685

TABLE 3.—Average analyses and heat values for separate mines and by counties—grouped according to districts—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 2—JACKSON CO., NO. 2 COAL

Index number	Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash	Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	"Unit coal"
12	9.62	33.02	51.09	6.27	1.13	.69	12260	-----
	Dry	36.53	56.53	6.94	1.25	.76	13565	14705
13	10.18	33.40	51.90	4.52	.97	.29	12614	-----
	Dry	37.18	57.79	5.03	1.08	.32	14044	14888
14	8.56	34.18	50.25	7.01	1.54	.09	12418	-----
	Dry	37.39	54.95	7.66	1.68	.10	13581	14964
15	8.70	34.77	51.34	5.19	1.42	.09	12651	-----
	Dry	38.08	56.23	5.69	1.55	.12	13856	14815
16	9.34	34.55	50.52	5.59	1.40	.26	12490	-----
	Dry	38.11	55.72	6.17	1.54	.29	13777	14920
104	4.56	36.32	45.22	13.90	7.12	.03	11778	-----
	Dry	38.06	47.38	14.57	7.47	.03	12167	14927
Average	8.49	34.37	50.05	7.08	2.26	.24	12368	-----
	Dry	37.55	54.76	7.67	2.42	.27	13498	14836

DISTRICT NO. 3—CHRISTIAN CO., NO. 1 COAL

21	11.31	38.89	40.94	8.86	2.35	.43	11602	-----
	Dry	43.85	46.16	9.99	2.65	.48	13081	14717

DISTRICT NO. 3—FULTON CO., NO. 1 COAL

105	11.21	38.41	40.16	10.20	4.96	.62	11466	-----
	Dry	43.26	45.23	11.50	5.58	.70	12914	14950

DISTRICT NO. 3—MERCER CO., NO. 1 COAL

17	17.63	39.13	34.13	9.11	5.02	.70	10336	-----
	Dry	47.51	41.44	11.05	6.09	.85	12548	14373
18	14.58	39.07	37.00	9.35	4.79	.21	10880	-----
	Dry	45.74	43.31	10.95	5.61	.25	12737	14640
19	14.52	39.26	36.32	9.90	4.24	.68	10809	-----
	Dry	45.93	42.49	11.58	4.96	.80	12645	14624
Average	15.58	39.17	35.80	9.45	4.69	.53	10673	-----
	Dry	46.40	42.41	11.19	5.55	.63	12643	14546

DISTRICT NO. 3—McDONOUGH CO., NO. 2 COAL

22	17.40	33.30	41.47	7.82	2.02	.27	10811	-----
	Dry	40.31	50.23	9.48	2.45	.33	13091	14663
213	15.86	35.08	40.27	8.79	3.86	-----	10798	-----
	Dry	41.69	47.85	10.45	4.58	-----	12832	14621
Average	16.63	34.19	40.37	8.31	2.94	-----	10804	-----
	Dry	41.00	49.04	9.96	3.51	-----	12961	14642

TABLE 3.—Average analyses and heat values for separate mines and by counties—grouped according to districts—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 3—SCHUYLER CO., NO. 2 COAL

Index number	Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash	Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	"Unit coal"
214	14.53 Dry	37.83 43.26	42.08 48.11	7.54 8.62	4.54 5.19	----- -----	11731 13411	----- 14967

DISTRICT NO. 4—MCLEAN CO., NO. 2 COAL

100	11.26 Dry	42.21 47.57	37.73 42.52	8.80 9.91	3.03 3.41	.98 1.10	11566 13034	----- 14714
B. M. 56	10.06 Dry	35.93 39.95	39.16 43.55	14.83 16.49	2.97 3.31	----- -----	11149 12422	----- 15028
Average	10.66 Dry	39.07 43.76	38.44 43.03	11.81 13.20	3.00 3.36	----- -----	11357 12728	----- 14871

DISTRICT NO. 4—FULTON CO., NO. 5 COAL

28	16.68 Dry	36.68 44.02	36.76 44.12	9.88 11.86	2.90 3.48	1.36 1.63	10375 12463	----- 14403
29	16.38 Dry	35.96 43.01	36.88 44.10	10.78 12.89	3.47 4.15	1.02 1.22	10230 12234	----- 14349
30	16.18 Dry	35.17 41.96	37.77 45.06	10.88 12.98	3.06 3.65	1.53 1.82	10296 12284	----- 14402
31	16.88 Dry	36.32 43.70	36.32 43.70	10.48 12.61	2.98 3.58	1.25 1.50	10269 12355	----- 14424
32	14.66 Dry	37.24 43.64	37.71 44.18	10.39 12.18	3.28 3.84	1.54 1.81	10651 12481	----- 14502
110	15.43 Dry	33.62 39.76	39.47 46.67	11.48 13.67	2.50 2.66	1.41 1.67	10389 12285	----- 14473
111	14.61 Dry	34.05 39.88	38.64 46.25	13.22 14.86	3.03 3.55	2.22 2.60	10130 11865	----- 14289
112	15.26 Dry	35.88 41.30	38.61 45.56	11.12 13.12	2.79 3.29	1.54 1.78	10522 12818	----- 14596
113	14.25 Dry	34.79 40.57	39.19 45.71	11.75 13.71	3.18 3.71	1.45 1.69	10822 12383	----- 14656
114	14.81 Dry	35.86 37.10	38.43 45.11	10.88 12.78	2.89 3.40	1.60 1.87	10123 12265	----- 14339
115	15.25 Dry	33.50 39.50	40.50 47.80	10.25 12.70	3.10 3.70	1.16 1.37	10810 12520	----- 14580
116	15.69 Dry	35.03 41.55	38.29 45.43	10.97 13.01	3.88 4.61	.51 .61	10467 12416	----- 14609
117	13.5 Dry	34.4 39.8	38.8 44.8	13.3 15.4	3.5 4.1	----- -----	10410 12040	----- 14589
118	12.78 Dry	38.60 40.40	30.32 49.66	11.53 13.26	3.80 4.36	1.03 1.18	10903 12296	----- 14746
Average	15.88 Dry	35.50 41.15	37.68 45.58	11.40 13.53	3.16 3.72	1.35 1.58	10428 12335	----- 14496

TABLE 3.—Average analyses and heat values for separate mines and by counties—grouped according to districts—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 4—LOGAN CO., NO. 5 COAL

Index number	Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash	Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	"Unit coal"
23	14.20	37.19	37.44	11.37	3.34	1.42	10490	----- 14400
	Dry	43.35	43.40	13.25	3.89	1.06	12226	
109	13.53	35.58	40.82	10.06	2.95	1.05	10924	----- 14590
	Dry	41.14	47.20	11.64	3.09	1.15	12633	
B. M. 37	15.32	32.52	39.81	12.34	3.70	-----	10371	----- 14671
	Dry	38.41	47.01	14.57	4.37	-----	12234	
Average	14.35	35.09	39.35	11.25	3.33	1.23	10595	----- 14553
	Dry	37.96	45.87	13.15	3.78	1.40	12364	

DISTRICT NO. 4—MACON CO., NO. 5 COAL

41	14.48	36.00	38.05	11.47	3.32	.90	10445	----- 14420
	Dry	42.10	44.49	13.41	3.88	1.05	12214	
42	13.83	37.35	39.62	9.20	3.83	.09	10877	----- 14418
	Dry	43.34	45.98	10.68	4.45	.11	12623	
123	12.82	35.45	43.07	8.64	3.23	.13	11010	----- 14305
	Dry	40.67	49.41	9.91	3.71	.15	12668	
Average	13.71	36.26	40.24	9.77	3.46	.37	10777	----- 14381
	Dry	42.03	46.62	11.33	4.01	.43	12501	

DISTRICT NO. 4—MCLEAN CO., NO. 5 COAL

100	13.32	38.00	36.21	12.47	3.73	1.20	10580	----- 14004
	Dry	43.84	41.78	14.38	4.30	1.39	12206	

DISTRICT NO. 4—MENARD CO., NO. 5 COAL

34	17.33	35.88	38.62	8.17	3.44	.50	10499	----- 14478
	Dry	43.40	46.72	9.88	4.16	.60	12700	

DISTRICT NO. 4—PEORIA CO., NO. 5 COAL

25	14.92	36.92	37.21	11.02	3.44	1.21	10951	----- 14614
	Dry	43.30	43.74	12.95	4.04	1.42	12448	
26	15.09	36.48	36.75	11.77	3.08	1.80	10421	----- 14614
	Dry	42.91	43.24	13.85	3.62	2.12	12260	
106	13.40	30.33	44.80	11.46	3.80	1.05	10736	----- 14670
	Dry	35.03	51.76	13.20	4.40	1.20	11980	
107	10.73	34.56	39.96	11.36	2.96	1.77	10673	----- 14617
	Dry	40.16	46.60	13.23	3.40	2.05	12423	
B. M. 2	15.45	32.05	40.11	14.54	3.84	-----	10732	----- 14687
	Dry	40.87	47.45	17.18	4.29	-----	12693	
B. M. 3	15.38	34.34	38.65	11.63	2.90	-----	10414	----- 14575
	Dry	40.58	45.65	13.74	3.43	-----	12415	
Average	14.14	34.11	39.58	11.96	3.33	1.45	10654	----- 14629
	Dry	40.47	46.40	14.02	3.86	1.69	12369	

TABLE 3.—Average analyses and heat values for separate mines and by counties—grouped according to districts—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 4—SANGAMON CO., NO. 5 COAL

Index number	Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash	Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	"Unit coal"
36	15.34	36.54	37.83	10.29	3.67	.59	10519	-----
	Dry	43.16	44.68	12.16	4.33	.70	12425	14450
37	13.78	37.82	37.69	10.73	4.11	.47	10625	-----
	Dry	43.86	43.71	12.44	4.77	.55	12323	14396
38	14.26	38.07	37.48	10.19	4.14	.37	10649	-----
	Dry	44.40	43.71	11.89	4.83	.43	12420	14410
39	13.31	37.43	36.66	12.60	4.72	.94	10398	-----
	Dry	43.17	42.29	14.54	5.45	1.09	11995	14420
40	15.06	36.69	38.15	10.10	4.08	.59	10584	-----
	Dry	43.19	44.92	11.89	4.80	.69	12460	14403
119	14.06	35.85	39.54	10.54	3.74	.43	10686	-----
	Dry	41.71	46.01	12.26	4.31	.50	12434	14479
120	13.62	36.81	39.24	10.32	3.93	.79	10786	-----
	Dry	42.62	45.42	11.95	4.55	.92	12487	14452
121	10.73	34.55	40.77	10.28	3.75	.45	10741	-----
	Dry	40.30	47.83	11.96	4.37	.52	12491	14502
122	13.15	35.62	41.28	9.93	3.90	.62	10812	-----
	Dry	41.02	47.54	11.44	4.49	.72	12449	14434
B. M.	13.70	34.47	40.58	11.23	3.81	-----	10696	-----
41	Dry	39.95	47.03	13.01	4.42	-----	12332	13969
Average	13.70	36.38	38.92	10.62	3.98	.51	10650	-----
	Dry	42.33	45.31	12.32	4.63	.68	12381	14391

DISTRICT NO. 4—TAZEWELL CO., NO. 5 COAL

27	14.38	37.74	38.23	9.66	3.10	1.20	10809	-----
	Dry	44.08	44.65	11.28	3.62	1.40	12624	14496
108	15.76	34.36	40.60	9.26	3.30	.75	10660	-----
	Dry	40.80	48.23	10.76	3.90	.89	12656	14764
Average	15.07	36.05	39.41	9.46	3.20	.97	10734	-----
	Dry	42.44	46.44	11.02	3.76	1.14	12640	14630

DISTRICT NO. 5—GALLATIN CO., NO. 5 COAL

47	5.72	35.77	46.71	11.80	3.47	1.01	12053	-----
	Dry	37.94	49.54	12.52	3.68	1.07	12784	14919
Extra	4.13	34.21	52.80	8.86	3.23	.02	12987	-----
	Dry	35.68	55.07	9.25	3.37	.03	13546	15175
135	3.96	35.38	50.23	10.41	3.37	.25	12601	-----
	Dry	36.84	52.31	10.85	3.51	.26	12997	14997
Average	4.60	35.12	49.91	10.36	3.36	.43	12547	-----
	Dry	36.82	52.31	10.87	3.52	.45	13309	15030

TABLE 3.—Average analyses and heat values for separate mines and by counties—grouped according to districts—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 5—SALINE CO., NO. 5 COAL

Index number	Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash	Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	"Unit coal"
43	6.97	35.98	49.69	7.36	2.05	.32	12550	-----
	Dry	38.68	53.41	7.92	2.20	.34	13490	14829
44	6.70	35.31	49.55	8.44	2.56	.02	12401	-----
	Dry	37.85	53.11	9.04	2.74	.02	13291	14824
45	7.03	34.78	50.27	7.92	2.48	.26	12420	-----
	Dry	37.41	54.07	8.52	2.67	.28	13359	14806
46	7.96	34.68	48.54	8.82	2.79	.46	12077	-----
	Dry	37.68	52.74	9.58	3.03	.50	13122	14741
48	7.67	33.90	50.26	8.17	2.56	.70	12234	-----
	Dry	36.72	54.43	8.85	2.77	.76	13250	14739
49	5.20	38.06	45.90	10.84	4.60	.59	12193	-----
	Dry	40.15	48.42	11.43	4.85	.62	12862	14824
124	6.83	33.25	51.85	8.03	2.24	.22	12435	-----
	Dry	35.70	55.67	8.62	2.40	.23	13353	14806
125	6.59	33.50	52.08	7.82	2.37	.09	12526	-----
	Dry	35.87	55.75	8.37	2.54	.09	13743	14831
126	6.01	34.05	52.34	7.58	2.56	.16	12582	-----
	Dry	36.23	55.70	8.06	2.61	.16	13341	14784
127	5.68	33.78	52.85	7.94	2.13	.42	12614	-----
	Dry	35.82	55.75	8.42	2.26	.44	13708	14780
128	6.51	32.24	51.31	9.93	1.87	.06	12175	-----
	Dry	34.48	54.87	10.63	2.01	.06	13022	14782
129	5.98	34.17	52.82	7.02	2.01	.09	12715	-----
	Dry	36.34	56.21	7.47	2.17	.09	13524	14840
130	6.22	33.33	51.47	8.96	2.71	.16	12339	-----
	Dry	35.54	54.89	9.56	2.83	.17	13358	14772
B. M. 5	7.61	32.64	51.65	8.24	2.08	-----	12225	-----
	Dry	35.05	55.99	8.95	2.22	-----	13316	15208
B. M. 6	5.78	33.39	52.81	8.01	2.26	-----	12718	-----
	Dry	35.44	56.06	8.50	2.72	-----	13498	15120
B. M. 7	7.07	34.56	51.07	7.29	2.15	-----	12560	-----
	Dry	37.19	54.95	7.85	2.31	-----	13516	15120
B. M. 8	4.83	38.49	46.74	9.73	4.03	-----	12441	-----
	Dry	40.65	49.12	10.22	4.23	-----	13073	14842
Average	6.08	34.37	51.05	8.47	2.83	.22	12521	-----
	Dry	36.61	54.36	9.02	2.96	.24	13377	14922

DISTRICT NO. 5—GALLATIN CO., NO. 6 COAL

Extra	7.54	34.96	45.68	11.82	4.34	.23	11916	-----
	Dry	37.81	49.41	12.78	4.70	.25	12888	15136
223	7.04	34.97	48.15	8.83	4.37	.03	12334	-----
	Dry	38.38	51.82	9.79	4.72	.03	13677	15095
Average	7.29	34.96	46.91	10.33	4.36	.13	12155	-----
	Dry	38.09	50.61	11.29	4.71	.14	13283	15115

TABLE 3.—Average analyses and heat values for separate mines and by counties—grouped according to districts—Continued.

EXTRA SAMPLE—GALLATIN CO., COAL MARKED "BELL"

Index number	Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash	Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	"Unit cal"
	3.40	33.33	55.18	8.09	4.25	.03	13401	-----
	Dry	34.50	57.12	8.38	4.40	.03	13872	15420

DISTRICT NO. 5—WHITE CO., NO. 6 COAL

228	8.36	35.24	47.43	8.89	2.85	.64	11923	-----
	Dry	38.49	51.80	9.71	3.11	.69	13022	14654

DISTRICT NO. 6—FRANKLIN CO., NO. 6 COAL

50	9.34	34.84	48.03	7.79	1.04	.38	12004	-----
	Dry	38.42	52.99	8.59	1.15	.42	13241	14633
51	10.28	33.42	49.05	7.25	1.18	.10	11890	-----
	Dry	37.26	54.66	8.08	1.32	.11	13252	14562
52	6.77	38.35	44.62	10.26	3.13	.91	11875	-----
	Dry	41.14	47.85	11.00	3.36	.98	12737	14554
53	10.18	32.78	48.88	8.16	.64	.61	11661	-----
	Dry	36.50	54.41	9.09	.71	.68	12983	14419
56	8.10	36.30	45.34	10.26	2.51	.74	11826	-----
	Dry	39.50	49.34	11.16	2.73	.80	12758	14601
57	9.67	35.69	49.55	8.54	.95	.32	11756	-----
	Dry	32.24	54.86	9.45	1.05	.35	13015	14529
58	8.93	34.51	48.80	7.76	.74	.36	11937	-----
	Dry	37.89	53.59	8.52	.81	.40	13108	14463
134	8.28	33.23	47.34	8.80	1.26	.20	11962	-----
	Dry	36.22	54.17	9.59	1.38	.22	12885	14487
136	7.37	35.16	47.39	9.66	2.50	.37	11757	-----
	Dry	37.98	51.57	10.43	2.72	.40	12602	14433
137	10.21	34.29	47.70	7.79	.79	-----	11813	-----
	Dry	35.67	53.13	8.65	.88	-----	13155	14556
138	9.84	34.30	47.93	7.91	.76	-----	11824	-----
	Dry	39.09	53.16	8.78	.84	-----	13113	14392
139	7.87	35.15	47.60	9.36	2.28	.22	11790	-----
	Dry	38.14	51.70	10.14	2.47	.24	14351	14461
140	6.84	35.05	49.22	8.87	2.54	.18	11964	-----
	Dry	37.61	52.86	9.52	2.71	.19	12708	14412
141	10.19	33.35	48.66	7.79	1.11	-----	11824	-----
	Dry	37.14	54.18	8.63	1.50	-----	13166	14632
142	9.98	32.72	49.20	8.09	.83	-----	11903	-----
	Dry	36.34	54.66	8.98	.92	-----	13224	14675
143	10.18	34.19	48.54	7.12	1.30	-----	11936	-----
	Dry	36.74	54.04	7.92	1.44	-----	12827	14700
144	10.46	32.35	49.66	7.51	.73	-----	11807	-----
	Dry	36.13	55.47	8.38	.82	-----	13216	14550
145	8.48	32.16	50.88	8.46	1.03	.16	11917	-----
	Dry	35.16	55.45	9.24	1.13	.17	12969	14503

TABLE 3.—Average analyses and heat values for separate mines and by counties—grouped according to districts—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 6—FRANKLIN CO., NO. 6 COAL—Concluded.

Index number	Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash	Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	"Unit coal"
146	9.28	31.39	50.06	9.27	.69	-----	11908	-----
	Dry	38.84	55.18	10.21	.76	-----	12962	14558
147	8.42	33.91	46.45	10.20	3.27	-----	11569	-----
	Dry	37.43	51.29	11.25	3.61	-----	12773	14649
B. M. 9	9.35	32.41	49.39	8.84	1.41	-----	11858	-----
	Dry	35.76	52.92	9.75	1.55	-----	13016	14686
B. M. 10	8.61	33.69	48.47	9.21	1.09	-----	11921	-----
	Dry	36.87	53.04	10.07	1.19	-----	13020	14688
B. M. 11	9.50	31.98	47.08	11.44	1.45	-----	11506	-----
	Dry	35.34	52.02	12.64	1.60	-----	12713	14780
B. M. 12	10.63	28.83	52.03	8.48	5.53	-----	11585	-----
	Dry	32.26	58.24	9.49	6.20	-----	12734	14909
B. M. 13	9.00	34.27	48.08	8.64	1.06	-----	11960	-----
	Dry	37.66	52.33	9.50	1.17	-----	13165	14712
B. M. 14	9.18	33.93	48.51	8.36	.92	-----	11911	-----
	Dry	37.36	53.42	9.37	1.01	-----	13116	14620
B. M. 15	9.96	32.86	49.06	8.11	.80	-----	11901	-----
	Dry	36.49	54.49	9.01	.89	-----	13215	14672
B. M. 16	7.14	30.69	50.47	9.27	.51	-----	11727	-----
	Dry	33.93	55.80	10.26	.57	-----	12964	14602
B. M. 17	8.99	32.21	49.75	9.29	.88	-----	11788	-----
	Dry	35.39	54.40	11.94	.97	-----	12953	14673
B. M. 18	9.83	32.76	49.52	7.87	1.00	-----	11901	-----
	Dry	36.34	54.93	8.73	1.11	-----	13199	14609
B. M. 19	10.21	32.45	49.33	8.01	1.02	-----	11152	-----
	Dry	36.13	54.94	8.92	1.18	-----	13162	14605
B. M. 20	8.25	31.30	49.65	10.79	1.08	-----	11645	-----
	Dry	34.11	54.12	11.76	1.18	-----	12128	14580
B. M. 21	9.84	34.58	47.93	7.91	.76	-----	11824	-----
	Dry	38.04	53.16	8.78	.84	-----	13113	14514
B. M. 22	9.58	33.58	48.20	8.63	1.09	-----	11866	-----
	Dry	37.14	53.31	9.54	1.21	-----	13125	14640
B. M. 58	8.33	34.91	48.45	8.29	1.09	-----	12050	-----
	Dry	38.07	52.87	9.05	1.18	-----	13146	14618
Average	9.11	33.53	48.59	8.68	1.39	.37	11815	-----
	Dry	36.75	53.57	9.61	1.54	.41	13023	14590

DISTRICT NO. 6—JACKSON CO., NO. 6 COAL

55	8.96	34.44	46.40	10.20	2.65	.40	11609	-----
	Dry	37.83	50.97	11.20	2.91	.44	12751	14608
183	9.74	34.58	46.62	9.34	1.43	.14	11467	-----
	Dry	38.32	51.58	10.28	1.58	.15	12693	14343
Average	9.35	34.51	46.51	9.77	2.04	.27	11538	-----
	Dry	38.07	51.27	10.74	2.24	.29	12722	14475

TABLE 3.—Average analyses and heat values for separate mines and by counties—grouped according to districts—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 6—PERRY CO., NO. 6 COAL

Index number	Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash	Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	"Unit coal"
54	9.92 Dry	32.72 36.81	46.97 52.15	10.39 11.53	.92 1.02	.25 .28	11335 12583	----- 14407
175	10.14 Dry	35.64 39.67	43.76 48.70	10.45 11.63	3.66 4.08	.36 .40	11356 12455	----- 14379
178	9.77 Dry	34.99 38.78	42.19 47.13	12.70 14.06	4.09 4.54	.32 .34	10815 11967	----- 14330
179	8.83 Dry	37.36 40.99	43.02 47.18	10.78 11.82	3.40 3.73	.12 .13	11295 12202	----- 14327
180	9.31 Dry	33.64 37.10	47.51 52.39	9.52 10.50	1.07 1.18	.20 .23	11596 12278	----- 14337
181	12.08 Dry	33.81 38.46	44.87 51.04	9.22 10.49	.99 1.69	----- -----	11227 12769	----- 14446
B. M. 29	10.96 Dry	32.52 36.63	48.64 54.63	7.86 8.83	.85 .96	----- -----	11542 12963	----- 14365
Average	10.14 Dry	34.38 38.33	45.28 50.46	10.13 11.26	2.14 2.45	.25 .27	11309 12462	----- 14370

DISTRICT NO. 6—WILLIAMSON CO., NO. 6 COAL

59	10.47 Dry	32.99 36.85	47.27 52.80	9.27 10.35	1.52 1.70	.38 .43	11630 12990	----- 14684
60	8.22 Dry	34.00 37.04	48.79 53.16	8.99 9.80	2.16 2.35	.33 .36	11959 13030	----- 14660
61	9.27 Dry	33.83 37.28	49.70 54.78	7.20 7.94	1.37 1.51	.13 .14	12127 13366	----- 14671
62	9.13 Dry	33.09 36.42	49.94 54.95	7.84 8.63	1.17 1.29	.22 .24	12028 13236	----- 14637
63	9.47 Dry	33.45 36.96	48.13 53.16	8.95 9.88	1.94 2.14	.36 .40	11852 13092	----- 14730
64	9.34 Dry	32.77 36.15	49.48 54.58	8.41 9.27	.92 1.01	.52 .57	11872 13095	----- 14577
65	9.31 Dry	33.52 36.96	48.98 54.01	8.19 9.03	1.70 1.88	.13 .14	11919 13143	----- 14627
148	7.59 Dry	33.48 36.39	50.15 54.51	8.37 9.09	1.21 1.32	.15 .16	12129 13183	----- 14664
149	6.31 Dry	35.09 37.45	47.86 51.11	10.73 11.43	3.08 3.28	.43 .49	11931 12738	----- 14697
150	5.98 Dry	35.00 37.23	47.69 50.72	11.29 12.01	4.00 4.25	.26 .27	11786 12536	----- 14550
151	6.91 Dry	36.41 39.11	47.09 50.58	9.59 10.30	2.78 2.99	.10 .11	12015 12607	----- 14625
152	7.03 Dry	32.26 34.70	51.63 55.53	9.07 9.75	1.32 1.42	.31 .33	12117 13009	----- 14617
153	9.63 Dry	32.30 37.49	49.54 54.83	8.52 9.43	.91 1.01	----- -----	11824 13086	----- 14607
154	7.90 Dry	32.28 35.05	51.29 55.70	8.52 9.24	1.19 1.29	.17 .19	12108 13129	----- 14530
155	8.21 Dry	32.75 35.67	51.09 55.66	7.94 8.66	1.18 1.29	.14 .16	12017 13043	----- 14485
156	8.24 Dry	32.91 34.56	52.98 57.74	7.05 7.28	1.40 1.54	.12 .13	12150 13202	----- 14448

TABLE 3.—Average analyses and heat values for separate mines and by counties—grouped according to districts—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 6—WILLIAMSON CO., NO. 6 COAL—Concluded.

Index number	Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash	Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	"Unit coal"
157	8.20	34.51	48.33	8.95	2.50	.24	12007	-----
	Dry	37.59	52.67	9.74	2.71	.25	13081	14718
158	8.54	31.07	51.88	8.50	2.22	.17	11861	-----
	Dry	33.97	56.73	9.29	2.42	.18	12892	14535
159	7.59	33.59	50.40	9.74	3.11	.13	11890	-----
	Dry	34.90	54.54	10.54	3.36	.14	12720	14625
160	8.07	32.59	50.70	8.64	2.14	.05	11966	-----
	Dry	35.44	55.16	9.39	2.32	.05	12900	14564
161	9.07	33.00	49.84	8.08	.98	-----	11923	-----
	Dry	36.30	54.81	8.88	1.08	-----	13115	14539
162	9.90	33.23	48.10	8.77	1.27	-----	11716	-----
	Dry	36.88	53.38	9.74	1.41	-----	13003	14579
163	6.62	34.97	47.61	10.75	3.16	-----	11875	-----
	Dry	37.92	51.17	11.52	3.28	-----	12702	14624
164	7.31	34.18	46.48	12.02	3.07	-----	11635	-----
	Dry	36.88	50.15	12.97	3.31	-----	12553	14726
165	8.04	33.04	49.10	9.81	2.24	.70	11854	-----
	Dry	35.92	53.42	10.65	2.42	.76	12893	14655
166	7.46	32.79	49.32	10.41	2.86	.55	11733	-----
	Dry	35.44	53.31	11.24	3.05	.60	12529	14540
167	7.78	32.75	50.34	9.11	1.88	.27	11925	-----
	Dry	35.50	54.60	9.88	2.03	.29	12858	14550
168	5.22	36.59	46.09	12.08	3.55	.36	11909	-----
	Dry	38.60	48.63	12.75	3.76	.38	12450	14707
169	6.10	35.44	47.27	11.18	3.85	.36	11786	-----
	Dry	37.74	50.35	11.91	4.11	.38	12414	14553
170	6.40	36.71	47.70	9.19	3.41	.04	12150	-----
	Dry	39.22	50.96	9.82	3.64	.04	12981	14644
171	7.29	34.93	47.65	10.13	3.78	.04	11745	-----
	Dry	37.68	51.39	10.93	4.08	.04	12669	14334
172	6.40	36.38	48.20	9.02	3.45	.04	12179	-----
	Dry	38.87	51.49	9.64	3.69	.04	13012	14648
173	6.95	36.05	45.33	11.65	3.54	.52	11744	-----
	Dry	38.75	48.73	12.51	3.81	.56	12623	14787
174	6.93	33.52	50.04	9.49	2.03	-----	12039	-----
	Dry	36.02	53.77	10.20	2.18	-----	12934	14610
B. M.	11.44	30.82	46.70	11.02	2.82	-----	11191	-----
23	Dry	34.77	52.79	12.43	3.17	-----	12708	12275
B. M.	9.89	31.30	50.62	9.52	1.79	-----	11983	-----
24	Dry	34.23	55.38	10.40	2.23	-----	13085	14815
B. M.	8.65	30.20	52.99	8.17	1.23	-----	12079	-----
25	Dry	33.06	58.01	8.92	1.34	-----	13220	14725
B. M.	7.78	31.81	51.75	8.65	1.58	-----	12081	-----
26	Dry	34.49	53.20	9.39	1.71	-----	13129	14779
B. M.	8.94	32.41	50.97	7.66	1.26	-----	12112	-----
27	Dry	35.56	55.98	8.41	1.39	-----	13303	14679
B. M.	9.07	33.00	49.84	8.18	.98	-----	11923	-----
28	Dry	36.30	54.81	8.88	1.08	-----	13073	14507
Average	8.07	33.52	50.12	9.26	2.17	.25	11549	-----
	Dry	36.43	53.48	10.05	2.34	.27	12940	14463

TABLE 3.—Average analyses and heat values for separate mines and by counties—grouped according to districts—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 7—BOND CO., NO. 6 COAL

Index number	Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash	Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	"Unit coal"
218	11.96 Dry	35.09 39.86	42.31 48.06	10.30 12.07	3.38 3.84	.66 .70	10806 12274	----- 14240

DISTRICT NO. 7—CHRISTIAN CO., NO. 1 COAL

21	11.31 Dry	38.89 43.85	40.94 46.16	8.86 9.99	2.35 2.65	.43 .48	11602 13081	----- 14717
----	--------------	----------------	----------------	--------------	--------------	------------	----------------	----------------

DISTRICT NO. 7—CHRISTIAN CO., NO. 2 COAL

21	12.96 Dry	38.96 45.01	40.04 47.04	6.92 7.35	3.13 3.60	.20 .24	11591 13319	----- 14691
----	--------------	----------------	----------------	--------------	--------------	------------	----------------	----------------

DISTRICT NO. 7—CHRISTIAN CO., NO. 6 COAL

219	12.00 Dry	37.22 42.29	39.77 45.19	11.01 12.51	3.85 4.38	.45 .51	10798 12271	----- 14455
220	13.91 Dry	36.39 42.28	39.32 45.68	10.36 12.02	4.00 4.65	.54 .63	10682 12410	----- 14493
221	12.04 Dry	37.09 42.17	40.60 46.16	10.25 11.66	4.17 4.74	.22 .26	10887 12438	----- 14293
222	12.10 Dry	37.64 42.83	41.00 46.73	9.17 10.43	3.71 4.22	.11 .13	11043 12565	----- 13917
B. M. 56	12.67 Dry	37.27 42.75	39.44 45.17	10.55 12.08	3.65 4.38	-----	10919 12504	----- 14442
Average	12.54 Dry	37.12 42.46	40.03 45.79	10.27 11.74	3.89 4.47	.33 .38	10866 12438	----- 14320

DISTRICT NO. 7—CLINTON CO., NO. 6 COAL

84	12.86 Dry	37.26 42.76	39.53 45.36	10.35 11.88	4.26 4.89	.58 .66	10755 12342	----- 14335
85	12.39 Dry	36.88 42.10	40.68 46.43	10.05 11.47	3.52 4.02	.72 .82	10836 12368	----- 14245
198	11.09 Dry	36.99 41.61	41.04 46.17	10.86 12.21	3.51 3.95	.61 .69	10887 12242	----- 14450
199	11.17 Dry	34.93 39.32	43.26 48.69	10.64 11.98	3.58 4.03	.44 .50	10920 12294	----- 13853
B. M. 46	11.71 Dry	35.21 39.88	42.63 48.29	10.44 11.82	4.06 4.59	-----	11011 12441	----- 14363
B. M. 47	12.53 Dry	33.43 38.15	44.20 50.55	9.83 11.23	3.96 4.52	-----	10947 12503	----- 14801
B. M. 48	14.75 Dry	29.62 34.75	45.98 53.94	9.64 11.31	1.57 1.84	-----	10726 12629	----- 14447
Average	12.35 Dry	34.90 39.79	42.47 48.49	10.25 13.12	3.49 3.97	.58 .66	10871 12402	----- 14356

TABLE 3.—Average analyses and heat values for separate mines and by counties—grouped according to districts—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 7—MACOUPIN CO., NO. 6 COAL

Index number	Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash	Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	"Unit coal"
66	14.26 Dry	38.70 45.14	37.07 43.24	9.97 11.62	4.34 5.06	.41 .48	10549 12304	----- 14236
67	14.19 Dry	37.48 43.68	38.24 44.57	9.99 11.75	3.92 4.57	.33 .39	10558 12447	----- 14408
68	12.87 Dry	39.24 45.04	38.73 44.45	9.16 10.51	4.56 5.23	.30 .35	10964 12583	----- 14365
69	14.20 Dry	37.40 43.59	36.95 43.06	11.45 13.35	4.42 5.15	.29 .34	10438 12165	----- 14388
185	11.85 Dry	39.35 44.62	39.77 45.14	9.01 10.23	3.49 3.96	.28 .32	11069 12557	----- 14243
186	10.78 Dry	37.82 42.54	40.56 45.64	10.49 11.81	4.00 4.50	.66 .74	10906 12271	----- 14208
187	13.56 Dry	36.74 42.51	38.83 44.92	10.80 12.57	4.19 4.85	.40 .47	10549 12203	----- 14279
188	11.97 Dry	38.65 43.91	40.90 46.50	8.42 9.57	3.93 4.46	.14 .16	11061 12566	----- 14189
189	13.93 Dry	35.12 40.80	42.04 48.85	8.89 10.34	3.78 4.39	.11 .13	11012 12407	----- 14129
190	14.11 Dry	34.23 39.86	42.42 49.39	9.23 10.74	3.63 4.22	.15 .18	10709 12466	----- 14191
228	14.03 Dry	37.17 43.24	39.60 46.06	9.20 10.70	3.49 4.06	----- -----	10753 12508	----- 14273
B. M. 30	14.29 Dry	34.18 39.86	40.16 46.86	11.36 13.27	3.91 4.57	----- -----	10536 12260	----- 14558
B. M. 31	14.25 Dry	36.85 42.48	39.20 45.20	10.68 12.31	4.21 4.85	----- -----	10632 12258	----- 14298
Average	13.36 Dry	37.32 42.86	39.58 45.42	9.92 11.46	4.01 4.63	.30 .35	10752 12380	----- 14290

DISTRICT NO. 7—MADISON CO., NO. 6 COAL

70	12.81 Dry	38.67 44.35	37.40 42.91	11.12 12.75	4.80 5.51	.44 .54	10661 12227	----- 14365
71	12.52 Dry	39.55 45.21	37.51 42.88	10.42 11.91	4.09 4.68	.61 .70	10871 12427	----- 14421
72	13.82 Dry	37.54 43.56	38.94 45.19	9.70 11.25	4.25 4.93	.25 .29	10722 12441	----- 14391
73	14.71 Dry	38.61 45.27	38.22 44.81	8.46 9.92	3.76 4.41	.28 .33	10785 12645	----- 14305
191	12.97 Dry	38.33 44.05	37.82 43.46	10.86 12.47	3.69 4.24	.51 .59	10708 12305	----- 14362
192	11.64 Dry	37.02 41.89	41.06 46.47	10.27 11.62	4.04 4.57	.44 .50	10963 12407	----- 14511
B. M. 32	12.69 Dry	35.12 40.19	36.14 43.68	14.04 15.80	4.32 4.94	----- -----	10232 11750	----- 14619
B. M. 33	10.69 Dry	33.08 37.04	36.14 40.47	20.09 22.49	4.06 4.55	----- -----	9713 10876	----- 14560
B. M. 34	13.25 Dry	34.03 39.44	40.09 46.47	12.11 14.08	3.98 4.61	----- -----	10371 12057	----- 14448

TABLE 3.—Average analyses and heat values for separate mines and by counties—grouped according to districts—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 7—MADISON CO., NO. 6 COAL—Concluded.

Index number	Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash	Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	"Unit coal"
B. M. 35	12.95 Dry	34.11 39.19	41.11 47.23	11.81 13.57	4.06 4.66	----- -----	10669 12292	----- 14565
B. M. 36	13.07 Dry	34.27 39.42	40.79 46.93	11.86 13.64	4.45 5.11	----- -----	10562 12115	----- 14532
B. M. 38	15.09 Dry	31.00 36.51	46.49 54.75	7.42 8.74	.83 .98	----- -----	11151 13133	----- 14533
B. M. 39	15.19 Dry	31.02 36.57	43.41 51.19	10.36 12.23	1.44 1.70	----- -----	10737 12567	----- 14526
B. M. 40	12.69 Dry	36.50 41.80	41.45 47.76	9.35 10.71	3.72 4.05	----- -----	11025 12627	----- 14466
Average	13.14 Dry	35.63 41.03	44.31 46.01	12.50 12.94	3.67 4.21	.42 .49	10657 12276	----- 14471

DISTRICT NO. 7—MARION CO., NO. 6 COAL

87	10.46 Dry	36.85 41.15	41.53 46.38	11.16 12.47	4.01 4.48	.42 .47	11174 12480	----- 14574
206	9.93 Dry	36.45 40.47	42.22 46.89	11.38 12.63	4.06 4.50	.31 .34	11168 12401	----- 14582
207	10.41 Dry	36.71 40.98	42.31 47.22	10.56 11.79	3.27 3.65	.43 .49	11267 12576	----- 14536
B. M. 52	10.69 Dry	36.01 40.32	41.76 46.78	11.53 12.89	3.60 4.03	----- -----	11018 12257	----- 14650
Average	10.37 Dry	36.50 40.75	41.85 46.81	11.15 12.44	3.96 4.16	.29 .32	11156 12428	----- 14585

DISTRICT NO. 7—MONTGOMERY CO., NO. 6 COAL

76	13.89 Dry	37.05 43.04	38.44 44.64	10.62 12.32	3.85 4.47	.94 1.10	10574 12280	----- 14312
77	14.40 Dry	36.70 42.88	39.84 46.54	9.06 10.58	3.83 4.47	.49 .57	10709 12511	----- 14268
194	13.19 Dry	36.30 41.81	40.62 47.03	9.68 11.15	4.07 4.69	.49 .57	10779 12418	----- 14270
195	12.87 Dry	36.07 41.39	41.61 47.77	9.44 10.83	3.83 4.40	.45 .51	10844 12447	----- 14348
196	12.27 Dry	36.79 41.87	40.62 46.23	10.45 11.89	4.42 5.04	.73 .83	10799 12296	----- 14271
197	14.71 Dry	34.67 40.66	41.79 49.01	8.79 10.32	3.85 4.51	.42 .49	10588 12415	----- 14113
B. M. 43	13.54 Dry	38.85 44.47	42.09 48.69	11.64 13.45	3.99 4.61	----- -----	10550 12195	----- 14453
B. M. 44	13.17 Dry	33.64 38.75	41.34 47.62	11.83 13.62	----- -----	----- -----	10548 12168	----- 14394
B. M. 45	13.47 Dry	34.82 40.01	40.32 46.60	11.57 13.37	3.47 4.64	----- -----	10558 12202	----- 14417
Average	13.50 Dry	34.96 41.65	40.74 47.12	10.34 11.94	3.91 4.60	.58 .67	10661 12325	----- 14316

TABLE 3.—Average analyses and heat values for separate mines and by counties—grouped according to districts—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 7—MOULTRIE CO., NO. 6 COAL

Index number	Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash	Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	"Unit coal"
225	6.83 Dry	39.15 42.01	42.31 45.41	11.37 12.56	4.01 4.31	.57 .61	11878 12738	14882

DISTRICT NO. 7—PERRY CO., NO. 6 COAL

88	9.61 Dry	37.09 41.03	41.27 45.66	12.03 13.30	3.70 4.10	.86 .95	10982 12150	14331
89	12.45 Dry	36.14 41.28	42.77 48.85	8.64 9.87	2.80 3.20	.27 .31	11207 12801	14431
90	10.95 Dry	37.00 41.55	41.82 46.96	10.23 11.50	3.61 4.05	.56 .63	11060 12420	14314
176	10.17 Dry	36.37 40.48	43.32 48.23	10.13 11.28	3.43 3.61	.48 .52	11180 12446	14254
177	9.45 Dry	35.01 38.66	41.93 46.31	13.61 15.03	3.84 4.24	.86 .95	10763 11886	14334
182	9.09 Dry	36.52 39.38	43.91 48.30	11.19 12.31	3.71 4.08	.41 .45	11139 12252	14263
184	7.99 Dry	38.16 41.48	42.59 46.29	11.24 12.22	3.57 3.88	.52 .56	11290 12271	14263
Average	9.95 Dry	36.61 40.55	42.51 47.22	11.01 12.21	3.52 3.88	.56 .62	11088 12318	14312

DISTRICT NO. 7—RANDOLPH CO., NO. 6 COAL

83	11.13 Dry	37.28 41.95	40.14 45.17	11.45 12.89	4.24 4.77	.58 .65	10855 12214	14351
229	8.39 Dry	37.50 40.94	43.61 47.60	10.49 11.45	3.94 4.30	.17 .19	11275 12308	14180
208	10.17 Dry	36.48 40.61	41.30 45.98	12.03 13.40	3.78 4.24	.67 .61	10940 12184	14388
209	9.64 Dry	36.90 40.84	41.90 46.37	11.54 12.77	4.25 4.70	.64 .71	10960 12131	14227
210	9.33 Dry	36.21 39.93	42.96 47.38	11.50 12.69	3.51 3.87	.32 .35	11189 12341	14434
Average	9.73 Dry	36.87 40.85	41.99 46.50	11.40 12.64	3.94 4.37	.46 .51	11043 12235	14316

DISTRICT NO. 7—SANGAMON CO., NO. 6 COAL

74	14.25 Dry	38.42 44.80	37.22 43.42	10.11 11.79	4.75 5.54	.39 .46	10556 12310	14287
75	14.15 Dry	37.58 43.77	38.99 45.42	9.28 10.81	3.76 4.38	.45 .52	10786 12564	14369
193	13.12 Dry	36.48 41.97	40.21 46.28	10.18 11.72	4.01 4.61	.56 .65	10751 12375	14320
B. M. 42	14.82 Dry	34.81 40.85	39.76 46.67	10.60 12.47	4.27 5.01	-----	10473 12337	14516
Average	14.08 Dry	36.82 42.84	39.04 45.44	10.04 11.69	4.19 4.88	.46 .54	10641 12396	14373

TABLE 3.—Average analyses and heat values for separate mines and by counties—grouped according to districts—Continued.

DISTRICT NO. 7—SHELBY CO., NO. 5 COAL

Index number	Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash	Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	"Unit coal"
217	10.74 Dry	36.59 41.15	41.48 46.64	10.84 12.20	3.70 4.16	.52 .59	11050 12426	----- 14568

DISTRICT NO. 7—ST. CLAIR CO., NO. 6 COAL

78	11.75 Dry	38.71 43.86	38.12 43.19	11.43 12.95	3.63 4.11	.80 .91	10874 12322	----- 14466
79	11.31 Dry	39.77 44.84	38.92 43.89	10.00 11.27	3.94 4.44	.63 .71	11143 12564	----- 14468
80	10.04 Dry	39.33 43.72	39.09 43.45	11.54 12.83	3.91 4.35	.78 .87	11045 12278	----- 14398
81	11.23 Dry	40.36 45.47	38.31 43.17	10.10 11.39	4.03 4.54	.54 .61	11126 12533	----- 14444
82	11.94 Dry	39.72 45.10	37.53 42.62	10.81 12.27	4.46 5.07	.39 .45	10949 12434	----- 14510
200	13.74 Dry	31.44 36.47	43.54 50.49	11.24 13.04	1.79 2.08	.69 .79	10574 12262	----- 14341
201	11.66 Dry	37.78 42.38	40.80 46.19	10.09 11.42	3.69 4.18	.39 .44	11087 12550	----- 14537
202	11.09 Dry	37.37 42.04	39.59 44.53	11.93 13.42	4.62 5.19	.50 .56	10864 12230	----- 14473
203	12.26 Dry	39.93 44.63	39.32 43.86	10.39 11.60	4.32 4.97	.49 .55	11167 12456	----- 14401
204	11.52 Dry	37.20 42.05	41.67 47.09	9.61 10.86	2.82 3.19	.10 .10	11155 12607	----- 14394
205	9.67 Dry	37.28 41.27	41.22 45.64	11.82 13.08	3.30 3.66	.55 .61	11044 12227	----- 14357
B. M. 49	13.55 Dry	34.52 38.90	42.06 48.66	10.76 12.44	3.33 3.86	-----	10625 12320	----- 14419
B. M. 50	10.75 Dry	39.66 41.71	37.99 42.55	14.00 15.74	4.09 4.58	-----	10132 11750	----- 14607
B. M. 51	10.78 Dry	39.18 43.89	38.96 43.67	11.08 12.43	4.11 4.61	-----	11069 12405	----- 14678
Average	11.52 Dry	38.01 42.59	39.79 44.92	11.05 12.48	3.71 4.20	.53 .60	10918 12352	----- 14463

DISTRICT NO. 7—WASHINGTON CO., NO. 6 COAL

86	11.13 Dry	38.20 42.98	39.39 44.32	11.28 12.70	3.91 4.40	.50 .56	10964 12337	----- 14448
226	9.42 Dry	38.65 42.68	39.71 43.84	12.21 13.47	4.30 4.75	.52 .57	10958 12098	----- 14318
Average	10.27 Dry	38.42 42.83	39.55 44.08	11.74 13.08	4.10 4.57	.51 .56	10961 12217	----- 14383

TABLE 3.—Average analyses and heat values for separate mines and by counties—grouped according to districts.—Concluded.

DISTRICT NO. 8—VERMILION CO., NO. 6 COAL

Index number	Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash	Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	"Unit coal"
91	14.44	35.04	40.99	9.53	2.37	.66	10982	-----
	Dry	40.95	47.91	11.14	2.77	.77	12836	14697
92	15.59	33.47	40.16	10.78	2.33	.89	10508	-----
	Dry	39.65	47.58	12.77	2.76	1.06	12449	14536
93	15.19	34.95	41.55	8.31	2.04	.65	10961	-----
	Dry	41.21	48.99	9.80	2.41	.77	12925	14533
95	12.59	40.16	38.53	8.72	3.49	.80	11228	-----
	Dry	45.94	44.08	9.98	3.99	.92	12845	14532
212	14.23	34.00	42.66	9.10	2.30	.77	11043	-----
	Dry	39.60	49.86	10.53	2.66	.90	12873	14616
B. M. 53	16.16	34.09	39.19	10.56	1.74	-----	10433	-----
	Dry	40.66	46.75	12.59	2.08	-----	12443	14472
B. M. 54	15.62	35.59	39.97	8.82	1.68	-----	10845	-----
	Dry	42.18	47.37	10.45	1.99	-----	12852	14554
Average	14.83	35.72	40.43	9.40	2.27	.75	10857	-----
	Dry	41.45	47.50	11.03	2.66	.88	12946	14562

DISTRICT NO. 8—VERMILION CO., NO. 7 COAL

94	12.69	38.78	38.89	9.64	3.34	.52	11221	-----
	Dry	44.42	44.54	11.04	3.83	.59	12852	14725
97	13.18	37.85	38.65	10.32	2.54	.60	11080	-----
	Dry	43.59	44.52	11.89	2.92	.69	12762	14754
211	13.63	37.23	39.53	9.60	7.13	-----	11030	-----
	Dry	43.13	45.73	11.13	8.33	-----	12803	14671
Average	13.16	37.95	39.02	9.85	4.33	.56	11110	-----
	Dry	39.02	44.93	11.35	5.02	.64	12805	14716

STATE OF ILLINOIS
DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION AND EDUCATION

DIVISION OF THE
STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY
M. M. LEIGHTON, *Chief*

*State College
of Washington
Library*

Cooperative Mining Series
BULLETIN 28

**PRELIMINARY REPORT ON COAL
STRIPPING POSSIBILITIES
IN ILLINOIS**

BY
HAROLD E. CULVER

ILLINOIS MINING INVESTIGATIONS

Prepared under a cooperative agreement between the Illinois State Geological Survey
Division, the Engineering Experiment Station of the University of Illinois
and the U. S. Bureau of Mines



PRINTED BY AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS

URBANA, ILLINOIS

1925

The Forty-seventh General Assembly of the State of Illinois, with a view of conserving the lives of the mine workers and the mineral resources of the State, authorized an investigation of the coal resources and mining practices of Illinois by the Department of Mining Engineering of the University of Illinois and the State Geological Survey Division in cooperation with the United States Bureau of Mines. A cooperative agreement was approved by the Secretary of the Interior and by representatives of the State of Illinois.

The direction of this investigation is vested in the Director of the United States Bureau of Mines, the Chief of the State Geological Survey Division, and the Director, Engineering Experiment Station, University of Illinois, who jointly determined the methods to be employed in the conduct of the work and exercise general editorial supervision over the publication of the results, but each party to the agreement directs the work of its agents in carrying on the investigation thus mutually agreed on.

The reports of the investigation are issued in the form of bulletins, either by the State Geological Survey Division, the Engineering Experiment Station, University of Illinois, or the United States Bureau of Mines. For copies of the bulletins issued by the State Geological Survey Division, address State Geological Survey Division, Urbana, Illinois; for those issued by the Engineering Station, address Engineering Station, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois; and for those issued by the U. S. Bureau of Mines, address Director, U. S. Bureau of Mines, Washington, D. C. (See list at end of book.)

STATE OF ILLINOIS
DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION AND EDUCATION

DIVISION OF THE
STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY
M. M. LEIGHTON, *Chief*

Cooperative Mining Series
BULLETIN 28

**PRELIMINARY REPORT ON COAL
STRIPPING POSSIBILITIES
IN ILLINOIS**

BY
HAROLD E. CULVER

ILLINOIS MINING INVESTIGATIONS

Prepared under a cooperative agreement between the Illinois State Geological Survey
Division, the Engineering Experiment Station of the University of Illinois
and the U. S. Bureau of Mines



PRINTED BY AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS

URBANA, ILLINOIS

1925

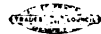
STATE OF ILLINOIS
DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION AND EDUCATION
DIVISION OF THE
STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY
M. M. LEIGHTON, *Chief*

Committee of the Board of Natural Resources
and Conservation

A. M. SHELTON, *Chairman*
Director of Registration and Education

KENDRIC C. BARCOCK
Representing the President of the Uni-
versity of Illinois

EDSON S. BASTIN
Geologist



SCHNEPP & BARNES, PRINTERS
SPRINGFIELD, ILL.
1925

31136—2M

Exchange
State College, Wash. Library, Pullman
4/8/32

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Introduction	7
General statement	7
Early coal stripping in Illinois.....	7
Present extent of coal stripping in Illinois.....	8
Acknowledgments	8
Important features of strip coal land.....	9
Thickness and quality of the coal.....	10
Thickness and character of overburden.....	10
Percentage recovered by stripping.....	11
Transportation and market.....	11
Possible strip coal areas in Illinois.....	11
General statement	11
Geology of the Illinois coal field.....	13
General structure of the Pennsylvanian system.....	13
Vertical range of the coal beds.....	13
Coal beds above or below the middle section.....	14
Erosion along stream valleys.....	14
Areas of pocket coal.....	15
Glacial drift	15
Estimation of available area and tonnage.....	16
Chemical composition of strip coal.....	16
County reports	20
Adams	20
Brown	21
Clay	57
Edwards	57
Effingham	57
Fulton	21
Gallatin	25
Grundy and Will.....	26
Hancock	27
Jackson	28
Jefferson	57
Johnson	58
Knox	32
Marion	57
Perry	33
Pope	58

	PAGE
Randolph	35
Richland	38
Saline	39
Schuyler	42
St. Clair	43
Vermillion	45
Wabash	49
Warren	49
Wayne	57
Will	26
Williamson	51
Other counties	56
General statement	56
Effingham and Clay counties.....	57
Marion and Jefferson counties.....	57
Wayne and Edwards counties.....	57
Johnson and Pope counties.....	58
Bibliography	58

ILLUSTRATIONS

FIGURE	PAGE
1. Map of Illinois showing locations of possible stripping areas.....	12
2. Map of Adams, Brown, and Hancock counties.....	20
3. Map of Fulton County.....	23
4. Stripping operation in the Cuba field, Fulton County.....	24
5. Map of Grundy and southwestern Will counties.....	26
6. Map of Perry and Jackson counties.....	28
7. Strip pit at Elkhville, Jackson County.....	30
8. Tipple and layout at Elkhville, Jackson County.....	31
9. Map of Knox and Warren counties.....	33
10. Stripping equipment at Duquoin pit, Perry County.....	34
11. Loading equipment at Duquoin pit, Perry County.....	36
12. Map of Randolph County.....	37
13. Map of Richland County.....	38
14. Shovel making stripping cut at Ledford, Saline County.....	41
15. Maximum overburden at the Ledford strip pit, Saline County....	41
16. Map of Schuyler County.....	43
17. Map of St. Clair County.....	44
18. Map of Vermillion County.....	46
19. Map of Wabash County.....	50
20. Map of Williamson, Saline and western Gallatin counties.....	52
21. Diagrammatic section of overburden in a Williamson County pit..	54
22. Coal and overburden at Spillertown pit, Williamson County.....	55

TABLES

	PAGE
1. Illinois strip mines producing in 1924.....	9
2. Estimate of stripping resources in Illinois.....	17
3. Comparative analyses of strip and deep mine coal from the same bed	18

A PRELIMINARY REPORT ON COAL STRIPPING POSSIBILITIES IN ILLINOIS

By Harold E. Culver

INTRODUCTION

GENERAL STATEMENT

There has been an increased interest the past year in the stripping method of mining coal in Illinois. The depression in the coal industry in this State, resulting from higher production costs than in some other states, has stimulated operators to turn to this less expensive method of mining. The present compilation of data has been made in response to many requests for information which will aid in the search for strip coal land. This brief and generalized statement of all information now available will serve to show what areas of the State are likely to reward careful prospecting, and at the same time indicate those portions in which there is little likelihood of any commercially important deposits being found. By implication, furthermore, the relative importance of stripping in the coal industry of the State is suggested.

The interest of the public in the quality of coal purchased has emphasized the importance of the relative heating value of strip coal and deep mine coal. For several reasons, chief of which were the extreme shallowness of coal stripped for the market and the lack of care in preparation before present methods were in use, coal obtained by stripping has had a reputation for being wet, dirty, "sooty", high in ash content and low in heating value. With the development of larger stripping machinery and improvements in methods of operation, those features which produced a prejudice against strip coal have been largely removed, and the buying public is finding that coal so obtained is wholly adequate and satisfactory.

EARLY COAL STRIPPING IN ILLINOIS

As early as 1866, a strip mine was opened on Grape Creek in Vermilion County, and about nine years later another pit was in operation in the Danville bed in the same county. In the meantime, stripping of the Rock Island coal was carried on along Rock River in Henry County. The procedure in all these cases was very simple as no

specially designed machinery was used. The surface covering was loosened with a plow and removed with a scraper, and the coal was mined entirely by hand.

A little later, operations were begun in the Mission field in the Danville region. Coal was uncovered by use of a modified dredge, but it was not until about 1890 that any coal was mined and loaded mechanically. Great difficulty was encountered in handling the surface material economically, and modification of the early types of machines appeared in rapid succession. After many failures and moderate successes, the essential features of a successful operation were worked out, and since then the development has been one mainly of dimension. Thinner coal beds and heavier overburden have been successively undertaken, until at the present time coals are being stripped at a profit which a few years ago would have been considered unavailable on any system of mining.

PRESENT EXTENT OF COAL STRIPPING IN ILLINOIS

In spite of the large number of attempts at strip mining that have been recorded in this State, at no time have there been many operations carried on simultaneously. In recent years, the number has somewhat increased, and the latest report of the Department of Mines and Minerals¹ lists a total of eighteen pits.

Table 1 shows that stripping was confined to six counties: Fulton, Jackson, Perry, Saline, Vermilion, and Williamson. The total tonnage so mined, 1,503,541 tons, was only 217,373 tons more than was produced in the same period by a single deep mine in the State. Stripping is as yet a relatively unimportant factor in the coal industry of the State.

The restriction, prior to 1924, of these operations to three coal beds in as many counties is readily understood, when it is remembered that throughout the experimental stage it was necessary that the trials be made where conditions were fairly well known. This was essential not only from the standpoint of operation, but also from that of marketing. With increased stability of the stripping business has come a demand for increased opportunity for stripping, which means the search for and development of new territory, and involves new coal beds as well as extended markets.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The preparation of material for this report has been materially aided by the uniformly able and courteous assistance given by the

¹ Annual coal report of Illinois: Dept. of Mines and Minerals, p. 75, 1924.

operators of strip pits all over the State. In compiling available data, the author has drawn freely upon earlier published work, and has had the benefit of hearty cooperation of his colleagues on the Survey staff whose field work has involved some study of the Pennsylvanian beds. The author gratefully acknowledges the competent work of his assistant, Paul T. Post, in gathering information on the present operations.

TABLE 1.—*Illinois strip mines producing during fiscal year 1293-24*

Company		County	Production <i>Tons</i>
1	*Tiger Coal Mining Company.....	Fulton.....	3,525
2	*United Electric Coal Co., No. 9.....	Fulton.....	51,950
3	*Buckheart Coal Company.....	Fulton.....	5,276
4	*Black Servant Coal Company.....	Jackson.....	171,845
5	Scott-Smith Coal Company.....	Perry.....	112,100
6	**Gayle Coal Company.....	Perry.....	
7	*Harrisburg Coal Mining Co.....	Saline.....	216,978
8	Yankee Branch Coal Company.....	Vermillion.....	38,045
9	Chicago Collieries Company.....	Vermillion.....	163,303
10	I. and I. Coal Company.....	Vermillion.....	3,800
11	United Electric Coal Co., No. 1.....	Vermillion.....	205,487
12	United Electric Coal Co., No. 4.....	Vermillion.....	130,297
13	United Electric Coal Co., No. 5.....	Vermillion.....	121,896
14	*Coal Belt Coal Company.....	Williamson.....	15,366
15	Mammoth Coal Company.....	Williamson.....	29,271
16	*Prosperity Coal Co., No. 1.....	Williamson.....	3,698
17	*Prosperity Coal Co., No. 2.....	Williamson.....	5,704
18	*Quaker Mining Company, No. 1.....	Williamson.....	105,000
19	*Quaker Mining Company, Fuel mine.....	Williamson.....	120,000
20	**Pyramid Coal Company.....	Williamson.....	
Total strip coal production.....			1,503,541

* Not producing prior to June 30, 1923.

** Not producing prior to June 30, 1924.

IMPORTANT FEATURES OF STRIP COAL LAND

In estimating the value of a given area for stripping purposes, it is necessary to consider several factors other than the presence of the bed of coal. The more important of these features are noted below, but it should be recognized that none of them can be considered separately, since in actual operations they interact. Thus, exceptionally favorable features of one sort offset unfavorable features of another, and alter the otherwise standard specifications.

THICKNESS AND QUALITY OF THE COAL

No absolute figure for a minimum thickness of the coal bed which may be profitably stripped can be given, since the quality of the coal, the impurities in the bed, and the amount of cover, as well as other features are important factors. A commonly accepted minimum is 48 inches for a commercial operation, but other factors may considerably reduce this in certain cases. It should not be assumed, however, that the coal will necessarily be thicker farther under cover than it appears to be at the outcrop. A safe rule is to test thoroughly by drill, auger or test pit, so that the average thickness of the bed will be known. As to quality, no definite limits can be set, other than the demands of the prospective market. The cost of production in a given instance may be so low as to offset the inferior rank of a given coal, and thus make operation commercially practicable. It is best to ascertain the actual quality of the coal by standard methods.

THICKNESS AND CHARACTER OF OVERBURDEN

The mere figure of thickness of overburden is not adequate for accurate estimation of the value of a given tract, but the thickness should nevertheless be carefully measured. For any given field, where quality of coal and market conditions are established, there is usually a fairly definite ratio of thickness of coal to thickness of cover, beyond which it is unsafe to venture. In some areas, this ratio is as low as 1 to 3. Elsewhere, it is considered practicable to attempt 1 to 12. It is clear that the character of the overburden is just as important as the thickness and that the matter is complicated by several factors. Even though soft, unconsolidated material is most easily removed, it frequently happens that coal of better grade is found beneath more resistant strata, the difference in market value of the coal more than offsetting the increased cost of stripping. Again, if the thickness of cover is great, the loose material may slump from the spoil-bank and have to be rehandled at least once, thus greatly increasing the cost.

In early stripping operations, it was considered that the presence of hard beds such as massive sandy shale, black "slate", sandstone, and limestone, precluded the possibility of successful stripping. More recent work has demonstrated that the shale and "slate" do not seriously interfere with operations, and in places, even a 5-foot bed of massive limestone has been handled satisfactorily after shooting. In this connection, it may be noted that the presence of 10 or 12 feet of softer material beneath a hard limestone stratum greatly facilitates its removal, so that 5 feet of limestone at a sufficient interval above the coal is easier to remove than 2 feet of limestone capping the coal bed.

In Illinois, the large and increasing demand for agricultural limestone has led to a consideration of the crushing of the limestone occurring over coal in some strip pits. In most instances, the limestone is entirely suitable for agricultural purposes, and since it must be handled anyway, the operators would do well to consider seriously the utilization of this by-product of coal stripping. At least one pit organization has arranged to market the stone thus obtained.

PERCENTAGE RECOVERED BY STRIPPING

Given the size of the tract from which cover can be removed profitably and the thickness of the bed of coal, the calculation of the actual amount of coal in the tract can easily be made, as an acre-foot of coal in the ground weighs about 1,770 tons. This figure does not, however, give the amount of coal that will be produced in the stripping for there are many factors to interfere with complete recovery. A loss of only five per cent is obtainable under exceptionally favorable conditions, but 90 per cent recovery is a safer factor for the calculation of reserves.

TRANSPORTATION AND MARKET

For a stripping operation of any size, the market situation must be fairly well canvassed with respect to a reasonably continuous demand for coal of the rank which can be produced. The matter of transportation also becomes of added importance. For small operations, the market situation can be estimated readily, since the production will be disposed of to domestic consumers. Transportation in such instances is largely outside the problem, as most of the coal is sold at the tipple.

For moderate operations, team or truck service must be planned, with highways suited to such heavy traffic in any weather. For larger operations, proximity to an established public carrier is important. A given tract might be commercially valuable if close to a freight line, and be useless ten miles away because of the increase in cost of production resulting from the demand for greater power, larger equipment, and more labor.

POSSIBLE STRIP COAL AREAS IN ILLINOIS

GENERAL STATEMENT

Because so large a part of the enormous coal reserves of the State are readily accessible to underground mining, it might be expected that

ILLINOIS COAL STRIPPING POSSIBILITIES

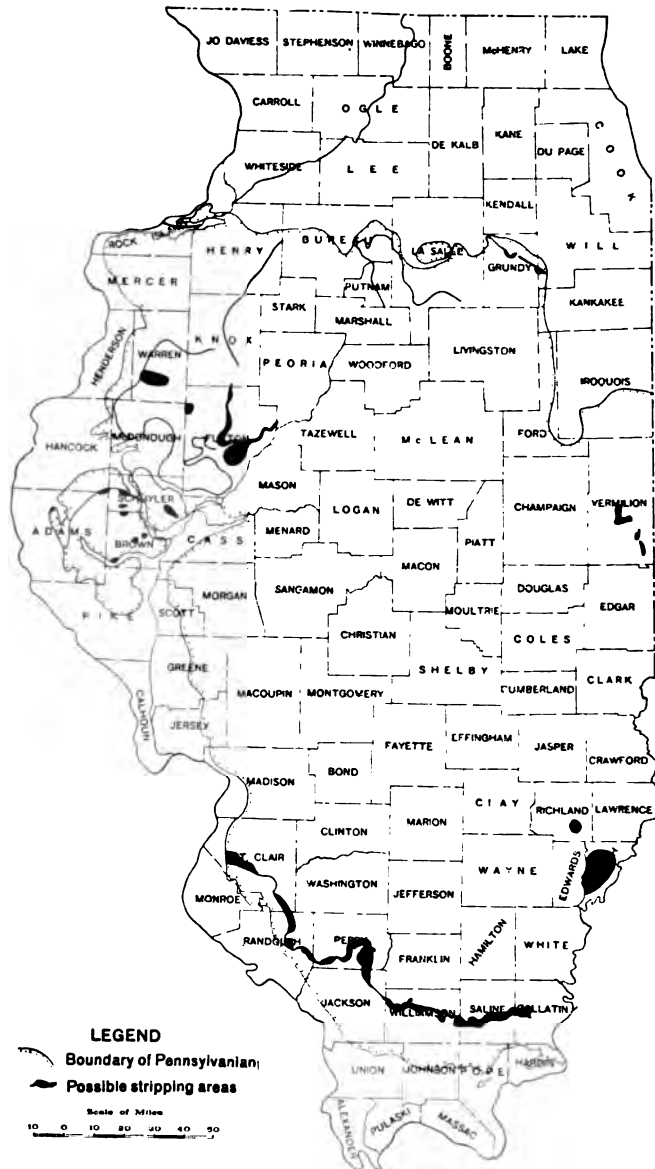


FIG. 1. Map of Illinois showing locations of possible stripping areas. The solid lines within the boundary of the Pennsylvanian system represent the line of outcrop of the several coal beds.

strip mining would be practicable in most of the counties which are underlain by workable coal beds. On the contrary, only a small fraction of the total coal area is open to stripping, and this part does not contain its proportionate fraction of the total reserves, because of the concentration of the larger reserves in the deeper parts of the field.

GEOLOGY OF THE ILLINOIS COAL FIELD

GENERAL STRUCTURE OF THE PENNSYLVANIAN SYSTEM

The great mass of rocks comprising the Pennsylvanian system fills a very broad and shallow depression south of the latitude of Rock Island, Rock Island County (fig. 1). Although the upper surface of the Pennsylvanian rocks is nearly flat, the lower surface slopes from the margin toward the deepest part of the basin. This gives a plano-convex lens shape to the system as a whole, with the greatest thickness of the beds where the basin is deepest. This deepest part is not situated in the center of the field, but is well to the southeast in Wayne County, making the basin unsymmetrical. Folding may have altered the angle of slope in some places, but in general, the beds show the low inclination acquired during the period of deposition and later consolidation. The ultimate effect has been to produce belts parallel to the margin of the field in which the gently inclined beds of coal are so lightly covered as to be available for stripping. The outer limit of these belts is indicated by the line of outcrop of the several coal beds (fig. 1). The width of the belts is obviously dependent upon the angle of slope of the strata, wider where the angle is low and narrower where it is high.

VERTICAL RANGE OF THE COAL BEDS

Neither the uppermost nor the lowermost portions of the Pennsylvanian in this State include the commercially important beds of coal. The thicker and more extensive beds are restricted to a 500-foot section approximately in the middle of the Pennsylvanian system. For this reason, the width of the marginal belts mentioned above is greatly restricted, and on the outer side of the belts, as well as on the side toward the interior of the basin, there are extensive areas in which stripping will not be important because of the absence of suitable coal beds. As the most favorable site for stripping is along the outer edge of beds now worked by underground methods, the introduction of open pit mining does not necessarily involve the utilization of any beds not now exploited. It will, however, serve to increase the total production of coal from these beds by extraction from the portions which are too shallow for deep mining. The inner limit of

the stripping belt practically coincides with the outer limit of deep mining. In a general way, the areas available for strip mining will be found in a zone marginal to the present producing fields.

COAL BEDS ABOVE OR BELOW THE MIDDLE SECTION

In addition to the main producing districts of the State, there are numerous small areas which are known to be underlain by thin coal at shallow depths. Although most of these areas are small, the total acreage involved is appreciable. Occurrences of such beds in the lower part of the Pennsylvanian system are known, for example, in Saline County, south of the line of outcrop of the Harrisburg coal, the main producing bed of the district. In the upper part of the Pennsylvanian also are several thin coals, which in general are found in the interior of the field, as in Effingham and Crawford counties.

Where known to lie at shallow depths, these beds are mainly too thin to be valuable, so that no great importance may be attached to them on the basis of present data. As most coal testing has been confined to the immediate vicinity of the producing mines, it appears probable that an equal amount of drilling in these areas of shallow thin coal will reveal the presence of thicker portions not now known.

EROSION ALONG STREAM VALLEYS

Many Illinois streams flow through wide bottom valleys, somewhat below the general level of the surrounding region. Where such drainage lines cross areas underlain by workable coals, the overburden has been removed to a greater or less extent. The maximum depth of excavation is more than 100 feet in places, but along most streams it is less. The removal of even 20 feet might bring a deeply buried coal bed within the range of stripping operations. Such conditions are known in the vicinity of many drift and slope mines in which part of the workings have been abandoned on account of poor roof beneath drainage lines.

Much of the early stripping in Illinois was done in areas of this type, as in northern Henry County, where erosion by Rock River has reduced the very thick cover to less than 10 feet, so that the Rock Island coal could be stripped cheaply by team and hand scraper. In the Carterville field of Williamson County, and particularly in the Danville field of Vermilion County, operators have been quick to take advantage of the partial elimination of overburden in stream valleys. In places the operations have been continued to an extent that demanded a shifting of positions of stream channels. No careful esti-

mate has been made of the acreage which has been added in this way to the areas available for stripping. However important in the location of a single strip pit, it is clear that this factor is of minor importance in affecting the production of the field as a whole.

AREAS OF POCKET COAL

Outside the margin of the extensive swamp areas which were the site of deposition of the more widespread coal beds of the Illinois basin, there appear to have been many similar but smaller depressions in which coal-forming matter accumulated. This marginal deposition gave rise to scores of disconnected pockets of coal of variable thickness and shape. Because of the conditions under which they were laid down, these beds do not show uniform composition but are as variable in their content of impurities as in their shape. The present western edge of the Illinois field coincides roughly with this old marginal zone, and hence this region is characterized by coals that are irregular both in extent and composition. It is to be expected, therefore, that in much of the large area in which coal is known to be present at shallow depth, it will be found to be too thin or too impure to be commercially valuable.

This situation is especially well illustrated in that part of the coal basin lying west of the Illinois, but it may also be found to obtain in other parts of the State as well. On this account the available stripping area may be reduced by an unknown but appreciable amount.

GLACIAL DRIFT

The deposits of sand, gravel, and boulder clay which mantle practically all of the coal field, add greatly to the complexity of the problems of open pit mining. Perhaps the most important effect is in the addition to the amount of overburden, making unavailable some coal that otherwise could be stripped. This is especially true throughout the northern part of the field where the thickness of the surficial material is excessive, in some places reaching a maximum of 200 feet. A second effect is the concealment of bed rock relations, necessitating extensive drilling to ascertain the presence or absence of the coal, the total overburden and the amount of included bed rock.

In addition, although the drift materials are commonly unconsolidated, and hence easily removed, their occurrence in excessive thicknesses makes them difficult to handle in wet weather because of the tendency to slump from the spoilbank into the open cut.

ESTIMATION OF AVAILABLE AREA AND TONNAGE

In a consideration of the areas which are here suggested as possible strip coal lands, it should be remembered that the data on which the suggestions are based are very incomplete. No special field work has been done on which an estimate of the availability of coal land for stripping could be based, and it has therefore been necessary to make use of data gathered largely as an incidental phase of other studies. These include topographic maps, records of outcrops, well logs, mine workings, and similar material, from which both thickness of any given coal and its depth below the surface may be calculated.

On figure 1 are indicated approximately the stripping areas in the State, to show the relation of the fields to each other, and to the rest of the State. Accompanying the detailed discussion of each county is presented a larger scale map showing the position of possible strip lands in greater detail. It is clear that areas mapped as possible strip lands are those which available data indicate as worthy of test. It is to be expected that some portions of these areas will be found to contain coal or overburden of such thickness as to make commercial operations impracticable. Additional areas not now known will presumably be found as the search for strip land progresses. The boundaries of areas indicated are necessarily generalized and subject to revision as more accurate data become available. Similarly, the thickness of coal and the amount of overburden are calculated from present information, and are subject to corrections for the areas less well known. Because of these features, the estimation of tonnage available by stripping as presented in Table 2 is necessarily an approximation. The figures are included only in order to give some idea of the amount of coal for any given field. It should be noted that this calculation is based on a recovery of 100 per cent of the coal, as the variations from this figure due to local geologic conditions or methods of mining can not well be calculated in advance of actual operations.

The total available tonnage of strip coal in Illinois has been estimated to be 1,407 million tons from an area of 287 square miles. It has also been estimated that 197 square miles are underlain by strip coal 48 or more inches thick and can supply 1,137 million tons of strip coal. Of the original coal resources in Illinois—137,000 million tons, 1.02 per cent represents the estimated stripping resources.

CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF STRIP COAL

As noted earlier in this report, strip coal has long had a reputation for its high content of impurities. It is obvious that coal exposed

to weathering agencies deteriorates both in composition and appearance. The more readily volatilized constituents are lost to the air, or oxidized through the action of percolating water; the pyrite which always is present in coal beds is decomposed and the resulting iron oxide is scattered through the bed as a rusty stain which detracts materially from the appearance of the coal and which can not be removed as the unweathered pyrite could.

Coal overlain by a thin mantle of glacial drift is likely to have the character of weathered coal. The earlier stripping done in this

TABLE 2.—*Estimate of stripping resources in Illinois*

County	Thickness	Area	Tonnage
	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Sq. mi.</i>	<i>Millions of tons</i>
Adams.....	30	2	5
Brown.....	24	3	6
Fulton, Springfield (No. 5) bed	48	60	272
Fulton, Colchester (No. 2) bed	30	5	14
Gallatin.....	72	3	20
Grundy (including Will).....	30	9	25
Hancock.....	30	5	14
Jackson.....	72	8	54
Knox.....		(No estimate)	
Perry.....	72	35	238
Randolph.....	72	19	129
Richland.....	24	4	9
Saline, Herrin (No. 6) bed....	36	2	6
Saline, Harrisburg (No. 5) bed	60	6	34
Schuyler.....	66	12	74
St. Clair.....	60	30	170
Vermillion, Danville (No. 7) bed	54	10	51
Vermillion, Grape Creek (No. 6) bed	72	4	27
Wabash.....	36	40	135
Warren.....	30	20	56
Williamson.....	72	10	68
Total		287	1407

State was of coal in just this situation, so that the marketed product was necessarily of lower grade than that from the more deeply buried portions of the bed.

Again, both upper and lower surfaces of the bed of coal are likely to be uneven. Unless the stripping and loading of such a bed be done with extreme care, a considerable admixture of shale, bone coal, and floor clay will probably result. Early stripping, done with inadequate equipment, resulted in the loading of much incombustible material with the coal.

TABLE 3.—Comparative analyses of strip and deep mine coal from the same bed *

Moisture	As received					Dry					No. of analyses
	Vol. mat.	Fixed carbon	Ash	Sulphur	B. t. u.	Vol. mat.	Fixed carbon	Ash	Sulphur	B. t. u.	
13.79	37.62	39.28	9.31	3.50	10556	43.64	45.56	10.80	4.06	12708	Single
14.89	35.48	40.75	8.88	3.78	10969	41.68	47.88	10.44	4.43	12887	Single
13.89	34.87	36.54	14.70	5.80	10036	40.50	42.43	17.07	6.73	11656	Single
16.83	34.68	39.79	8.70	3.94	10628	41.71	47.83	10.46	4.74	12778	Single
13.75	36.59	37.38	12.28	2.92	10560	42.42	43.34	14.24	3.38	12543	Single
14.04	36.14	39.28	10.54	3.46	10721	42.04	45.69	12.27	4.02	12472	Single
12.36	36.69	40.90	10.05	3.00	11194	41.87	46.67	11.46	3.42	12733	Single
12.03	36.30	39.67	12.00	3.35	10779	41.27	45.08	13.65	3.81	12254	Single
11.52	37.20	41.67	9.61	2.82	11155	42.05	47.09	10.86	3.19	12607	Single
11.09	37.37	39.59	11.93	4.62	10864	42.04	44.53	13.42	5.19	12220	Average of 3
6.40	36.71	47.70	9.19	3.41	12150	39.22	50.96	9.82	3.64	12981	Single
7.29	34.93	47.65	10.13	3.78	11745	37.68	51.39	10.93	4.08	12669	Single
6.40	36.38	48.20	9.02	3.45	12779	38.87	51.40	9.64	3.69	13012	Single
6.95	36.05	45.33	11.65	3.54	11744	38.75	48.73	12.51	3.81	12623	Average of 3
13.10	37.70	39.80	9.40	2.80	11110	43.40	45.80	10.80	3.20	12770	Single
12.20	39.53	38.38	9.89	3.76	11243	45.03	43.70	11.27	4.29	12804	Single
14.10	37.00	39.30	9.60	2.90	11030	43.10	45.70	11.20	3.40	12480	Single
12.76	38.84	38.31	10.09	3.91	11106	44.53	43.91	11.56	4.48	12788	Single
13.70	37.00	39.50	9.80	3.20	11050	42.90	45.70	11.40	3.70	12800	Single
13.53	37.39	39.57	9.51	3.20	11045	43.24	45.76	11.00	3.70	12773	Single
13.63	37.23	39.53	9.60	2.96	11030	43.13	45.73	11.13	3.36	12803	Average of 3
12.69	38.78	38.89	9.64	3.34	11221	44.42	44.54	11.04	3.83	12852	Average of 6

* Figures in italics refer to strip coal.

A thicker cover of drift means greater protection from weathering, resulting in a higher grade of coal. A hard, relatively impermeable boulder clay is obviously a better cover than one of sand and gravel of even greater thickness. Where the overburden includes bed rock, weathering is still further prevented. A stratum of well bedded shale beneath a limestone of moderate thickness makes an especially good cover, as the limestone stratum diverts much of the ground water and the shale transmits but little of the rest of the moisture to the coal.

The large size of present equipment for stripping permits the removal of a much thicker overburden than was formerly possible, and the great strength of the machines now in use allows the handling of the more resistant bed rock. Coal of excellent quality is therefore uncovered in modern pits. With greater care in cleaning the surface of the strip bed, and better control of loading shovels than was formerly possible, the loaded coal may be as clean as that from deep mines. Impurities that are present in all coal beds, such as lenses or balls of pyrite and bands of shale or bone may be as completely eliminated on the picking tables of a strip mine as those of a deep mine. From the geologic point of view, therefore, strip coal is not inherently of poorer quality than deep mine coal.

The analyses in Table 3 which represent face samples of coal, show the composition of coal from strip mines and from deep mines working the same bed. In order to conceal the identity of analyses, it has been necessary to omit the designation of the bed or of the county in which it was sampled. Each pair of analyses, however, is of the same bed, the deep mine sample being chosen from a location as near as possible to that taken from the strip mine. It must be remembered that the samples are of face coal, and hence not exactly indicative of commercial output. Depending on methods and care in mining, the loaded coal will be better or poorer in grade than the face sample. Even casual inspection of the analyses will show that the coal at the face of a strip pit is fairly comparable with that at the face in a deep mine.

COUNTY REPORTS

ADAMS COUNTY

The Adams County coal beds belong to that part of the Illinois field which has been cut off from the main basin by Crooked Creek and Illinois River (fig. 1). The whole series is relatively thin in this area, and the included coals are of comparatively little value.

A small area surrounding the southeast corner of T. 2 N., R. 8 W. lying northeast of the village of Mendon (fig. 2), is known to contain coal which might be stripped. Elsewhere in this county con-

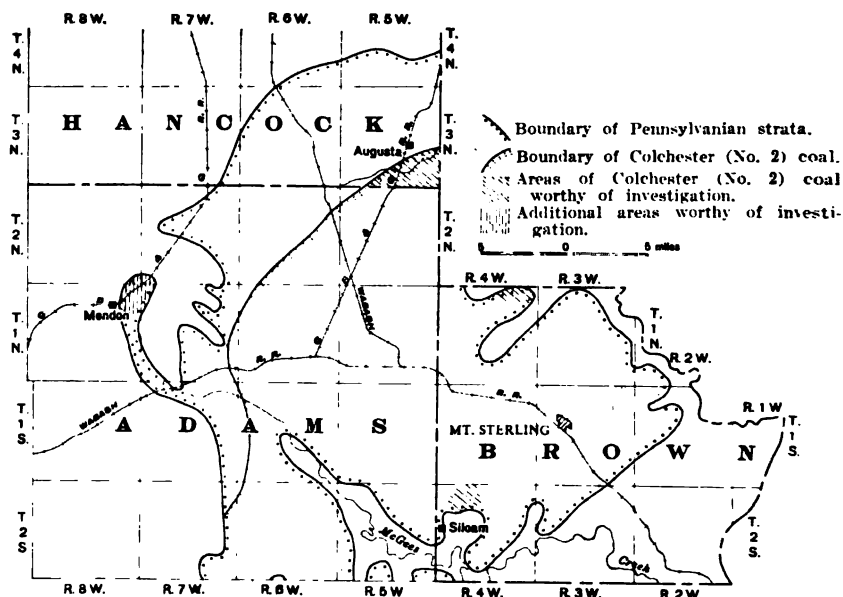


FIG. 2. Index map of Adams, Brown and Hancock counties.

ditions appear to be unfavorable for commercial stripping, although there are small patches where thin coal is so lightly covered that small scale stripping may be possible.

The coal northeast of Mendon has an average thickness of 48 inches, but it is nearly 60 inches at its maximum. The bed is distinctly limited in extent, however, and shows the high content of impurities common to marginal deposits. A measured section shows a 2-inch bone band 8 inches from the top of the bed, and a 2-inch band of shale 28 inches above the sandstone floor.

The original shale roof material has been replaced locally by glacial drift. Over the small area observable, the cover ranges from 2

to 30 feet, and probably contains little bed rock. In sec. 36, T. 2 N., R. 8 W., a small stripping operation was producing coal in 1922, but no later reports are available.

BROWN COUNTY

The major portion of the large area of Brown County north and east of McGees Creek is probably underlain by the Colchester or No. 2 coal. Most of this region is so heavily covered however, that it is doubtful if any commercial strip land is included. In two places, one northwest of Mt. Sterling, in T. 1 N., R. 4 W., and the other north of Siloam in T. 2 S., R. 4 W. (fig. 2) local stripping has been attempted, and these points are noted on the map as worthy of investigation.

The coal in either place is about 2 feet in thickness, varying but little over wide areas, and having some impurities but no regular partings. The covering is less than 20 feet thick locally, but it is not known over how large an area such relations obtain. Where thin, the cover is largely glacial drift and the coal relatively soft and weathered. The thicker cover includes varying amounts of bed rock which is mainly sandstone and shale, but which in places includes a massive limestone. In the character of cover, this field resembles Schuyler County to the north.

Over a small area just north of Mt. Sterling, a coal stratigraphically above the Colchester (No. 2), locally called No. 5, has been mined in the past. It is near the surface, the cover along the creeks being thin but including a considerable thickness of bed rock, in part limestone. In outcrops, this coal is less than 2 feet thick and bony, and is not listed among the probable coal resources of the county.

CLAY COUNTY

Described on page 57.

EDWARDS COUNTY

Described on page 57.

EFFINGHAM COUNTY

Described on page 57.

FULTON COUNTY

Fulton County has long been recognized as containing within its boundaries some very desirable stripping areas, but it is only within

the last few years that development on a commercial scale has been attempted. The large scale operations in the vicinity of Cuba will probably be followed by others. The Cuba coal appears to be present throughout a considerable area under approximately the same conditions of cover, thickness of coal and relation to drainage. Part or all of each of the following townships seem to merit some exploratory work:

T. 5 N., Rs. 3 and 4 E.	T. 7 N., R. 3 E.
T. 6 N., Rs. 2, 3, 4, and 5 E.	T. 8 N., R. 3 E.

The coal is the Springfield (No. 5) bed, which has long been worked underground in this county, and even more extensively in the counties east and south. The character and general relations of the coal are already well known,^{1, 2} leaving only the matter of thickness of bed and thickness and character of overburden to be determined in exploratory work.

The thickness of the coal is remarkably uniform, ranging from 48 to 60 inches wherever measured. The characteristic feature of this bed, namely, the presence of clay-slips or "horsebacks" is of importance in any projected operation. The slips range from a few inches to several feet in width, and are very irregular in distribution, some areas being quite free from them, others, having as many as twelve slips in a distance of 15 feet.

The overburden is extremely variable both in thickness and in character. Throughout the areas indicated in figure 3, the cover is believed to be less than 65 feet, which may be the limit of practicable operation for the thickness of coal uncovered. The size of tracts in which the cover is of uniform thickness depends more on the surface configuration than on any other factor. Where undisturbed by erosion, the common sequence of strata over the No. 5 coal is 2 feet of black laminated shale composing the roof, overlain by limestone less than 1 foot thick, over which lies shale up to 25 feet in thickness with a variable amount of till over the whole. This group of beds is common in the eastern part of the county, but is not uniformly present over the coal farther to the west and south where the interval between the No. 5 and No. 6 coals is locally as small as 8 feet. At points where the interval is small, the shale is commonly replaced by sandstone. In places, the sandstone cuts out the limestone cap of the No. 5 coal. In this connection, it is of importance to note that where the sandstone is of appreciable thickness, the coal bed is essentially free from clay-slips. In such areas the prospective operator of a strip pit

¹ Savage, T. E., *Geology and mineral resources of the Avon and Canton quadrangles*: Ill. State Geol. Survey Bull. 43, p. 209, 1922.

² Cady, G. H., *Coal resources of District IV*: Ill. Min. Inv. Bull. 26, 1921.

must consider the removal of at least 25 feet of hard sandstone, in order to reach a coal that will show few interruptions of the "horseback" type.

The Springfield coal has been stripped in a small way for many years in places where the cover is unusually thin. Within the past three years, however, extensive drilling in the Cuba area has shown

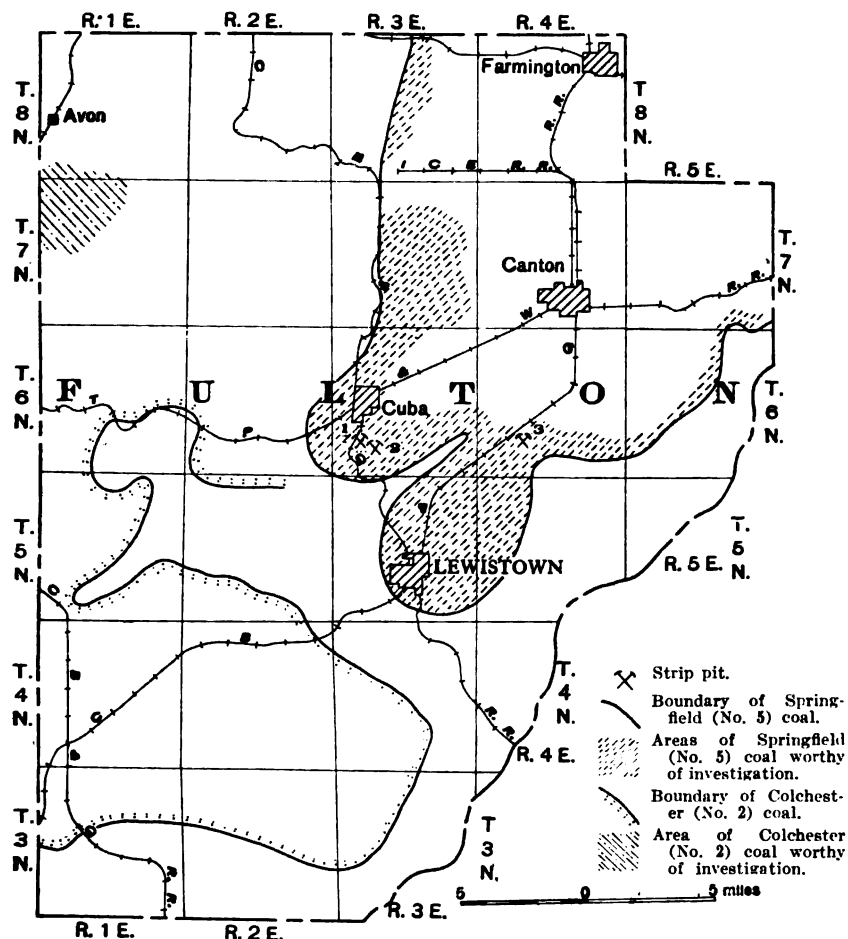


FIG. 3. Index map of Fulton County. Figures accompanying strip pit symbols refer to mines listed in Table 1.

the feasibility of pits on commercial scale, and two such pits are being operated in secs. 28 and 29, T. 6 N., R. 3 E. at the present time. One other pit in T. 6 N., R. 4 E. has been reported.

At the time of visit by a Survey representative, the following section of coal and overburden was exposed at the pit in sec. 28, T. 6 N., R. 3 E.:

Section exposed at pit in sec. 28, T. 6 N., R. 3 E.

	Thickness	
	Ft.	In.
Soil and till, with boulders up to 18 inches in diameter; becomes plastic when wet.....	26	..
Shale, light gray, not well bedded.....	..	4
Limestone, medium gray, argillaceous, fossiliferous (locally nearly 2 feet thick).....	..	8
Shale, very tough, dark, slaty at base.....	2	9
Coal	4	9
Underclay, light gray, without grit.....	..	..

The stripping is done by three electric shovels, two with 90-foot booms carrying 6-yard dippers and one with an 80-foot boom carrying an 8-yard dipper. The pit equipment is well shown in figure 4. In operating, the stripping shovel makes a straight cut, the loading tracks



FIG. 4. Stripping operation in the Cuba field.

being shifted as the stripping shovel returns. The surficial material not removed by the stripping shovel is handled by a shovel gang followed by sweepers. The coal is shot with blasting powder, preparatory to being loaded out by the electric shovels having a dipper capacity of one and three-fourths yards. Haulage from the pit is accomplished by use of locomotives pulling trips of twelve 6-ton cars. A rotary 2-car dump operated by compressed air turns the loads on to a steel conveyor which takes the coal to the tippie for cleaning and sizing. Four loading booms handle the coal from tippie to railway cars.

In addition to the areas above noted in which the Springfield (No. 5) coal lies at shallow depth, there probably are small fields in

the western part of the county in which the Colchester (No. 2) coal is near enough to the surface to be stripped. One of these tracts is in the northwest quarter of T. 7 N., R. 1 E., south of Avon (fig. 3.)

In this field, the Colchester coal has an average thickness of 30 inches, varying but little from that amount over considerable areas. This bed is regularly without partings, and contains only a small amount of impurities. Its thinness obviously prevents its being considered where the overburden averages more than 30 feet in thickness, and it is probably of only local interest as a stripping coal.

The overburden is largely shale, which in places includes some thin black "slate" and nodular limestone. It seems probable that in part or all of secs. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 17 and 18, T. 7 N., R. 1 E., the overburden does not exceed 60 feet, and that limited tracts of lesser cover will be found. Extensive drilling will be necessary to prove the presence of the coal in parts of this tract.

A similar area, somewhat larger, has been reported is Tps. 3 and 4 N., R. 1 E., but recent geologic work in this field indicates that the Colchester coal is here too deeply buried to be available for shovels.

GALLATIN COUNTY

So little is known of the coal geology of Gallatin County that it is not possible to define the stripping areas adequately. As noted in the discussion of strip land in Saline County (p. 40), there is an extension of the geologic conditions found in eastern Saline into western Gallatin (fig. 20). The outcrop lines of both the Harrisburg (No. 5) and Herrin (No. 6) coals pass through T. 9 S., R. 8 E., but their trend beneath the lowland to the east and north is not known.

In this area the Herrin coal is from 36 to 68 inches thick, as shown in drill records, and exhibits the usual parting of shale near the bottom of the bed. For detailed description of this coal, the reader is referred to the report on Williamson County.

The overburden is heavy, except just at the outcrop, so that only a narrow belt can be included in the stripping field. Immediately over the coal is thin black shale, locally slaty, and over this a limestone cap rock which may be as much as 5 feet thick and which is in places separated from the black shale by several feet of gray shale.

The Harrisburg coal in Gallatin County has essentially the same character as noted in the Saline County report. Partings of pyrite may be slightly more common in this field, and the coal on the whole less thick.

The chief difference in the overburden above the Harrisburg coal in Saline and Gallatin counties is in the absence of the limestone in the

latter. This leaves only the gray and black shale with an overlying sandstone in places in the bed rock portions of the overburden. Surficial clays, here as elsewhere, cover the bed rock.

In the area tentatively mapped as worth testing for stripping possibilities, the total overburden is thought to be under 60 feet. It is probable that along stream lines, erosion has reduced this to a smaller figure and that fair sized tracts will be found to be available for stripping the Harrisburg coal.

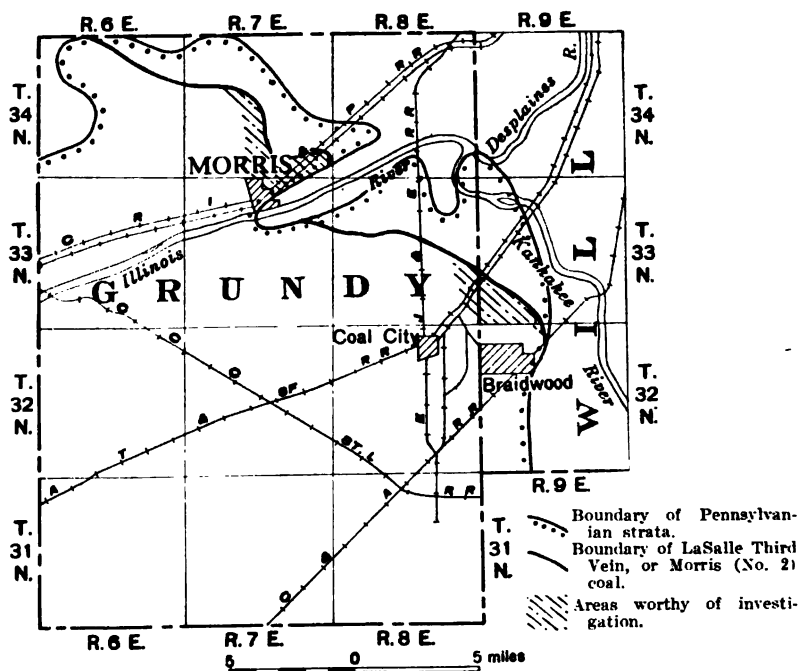


FIG. 5. Index map of Grundy and southwestern Will counties.

GRUNDY AND WILL COUNTIES

Although more than the southern half of Grundy County is underlain by workable coal, it is only along the north margin of the field that the cover is so slight that stripping appears practicable (fig. 5). In the south central part of T. 34 N., R. 7 E., available records show 2 to 3 feet of coal at less than 60 feet below the surface. Early mining in this area has probably rendered at least half of this coal unminable, and records do not show precisely what parts have been mined out. It appears probable that west of the area mapped for investigation north of Morris, the coal is too deeply buried for stripping. Even along the boundary of the coal to the northwest, the heavier morainic covering

prevents stripping. On the south side of the Kankakee in T. 33 N., Rs. 8 and 9 E., there is another tract of about $2\frac{1}{2}$ square miles mostly in Grundy County, but extending across the line into western Will County in which similar conditions obtain.

In both areas, the available coal is the La Salle Third Vein or Morris coal, correlated as No. 2 of the Illinois series. This ranges from 30 to 42 inches in thickness, and is exceptionally uniform for considerable distances. The thin cover over the coal in the south tract has resulted from erosion by glacial waters passing down Kankakee Valley. Because of this fact, it is to be expected that locally the coal, as well as the heavier overburden, has been removed, a feature which should be given consideration in future prospecting. The coal is of good quality, generally free from bedded impurities and without prominent interruptions, with the possible exception above noted.

The overburden, as shown by logs, consists of the roof shale, a somewhat massive gray, slightly sandy bed, and the usual boulder till. The latter has been removed over much of the area north of Coal City and Braidwood and replaced by unconsolidated silts and sands of the glacial streams. In places, heavy gravels may be encountered. The cover is probably less than 50 feet thick in general, and some fairly large tracts will probably be found in which the cover is less than 30 feet.

HANCOCK COUNTY

Although patches of Pennsylvanian beds are found in many parts of Hancock County, the only area in which stripping possibilities appear to warrant testing lies south of Augusta in T. 3 N., R. 5 W. (fig. 2, p. 20).

In this area the Colchester (No. 2) coal, with an average thickness of 30 inches, has been worked both north and south of William Creek. The bed has no persistent parting, although the upper part is commonly harder and brighter than the lower. Over part of the field, a slightly thinner coal, known as "the cannell", underlies the Colchester at a distance varying from 2 to 8 feet. It is probable that any stripping operation opened in the Colchester coal could in places be profitably carried down to the next lower coal.

The overburden ranges from less than 10 feet to 100 feet or more in thickness. The uneven surface of the coal itself results in a cover of uneven thickness, which prevents accurate estimation of thickness in advance of testing. Where thin, the overburden is largely glacial drift, but where it is more than 15 feet, it normally includes some bed rock. Shale and sandstone in considerable thickness

are reported in drill logs, and a 9-foot limestone appears in some records. On account of the thinness of the coal, it is probable that not more than 25 feet of cover could be handled profitably.

No stripping has as yet been reported from the Augusta field, although the coal has been worked from several openings, both shaft and drift.

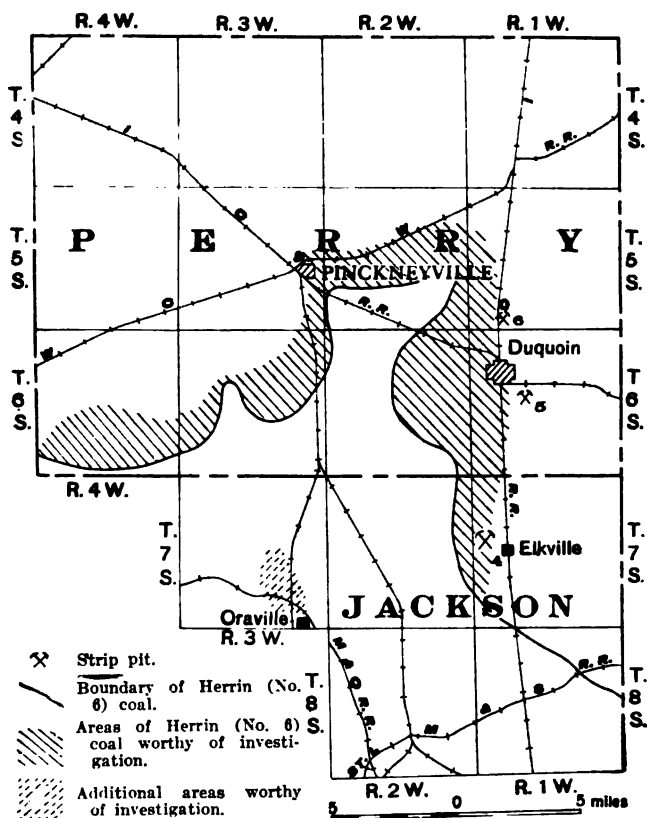


FIG. 6. Index map of Perry and Jackson counties. Figures accompanying strip pit symbols refer to mines listed in Table 1.

Near Nauvoo at the western edge of the county, a thin coal was stripped by the Mormons at an early date, but this bed appears to be of so little value that it is not included in the present estimate of stripping resources.

JACKSON COUNTY

The only field in Jackson County in which stripping is known to be a possibility, is in the vicinity of Elkhart in T. 7 S., Rs. 1 and 2 W. (fig. 6). Beds in this field constitute an extension of the strip

lands of southeastern Perry County. A heavy cover of glacial drift prevents determination of the position of the outcrop, and hence the exact area of strip land can not be described. Because of the eastern dip of the coal on the east side of the Duquoin fold, the stripping area is limited in that direction. To the north and west, and possibly to the south, even beyond the mapped boundary for the coal, are lands well worth testing for shallow coal.

The coal in this field is the Herrin (No. 6) bed, which has been mined by underground methods throughout the area to the north and east. In this region it appears to maintain a thickness of about 84 inches, but this may be reduced nearer the outcrop. As elsewhere in southern Illinois, this bed carries the "blue band", a persistent shale parting, below the middle of the bed. Other partings of shale or pyrite are noted locally, but none are as widespread as the "blue band".

The coal is immediately overlain by shale, locally black and slaty, elsewhere gray and more massive. Above this appears the usual cap limestone, in places more than 5 feet thick, but not uniformly present. This in turn is overlain by more shale and glacial materials of varying thickness. Figure 7 shows the character of the overburden, the steep walls of uncut surficial material are seen at the right, the spoil bank showing the blocks of underlying limestone at the left. In places the coal apparently has an overburden less than 25 feet thick, but some records indicate a thickness of more than 60 feet. The prospector must consider the probability that the surface of the coal is uneven, so that, although the land surface is flat over the area indicated on the map, the variation in thickness of cover due to that feature alone may be more than 10 feet.

Up to the last few years, commercial stripping had not been attempted in this field, on account of the cap limestone which had been considered an insurmountable difficulty. In the pit which is now operating about a mile and a half west of Elkhaville, this difficulty seems to have been satisfactorily overcome, by use of extra large and sturdy equipment. Here, the stripping shovels are two in number, both electrically operated and handling 8-yard dippers. The coal is hauled from the pit over a 36-inch gage track by steam locomotives, dumped through a hopper (fig. 8) to an endless conveyor which carries it to the shaker screens where standard Illinois sizes are prepared. Picking tipples and loading booms are installed to permit the loading of clean and properly sized coal. The tipple is planned for a capacity of over 2500 tons per day.

In the southeastern part of T. 7 S., R. 3 W. near Oraville is a



Courtesy of Black Servant Coal Company.
FIG. 7. Strip pit at Elkville, T. 7 S., R. 1 W., Jackson County.



Courtesy of Black Servant Coal Company.
FIG. 8. Tipple and layout at Elkhville plt. T. 7 S., R. 1 W., Jackson County.

tract of small size that may repay investigation for stripping. The coal in this field appears to lie too low to be at the horizon of the Herrin (No. 6) bed, and too high for that of the Murphysboro (No. 2) bed. It may be a local development of the No. 5 coal, such as occurs south of the Sparta field in Randolph County. The coal has been mined by drift and shallow shafts for many years, but it is possible that testing will show some valuable tracts. The bed ranges from 72 to 90 inches in thickness, and appears to be of excellent quality, although no analyses of standard type are available. Little is known of the character of the overburden, but it appears to include some sandstone, although it may be mainly shale. The known thickness of cover is less than 60 feet in places, but since so little is known of the lay of the bed, it is impossible to gage the size or value of the tract. This bed is not included in the estimate for the county.

JEFFERSON COUNTY

Described on page 57.

JOHNSON COUNTY

Described on page 58.

KNOX COUNTY

In spite of the fact that four different seams of coal have been worked by underground methods in Knox County, it is not evident from available data that there are any considerable areas of strip coal within its limits. Two regions might be mentioned as being perhaps worthy of some exploratory work (fig. 9).

The first of these lies along the outcrop of the Herrin (No. 6) coal, in the vicinity of Oneida and Wataga. The overburden may be light enough, especially along drainage lines, to permit shovel work in uncovering the coal, which ranges from 30 to 60 inches in thickness. The immediate roof is shale overlain by massive limestone 3 to 4 feet in thickness. To the southeast near Dahinda, T. 11 N., R. 3 E., one drill record reports a 33-inch coal at a depth of only 30 feet. It is improbable that so little cover is found over any extensive tracts in this part of the county.

The other possibly favorable area is in the southwest part of the county between Knoxville and St. Augustine, underlain by the Colchester (No. 2) coal and locally by the Rock Island (No. 1) coal. Along stream flats and to some extent in the upland areas, coal 24 to 30 inches thick may be present at depths less than 40 feet. So few records of drilling are available, however, that it is not possible to

say to what extent the coal is present. No estimate of tonnage available for stripping in Knox County has been made.

MARION COUNTY

Described on page 57.

PERRY COUNTY

Including within its boundaries somewhat more than 30 miles of the line of outcrop of the Herrin (No. 6) coal, Perry County ap-

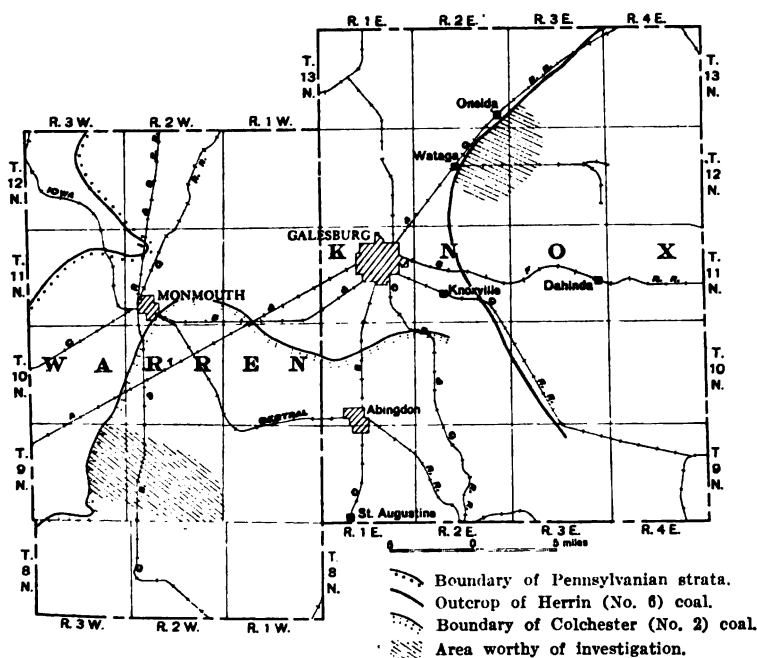


FIG. 9. Index map of Warren and Knox counties.

pears to hold some of the most promising areas for stripping in the State (fig. 6). Although not determined with great accuracy, the boundary of this important bed is mapped to lie within the following townships: T. 5 S., Rs. 1, 2, and 3 W.; T. 6 S., Rs. 1, 2, 3, and 4 W. The rather extensive field for exploration results from the presence of the Duquoin fold, which trends approximately north and south through the eastern part of the county near Duquoin, and brings the Herrin coal near the surface all along the crest. The effect of this structure is better understood when it is realized that the coal which practically outcrops at Duquoin lies 400 feet beneath the surface three miles to the east.

Throughout most of the outcrop area in this county, the Herrin coal is about 72 inches thick, slightly thinner on the crest of the Duquoin fold, and reaching a maximum of 96 inches down the dip to the east. Drilling has shown the presence of some erosion channels in the Pennsylvanian beds and in places the coal itself is cut out. In general, however, the presence of the coal in its regular thickness can be counted on for mining. The coal in the western part of the county differs from that on the east side of the Duquoin fold, where it is thicker and contains less dirt and a smaller percentage of sulphur. The shale band known as the "blue band" is everywhere present;



Courtesy of Gayle Coal Company.

FIG. 10. Stripping equipment at Duquoin pit.

partings of charcoal and pyrite are not rare, although none of them are especially persistent. The bed commonly shows the division into three benches, of which the top bench is commonly the best coal, the middle being softer, and the bottom containing more impurities.

The overburden is fairly uniform where traced along the outcrop, and shows the expected variations in thickness and character back of the outcrop. Thus, at the edge the cover is the shale and limestone roof with glacial materials above, and farther back the amount of bed rock increases as the coal dips northward beneath the surface. Throughout the area mapped for exploration, the cover is

probably less than 60 feet thick. Because of the small amount of information available, it is probable that local variations from this maximum will be found. It is not unlikely that considerable areas of relatively thin cover may be proved up.

Immediately over the coal is shale, commonly black and sheeted, but in places gray and slightly sandy. This averages about 3 feet thick, but is reported to reach a thickness of 23 feet in places. Over the shale is the cap limestone 2 to 5 feet thick overlain by shale and thin limestone beds. Figure 10 shows the character of the overburden where it includes about equal amounts of loose and bed rock material.

Two commercial pits are now being operated in Perry County. These are both on the crest of the fold, and hence show essentially identical conditions and character of coal. At the north pit the stripping is done with an electric shovel having a 61½-yard dipper on an 86-foot boom. The stripping shovel makes north-south cuts, working eastward across the property. A bulldozer followed by shoveling and sweeping gangs finishes the cleaning of the surface of the coal, which is then shot with a "strip special" powder. A 2-yard electric shovel (fig. 11) loads the coal into railway cars in the pit, which are hauled to the sidings to await shipment. As the coal is used as railroad fuel, it is sent out as mine run without screening. Where measured, the overburden included 9 feet of till underlain by 1 foot of shaly sandstone, 2 feet of black shale and 8 feet of very argillaceous sandstone, practically shale. On the east side of the property boulders of limestone were encountered, which represented the usual cap of the Herrin bed. These are reported to have come in above the upper sandstone.

The top coal had been removed and the base was not exposed in the following measured section:

	Thickness Inches
Coal, practically all bright, some calcite facings.....	8 6/8
Pyrite lens 8 inches long.....	7/8
Coal, alternately dull and bright.....	27
Pyrite lens 5 inches long.....	6/8
Coal	3
Charcoal parting	3/8
Coal, with small pyrite balls and lenses.....	30
Total	70 3/4

POPE COUNTY

Described on page 58.



FIG. 11. Loading equipment at Duquoin pit, Perry County.
Courtesy of Gayle Coal Company.

RANDOLPH COUNTY

Conditions in Randolph County are practically identical with those of St. Clair County to the northwest. The heavy overburden of glacial deposits prevents precise delineation of the line of outcrop of the Belleville (No. 6) coal, and the eastward dip of the Pennsylvanian strata carries the coal within short distances from the outcrop beneath too heavy an overburden of bed rock for stripping (fig. 12). From available data, however, the following townships appear to be underlain by coal at shallow depths:

T. 4 S., R. 6 W.

T. 5 S., R. 6 W.

Twps. 5 and 6 S., R. 5 W.

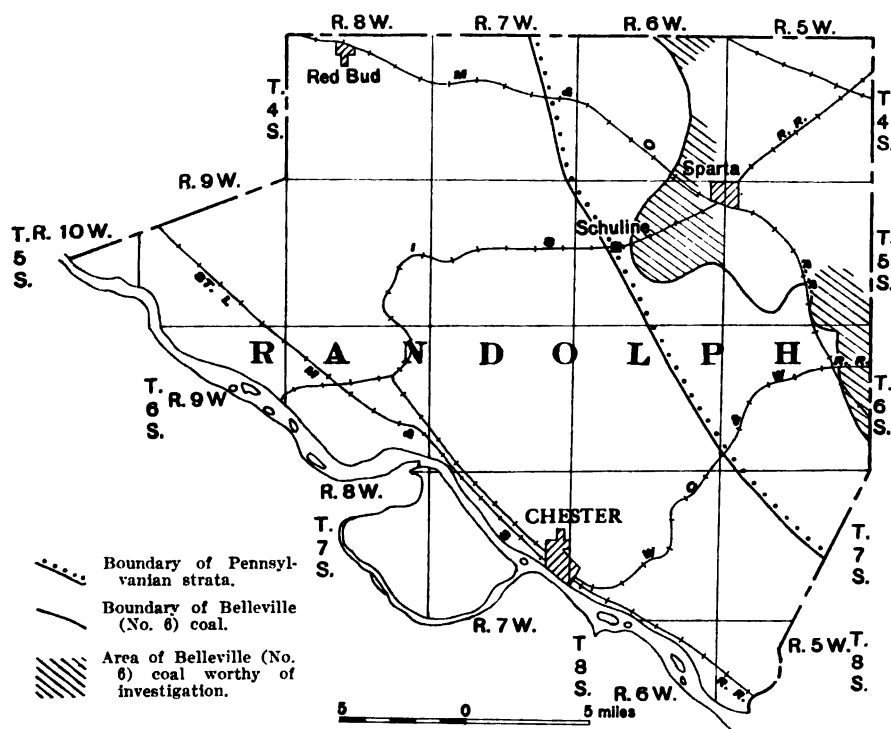


FIG. 12. Index map of Randolph County.

Some testing has been done in T. 5 S., R. 6 W., but no commercial opening has been reported.

The Belleville coal in this field is approximately 72 inches thick. The "blue band" or shale parting in the bottom third of the bed is everywhere present and the coal shows the same quality that marks it in the Belleville district.

The overburden is similar to that in St. Clair County. Below surficial materials of variable thickness the bed rock cover includes the roof shale, having a maximum thickness of about 5 feet, the cap limestone, about 3 feet thick near the outcrop but thicker a short distance eastward, and overlying shale up to more than 40 feet. Locally a second limestone several feet thick overlies the thick shale bed, and the top of the section toward the west includes a sandstone in places. In prospecting, it must be recognized that the conditions of deposition following the period of coal formation were variable in short distances, so that uniformity of overburden is not to be expected and relatively close spacing of tests will be necessary to show the actual conditions.

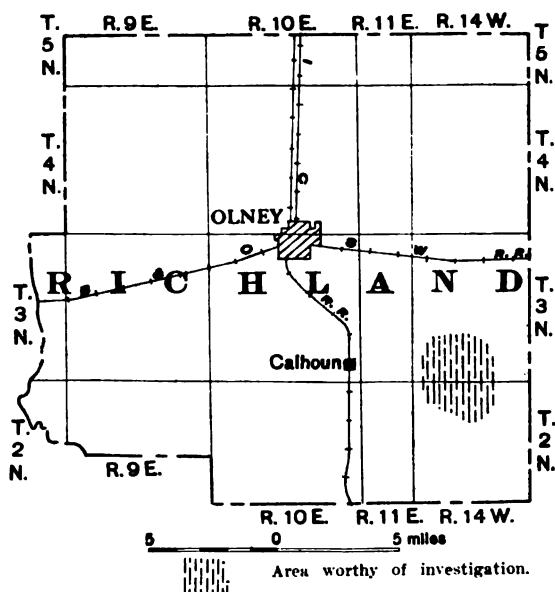


FIG. 13. Index map of Richland County.

RICHLAND COUNTY

Little testing has been reported from Richland County, and the general relations of the coal underlying the surface is not known in any detail. Sufficient work has been done to show that in some parts of the county, notably near the boundary between Tps. 2 and 3 N., R. 14 W., a thin coal lies at workable depths (fig. 13).

Lack of detailed data prevents the correlation of this coal with others in the general Illinois section, but the available evidence indicates that the coal in this field is rather high in the section, that is, above the Herrin (No. 6) bed rather than below it.

In sections measured, the coal ranged from 22 to 26 inches in thickness. It is not clear that the coal at any point will greatly exceed 36 inches. The bed is relatively clean, and shows well developed cleat, so that it breaks into rectangular blocks which are readily handled without much breakage. Little pyrite appears in the bed itself, although the contact at the top is generally marked by a zone of mixed shale and pyrite from one to two inches thick. In places the top 2 inches is bony. Another shaly zone comes in locally about 6 inches from the bottom. The bedded impurities loosen readily from the coal, and in general cause little trouble.

The roof materials vary in different parts of the field. The immediate cover of the coal is uniformly shale, although it ranges in thickness from less than 1 inch to several feet. Where thin, it is little more than clay, but in the thicker portions it is massive and locally so gritty that it might properly be classed as sandstone. It should not, however, give any serious trouble in removal. In the upland areas, the thicker cover appears to include a limestone bed immediately over the thin clay above the coal. This limestone is as variable in thickness as it is in occurrence, appearing as a row of concretionary boulders in some places, elsewhere as a massive bed nearly 4 feet thick. It is medium to dark gray in color, finely crystalline, and contains abundant fossils. In the limited area mapped as probable strip land in Richland County, the cover is probably not greater than 35 feet in thickness. Too little is known at present of the extent of and the depth to the coal to indicate even tentatively any extensions of the area mapped. On the other hand, the topography of the adjacent region, especially to the east and west, is such that if the coal maintains an essentially horizontal attitude it may be workable by stripping methods at least as far east as the Lawrence County line, and perhaps as far west as Clay County.

Within the past two years a local pit has been operated just east of Calhoun. No attempt at extensive production is being made, although the local needs of the county are well met. The cover is removed by a steam shovel operating a 4-yard dipper on a 70-foot boom. Straight north-south cuts are planned for the shovel, the overburden being placed in the cuts from which the coal has been removed. The coal is wedged and loaded by hand, and the impurities are picked out as the loading proceeds. By this method, the product is largely lump, and but little loss through slack is sustained.

SALINE COUNTY

Conditions in regard to strip mining are much the same in Saline County as in Williamson County to the west. One important point of

difference should be emphasized. The Herrin (No. 6) coal is of little consequence in Saline County, as it is generally too thin to be valuable, while the Harrisburg (No. 5) coal is thicker and of better quality.

The surface cover prevents accurate determination of the line of outcrop of either bed, and hence the lines mapped are subject to later correction. As mapped, the outcrop line of the Herrin coal may be followed across the county in an east-west line near the middle of T. 9 S., Rs. 5, 6, and 7 E. (fig. 20), and that of the Harrisburg coal lying about 125 feet lower crosses the county similarly but nearer to the boundary between 9 and 10 S. Because of the rather sharp dip and the consequent increase in thickness of cover toward the north, the belt in which the Harrisburg (No. 5) coal can be profitably stripped appears to be narrow, but drilling may show it to be considerably wider than indicated on the map (fig. 20). It is obvious that the limit of stripping coal is closely related to the rather rough topography of the area, which, if the variable dip of the coal bed is considered, may cause either enlargement or reduction of the stripping field.

The Harrisburg coal is commonly described as bright and hard. Very thin bands of glance coal alternate with somewhat thicker bands of dull coal, and charcoal layers up to 1 inch in thickness appear at intervals throughout the bed. In general, it is somewhat brighter than the Herrin coal, and is somewhat harder, but it is doubtful if physical appearance serves to distinguish coal from the two beds. The Harrisburg coal ranges from 54 inches to more than 90 inches in thickness. Inspection of the available sections fails to reveal any persistent partings like the "blue band" of the Herrin bed, although a parting of clay and pyrite near the top of the bed is not uncommon.

The immediate roof of the Harrisburg bed is in most places slaty shale, less than one foot thick, and overlain by dark gray shale which locally reaches a thickness greater than 40 feet. Commonly a limestone from 3 to 10 feet thick appears within the basal 20 feet of the gray shale, and very sandy beds come in on top of this limestone. Above the bed rock is 10 to 30 feet of yellow clay, generally without boulders. In the narrow belt mapped the total cover is thought to be less than 70 feet at the maximum.

Stripping for local needs alone has been done from time to time in this field, and it is only recently that any commercial operations have produced coal. At the pit near Ledford, southwest of Harrisburg, T. 9 S., R. 6 E., the stripping is done with a steam shovel equipped with a 6-yard dipper on an 80-foot boom (fig. 14). The strip cut is from 30 to 50 feet wide, making an irregular trench trending approximately north of west and working northward across the property. The

steam shovel is followed by shovel and broom gangs. After shooting, the coal is loaded with a steam shovel having a $1\frac{1}{4}$ -yard dipper into 5-ton pit cars with side gates. The cars are hauled in 10- to 15-car trips by steam locomotives. The pit cars dump the coal to a hopper, whence



FIG. 14. Shovel making stripping cut at Ledford. Courtesy of Harrisburg Coal Mining Company.



FIG. 15. Maximum overburden at the Ledford strip pit. Courtesy of Harrisburg Coal Mining Company.

it is loaded to a pan conveyor by a reciprocating boom. From the conveyor, the coal passes over reciprocating screens giving four standard sizes and 2-inch screenings for shipment. Impurities are hand picked from the booms.

The coal bed in this pit thins from a maximum of 108 inches at the east to a minimum of 72 inches at the west. The bed lies essentially flat, and is remarkably regular except for the gradual change in thickness.

The overburden handled here includes about 40 feet of gray gritty shale of rather irregular bedding with some 20 feet of yellow clay above it (fig. 15). The latter stands well when undisturbed, but is inclined to slump into the pit from the spoil-bank in rainy weather.

West of Saline County in T. 9 S., R. 4 E., and possibly in the northeast part of T. 10 S., R. 4 E., Williamson County (fig. 20) there is probably a continuation of the outcrop line of the Harrisburg coal. Here also the conditions are possibly favorable for stripping, but the extent or thickness of the coal can not be determined from available data.

Similarly east of Saline County in T. 9 S., R. 8 E., Gallatin County there is probably an extension of the strip areas, but how far the coal is thick and under thin cover is not known. Some of this field is tentatively mapped as probable strip land.

The Herrin (No. 6) coal, lying stratigraphically above the Harrisburg bed is also present in the north half of Saline County. In general, it is thinner than the Harrisburg coal in Saline County, and although available in limited areas for stripping, will probably not be commercially as important as No. 5. The few available records show this coal to be less than 5 feet thick, commonly less than 3 feet, and to dip northward so that it is too deeply buried for stripping within a short distance from the outcrop. Except for less thickness, the conditions for this bed are similar to those described for the main field in Williamson County.

SCHUYLER COUNTY

The most favorable area for stripping so far reported from Schuyler County lies in the south half of T. 2 N., R. 1 W., north and east of Rushville (fig. 16). Elsewhere, although the county is quite generally underlain by the Colchester bed, except along the drainage lines of Crooked and Sugar creeks, the only probable strip sites will be found along stream valleys near the line of outcrop.

The Rushville coal has been tentatively correlated with the Springfield (No. 5) bed of Fulton County. It ranges from 57 to 78 inches in thickness, and averages about 66 inches. No regular parting or band is reported in the bed. Although it is affected by "clay-slips" in some places, they are not large, so far as known, and do not cause

much trouble in mining. The coal itself is soft, of easy and irregular fracture, and has a dull luster because of the few bands of glance coal in the bed.

The immediate roof is black shale, with a thin limestone cap. Over these is sandy shale, and in the eastern part of the field some thicker limestones have been reported in drill logs. Till of variable thickness overlies or replaces the bed rock. The maximum cover reported is 90 feet, but over large areas it is probably less than 60 feet.

Examination of the map (fig. 16) will show that several small areas in the western part of the county have been indicated as possibly worthy of testing. These are merely typical of the region in general, and no attempt has been made to include all of them. In general

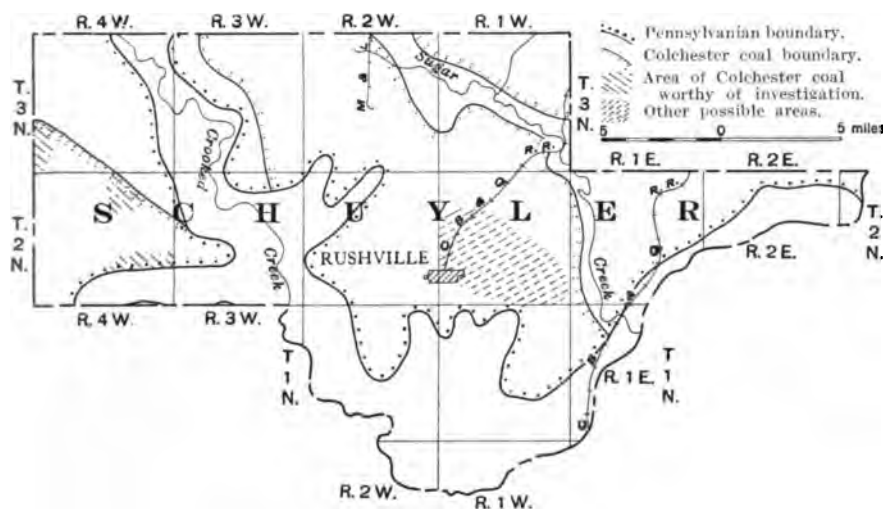


FIG. 16. Index map of Schuyler County.

this coal, the Colchester bed, is too heavily covered in the upland areas to make stripping possible. Along some of the streams, however, and especially near the line of outcrop, areas of 160 acres extent may be found where the cover is less than 25 feet. It is unlikely that any commercial pits can be operated in this coal in Schuyler County under present conditions.

ST. CLAIR COUNTY

The western limit of the Belleville (No. 6) coal passes in a southeasterly direction across St. Clair County. Because of the thick cover of unconsolidated material and the eastward dip of the Pennsylvanian beds, however, very little of the area underlain by this valuable coal can be classed as strip land. The coal appears to lie at shallow depth

in two narrow fields just east of the outcrop, first, in T. 1 S., Rs. 7, 8, and 9 W., an area between Freeburg and Millstadt, and second, in T. 3 S., Rs. 6 and 7 W. in the vicinity of Marissa and Lenzburg (fig. 17). In each area, the Belleville coal ranges from 60 to 84 inches, and shows the three benches which characterize it in this part of the State. The top 12 to 24 inches is commonly the purest coal of the whole bed; the middle or thickest bench, is commonly duller than the rest and

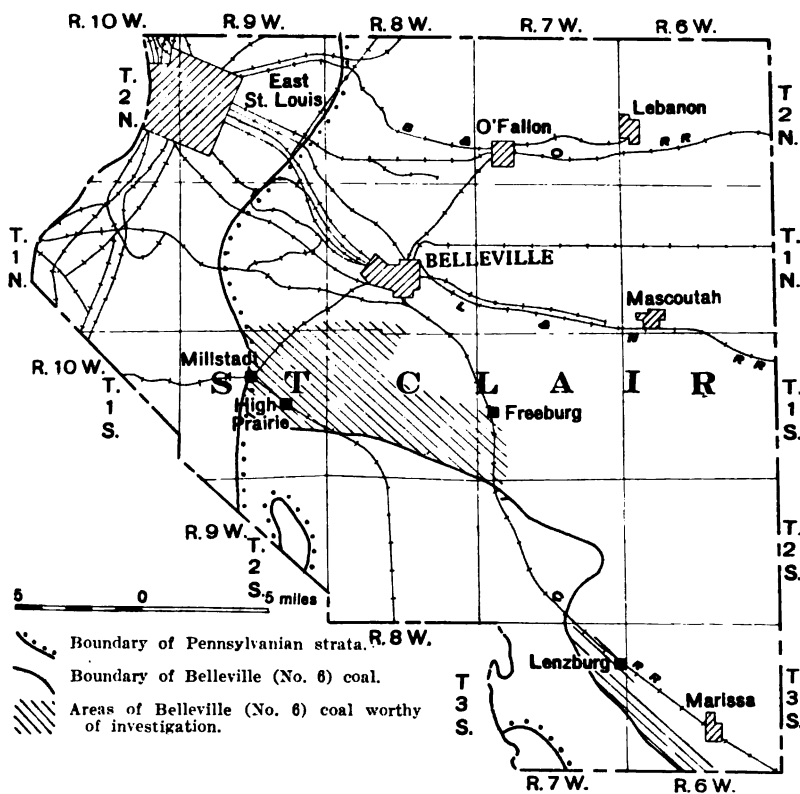


FIG. 17. Index map of St. Clair County.

contains numerous bands of dirt, pyrite, and charcoal; the bottom bench, below the "blue band", is extremely variable in composition and ranges from 12 to 24 inches in thickness. In places it is little more than carbonaceous shale, although elsewhere it is as good as the middle bench.

Below the surficial materials, the coal is covered by bed rock of increasing thickness as the bed is traced eastward. This includes the black shale roof and the cap limestone, above which lies thick hard shale. The roof shale ranges from 8 feet to less than an inch in thickness within relatively short distances and the limestone cap shows near-

ly as great variation. Near the outcrop of the coal, the overburden rarely includes any bed rock above the cap limestone, but farther east the upper shale is prominent. In the vicinity of Millstadt, the cover is less than 35 feet and it is probable that other fields may be found in which similar conditions obtain.

Early in the preceding decade, a single operation in St. Clair County was producing at the rate of more than 15,000 tons annually. No information is at hand regarding the details of the methods of handling either the overburden or the coal. Within the past year, some acreage west of Freeburg has been taken up and equipment for a commercial pit may soon be installed.

VERMILION COUNTY

In no county in the State has stripping been so important as in Vermilion County. Here were worked out many of the improvements both in equipment and the method of working which have made it possible at the present time to strip coal that earlier was far too deeply buried for such recovery. Geologic reports for Vermilion County show the outcrop lines of the Danville (No. 7) and Grape Creek (No. 6) coal beds drawn in a general north-south direction through T. 20 N., R. 12 W.; T. 19 N., Rs. 11 and 12 W.; T. 18 N., R. 11 W., and T. 17 N., R. 11 W. (fig. 18). In some places this outcrop is accurately determined; in others the overburden prevents detailed mapping. Along the main channel of Vermilion River, both coals are above drainage, but upstream above the main fork, the westward dip of the coal beds carries them well below drainage and also below too great a thickness of overburden for stripping. It is mainly along the widened river valleys that stripping is practicable, and in the thirty-five years that mechanical stripping has been practiced in this field, a large percentage of the available strip land has been worked. On this account, the Vermilion County field is of interest more for its historical background than for its probable place in the coming development of the stripping industry.

Two coal beds underlie the Vermilion County field, and each has been worked by stripping methods. The upper bed, commonly called the Danville coal and correlated as the No. 7 in the Illinois section, ranges in thickness from about 36 inches to more than 60 inches in the stripping area. The bed varies locally in thickness, especially where the bed rock cover has been removed and the glacial drift lies directly over the coal. In some places, a shale parting not unlike the "blue band" of the No. 6 coal, divides the bed into two benches. As a rule, the partings are not as persistent as in the lower bed. Pyritic masses of

various sizes are especially abundant in parts of the bed. Equipment for operating and cleaning this material was installed in one plant, and during the war period the demand for sulphuric acid provided con-

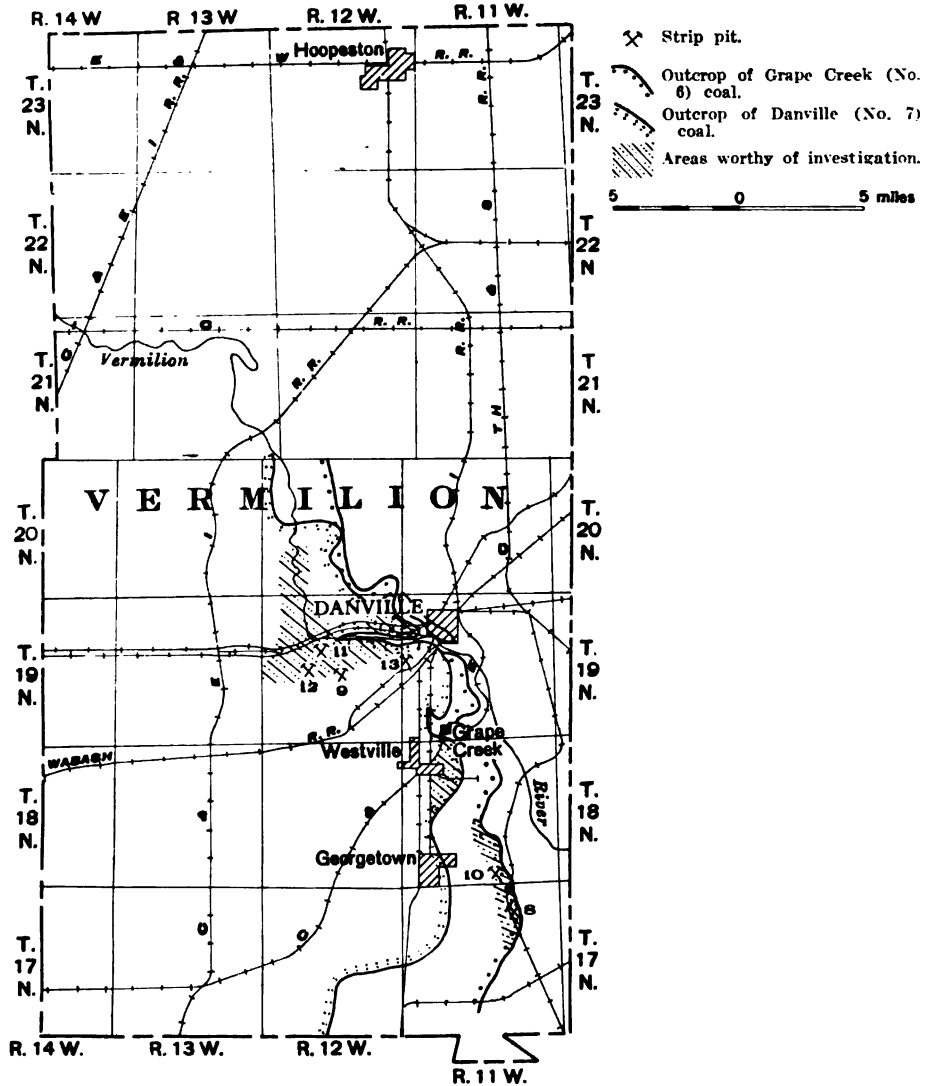


FIG. 18. Index map of Vermilion County. Figures accompanying strip pit symbols refer to mines listed in Table 1.

siderable profit on this by-product. Of late years, this separated material has not been marketed.

The roof of the Danville bed is commonly black shale of variable thickness, overlain by gray shale which in places reaches a thickness

of more than 50 feet. Its thickness in the stripping field depends upon the extent of erosion that the area has undergone. Above the bed rock is the usual glacial drift of the region. Where untouched by stream erosion, this is generally too thick for removal by shovels. The stripping areas are largely restricted to the vicinity of the larger stream channels.

The Grape Creek (No. 6) coal in the probable stripping area is generally more than 72 inches thick. It commonly lies in two benches separated by the shale parting known as the "blue band", which comes somewhat below the middle of the bed. The two benches are not unlike, consisting of alternating dull and bright layers with interlaminated charcoal, dirt, and pyrite. The Grape Creek coal has in most places a smaller amount of impurities than the Danville bed.

In the stripping area, the bed rock over this coal is shale, although in the immediate vicinity of Danville there is a persistent limestone caprock somewhat above the coal. The more common shale is relatively unconsolidated, and is readily handled by the shovel.

Six commercial pits are now being operated in Vermilion County, four of them working the Danville coal, and two working the Grape Creek bed. In the westernmost of these pits, the stripping is done with a steam shovel operating a 6-yard bucket on an 80-foot boom. The coal has been stripped in a series of east-west cuts, working northward to a limit fixed by former underground mines long since abandoned. Shovel gangs finish cleaning off the coal, brooms being used only when necessary. The coal is then shot with black powder, loaded into 5-ton pit cars with a standard steam shovel using a 1½-yard dipper. The cars are hauled by 20-ton steam locomotives in trips of twelve to the foot of a long incline leading to the tipple at the top of the bluff. On account of the long steep pull, the pit cars are handled one at a time up this incline. At the tipple, most of the coal is passed over screens and picking tables, although some mine run is also marketed. Water in this pit is pumped over the spoil bank to the main drainage line of the region.

The overburden, though thinner near the river valley to the south and east, is rather uniformly about 35 to 50 feet where it is now being removed. It includes about 10 feet of surface soil and slightly bouldery clay and from 25 to 40 feet of light gray shale, fairly hard and usually well bedded. Practically no variations in character of overburden are met in this tract. The coal ranges from 5½ to 6 feet in thickness, and is essentially flat. The only interruptions of the bed are found where the shale roof and some of the coal have been removed by earlier erosion, producing a down-roll which in places cuts out all but two feet of the bed.

Another pit, also working the Danville coal bed, is operating two steam shovels, one equipped with a 3-yard dipper on a 70-foot boom, the other with a 6-yard dipper on a boom about 80 feet long. Throughout this pit, the stripping is done essentially along lines which parallel the drainage of the area, the limit of stripping is determined by the main valley walls, back of which the overburden is too great for present methods and equipment. Shovel gangs follow the stripper, and the coal is loaded out to 5-ton, side gate, pit cars with a 1½-yard steam shovel. The pit locomotives carry about fifteen cars in a trip to the foot of a long incline leading to the tippie, which is situated along the railroad track at the top of the bluff. Cars are hauled up the incline by a cable in trips of four. At the tippie, they are dumped into a hopper which feeds the coal on to an endless steel conveyor by which it is carried to the screens. On this first conveyor, the larger lumps are sledged and two pickers remove impurities. After screening, the coal again passes over picking tables before being loaded by booms to railway cars below. This tippie was equipped during the war period for separating and cleaning the pyrite which occurs rather abundantly throughout the coal bed. Since the demand for this material has lessened, it is merely separated and buried to prevent firing.

The coal in this pit ranges from 5 to 6 feet in thickness, and although it includes the many impurities of pyrite and shale characteristic of this bed, no regular partings are recognized. The overburden is extremely variable, depending on the location of the cut with reference to the valley. In much of the middle portion of the valley, there is as little as 6 feet of shale immediately overlying the coal, with perhaps no more than 12 feet of till or alluvial sands above. As the shovel approaches the main valley wall, however, the overburden changes in character and increases in thickness. At points where maximum cover is removed, the cut shows as much as 15 feet of surface material, including some bouldery clay and 35 feet of light gray shale, well bedded and rather hard.

In working the Grape Creek coal southeast of Georgetown, the overburden is handled with a steam shovel operating a 5-yard dipper on an 80-foot boom. The coal is recovered from a stream valley, and, as usual in such situations, the direction of cut is determined by the topography of the field. The shovel gang completes the cleaning of the coal, as sweeping is usually unnecessary because of the character of the overburden. The coal is loaded out with a steam shovel using a 1½-yard dipper. Pit cars of 5-ton capacity with side gates, and running on a 36-inch track are hauled out in trips of four to the tippie at the west end of the pit. The coal is dumped into a hopper, thence fed to a steel

conveyor, by which it is taken to screens and picking tables. Two sizes are made in this mine; all coal passing one-inch bar screen is classed as lump and the rest as screenings. Lump coal is loaded over booms, the screenings through chutes. The overburden in this pit varies as different parts of the valley are worked, but on the average shows from 10 to 15 feet of surface material with perhaps a maximum of 25 feet of shale below. The coal bed averages about 5 feet in thickness and commonly shows some pyrite and shale partings.

WABASH COUNTY

Wabash County has never been more than a local producer of coal, for the known beds are thin or lie deeply buried. In the south central part of the county, however, a coal of moderate thickness appears to lie at shallow depth in T. 1 N., Rs. 12, 13 and 14 W., and in Tps. 1 and 2 S., Rs. 13 and 14 W.

The only coal in the county which appears to be workable by stripping methods is the thin bed known as the Friendsville coal, which has been mined in wagon pits near Friendsville, Maud, Belmont and Keensburg. It has been reported generally at shallow depths elsewhere in this field, so that its area is fairly well known. At the north, however, the limit is not fixed, and the coal is possibly continuous with the similar bed near Calhoun in Richland County.

In Wabash County, the Friendsville coal ranges from less than 12 to more than 48 inches in thickness, and perhaps does not vary much from 36 inches over most of the area mapped (fig. 19).

In this field, the cover ranges from less than 10 feet to more than 65 feet. It is believed that along the rather wide stream valleys of the region, considerable tracts will be found in which the coal lies at less than 35 feet below the surface.

The roof of the coal is commonly gray shale but where the bed rock cover is thick, the shale may be topped by sandstone. Locally, as reported in a few tests, the coal is accompanied by a limestone roof and this, too, is in places overlain by sandstone. In these variations, the Friendsville coal closely resembles the Calhoun bed which is mined a few miles to the northwest.

So far as has been reported, this bed has not been stripped, and no analyses are at hand to indicate its composition. From early reports, the coal appears rather high in impurities, so that the yield of ash is large. It burns rather freely, but does not coke.

WARREN COUNTY

Warren County shows but little territory which appears to be valuable as strip coal property. In general, the coals of the county are

thin and rather too deeply buried to be accessible to the shovel. In the southwestern part of the county, however, especially in the east half of T. 9 N., R. 3 W. and in most of T. 9 N., R. 2 W., the conditions seem to warrant testing (fig. 9, p. 33).

There are two coals under part of these townships, the upper being the Colchester bed and the lower, a thicker bed, tentatively correlated with the Rock Island bed. It is possible that there are small tracts in which both coals may be stripped, since the interval between them ranges from 40 to less than 20 feet.

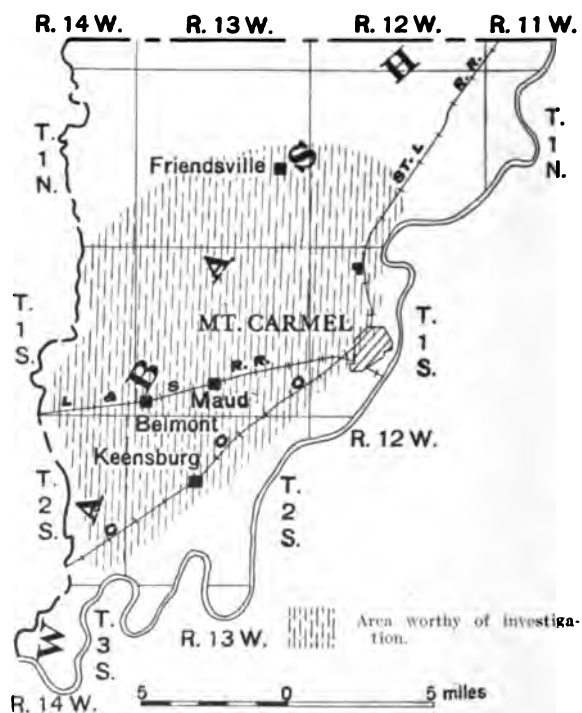


FIG. 19. Index map of Wabash County.

The Colchester coal appears to maintain a rather uniform thickness of 24 to 30 inches in the area above noted, although on account of its somewhat irregular distribution, it may be thinner locally. All preliminary testing should take account of this probable variation. The coal is of fair quality in most places, mostly dull with but few bright bands, but shows no persistent partings of shale or bone. Facings of calcite and gypsum and small lenses of pyrite are common.

The overburden consists of a rather massive shale roof and till. The shale commonly includes a band of black fissile shale but is more

sandy in the upper part than below, commonly grading laterally into sandstone. It is not believed that this stratum will seriously interfere with stripping operations. In the area indicated on figure 9, the surface material seems to be from 5 to 55 feet thick, but it is recognized that this maximum will be exceeded locally.

The lower coal, which is present in at least the eastern part of T. 9 N., R. 2 W. is about 40 inches thick, but is relatively soft and notably laminated with prominent bright and dull bands. A bony or shale parting near the middle is usually present, and the lower bench is softer than the top. Facings of calcite, gypsum and pyrite are so common in exposures now known that the ash and sulphur content is generally high. It is not improbable that, when opened farther from the outcrop, the impurities will be of less importance, a feature which should be carefully noted in any tests for commercial operations. The overburden, obviously greater than that of the Colchester bed, is essentially the same as that noted for the upper bed, with the additional bed rock which normally intervenes between the two coals. This interval at the maximum includes about 30 feet of shale below the Colchester bed, and from 2 to 8 feet of limestone coming between that shale and the roof clod of the lower coal bed. It is not probable that there are any extensive areas in which the lower bed can be stripped.

WAYNE COUNTY

Described on page 57.

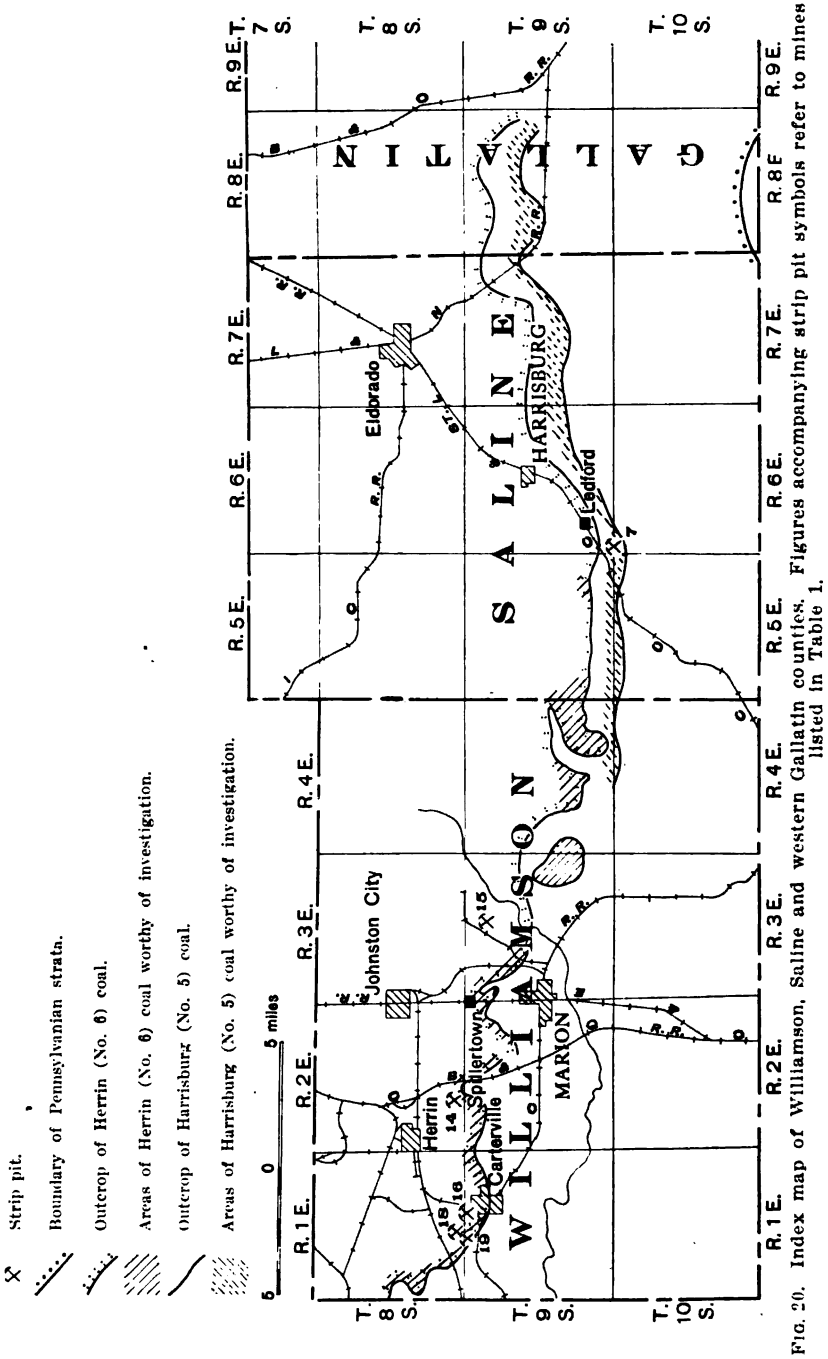
WILL COUNTY

Described on page 26.

WILLIAMSON COUNTY

Williamson County includes between thirty and forty miles of the outcrop line of the Herrin (No. 6) coal, and an unknown amount of the outcrop line of lower beds such as the Harrisburg (No. 5) and the Murphysboro (No. 2) coals. Since the areas in which these lower beds may perhaps be stripped can not be defined on present data, this report will deal with the Herrin bed only. Some mention of the Harrisburg coal was made in connection with the discussion of that bed in Saline County.

Because of the relatively steep northward dip of the Pennsylvanian beds in this part of the State, the stripping area for the Herrin coal is limited to a narrow belt just north of the outcrop line. The cover of glacial drift in this county, as elsewhere in the coal fields of Illinois, renders it difficult to determine the limit of any coal bed accurately. Particularly in the area between Herrin and Crab Orchard Creek valley to the south are the relations indefinite.



With the above modification, the following townships may be considered as including the outcrop of the No. 6 coal in such relations of thickness and cover as to be worth testing for stripping purposes: T. 8 S., R. 1 E.; and T. 9 S., Rs. 1, 2, 3, and 4 E.

Throughout practically all of this field, the coal is 72 inches or more in thickness, although in some pits it averages as much as 84 inches. As elsewhere, on account of pre-glacial erosion, the coal is thinner and shows greater variation in thickness near the outcrop than farther back. The following descriptions of this coal now mined so extensively underground in the northern part of this county and in Franklin and Jefferson counties is generally applicable to this field.¹

"The coal is shining black, commonly banded, and on close inspection appears laminated with alternating bright and dull lines. A 'blue band', or dirt band, found almost everywhere 18 to 30 inches above the floor, generally consists of bone or shaly coal or of gray shale. Its thickness varies from one-half to $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches with an average of about $1\frac{2}{3}$ inches.

"A clean persistent parting of mother coal lies 14 to 24 inches below the top of the bed and a second parting generally appears 5 to 8 inches down. Above the upper parting the coal is in layers 3 to 6 inches thick, with partings of mother coal between them. Local lenses of mother coal, 6 inches to 5 feet in length and 1 to 4 inches thick, are common in the upper third of the bed. Small pyrite lenses and streaks of bone, a few inches to a foot or more in length and one-fourth to 1 inch in thickness are found here and there in the middle portion of the bed, a short distance above the 'blue band'. In the middle and lower parts of the bed the lamination is less distinct but the bedding is still evident."

The cover of the Herrin (No. 6) coal near the line of outcrop is similar to that described for Jackson County on the west. In the area mapped for testing (fig. 20), the cover is believed to be less than 70 feet thick. The glacial drift, including some boulder clay but more commonly fine clay without stones larger than pebbles, ranges from about 5 to 25 feet in thickness. Near the margin of the coal bed the cover is about half of surficial and half of bed rock materials. As the deeper part of the field is entered, the increased thickness of cover includes a greater proportion of bed rock.

The immediate cover of the coal is normally 3 feet of black shale, slaty in places. Above this is the cap limestone, ranging from a thin stratum of boulders to a massive bed more than 5 feet thick. The limestone is overlain by another bed of shale more or less sandy and

¹ Shaw, E. W., and Savage, T. E., U. S. Geol. Survey Geol. Atlas, Murphysboro-Herrin Folio (No. 185), p. 14, 1912.

grading to sandstone in places. In some pits, clay shale comes in between the coal and the slaty black shale. Near Spillertown, T. 9 S., R. 2 E., this gray shale is commonly in the form of lenses, but elsewhere, as near Carterville, T. 9 S., R. 1 E., it is a thick massive bed, and no other strata appear over the coal.

These several beds above the coal vary considerably from place to place, so that no standard cover can be described. Where thin, the overburden may include some 15 feet of glacial clay with an equal thickness of gray shale or of limestone and slate above the coal. Where the total cover is thicker, the glacial drift may be no heavier, but the additional overburden includes greater thicknesses of limestone and of overlying gray shale. It is believed that only rarely will areas

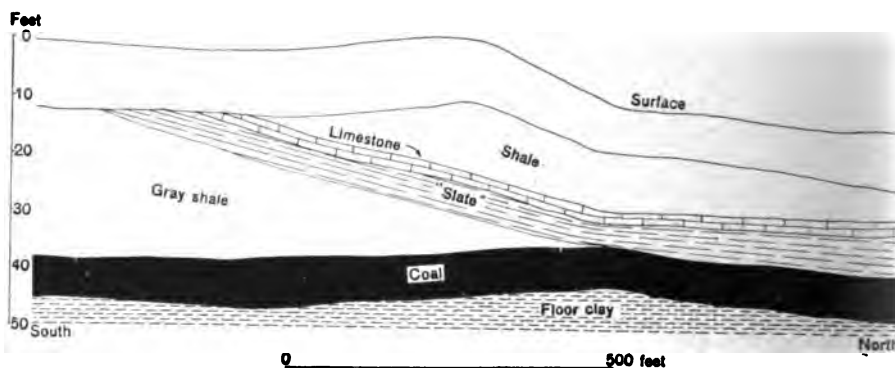


FIG. 21. Diagrammatic section of overburden in a Williamson County pit.

be found in which cover is of such character as to be too difficult to remove with modern stripping equipment.

Stripping has been practiced for many years in this county so that equipment and mining methods vary from pit to pit. At one of the larger pits southeast of Herrin, the stripping shovel makes a straight north-south cut working westward across the property. The surface of the coal is well cleaned with shovel and broom, so that after shooting the coal can be loaded directly to the railway cars for shipment. No screening equipment has been installed at this pit since mine run only is shipped.

The coal at this pit ranges from 72 inches to 102 inches in thickness, except where part of the bed has been removed by erosion. The bed dips gently northward, but shows local rolls as much as 5 feet high. Figure 21 shows the relative positions of coal, shale, and limestone, as exposed at the time of examination of this pit. It will be noted that the shale bed just over the coal thickens to the south. Where

the pit was opened, no other bed rock appeared over the coal. The coal itself has shown but little variation in character or thickness with the change in the overburden. Where measured, the bed was 8 feet thick and showed few partings except the regular "blue band" of shale about 2 feet above the floor clay.

Whatever water accumulates at the bottom of the pit is pumped over the uncut bank into the regular drainage channel of the area.

South of this pit is another which has been worked with varying degrees of success for several years. At the present time, the stripping is done by a steam shovel operating an 80-foot boom which carries a 6-yard dipper on a 58-foot dipper-stick. The plan of opera-

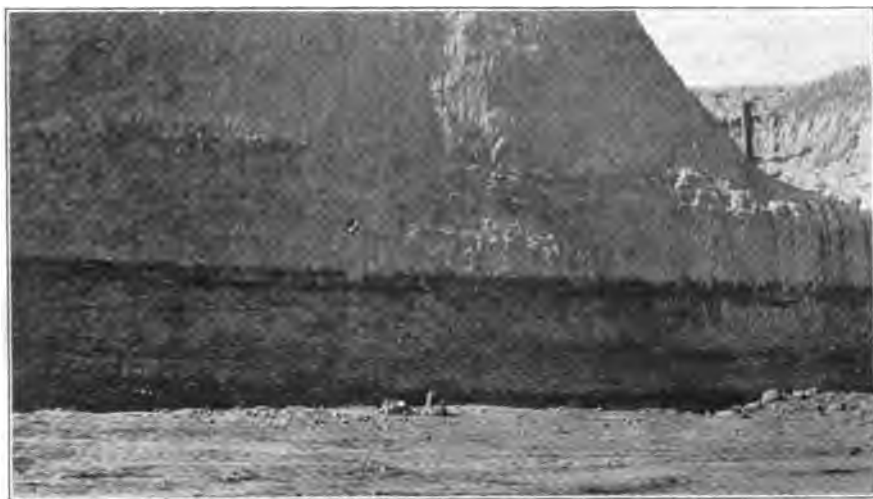


FIG. 22. Coal and overburden at Spillertown pit, T. 9 S., R. 3 E., Williamson County.

tions has been changed from time to time as various factors have necessitated modification of the original plan. Recently the coal has been stripped in a circular belt, the first cuts being as far from the outcrop as present equipment seemed to permit. The surface of the coal is cleaned by means of team and scraper, followed by shovel gangs. The coal is then shot with black powder and loaded directly into railway cars. With this equipment coal is loaded out at the rate of 2000 tons per 8-hour shift, the stripping shovel working three shifts.

The coal bed is interrupted in this pit by a small vertical fault which trends about north 25° west and is crossed at both ends of the semi-circular pit. This is of slight consequence, except as it slows up the loading and makes it necessary for the loading shovel to spend

some time cleaning up the mixed coal and shale at the fault zone. Some shifting of the track grade is obviously necessitated by the fault also.

In the Spillertown area, T. 9 S., R. 2 E., no large pits are now being worked, but several local pits are usually in operation. These commonly work on as little as ten acres, so that there may be three or four pits on a single forty-acre tract. In the main, these are wholly hand worked, the mule and hand scraper followed by sweepers or not, as the market may demand. Most of the surface dirt is cleaned off but the elimination of the hard roof shale is not as thorough. Water is usually taken care of by gasoline driven pumps.

The coal is not worked far down the slight northeast dip, since the stripping equipment does not permit handling any great thickness of overburden economically. The exposures examined show coal from 6 to 8 feet thick, about 3 feet of black fissile shale with highly weathered limestone nearly 10 feet thick, and from 5 to 15 feet of surface clay on top. Figure 22 shows the general appearance of the pits in which the bed rock cover is slight and includes no limestone.

OTHER COUNTIES

GENERAL STATEMENT

As stated in the general discussion earlier in this report, some of those counties lying outside the main producing fields of the State are known to contain more or less extensive deposits of thin coal at depths which in general are slight enough to permit stripping. These beds have been worked in a small way for a great many years, but little or no systematic drilling has been reported so that their actual extent is not known. Commercial operations have not been started in any of these counties, nor does it seem likely that any will be in the near future. On the other hand, some of these deposits may be of value in meeting the present local needs of communities commercially less accessible to present coal production, and certainly will be important in the future when the thicker coal beds are worked out.

The coal immediately below the surface material throughout these minor fields is uniformly thin, ranging from a few inches to a little more than 3 feet. In general, the deposits are less than 24 inches thick, but further drilling may show greater average thickness in places. The beds are essentially flat lying when large areas are considered, but within a given township or even a single square mile, considerable difference in elevation may be noted. The coal lies in a series of irregularly shaped, nearly discontinuous basins, so that several distinct

fields may be found within a single county. In places the coal has been found to be of excellent quality. Elsewhere, even within a short distance, it has been found to vary from good to very poor grade, with abundant partings of shale or pyrite. In other words, these deposits exhibit the variation in both chemical and physical properties which are to be expected in coals of local deposition in small swamps where conditions were not uniform either over large areas or during long periods of time.

Comparable to variations in the coal bed are the differences in roof conditions. Shale is the most common roof for these beds of thin coal, but it may be sandy, or slaty, or soft and massive. Locally, the roof is sandstone or in a few places limestone.

EFFINGHAM AND CLAY COUNTIES

A coal which Worthen called No. 16 of the general coal section, lies beneath relatively light cover in the southwestern portion of Effingham County. It has been reported 36 inches thick, but where measured, proved to be less than 24 inches. The bed dips eastward so that it is too deep for stripping a short distance from its outcrop. The overburden is variable in character, locally including calcareous black shale. In places the coal is overlain by a 4-foot limestone and loose drift. Probably the only stripping areas will be found near the drainage lines. Northwestern Clay County may include an extension of this field.

MARION AND JEFFERSON COUNTIES

Thin coal underlies practically all of Marion County, and all but the southwest part of Jefferson County, ranging in thickness from a few inches to 2 feet. Worthen reported coal at nearly forty places in Marion County alone, and stated that the quality was "in most instances very fair." With but few exceptions, he referred all these discoveries to the same coal bed. If this is the case, the deposition of coal seems to have been rather more uniform here than in Effingham and Clay counties to the northeast. The overburden includes black sheeted shale with limestone overlying it in places. Elsewhere, the black shale grades upward into softer shale, capped by sandstone. In Jefferson County, the bed rarely includes more than 18 inches of good coal, the rest being pyritic and bony. In places the bed is split by a shale parting, which locally becomes too thick to permit mining the coal.

WAYNE AND EDWARDS COUNTIES

Only a small part of Wayne and Edwards counties contains coal of any thickness suitable for stripping. In the northeast portion of

Wayne and the adjoining part of Edwards County, a coal ranging from 1 to 2 feet in thickness lies relatively near the surface, but it is commonly too deeply buried to be stripped. The bed rock overburden includes a few feet of shale with sandstone above. The surficial deposits are usually less than 15 feet in the interior of the counties, but somewhat thicker toward the east margin of Edwards County along Bonpas Creek and the Wabash. In southeastern Edwards County, a coal bed ranging from 30 to 36 inches in thickness lies at less than 40 feet beneath several small areas. The coal is reported to be hard, of splinty or semi-block grade, and is probably to be correlated with some of the beds across the Wabash in Indiana. It was tentatively regarded by Worthen as identical with his No. 13 of the Illinois section.

JOHNSON AND POPE COUNTIES

Both Johnson and Pope counties lie at the south end of the Illinois coal field, and do not appear to contain coal deposits that are especially valuable for stripping purposes, but as stripping has been done in places in them, a brief discussion is included in this report.

Coal has been stripped in sec. 32, T. 11 S., R. 3 E. and secs. 3, 19 and 32 of T. 11 S., R. 4 E., all in Johnson County. The areas suitable for stripping are limited to the rather sharply incised valleys. The coal ranges from 18 to 36 inches in thickness, and commonly lies beneath a sandstone roof. Only limited thicknesses of this rock can be removed profitably in the local stripping operations afforded by this thin coal.

In Pope County, stripping coal is known in secs. 14 and 32, T. 12 S., R. 6 E. Here, the coal outcrops along streams, and the cover is too thick for stripping, except close to the channels. The coal is about 2 feet thick, and is usually overlain by from 5 to 12 feet of dark gray shale. Where the bed rock is heavier, the cover includes several feet of sandstone.

Both of these coals are thought to lie low enough in the general coal section of the Illinois field to be at or below the horizon of the No. 1 coal.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1907. Anonymous, A Novel Stripping Plant: *Mines and Minerals*, October, 1907, Vol. 28, No. 3, pp. 139-140 (Stripping of coal at Danville, Illinois).
- 1910. Anonymous, Stripping Coal Beds: *Mines and Minerals*, September, 1910, Vol. 32, No. 2, pp. 69-70 (Methods in use in the anthracite region of Pennsylvania and in bituminous coal in Illinois).

- 1913. Young, C. M., Strip-pit Mining with Steam Shovels: Coal Age, January 4, 1913, Vol. 3, pp. 10-12 (Kansas operation using very large equipment).
- 1914. Fitzgeralds, P. S., Profit or Loss with Steam Shovel: Engineering Record, March 14, 1914, Vol. 69, pp. 307-308 (An analysis of the various elements that produce efficiency in excavation work and a study of their proper coordination).
- 1915. Anonymous, Coal Stripping in Illinois: Colliery Engineer, September 1915, Vol. 36, p. 69.
- 1916. Anonymous, Steam Shovel Coal Stripping in the Danville District: Coal Age, March 11, 1916, Vol. 9, pp. 448-452.
- 1920. Kennedy, T. E., By Charts of Stripping Progress and Cost, Operating Losses may be Forestalled: Coal Age, Vol. 18, No. 8, pp. 384-388, August 19, 1920.
- 1923. Anonymous, Black Diamond, Vol. 70, No. 26, pp. 764-787, June 30, 1923 (A series of articles on various phases of the stripping industry).
- 1924. Holmes, G., Early Coal Stripping full of Heartbreak: Coal Age, Vol. 25, Nos. 22 and 23, pp. 797-800, 835-839, May 29 and June 5, 1924.
- 1924. Anonymous, Legal Status of Strip Coal: Black Diamond, Vol. 73, No. 3, p. 57, July 19, 1924 (Ohio Court rules that strip coal has less heating value than deep mined coal).
- 1924. Brosky, A. F., Getting More Work From a Stripping Shovel: Coal Age, Vol. 26, No. 5, pp. 141-144, July 31, 1924 (Suggests separate machine for wasting spoil of shovel).
- 1924. Holmes, G., Strip Mines Full of Pitfalls for the Unwary: Coal Age, Vol. 27, No. 7, pp. 211-216, August 14, 1924.
- 1924. Davidson, E. W., "The Hartshorns" Open Big Illinois Strip Pit: Coal Age, Vol. 26, No. 10, pp. 319-322, September 4, 1924.

PUBLICATIONS

ILLINOIS MINING INVESTIGATIONS

ILLINOIS STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY DIVISION URBANA, ILLINOIS

- Bulletin 1. Preliminary report on organization and method of investigation, 1913.
- Bulletin 3. Chemical study of Illinois coals, by S. W. Parr, 1916.
- Bulletin 10. Coal Resources of District I (Longwall), by G. H. Cady, 1915.
- Bulletin 11. Coal resources of District VII, by Fred H. Kay, 1915.
- Bulletin 14. Coal Resources of District VIII (Danville), by Fred H. Kay and K. D. White, 1915.
- Bulletin 15. Coal resources of District VI, by G. H. Cady, 1916.
- Bulletin 16. Coal resources of District II (Jackson Co.), by G. H. Cady, 1917.
- Bulletin 17. Surface subsidence in Illinois resulting from coal mining, by Lewis E. Young, 1916.
- Bulletin 18. Tests on clay materials available in Illinois coal mines, by R. T. Stull and R. K. Hursh, 1917.
- Bulletin 20. Carbonization of Illinois coals in inclined gas retorts, by F. K. Ovtz, 1918.
- Bulletin 21. The manufacture of retort coal-gas in the central states, using low-sulphur coal from Illinois, Indiana, and western Kentucky, by W. A. Dunkley and W. W. Odell, 1918.
- Bulletin 22. Water-gas manufacture with central district bituminous coals as generator fuel, by W. W. Odell and W. A. Dunkley, 1918.
- Bulletin 23. Mines producing low-sulphur coal in the central district, by G. H. Cady, 1919.
- Bulletin 24. Water-gas operating methods with central district bituminous coals as generator fuel. A summary of experiments on a commercial scale, by W. A. Dunkley and W. W. Odell, 1919.
- Bulletin 25. Gas purification in the medium-size gas plants of Illinois, by W. A. Dunkley and C. E. Barnes, 1920.
- Bulletin 26. Coal resources of District IV, by G. H. Cady, 1921.
- Bulletin 27A. Analyses of Illinois coal, compiled by G. W. Hawley, 1923.
- Bulletin 28. Preliminary report on coal stripping possibilities in Illinois, by Harold E. Culver, 1925.

ENGINEERING EXPERIMENT STATION URBANA, ILLINOIS

- Bulletin 2. Coal mining practice in District VIII (Danville), by S. O. Andros, 1913.
- Bulletin 4. Coal mining practice in District VII, by S. O. Andros, 1914.
- Bulletin 5. Coal mining practice in District I (Longwall), by S. O. Andros, 1914.
- Bulletin 6. Coal mining practice in District V, by S. O. Andros, 1914.
- Bulletin 7. Coal mining practice in District II, by S. O. Andros, 1914.
- Bulletin 8. Coal mining practice in District VI, by S. O. Andros, 1914.
- Bulletin 9. Coal mining practice in District III, by S. O. Andros, 1915.
- Bulletin 12. Coal mining practice in District IV, by S. O. Andros, 1915.
- Bulletin 13. Coal mining in Illinois by S. O. Andros, 1915. (Complete resumé of all the district reports.)
- Bulletin 91. Subsidence resulting from mining, by L. E. Young and H. H. Stoek, 1916.
- Bulletin 100. Percentage of extraction of bituminous coal with special reference to Illinois' conditions, by C. M. Young, 1917.
- Bulletin 113. Panel system of coal mining, by C. M. Young, 1919.
- Bulletin 119. Some conditions affecting the usefulness of iron oxide for city gas purification, by W. A. Dunkley, 1921.
- Bulletin 125. The distribution of the forms of sulphur in the coal bed, by H. F. Yancey and Thomas Fraser, 1921.
- Bulletin 132. A study of coal mine haulage in Illinois, by H. H. Stoek, G. R. Fleming and A. J. Hoskin, 1922.
- Bulletin 144. Power studies in Illinois coal mining, by A. J. Hoskin and T. Fraser, 1924.

U. S. BUREAU OF MINES WASHINGTON, D. C.

- Bulletin 72. Occurrence of explosive gases in coal mines, by N. H. Darton, 1915.
- Bulletin 83. The humidity of mine air, by R. Y. Williams, 1914.
- Bulletin 99. Mine ventilation stoppings, by R. Y. Williams, 1915.
- Bulletin 102. The inflammability of Illinois coal dusts, by J. K. Clement and L. A. Scholl, Jr., 1916.
- Bulletin 137. Use of permissible explosives in the coal mines of Illinois, by J. R. Fleming and J. W. Koster, 1917.
- Bulletin 138. Coking of Illinois coals, by F. K. Ovtz, 1917.

- Bulletin 203. Central district bituminous coals as water-gas generator fuel, by W. W. Odell and W. A. Dunkley, 1924.
- Bulletin 234. The screen sizing of coal, ores and other minerals, by E. A. Holbrook and Thomas Fraser, 1924. (In press.)
- Technical Paper 190. Methane accumulations from interrupted ventilation, with special reference to coal mines in Illinois and Indiana, by H. I. Smith and Robert J. Hamon, 1918.
- Technical Paper 246. Water-gas apparatus and the use of central district coal as generator fuel, by William W. Odell, 1921.
- Technical Paper 268. Preparation and uses of tar and its simple crude derivatives, by W. W. Odell, 1922.
- Technical Paper 284. Coal and coke mixtures as water-gas generator fuel, by W. W. Odell, 1921.
- Technical Paper 304. Water-gas tar emulsions, by W. W. Odell, 1923.
- Technical Paper 330. Small hose streams for fighting mine fires, by L. D. Tracy and R. W. Hendricks, 1924. (In press.)

4
05
3
2

STATE OF ILLINOIS
DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION AND EDUCATION

DIVISION OF THE
STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY
M. M. LEIGHTON, *Chief*

Cooperative Mining Series

BULLETIN 29

COAL RESOURCES OF DISTRICT III
(Western Illinois)

BY

HAROLD E. CULVER

ILLINOIS MINING INVESTIGATIONS

Prepared under a cooperative agreement between the Illinois State Geological Survey
Division, the Engineering Experiment Station of the University of Illinois,
and the U. S. Bureau of Mines



PRINTED BY AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS

URBANA, ILLINOIS

1925

The Forty-seventh General Assembly of the State of Illinois, with a view of conserving the lives of the mine workers and the mineral resources of the State, authorized an investigation of the coal resources and mining practices of Illinois by the Department of Mining Engineering of the University of Illinois and the State Geological Survey Division in cooperation with the United States Bureau of Mines. A cooperative agreement was approved by the Secretary of the Interior and by representatives of the State of Illinois.

The direction of this investigation is vested in the Director of the United States Bureau of Mines, the Chief of the State Geological Survey Division, and the Director, Engineering Experiment Station, University of Illinois, who jointly determine the methods to be employed in the conduct of the work and exercise general editorial supervision over the publication of the results, but each party to the agreement directs the work of its agents in carrying on the investigation thus mutually agreed on.

The reports of the investigation are issued in the form of bulletins, either by the State Geological Survey Division, the Engineering Experiment Station, University of Illinois, or the United States Bureau of Mines. For copies of the bulletins issued by the State Geological Survey Division, address State Geological Survey Division, Urbana, Illinois; for those issued by the Engineering Station, address Engineering Station, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois; and for those issued by the U. S. Bureau of Mines, address Director, U. S. Bureau of Mines, Washington, D. C. (See list at end of book.)

STATE OF ILLINOIS
DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION AND EDUCATION

DIVISION OF THE
STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY
M. M. LEIGHTON, *Chief*

Cooperative Mining Series

BULLETIN 29

COAL RESOURCES OF DISTRICT III
(Western Illinois)

BY

HAROLD E. CULVER

ILLINOIS MINING INVESTIGATIONS

Prepared under a cooperative agreement between the Illinois State Geological Survey
Division, the Engineering Experiment Station of the University of Illinois,
and the U. S. Bureau of Mines



PRINTED BY AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS

URBANA, ILLINOIS
1925

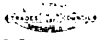
STATE OF ILLINOIS
DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION AND EDUCATION
DIVISION OF THE
STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY
M. M. LEIGHTON, *Chief*

Committee of the Board of Natural Resources
and Conservation

A. M. SHELTON, *Chairman*
Director of Registration and Education

KENDRIC C. BABCOCK
Representing the President of the Uni-
versity of Illinois

EDSON S. BASTIN
Geologist


SCHNEPP & BARNES, PRINTERS
SPRINGFIELD, ILL.
1925

32716—2,500

9 in. x 11 in.
8 1/2
1.5.08

CONTENTS

PART I—GENERAL RELATIONS WITHIN DISTRICT III

	PAGE
Introduction	11
Importance of the area	11
Acknowledgments	12
Topography	12
Stratigraphy	13
Pre-Pennsylvanian formations	13
Pennsylvanian system	15
General relations	15
Correlation	16
Pottsville formation	17
Carbondale formation	17
McLeansboro formation	19
Structure	20
Relation to general Illinois structure.....	20
Minor structures	21
Chemical character of the coal in District III.....	22

PART II—COUNTY REPORTS

Adams County	26
General statement	26
Production and mines	26
Stratigraphy	26
Pleistocene system	26
Pennsylvanian system	27
Structure	28
Colchester (No. 2) coal	28
Mendon coal	29
Brown County	30
General statement	30
Production and mines	30
Stratigraphy	30
Pleistocene system	30
Pennsylvanian system	31
Structure	32
Colchester (No. 2) coal	34
Mount Sterling coal	34
Bureau County	34
General statement	34
Production and mines	35
Stratigraphy	35
Pleistocene system	35
Pennsylvanian system	35

	PAGE
Structure	37
Sheffield coal	37
Other coal beds	38
Calhoun County	38
General statement	38
Production and mines	38
Stratigraphy	39
Pleistocene system	39
Pennsylvanian system	39
Structure	40
Golden Eagle coal	40
Cass County	40
General statement	40
Production and mines	40
Stratigraphy	41
Pleistocene system	41
Pennsylvanian system	41
Fulton County	44
General statement	44
Production and mines	44
Stratigraphy	44
Pleistocene system	44
Pennsylvanian system	44
Structure	48
Colchester coal	48
Ellisville coal	48
Mine notes	49
Other coal beds	50
Greene County	51
General statement	51
Production and mines	51
Stratigraphy	51
Pleistocene system	51
Pennsylvanian system	51
Structure	54
Colchester (No. 2) coal	54
Greenfield coal	55
Hancock County	56
General statement	56
Production and mines	56
Stratigraphy	56
Pleistocene system	56
Pennsylvanian system	56
Structure	58
Colchester coal	58
Other coal beds	59
Henderson County	60
General statement	60
Stratigraphy	60
Pleistocene system	60
Pennsylvanian system	60

	PAGE
Henry County	61
General statement	61
Production and mines	61
Stratigraphy	62
Pleistocene system	62
Pennsylvanian system	63
Structure	65
Sheffield coal	66
Rock Island coal	67
Alpha coal	67
Other coal beds	68
Jersey County	68
General statement	68
Production and mines	69
Stratigraphy	69
Pleistocene system	69
Pennsylvanian system	69
Structure	70
Delhi coal	70
Knox County	70
General statement	70
Production and mines	70
Stratigraphy	71
Pleistocene system	71
Pennsylvanian system	71
Structure	73
Soperville coal	74
Etherly or Sheffield coal	75
Abingdon coal	75
Other coal beds	76
Madison County	76
General statement	76
Production and mines	76
Stratigraphy	77
Pennsylvanian system	77
Structure	79
Mason County	79
Introduction	79
Surficial deposits	79
Coal-bearing rocks	79
McDonough County	80
General statement	80
Production and mines	80
Stratigraphy	80
Pleistocene system	80
Pennsylvanian system	80
Structure	83
Colchester coal	83
Other coal beds	84
Mercer County	84
General statement	84

	PAGE
Production and mines	84
Stratigraphy	84
Pleistocene system	84
Pennsylvanian system	85
Structure	87
Rock Island coal	88
Other coal beds	91
Morgan County	91
General statement	91
Production and mines	92
Stratigraphy	92
Pleistocene system	92
Pennsylvanian system	92
Structure	93
Jacksonville coal	94
Neelys coal	94
Confusion in correlation	94
Pike County	95
General statement	95
Production and mines	95
Stratigraphy	95
Pleistocene system	95
Pennsylvanian system	96
Structure	97
Colchester coal	97
Rock Island County	98
General statement	98
Production and mines	98
Stratigraphy	98
Pleistocene system	98
Pennsylvanian system	98
Structure	103
Rock Island coal	103
Other coal beds	104
Schuyler County	104
General statement	104
Production and mines	104
Stratigraphy	105
Pleistocene system	105
Pennsylvanian system	105
Prominent beds	107
Structure	108
General statement	108
Folds shown by Coal No. 2 and St. Louis limestone	109
Colchester coal	110
Rushville coal	111
Other coal beds	112
Scott County	112
General statement	112
Production and mines	112
Stratigraphy	113

	PAGE
Pleistocene system	113
Pennsylvanian system	113
Structure	115
Exeter coal	115
Coal beds below the Exeter bed	115
Warren County	115
General statement	115
Production and mines	116
Stratigraphy	116
Pleistocene system	116
Pennsylvanian system	116
Structure	118
Colchester coal	119
Other coal beds	119
Whiteside County	120
General statement	120
Stratigraphy	120
Pennsylvanian system	120
Summary of coal resources	121

PLATE

ILLUSTRATIONS

IA. Map of coal fields of the north half of District III.....	Pocket
IB. Map of coal fields of the south half of District III.....	Pocket

FIGURE

1. Index map of Illinois, showing area included in District III..	10
2. Section of Pottsville beds in Brown County.....	18
3. Typical section of Carbondale strata in Adams County.....	19
4. Typical section of McLeansboro strata in Mercer County.....	20
5. Sketch showing fault in Ellisville coal.....	50
6. Photograph of loess, showing characteristic vertical walls in Henry County	62
7. Diagram of fault in Soperville coal in Knox County.....	75
8. Diagram showing relation of thickness to altitude of Rock Island coal in Mercer County.....	87
9. Sketch of fault in Sherrard mine, Mercer County.....	90
10. Photograph of Pennsylvanian beds over Devonian limestone in Rock Island County.....	99
11. Photograph of abandoned drift in Rock Island coal, Rock Island County	100
12. Graphic logs from eastern and western parts of Rock Island County	102
13. Generalized columnar section for Schuyler County.....	106
14. Photograph of mine in Colchester coal, Schuyler County.....	111

TABLES

1. The relative importance of District III in Illinois coal production	11
2. Analyses of coal samples from mines in District III.....	23
3. Average analyses and heat values for separate mines and for counties in District III.....	24
4. Summary of coal resources in District III.....	122

COAL RESOURCES OF DISTRICT III

By Harold E. Culver

PART I—GENERAL RELATIONS WITHIN DISTRICT III

INTRODUCTION

IMPORTANCE OF THE AREA

This report covers an area of about 11,000 square miles in the western part of the State, comprising all or parts of the following counties: Adams, Brown, Calhoun, Cass, Fulton, Greene, Hancock, Henderson, Henry, Jersey, Knox, Madison, Mason, McDonough, Mercer, Morgan, Pike, Rock Island, Schuyler, Scott, Warren, and Whiteside (fig. 1). This district, one of eight into which the State is divided for purpose of coal investigation, is defined as the area lying west of the Longwall (District I) and Springfield-Peoria (District IV) districts, and underlain by Rock Island (No. 1) and Colchester (No. 2) coals.

Coal mining has long been one of the minor industries of western Illinois, but at no time has it been the chief industry. Nor, indeed, has the production of coal from this district ever been a large percentage of the total for the State, as indicated in Table 1. Nevertheless,

TABLE 1.—*Relative importance of District III in Illinois coal production*

Year	Production		Percentage of total for State
	District III Tons	State Tons	
1870	524,832	2,624,103	20.
1880	528,000	2,937,776	18.
1890	494,007	15,274,727	3.24
1900	741,311	25,153,929	2.94
1910	480,573	48,717,583	0.98
1920	435,436	73,920,653	0.59

the production in certain parts of the district has been noteworthy at times, and at present as in the past is not an unimportant factor in supplying local needs.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

In presenting this compilation of available data, the writer is glad to acknowledge his indebtedness to many citizens of the western counties of the State. Landowners, drillers, and the men of the coal industry have furnished much of the information for this report, and their courteous cooperation in the work of the Survey is greatly appreciated.

Free use has been made of the early reports on the western part of the State by Worthen and of the Cooperative Mining Investigations bulletins, as well as of the published and unpublished data gathered by various members of the Survey. The miscellaneous notes of G. H. Cady, J. A. Udden, K. D. White, and others have been of especial assistance. For statistics of production and data on early mining, the annual reports of the Department of Mines and Minerals have been most valuable.

In the field work the writer has enjoyed the competent assistance of Messrs. W. F. Netzeband, John S. Ivy, and Paul T. Post. Mr. Post has also aided in the preparation of maps and diagrams for publication. In addition, the writer had the distinct advantage of cooperation with Mr. D. M. Collingwood, formerly of the Survey staff, to whose detailed structural studies in Greene, Jersey, and Madison counties reference is made in the text of this report.

TOPOGRAPHY

The area lies along the west margin of the State, and is, in large part, level prairie land. Sharp incision by streams in some parts of the area has resulted in considerable roughness and marked relief. This is particularly true in the southwestern portion, including parts of Adams, Schuyler, Brown, and Pike counties.

The elevations range from below 500 feet in southern Calhoun and western Fulton counties to over 800 feet in northeastern Mercer County. In general, the surface rises to elevations above 800 feet in both northern and southern parts, with low areas along prominent drainage lines throughout the district. The Mississippi and Illinois control the drainage of the area. In the north, the major tributaries are Rock River, Edwards River, and Henderson Creek; in the central part, Spoon River and Crooked Creek, and in the southern part McGees, Apple, Macoupin, and Piasa creeks.

The topographic character of the area is of importance in considering the availability of the coal. Deep incision by streams lowers the drainage lines below the coal beds in places, making possible ex-

ploitation of the beds by drifts or slopes, where otherwise shafts would be required.

The district is well supplied with railways, but these are not of importance in the exploitation of coal in this area because under present conditions, very little coal is shipped by rail.

STRATIGRAPHY

PRE-PENNSYLVANIAN FORMATIONS

Because of the overlap relation of the Pennsylvanian to earlier formations, the rocks beneath the Pennsylvanian are not of the same age over all parts of the district. In the northeastern part of the district in Henry County, Niagara limestone of Silurian age underlies the Pennsylvanian at shallow depth, while a few miles farther west it is replaced by the younger Devonian beds. Similarly, in central Mercer County, the Devonian base gives place to the still younger Mississippian rocks which appear to underlie the Pennsylvanian uniformly throughout the rest of the district, even in the structurally deformed area of southern Calhoun County. Sufficient drilling has not been done to demonstrate the precise position of the boundaries of these three systems of rocks, although there is some reason for believing that the Devonian rocks underlie the Pennsylvanian in most of Henry County, while the Mississippian beds form the base throughout most of Mercer County.

Although the character and age of the underlying rocks are of relatively small importance in the development of the coal resources of this district, the character of the surface on which the Pennsylvanian beds were deposited is of considerable importance. It is obvious that the determination of the nature of this surface is closely bound up with the identification of the base of the Pennsylvanian. Because information regarding the beds of the lower Pennsylvanian is derived entirely from records of drilling, it is practically impossible to use the ordinary criteria, fossils and structural relations, to separate the Pennsylvanian from the Mississippian strata. In drilling, it is customary to rely on the identification of one of the two or three readily recognizable strata in the lower formation. Thus, for instance, in Mercer County the base of the Pennsylvanian is placed at the top of the first prominent limestone penetrated, although it is obvious that some of the overlying clastic beds with thin intercalated limestones may belong to the Mississippian and yet on this basis be classed as Pennsylvanian.

Another illustration of the difficulty encountered in fixing the base of the Pennsylvanian formations is found in western Henry County, where the uppermost Devonian includes 100 feet or more of black shale with thin limestone or sandstone above and below it, and where furthermore, the overlying Pennsylvanian in many places is known to include black shale of considerable thickness. In drilling, the top of the Devonian is commonly placed at the top of the thick Devonian limestone. Thus, one record in northwestern Henry County records Pennsylvanian to a depth of more than 600 feet, including coal at depths of 99, 238, 311, 354, 479, 522, and 584 feet. Examination of this unique record shows that below the uppermost coal at 99 feet are a few feet of sandstone, underlain by more than 100 feet of blue shale, which is in turn underlain by 20 feet of limestone. Nowhere else in this region is such a sequence recorded in the Pennsylvanian system, whereas in an adjacent area to the west may be found comparable thicknesses of shale and limestone belonging to the upper Devonian. A correlation of this part of the record as the Devonian of western Rock Island County is therefore suggested, and on this basis it is assumed that exceptionally carbonaceous shales were reported as coal at the lower horizons.

Less conspicuous and less readily explained discrepancies regarding the base of the Pennsylvanian are abundant in records of deeper drilling throughout the district, and have caused considerable difficulty in determining the base of the Pennsylvanian. It should be understood therefore that all statements in this report regarding thicknesses of the whole Pennsylvanian, or of the basal member, and regarding the character of the pre-Pennsylvanian surface are based on a somewhat arbitrary identification of beds which are not easily recognized either in drill records or from samples of drill cuttings.

The surface of pre-Pennsylvanian rocks appears to have been subjected to erosive processes for a time sufficient to permit the development of a fairly even surface throughout the district. This surface is modified by local upwarings, as in the Colmar region, McDonough County, and is also in places incised sufficiently to give rather marked roughness, although no great relief. It is impossible at the present time to draw even approximate contours on this whole surface, but its character for smaller areas will be noted in the county reports, where data permit.

PENNSYLVANIAN SYSTEM

GENERAL RELATIONS

Rocks of Pennsylvanian age underlie the drift throughout the area of District III, except for small linear tracts along Illinois River, Crooked Creek, and McGees Creek, where deep erosion has removed them. The area arbitrarily placed in District III does not comprise a geologic unit, as the beds in this District constitute a fringe on the main coal field of the State. Because of this relationship, the beds have certain lithologic characteristics which serve to contrast them with those of the important coal beds of Districts IV and VII on the east.

In general, the Pennsylvanian beds range in thickness from a feather edge on the west to more than 250 feet on the east margin, beyond which Rushville (No. 5) and Belleville (No. 6) coals appear. Theoretically at least, the coals in District III extend beyond the limit set for District III, but lie at considerable depths below the surface. Insofar as this actually occurs, District III and the districts to the east coincide.

Structurally, the Pennsylvanian beds are essentially flat, having a regional dip to the east and south toward the center of the main coal basin, which lies in the southeastern part of the State. This gentle inclination is interrupted and modified by minor warps and folds visible in outcrops and mines in most parts of the district.

Over most of the area the bed rock is concealed by a mantle of drift ranging in thickness to a known maximum of 233 feet, so that the determination of stratigraphic relations, structure, and coal resources for the District is based primarily on mine examination and scattered drill holes.

The Pennsylvanian series in the Illinois basin is subdivided into three formations, which from the base upward are called the Pottsville, Carbondale and McLeansboro. Recognition of these formations is by means of certain fossils, which usually appear in the roof shales of Colchester (No. 2) coal and in the cap limestone of Belleville (No. 6) coal. The Carbondale, or middle formation, includes Colchester coal at the base and Belleville at the top. All beds above Belleville coal belong in the McLeansboro group, and all below Colchester coal belong in the Pottsville. Inasmuch as by definition District III includes the area in which Rock Island and Colchester coals are the principal coals, this report is concerned with rocks classed as Pottsville and lower Carbondale, the eastern margin of District III being placed just west of the outcrop of Springfield (No. 5) coal. In places

this boundary can be accurately mapped, but elsewhere, due to the heavy cover of drift, it can only be approximated and changes will doubtless be made on the basis of future drilling.

CORRELATION

As stated in the preceding paragraphs, the correlation of the beds within the Pennsylvanian depends upon the presence and recognition of Colchester and Belleville coals. It is clear that in the absence of these key horizons or in the failure of recognition of them, there is ample opportunity for miscorrelation.

It seems well at this point to introduce some statements regarding the status of correlation in this part of the Illinois field so that the importance of critical data in stratigraphic work may be clearly indicated.

The Pottsville formation includes the basal beds of the Pennsylvanian up to the bottom of Colchester coal.¹ Inasmuch as this coal bed has only a limited distribution in District III there are comparatively large areas where the top of the Pottsville formation can not be recognized. Furthermore, since the area under discussion lies at the margin of the Illinois coal field, the beds exposed, whether of early or late Pennsylvanian age, are mainly sandstone and sandy shale with little or no coal, the whole group being composed of notably lenticular members without good horizon markers. It is clear, therefore, that in the absence of the key bed, Colchester coal, there may have been included within the beds classed as Pottsville an indefinite thickness of strata which belong to younger formations. In correlating a given coal which lies in this marginal area, it is equally clear that without the key stratum, identification must be made arbitrarily, and should be held subject to later stratigraphic studies. Because of the wide variation in the roof material over the coals of this district, they have been correlated mainly on the basis of thickness, the thickest coal of any section having been considered the main coal of that general region. In view of the lenticular form of all of these beds, it is clear that errors may have been made.

In considering the beds classed as Carbondale, precisely the same factors of error must be considered. Hence it is fair to recognize the possibility or probability that the clastic strata of this age closely resemble those of the preceding (Pottsville) time and have been con-

¹ DeWolf, F. W., Year Book for 1909, Ill. State Geol. Survey Bull. 16, p. 179, 1910. (Although there has been some tendency to include the floor clay of the Colchester No. 2 coal with the Carbondale, the present practice of the Survey is to conform to the original definition and make the break at the precise base of the coal bed.)

fused with them. Similarly, some of the beds classed as Carbondale belong in all probability to the following stage, the McLeansboro.

It must be recognized, therefore, that any statement made in this report is based on the present accepted correlation, which may be in error to an unknown degree. So far as possible, repetition of this problematical error will be eliminated by the substitution of locality names of certain beds for the more generally used names and numbers. For example, the coal usually classed as the Pottsville (No. 1) coal of the northwestern part of the State will here be called the Rock Island coal. Similarly, the term Rushville coal will be used instead of the more common Springfield (No. 5) coal, thus avoiding the implication that this is identical with the main coal of the Springfield-Peoria field.

Recent work in the northwestern part of the State has suggested the probability that some of the thick sandstones in that area which have been classed as Pottsville should be placed in the McLeansboro formation².

To what extent the massive sandstones which characterize the basal Pennsylvanian along the west margin of the field may occupy the same or similar position in the stratigraphic column can be determined only on the basis of future detailed studies.

POTTSVILLE FORMATION

The beds classed as Pottsville are mainly sandstones and sandy shales, frequently conglomeratic in the lower part. The upper portion in places shows a massive phase which may be widespread. Thin, and in most places lenticular, beds of limestone appear (fig. 2), but rarely occur in a section sufficiently large to justify an opinion as to their stratigraphic position.

The coal beds are likewise lenticular, and though locally reaching a thickness of nearly 8 feet, the thicker parts are confined to small areas. In parts of the district, the workable coal lies in elongate basins roughly parallel with the margin of the field. In most parts of the district there is but one coal worked, although one or more thin coal beds are present. Locally these may be thick enough to warrant exploitation.

CARBONDALE FORMATION

Those beds lying above the Pottsville and below the McLeansboro formations are included in the Carbondale which has at its base the Colchester coal and at its top the Belleville coal.

² Savage, T. E., and Udden, J. A., *Geology and mineral resources of the Edgington and Milan quadrangles*: Ill. State Geol. Survey Bull. 38, p. 161, 1921.

The beds of the Carbondale are predominantly clastic, mainly shale, although including minor thicknesses of sandstone (fig. 3) and few thin limestones. In thickness, the series ranges from a few feet in the western part of the district to about 175 feet at the east where the protecting cap limestone at the base of the McLeansboro appears. This variation is probably due to two factors: 1) differences in



FIG. 2. Section of Pottsville beds including thinly bedded sandstone at base, overlain by shale locally carbonaceous, topped by nodular limestone which serves locally as a key stratum in Brown County.

original thickness, and (2) subsequent erosion of beds along the western margin.

The coal beds of this formation, although showing a somewhat irregular distribution, are much more regular in their development than are the coal beds of the Pottsville. Thus, although they are present over larger areas without break, they do not show the exceptional

thickness which is exhibited locally by the Rock Island or Greenfield beds. The Colchester coal is usually about 24 to 30 inches thick and is noted for its uniformity over a given area. The Rushville coal is also rather uniform in thickness, ranging from 4 to 5½ feet where worked.

The Golden Eagle coal, isolated from the rest of the district by subsequent erosion of the connecting strata, has commonly been included with the beds of the Carbondale, sometimes as Colchester (No. 2) coal and frequently as Rushville (No. 5) coal.



FIG. 3. Typical section of Carbondale strata in Adams County. Below the 15 feet of till lies 3 feet of sandstone which grades down in 40 feet to a non-gritty shale comprising the basal 20 feet.

MCLEANSBORO FORMATION

Although as defined originally the area included in District III did not include any beds classed as McLeansboro, later work by members of the Survey has served to show that in parts of the district there are strata which lie distinctly above what appears to be the Belleville coal, the top of the Carbondale formation. It is necessary, therefore, to indicate the area so classed and note briefly the character of the beds of this formation.

The McLeansboro formation comprises more evenly developed strata than characterize the Carbondale (fig. 4). Except at the west margin, sandstones are relatively few, shales are thick, but in places enclose marine limestones which, although thin, are persistent and wide-spread. The coal beds, on the other hand, are less common than in the lower formations, and with a few possible exceptions are of secondary commercial importance because of their thinness.

The area underlain by these beds is not yet clearly defined. They have been recognized, however, in western Rock Island, central Mer-

cer, and northeastern Adams counties, and doubtfully in central Morgan and southern Calhoun counties.

Stratigraphically this formation is of importance since it includes certain marine strata which can be recognized readily. Among these are the cap limestone, and the red Rallsford shales over the Belleville coal, and in the east central part of the district the Lonsdale limestone. In the southern part of the district are one or more limestones



FIG. 4. Typical section of McLeansboro strata in Mercer County. Below 20 feet of drift, partly removed at right, lie 5 feet of shaly sandstone and 30 feet of clean shale with a thin carbonaceous zone at the base. Each bed shows little lateral variation.

which can be traced for considerable distances. The most important of these are the Piasa limestone, named from Piasa Creek on which it is most excellently exposed, and the Golden Eagle limestone, well known in Calhoun County. These beds are of considerable value in stratigraphic work, since they constitute horizon markers which can be positively identified over relatively large distances or areas.

STRUCTURE

RELATION TO GENERAL STRUCTURE OF ILLINOIS

Lying at the edge of the main Illinois coal basin, the Pennsylvanian beds of District III show a slight regional dip toward the central part of the major depression. This is barely perceptible locally but can be measured usually across a distance of several miles.

There is no other general or major structure which affects any large portion of the district, and the regional inclination is of importance only in stratigraphic studies, since the amount of dip is too small to be a factor in mining problems.

MINOR STRUCTURES

Minor structures are abundant. These include small faults, low folds, and local warps of the strata which modify and conceal the major structure locally and are of considerable importance in mining. Plans for haulage ways, drainage lines and other general features of a mine layout can be made to take advantage of these natural conditions, which if disregarded, may be a source of much trouble, danger and expense.

Determination of structure depends upon the identification of some one or more key beds occurring in a region. Since there is no one bed or group of beds distributed generally over the area included in District III it is impossible, with present data, to outline the structure as a whole. In several separate areas, however, one or more key beds are identifiable, and the major features of local structures have previously been worked out in connection with detailed quadrangle surveys. These studies have been restricted to the middle portion of the district, from southern Warren County to northern Schuyler County.

In the main, these structures have been determined with reference to the Colchester coal, the position of which has been indicated by a series of contour maps published for each area separately³.

Structural studies on both Pennsylvanian and Mississippian strata, involving the relations of the two systems, have been made in Greene, Jersey, Madison and adjoining counties in connection with oil investigations made by the Survey. The results of this work, now being prepared for publication, are not available for this report, and the reader is referred to the forthcoming bulletin for details of structure in that portion of District III.

Details of the other structures, where related to the matter of coal resources, will be noted in the several county reports.

³ Hinds, Henry, U. S. Geol. Survey Atlas, Colchester-Macomb folio (No. 208), 1919.

Savage, T. E., Geology and mineral resources of the Avon and Canton quadrangles: Ill. State Geol. Survey Bull. 38, p. 209, 1921.

Savage, T. E., and Nebel, M. L., Geology and mineral resources of the La-Harpe and Good Hope quadrangles: Ill. State Geol. Survey Bull. 43, p. 9, 1921.

CHEMICAL CHARACTER OF THE COAL OF DISTRICT III

Detailed reports⁴ on the chemical character of Illinois coals have been published in Bulletins 3 and 27A of this series, and in Bulletin 29 of the State Geological Survey so that a discussion of the quality of the coals in this district is not necessary. However, for convenience, tables giving analyses for individual mines (Table 2) and average analyses for mines and counties in District III (Table 3) are here given.

A very brief statement of the meaning of each of the several columns, which give the results of analyses in Tables 1 and 2, will doubtless be of service in rendering these results more intelligible, and therefore of greater usefulness to the average reader unfamiliar with the technology of coal.

In the "Proximate Analysis" of coal no attempt is made to determine the chemical elements which make it up, but the constituents are resolved into four groups known as volatile matter, fixed carbon, ash, and moisture. The relative percentages of these are given in Table 2 as are also other features such as the heat value, amount of sulphur, and carbon dioxide.

A recalculation of the results of each analysis is given on a second line to show the relative percentages of the constituents on a "dry" basis. Thus by the elimination of the 11.38 per cent moisture by calculation in analysis No. 12469, the 38.66 per cent of volatile matter becomes 43.62 per cent in the "dry coal."

The moisture content of coal though unavoidable is detrimental. Not only does the water displace its own weight of combustible matter, but in addition it absorbs heat when the coal is burned. Obviously, a coal of low moisture content is desirable.

The ash in coal (chiefly compounds of silica, alumina, lime, and iron, together with smaller quantities of magnesia, titanium, and alkali compounds) is another harmful constituent. Not only does it displace its own weight of heat-forming compounds, and decrease the efficiency of combustion just as does the moisture, but in addition any increase in ash percentage means a corresponding increase in the cost of handling the coal, by making both freight costs and costs of disposition of the refuse greater. Furthermore, certain types of ash contain such high percentages of iron and alumina that they fuse easily and cause clinkering trouble in furnaces.

The "volatile matter" and "fixed carbon" columns give the relative amounts of gaseous and solid combustible matter. They are the heat-producing constituents. For domestic use a low-volatile coal is to be preferred because the ordinary domestic stoves and furnaces are capable

⁴ Parr, S. W., A chemical study of Illinois coals: III. Coal Mining Investigations Bull. 3, 1916. (Edition exhausted. Analyses reprinted in III. Mining Investigations Bull. 27A).

Parr, S. W., Purchase and sale of Illinois coal under specifications: III. State Geological Survey Bull. 29, 1914. (Edition exhausted. Analyses reprinted in III. Coal Mining Investigations Bull. 27A).

Hawley, G. W., Analyses of Illinois coals: III. Coal Mining Investigations Bull. 27A, 1923.

TABLE 2.—Analyses of coal samples from mines in District III

Laboratory number	Index number	Date	County	Coal bed	Proximate analysis of coal. 1st: "As received," with total moisture. 2nd: "Dry" or moisture free.				Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	Unit coal
					Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash				
12469	105	3-21	Fulton.....	1	11.38 Dry	38.66 43.62	39.51 44.58	10.45 11.80	4.52 5.10	.87 .98	11436 12905	 14979
12470	105	3-21	Fulton.....	1	11.42 Dry	38.17 43.09	40.07 45.24	10.34 11.67	4.76 5.37	.45 .51	11409 12880	 14934
12471	105	3-21	Fulton.....	1	10.84 Dry	38.42 43.09	40.91 45.88	9.83 11.03	5.61 6.29	.54 .61	11554 12959	 14939
5338	19	8-12	Mercer.....	1	13.23 Dry	40.29 46.43	37.20 42.88	9.28 10.69	4.37 5.04	.41 .47	11104 12797	 14641
5339	19	8-12	Mercer.....	1	15.24 Dry	37.66 44.44	35.73 42.15	11.37 13.41	4.80 5.66	1.47 1.73	10353 12214	 14478
5340	19	8-12	Mercer.....	1	15.15 Dry	39.06 44.44	38.48 42.15	7.31 14.41	3.30 5.66	.17 1.73	11252 12214	 14478
5363	19	8-12	Mercer.....	1	14.97 Dry	38.27 46.03	37.07 45.36	9.69 8.61	3.75 3.89	.33 .19	9637 13260	 14780
5364	19	8-12	Mercer.....	1	14.46 Dry	40.42 44.99	35.33 43.61	9.79 11.40	4.23 4.95	.69 .43	10780 12749	 14712
5365	19	8-12	Mercer.....	1	14.07 Dry	39.95 47.24	34.01 41.32	11.97 11.44	4.55 4.94	.78 .50	10525 12603	 14551
5359	18	8-12	Mercer.....	1	14.58 Dry	39.49 46.49	36.82 39.59	9.11 13.92	5.60 5.29	.15 .91	10894 12247	 14604
5360	18	8-12	Mercer.....	1	15.07 Dry	38.14 46.23	37.44 43.09	9.35 10.68	4.85 6.56	.34 .18	10790 12754	 14612
5361	18	8-12	Mercer.....	1	14.10 Dry	39.60 44.91	36.73 44.01	9.57 11.02	3.92 5.71	.23 .38	10956 12705	 14618
5371	17	8-12	Mercer.....	1	17.75 Dry	39.50 48.03	34.61 42.08	8.14 9.89	5.53 6.72	.86 1.05	10435 12687	 14373
5372	17	8-12	Mercer.....	1	17.50 Dry	38.78 47.00	33.66 40.80	10.06 12.20	4.51 5.46	.29 .35	10238 12409	 14372
2641	230	7-09	Calhoun.....	2	10.62 Dry	38.13 42.67	39.65 44.36	11.60 12.97	4.96 5.55	.....	11224 12557	 14806
5232	22	7-12	McDonough...	2	19.25 Dry	31.70 39.35	40.61 50.40	8.34 10.35	2.31 2.87	.37 .46	10392 12698	 14605
5233	22	7-12	McDonough...	2	16.46 Dry	33.94 40.63	42.46 50.83	7.14 8.54	1.71 2.04	.11 .14	11064 13246	 14680
5234	22	7-12	McDonough...	2	16.39 Dry	34.26 40.97	41.36 49.47	7.99 9.56	2.04 2.44	.33 .40	10977 13130	 14725
9728	213	11-16	McDonough...	2	14.69 Dry	35.48 41.68	40.75 47.88	8.88 10.44	3.78 4.43	.....	10969 12887	 14678
9729	213	11-16	McDonough...	2	16.83 Dry	34.68 41.71	39.79 47.83	8.70 10.46	3.94 4.74	.....	10628 12778	 14565
9709	214	11-16	Schuyler.....	2	12.34 Dry	38.11 43.48	42.29 48.24	7.26 8.28	4.32 4.92	.....	11841 13507	 15011
9708	214	11-16	Schuyler.....	2	12.73 Dry	37.56 43.04	41.88 47.99	7.83 8.97	4.77 5.46	.....	11621 13316	 14924

TABLE 3.—Average analyses and heat values for separate mines and for counties in District III

DISTRICT NO. 3—FULTON CO., NO. 1 COAL

Index number	Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash	Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	"Unit coal"
105	11.21 Dry	38.41 43.26	40.16 45.23	10.20 11.50	4.96 5.58	.62 .70	11466 12914	 14950

DISTRICT NO. 3—MERCER CO., NO. 1 COAL

17	17.63 Dry	39.13 47.51	34.13 41.44	9.11 11.05	5.02 6.09	.70 .85	10836 12548	 14373
18	14.58 Dry	39.07 45.74	37.00 43.31	9.35 10.95	4.79 5.61	.21 .25	10880 12757	 14640
19	14.52 Dry	39.26 45.93	36.32 42.49	9.90 11.58	4.24 4.96	.68 .80	10809 12645	 14624
Average	15.58 Dry	39.17 46.40	35.80 42.41	9.45 11.19	4.69 5.55	.53 .63	10873 12643	 14546

DISTRICT NO. 3—McDONOUGH CO., NO. 2 COAL

22	17.40 Dry	33.30 40.31	41.47 50.23	7.82 9.48	2.02 2.45	.27 .33	10811 13091	 14663
213	15.86 Dry	35.08 41.69	40.27 47.85	8.79 10.45	3.86 4.58	..... .....	10798 12332	 14621
Average	16.63 Dry	34.19 41.00	40.37 49.04	8.31 9.96	2.94 3.51	..... .....	10804 12961	 14642

DISTRICT NO. 3—SCHUYLER CO., NO. 2 COAL

214	14.53 Dry	37.83 43.26	42.08 48.11	7.54 8.62	4.54 5.19		11731 13411	 14967
-----	--------------	----------------	----------------	--------------	--------------	----------------	----------------	----------------

of utilizing only a small proportion of the volatile matter. However, modern steam-generating appliances such as are used industrially are so constructed as to take care of the gases satisfactorily and either low- or high-volatile coal can be used with equal efficiency.

Sulphur is present generally in the form of pyrite (iron sulphide). It is especially deleterious in the manufacture of coke and gas, and if associated with an ash of high lime and iron content it may help to cause clinkering. Otherwise it is not particularly harmful, for as a rule it displaces a negligible amount of combustible material, and has some virtue in that it does not absorb heat as do water and ash, but produces about a third as much heat as does carbon.

The "B.t.u." column gives the calorific (heat) value of the coal in British thermal units per pound of coal. This value indicates the heating power of the coal and is therefore important as a means of comparison of different coals. In the calculation of this figure, account is taken of the ash and moisture present, as well as of the combustible matter.

"Unit coal," on the contrary, takes account only of the pure coal substance, free from ash, moisture, sulphur, or other impurities. Since the "pure coal" is essentially the same for any single mine from year to year, the "unit-coal" figure will remain practically unchanged; the "B.t.u." figure, however, will vary in proportion to the variations from place to place in the mine in the amount of ash, sulphur, and moisture present, and therefore for the average practical user, up-to-date B.t.u. values will afford a more satisfactory means of comparison of the coals than will the "unit-coal" values, useful though they may be for certain purposes.

PART II—COUNTY REPORTS

ADAMS COUNTY

GENERAL STATEMENT

Adams County lies in the extreme west margin of the Pennsylvanian basin, and has but a thin veneer of "Coal Measures" over the Mississippian strata (Pl. I B). The Pennsylvanian is found mainly in Ranges 5 and 6 W. although apparently disconnected patches are found farther west as at Mendon, T. 1 N., R. 8 W. The system is thin, the coal of irregular development, and no extensive operations have been reported.

PRODUCTION AND MINES

The reports of the Department of Mines and Minerals for the last few years have shown no mines operating in Adams County, either local or shipping. Little or no production is therefore to be listed for this county.

Area underlain by workable coal.....	369 sq. mi.
Average thickness	24 inches
Amount available originally.....	838,720,000 tons
Production, year ending June 30, 1923.....	none
Average annual production, 1919-1923.....	20 tons
Total production recorded.....	464 tons

STRATIGRAPHY

PLEISTOCENE SYSTEM

The Pleistocene beds are not as thick in the eastern portion of Adams County as they are farther north. Records of borings show thicknesses ranging from 10 to 85 feet. These materials include the usual loess at the top, which ranges from 5 to 10 feet in thickness, with yellow or blue drift clays beneath. The differences in thickness of the drift appear to be referable to the unevenness of the earlier rock surface. The thickness of the loess covering is, of course, greater to the west, reaching a maximum of 40 feet on the bluffs overlooking Mississippi River.

PENNSYLVANIAN SYSTEM

The Pennsylvanian beds do not outcrop prominently, although along certain of the streams exposures are fairly abundant. Even though some portions of Adams County have been drilled rather extensively in oil tests, the records kept for the Pennsylvanian portion of the section are unsatisfactory, and therefore little information is to be gained from most of the records of the borings. Such information as is available shows the thickness of the Pennsylvanian to range from a few feet to more than 140 feet. Worthen placed the maximum at 120 feet for the whole county. Difficulty of recognizing the base of the Pennsylvanian where it is in contact with some of the shales of the Upper Mississippian, makes it impossible to fix definitely the thickness of the "Coal Measures". The figures given above may therefore be increased by as much as 100 feet. The following generalized section is fairly uniform over the eastern part of the county:

Generalized Pennsylvanian section for eastern Adams County

Description of strata	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Limestone and underclay.....	4	..
Shale, blue	55	..
Sandstone, shaly and calcareous.....	11	..
Limestone, very cherty.....	3	..
Shale, blue, sandy at top.....	20	..
Limestone (?) discontinuous.....	1	..
Shale, black fissile, "slate".....	2	..
Coal, Colchester (No. 2).....	2	..
Underclay and shale	12	..
Limestone, nodular	1	6
Shale; sandstone series with several discontinuous conglomeratic zones	21	..
Shale, blue	3	..
Limestone, black	1	..
Sandstone, platy	7	..
Sandstone-shale series	..	..
Basal part white sandstone.....	8	..

Within the section the more prominent beds include a limestone 25 to 50 feet above the top of Colchester (No. 2) coal, the coal itself, the nodular limestone 10 to 15 feet below and a black limestone 25 to 35 feet below the Colchester coal.

Worthen records the presence of three coal beds in the county of which the middle or Colchester bed is by far the most widespread. Examination of the area about sec. 17, T. 1 N., R. 6 W., in which Worthen's No. 3 was reported, has not revealed such coal, and it is

possible that a change in the roof material over the Colchester coal in that vicinity led him to mistake the bed for one overlying the Colchester.

Coal No. 1, according to Worthen, included those patches of coal occurring along the west margin of the Pennsylvanian area, and which were unrelated to the main field. Differences in roof material, as well as in the character of the bed itself, led him to consider these as the outliers of a Pottsville coal. This may be their true relation, although it is possible that they may be either Colchester or a higher bed.

The Colchester coal is fairly uniform in its development within the area mapped in the eastern part of the county. It has been removed by erosion along major streams in the southeast part of the county, as along McGees Creek in the vicinity of Haselwood, and along the creek east of Richfield. The upland area is apparently uniformly underlain by this coal.

STRUCTURE

The structure of the Pennsylvanian beds can be determined only on the basis of the attitude of the Colchester coal, the attitude of which in turn depends on the identification of this bed throughout the area. It is believed that the section which includes the Colchester coal is readily identifiable, and that therefore the identification of this coal in outcrops and mines is probably correct. Its identification in well records is obviously less secure. On this basis, however, the altitude of the top of the Colchester coal ranges from about 600 to 680 feet. These altitudes vary within short distances, however, and if any general inclination is apparent, it is to the north and east at a very low angle. Earlier studies⁵ in T. 1 N., R. 5 W. (Clayton Twp.) have suggested a doming of the Pennsylvanian in the east central part, but sufficient data are not at hand to show the relation of this to other minor structures.

COLCHESTER (No 2) COAL

The main area for Colchester coal is the eastern two ranges from the north county line to the vicinity of Richfield, except along McGees Creek where erosion has removed the Pennsylvanian strata. A typical section, including the coal, is as follows:

⁵ Currier, L. W., *Geology of northeastern Adams County*: Ill. State Geol. Survey Bull. 43, p. 308, 1922.

Typical Pennsylvanian section including Colchester coal in Adams County

Description of strata	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Shale, light gray.....	1	..
Shale, light gray calcareous, with abundant Chonetes.....	1	..
Limestone, nodular, light gray fossiliferous.....	..	10
Shale, light to medium gray, calcareous, Chonetes abundant..	1	3
Shale, medium to dark gray.....	..	3
Shale, black fissile "slate".....	..	1
Coal, soft dull.....	1	4
Sand, argillaceous, light gray.....	5	..
Limestone, crystalline, Mississippian.....	..	..

The roof of this coal is commonly of gray shale, although it is locally replaced by a black "slate", as in the above section. The floor material is generally unconsolidated, mainly clay, which is locally sandy.

It does not appear probable from the general relations of the Pennsylvanian beds that the coal of this region will ever become commercially important.

MENDON COAL

There is a small area in the vicinity of Mendon, T. 1 N., R. 8 W., where coal has been stripped to a limited extent. The correlation of this bed is not possible on present data, but the isolated position of the bed with reference to the rest of the Pennsylvanian of the county suggests that it is to be classed with the marginal beds, although it may belong to the upper rather than the lower part of the Pennsylvanian system. The coal shows a maximum of nearly 5 feet, but probably averages about 48 inches. The area underlain by this bed is thought to be extremely small, but because of the favorable thickness and cover it is considered as a factor in the resources of the county. A section of this coal is given:

Pennsylvanian section including Mendon coal in Adams County

Description of strata	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Coal, dull, weathered.....	..	8
Bone and sulphur	..	2
Coal, dull with bright bands, lenses of sulphur.....	..	12
Shale, parting, black locally sandy.....	..	2
Coal, dull, harder than above.....	..	28
Total		52

The roof is all drift where known, but is probably the usual shale or "slate" locally. The floor is a light gray clay in places, but is mainly

TABLE 3.—Average analyses and heat values for separate mines and for counties in District III

DISTRICT NO. 3—FULTON CO., NO. 1 COAL

Index number	Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash	Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	"Unit coal"
105	11.21 Dry	38.41 43.26	40.16 45.23	10.20 11.50	4.96 5.58	.62 .70	11466 12914	 14950

DISTRICT NO. 3—MERCER CO., NO. 1 COAL

17	17.63 Dry	39.13 47.51	34.13 41.44	9.11 11.05	5.02 6.09	.70 .85	10336 12548	 14373
18	14.58 Dry	39.07 45.74	37.00 43.31	9.35 10.95	4.79 5.61	.21 .25	10880 12737	 14640
19	14.52 Dry	39.26 45.93	36.32 42.49	9.90 11.58	4.24 4.96	.68 .80	10809 12645	 14624
Average	15.58 Dry	39.17 46.40	35.80 42.41	9.45 11.19	4.69 5.55	.53 .63	10873 12643	 14546

DISTRICT NO. 3—McDONOUGH CO., NO. 2 COAL

22	17.40 Dry	33.30 40.31	41.47 50.23	7.82 9.48	2.02 2.45	.27 .33	10811 13091	 14663
213	15.86 Dry	35.06 41.69	40.27 47.85	8.79 10.45	3.86 4.58	..... .....	10798 12632	 14621
Average	16.63 Dry	34.19 41.00	40.37 49.04	8.31 9.96	2.94 3.51	..... .....	10804 12661	 14642

DISTRICT NO. 3—SCHUYLER CO., NO. 2 COAL

214	14.53 Dry	37.83 43.26	42.08 48.11	7.54 8.62	4.54 5.19		11731 13411	 14967
-----	--------------	----------------	----------------	--------------	--------------	----------------	----------------	----------------

of utilizing only a small proportion of the volatile matter. However, modern steam-generating appliances such as are used industrially are so constructed as to take care of the gases satisfactorily and either low- or high-volatile coal can be used with equal efficiency.

Sulphur is present generally in the form of pyrite (iron sulphide). It is especially deleterious in the manufacture of coke and gas, and if associated with an ash of high lime and iron content it may help to cause clinkering. Otherwise it is not particularly harmful, for as a rule it displaces a negligible amount of combustible material, and has some virtue in that it does not absorb heat as do water and ash, but produces about a third as much heat as does carbon.

The "B.t.u." column gives the calorific (heat) value of the coal in British thermal units per pound of coal. This value indicates the heating power of the coal and is therefore important as a means of comparison of different coals. In the calculation of this figure, account is taken of the ash and moisture present, as well as of the combustible matter.

"Unit coal," on the contrary, takes account only of the pure coal substance, free from ash, moisture, sulphur, or other impurities. Since the "pure coal" is essentially the same for any single mine from year to year, the "unit-coal" figure will remain practically unchanged; the "B.t.u." figure, however, will vary in proportion to the variations from place to place in the mine in the amount of ash, sulphur, and moisture present, and therefore for the average practical user, up-to-date B.t.u. values will afford a more satisfactory means of comparison of the coals than will the "unit-coal" values, useful though they may be for certain purposes.

PART II—COUNTY REPORTS

ADAMS COUNTY

GENERAL STATEMENT

Adams County lies in the extreme west margin of the Pennsylvanian basin, and has but a thin veneer of "Coal Measures" over the Mississippian strata (Pl. I B). The Pennsylvanian is found mainly in Ranges 5 and 6 W. although apparently disconnected patches are found farther west as at Mendon, T. 1 N., R. 8 W. The system is thin, the coal of irregular development, and no extensive operations have been reported.

PRODUCTION AND MINES

The reports of the Department of Mines and Minerals for the last few years have shown no mines operating in Adams County, either local or shipping. Little or no production is therefore to be listed for this county.

Area underlain by workable coal.....	369 sq. mi.
Average thickness	24 inches
Amount available originally.....	838,720,000 tons
Production, year ending June 30, 1923.....	none
Average annual production, 1919-1923.....	20 tons
Total production recorded.....	464 tons

STRATIGRAPHY

PLEISTOCENE SYSTEM

The Pleistocene beds are not as thick in the eastern portion of Adams County as they are farther north. Records of borings show thicknesses ranging from 10 to 85 feet. These materials include the usual loess at the top, which ranges from 5 to 10 feet in thickness, with yellow or blue drift clays beneath. The differences in thickness of the drift appear to be referable to the unevenness of the earlier rock surface. The thickness of the loess covering is, of course, greater to the west, reaching a maximum of 40 feet on the bluffs overlooking Mississippi River.

PENNSYLVANIAN SYSTEM

The Pennsylvanian beds do not outcrop prominently, although along certain of the streams exposures are fairly abundant. Even though some portions of Adams County have been drilled rather extensively in oil tests, the records kept for the Pennsylvanian portion of the section are unsatisfactory, and therefore little information is to be gained from most of the records of the borings. Such information as is available shows the thickness of the Pennsylvanian to range from a few feet to more than 140 feet. Worthen placed the maximum at 120 feet for the whole county. Difficulty of recognizing the base of the Pennsylvanian where it is in contact with some of the shales of the Upper Mississippian, makes it impossible to fix definitely the thickness of the "Coal Measures". The figures given above may therefore be increased by as much as 100 feet. The following generalized section is fairly uniform over the eastern part of the county:

Generalized Pennsylvanian section for eastern Adams County

Description of strata	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Limestone and underclay.....	4	..
Shale, blue	55	..
Sandstone, shaly and calcareous.....	11	..
Limestone, very cherty.....	3	..
Shale, blue, sandy at top.....	20	..
Limestone (?) discontinuous.....	1	..
Shale, black fissile, "slate".....	2	..
Coal, Colchester (No. 2).....	2	..
Underclay and shale	12	..
Limestone, nodular	1	6
Shale; sandstone series with several discontinuous conglomeratic zones	21	..
Shale, blue	3	..
Limestone, black	1	..
Sandstone, platy	7	..
Sandstone-shale series	..	..
Basal part white sandstone.....	8	..

Within the section the more prominent beds include a limestone 25 to 50 feet above the top of Colchester (No. 2) coal, the coal itself, the nodular limestone 10 to 15 feet below and a black limestone 25 to 35 feet below the Colchester coal.

Worthen records the presence of three coal beds in the county of which the middle or Colchester bed is by far the most widespread. Examination of the area about sec. 17, T. 1 N., R. 6 W., in which Worthen's No. 3 was reported, has not revealed such coal, and it is

possible that a change in the roof material over the Colchester coal in that vicinity led him to mistake the bed for one overlying the Colchester.

Coal No. 1, according to Worthen, included those patches of coal occurring along the west margin of the Pennsylvanian area, and which were unrelated to the main field. Differences in roof material, as well as in the character of the bed itself, led him to consider these as the outliers of a Pottsville coal. This may be their true relation, although it is possible that they may be either Colchester or a higher bed.

The Colchester coal is fairly uniform in its development within the area mapped in the eastern part of the county. It has been removed by erosion along major streams in the southeast part of the county, as along McGees Creek in the vicinity of Haselwood, and along the creek east of Richfield. The upland area is apparently uniformly underlain by this coal.

STRUCTURE

The structure of the Pennsylvanian beds can be determined only on the basis of the attitude of the Colchester coal, the attitude of which in turn depends on the identification of this bed throughout the area. It is believed that the section which includes the Colchester coal is readily identifiable, and that therefore the identification of this coal in outcrops and mines is probably correct. Its identification in well records is obviously less secure. On this basis, however, the altitude of the top of the Colchester coal ranges from about 600 to 680 feet. These altitudes vary within short distances, however, and if any general inclination is apparent, it is to the north and east at a very low angle. Earlier studies⁵ in T. 1 N., R. 5 W. (Clayton Twp.) have suggested a doming of the Pennsylvanian in the east central part, but sufficient data are not at hand to show the relation of this to other minor structures.

COLCHESTER (No 2) COAL

The main area for Colchester coal is the eastern two ranges from the north county line to the vicinity of Richfield, except along McGees Creek where erosion has removed the Pennsylvanian strata. A typical section, including the coal, is as follows:

⁵ Currier, L. W., *Geology of northeastern Adams County*: Ill. State Geol. Survey Bull. 43, p. 308, 1922.

Typical Pennsylvanian section including Colchester coal in Adams County

Description of strata	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Shale, light gray.....	1	..
Shale, light gray calcareous, with abundant Chonetes.....	1	..
Limestone, nodular, light gray fossiliferous.....	..	10
Shale, light to medium gray, calcareous, Chonetes abundant..	1	3
Shale, medium to dark gray.....	..	3
Shale, black fissile "slate".....	..	1
Coal, soft dull.....	1	4
Sand, argillaceous, light gray.....	5	..
Limestone, crystalline, Mississippian.....	..	..

The roof of this coal is commonly of gray shale, although it is locally replaced by a black "slate", as in the above section. The floor material is generally unconsolidated, mainly clay, which is locally sandy.

It does not appear probable from the general relations of the Pennsylvanian beds that the coal of this region will ever become commercially important.

MENDON COAL

There is a small area in the vicinity of Mendon, T. 1 N., R. 8 W., where coal has been stripped to a limited extent. The correlation of this bed is not possible on present data, but the isolated position of the bed with reference to the rest of the Pennsylvanian of the county suggests that it is to be classed with the marginal beds, although it may belong to the upper rather than the lower part of the Pennsylvanian system. The coal shows a maximum of nearly 5 feet, but probably averages about 48 inches. The area underlain by this bed is thought to be extremely small, but because of the favorable thickness and cover it is considered as a factor in the resources of the county. A section of this coal is given:

Pennsylvanian section including Mendon coal in Adams County

Description of strata	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Coal, dull, weathered.....	..	8
Bone and sulphur	..	2
Coal, dull with bright bands, lenses of sulphur.....	..	12
Shale, parting, black locally sandy.....	..	2
Coal, dull, harder than above.....	..	28
Total		52

The roof is all drift where known, but is probably the usual shale or "slate" locally. The floor is a light gray clay in places, but is mainly

TABLE 3.—Average analyses and heat values for separate mines and for counties in District III

DISTRICT NO. 3—FULTON CO., NO. 1 COAL

Index number	Moisture	Volatile matter	Fixed carbon	Ash	Sulphur	CO ₂	B. t. u.	"Unit coal"
105	11.21 Dry	38.41 43.26	40.16 45.23	10.20 11.50	4.96 5.58	.62 .70	11466 12914	 14950

DISTRICT NO. 3—MERCER CO., NO. 1 COAL

17	17.63 Dry	39.13 47.51	34.13 41.44	9.11 11.05	5.02 6.09	.70 .85	10836 12548	 14373
18	14.58 Dry	39.07 45.74	37.00 43.31	9.35 10.95	4.79 5.61	.81 .25	10880 12737	 14640
19	14.52 Dry	39.26 45.93	36.32 42.49	9.90 11.58	4.24 4.96	.68 .80	10809 12645	 14624
Average	15.58 Dry	39.17 46.40	35.80 42.41	9.45 11.19	4.69 5.55	.53 .63	10673 12643	 14546

DISTRICT NO. 3—McDONOUGH CO., NO. 2 COAL

22	17.40 Dry	33.30 40.31	41.47 50.23	7.82 9.48	2.02 2.45	.27 .33	10811 13091	 14663
213	15.86 Dry	35.08 41.69	40.27 47.85	8.79 10.45	3.86 4.58	.....	10798 12832	 14621
Average	16.63 Dry	34.19 41.00	40.37 49.04	8.31 9.96	2.94 3.51	.....	10804 12961	 14642

DISTRICT NO. 3—SCHUYLER CO., NO. 2 COAL

214	14.53 Dry	37.83 43.26	42.08 48.11	7.54 8.62	4.54 5.19		11731 13411	 14967
-----	--------------	----------------	----------------	--------------	--------------	-------	----------------	----------------

of utilizing only a small proportion of the volatile matter. However, modern steam-generating appliances such as are used industrially are so constructed as to take care of the gases satisfactorily and either low- or high-volatile coal can be used with equal efficiency.

Sulphur is present generally in the form of pyrite (iron sulphide). It is especially deleterious in the manufacture of coke and gas, and if associated with an ash of high lime and iron content it may help to cause clinkering. Otherwise it is not particularly harmful, for as a rule it displaces a negligible amount of combustible material, and has some virtue in that it does not absorb heat as do water and ash, but produces about a third as much heat as does carbon.

The "B.t.u." column gives the calorific (heat) value of the coal in British thermal units per pound of coal. This value indicates the heating power of the coal and is therefore important as a means of comparison of different coals. In the calculation of this figure, account is taken of the ash and moisture present, as well as of the combustible matter.

"Unit coal," on the contrary, takes account only of the pure coal substance, free from ash, moisture, sulphur, or other impurities. Since the "pure coal" is essentially the same for any single mine from year to year, the "unit-coal" figure will remain practically unchanged; the "B.t.u." figure, however, will vary in proportion to the variations from place to place in the mine in the amount of ash, sulphur, and moisture present, and therefore for the average practical user, up-to-date B.t.u. values will afford a more satisfactory means of comparison of the coals than will the "unit-coal" values, useful though they may be for certain purposes.

PART II—COUNTY REPORTS

ADAMS COUNTY

GENERAL STATEMENT

Adams County lies in the extreme west margin of the Pennsylvanian basin, and has but a thin veneer of "Coal Measures" over the Mississippian strata (Pl. I B). The Pennsylvanian is found mainly in Ranges 5 and 6 W. although apparently disconnected patches are found farther west as at Mendon, T. 1 N., R. 8 W. The system is thin, the coal of irregular development, and no extensive operations have been reported.

PRODUCTION AND MINES

The reports of the Department of Mines and Minerals for the last few years have shown no mines operating in Adams County, either local or shipping. Little or no production is therefore to be listed for this county.

Area underlain by workable coal.....	369 sq. mi.
Average thickness	24 inches
Amount available originally.....	838,720,000 tons
Production, year ending June 30, 1923.....	none
Average annual production, 1919-1923.....	20 tons
Total production recorded.....	464 tons

STRATIGRAPHY

PLEISTOCENE SYSTEM

The Pleistocene beds are not as thick in the eastern portion of Adams County as they are farther north. Records of borings show thicknesses ranging from 10 to 85 feet. These materials include the usual loess at the top, which ranges from 5 to 10 feet in thickness, with yellow or blue drift clays beneath. The differences in thickness of the drift appear to be referable to the unevenness of the earlier rock surface. The thickness of the loess covering is, of course, greater to the west, reaching a maximum of 40 feet on the bluffs overlooking Mississippi River.

PENNSYLVANIAN SYSTEM

The Pennsylvanian beds do not outcrop prominently, although along certain of the streams exposures are fairly abundant. Even though some portions of Adams County have been drilled rather extensively in oil tests, the records kept for the Pennsylvanian portion of the section are unsatisfactory, and therefore little information is to be gained from most of the records of the borings. Such information as is available shows the thickness of the Pennsylvanian to range from a few feet to more than 140 feet. Worthen placed the maximum at 120 feet for the whole county. Difficulty of recognizing the base of the Pennsylvanian where it is in contact with some of the shales of the Upper Mississippian, makes it impossible to fix definitely the thickness of the "Coal Measures". The figures given above may therefore be increased by as much as 100 feet. The following generalized section is fairly uniform over the eastern part of the county:

Generalized Pennsylvanian section for eastern Adams County

Description of strata	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Limestone and underclay.....	4	..
Shale, blue	55	..
Sandstone, shaly and calcareous.....	11	..
Limestone, very cherty.....	3	..
Shale, blue, sandy at top.....	20	..
Limestone (?) discontinuous.....	1	..
Shale, black fissile, "slate".....	2	..
Coal, Colchester (No. 2).....	2	..
Underclay and shale	12	..
Limestone, nodular	1	6
Shale; sandstone series with several discontinuous conglomeratic zones	21	..
Shale, blue	3	..
Limestone, black	1	..
Sandstone, platy	7	..
Sandstone-shale series	..	..
Basal part white sandstone.....	8	..

Within the section the more prominent beds include a limestone 25 to 50 feet above the top of Colchester (No. 2) coal, the coal itself, the nodular limestone 10 to 15 feet below and a black limestone 25 to 35 feet below the Colchester coal.

Worthen records the presence of three coal beds in the county of which the middle or Colchester bed is by far the most widespread. Examination of the area about sec. 17, T. 1 N., R. 6 W., in which Worthen's No. 3 was reported, has not revealed such coal, and it is

possible that a change in the roof material over the Colchester coal in that vicinity led him to mistake the bed for one overlying the Colchester.

Coal No. 1, according to Worthen, included those patches of coal occurring along the west margin of the Pennsylvanian area, and which were unrelated to the main field. Differences in roof material, as well as in the character of the bed itself, led him to consider these as the outliers of a Pottsville coal. This may be their true relation, although it is possible that they may be either Colchester or a higher bed.

The Colchester coal is fairly uniform in its development within the area mapped in the eastern part of the county. It has been removed by erosion along major streams in the southeast part of the county, as along McGees Creek in the vicinity of Haselwood, and along the creek east of Richfield. The upland area is apparently uniformly underlain by this coal.

STRUCTURE

The structure of the Pennsylvanian beds can be determined only on the basis of the attitude of the Colchester coal, the attitude of which in turn depends on the identification of this bed throughout the area. It is believed that the section which includes the Colchester coal is readily identifiable, and that therefore the identification of this coal in outcrops and mines is probably correct. Its identification in well records is obviously less secure. On this basis, however, the altitude of the top of the Colchester coal ranges from about 600 to 680 feet. These altitudes vary within short distances, however, and if any general inclination is apparent, it is to the north and east at a very low angle. Earlier studies⁵ in T. 1 N., R. 5 W. (Clayton Twp.) have suggested a doming of the Pennsylvanian in the east central part, but sufficient data are not at hand to show the relation of this to other minor structures.

COLCHESTER (No 2) COAL

The main area for Colchester coal is the eastern two ranges from the north county line to the vicinity of Richfield, except along McGees Creek where erosion has removed the Pennsylvanian strata. A typical section, including the coal, is as follows:

⁵ Currier, L. W., *Geology of northeastern Adams County*: Ill. State Geol. Survey Bull. 43, p. 308, 1922.

Typical Pennsylvanian section including Colchester coal in Adams County

Description of strata	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Shale, light gray.....	1	..
Shale, light gray calcareous, with abundant Chonetes.....	1	..
Limestone, nodular, light gray fossiliferous.....	..	10
Shale, light to medium gray, calcareous, Chonetes abundant..	1	3
Shale, medium to dark gray.....	..	3
Shale, black fissile "slate".....	..	1
Coal, soft dull.....	1	4
Sand, argillaceous, light gray.....	5	..
Limestone, crystalline, Mississippian.....	..	..

The roof of this coal is commonly of gray shale, although it is locally replaced by a black "slate", as in the above section. The floor material is generally unconsolidated, mainly clay, which is locally sandy.

It does not appear probable from the general relations of the Pennsylvanian beds that the coal of this region will ever become commercially important.

MENDON COAL

There is a small area in the vicinity of Mendon, T. 1 N., R. 8 W., where coal has been stripped to a limited extent. The correlation of this bed is not possible on present data, but the isolated position of the bed with reference to the rest of the Pennsylvanian of the county suggests that it is to be classed with the marginal beds, although it may belong to the upper rather than the lower part of the Pennsylvanian system. The coal shows a maximum of nearly 5 feet, but probably averages about 48 inches. The area underlain by this bed is thought to be extremely small, but because of the favorable thickness and cover it is considered as a factor in the resources of the county. A section of this coal is given:

Pennsylvanian section including Mendon coal in Adams County

Description of strata	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Coal, dull, weathered.....	..	8
Bone and sulphur	..	2
Coal, dull with bright bands, lenses of sulphur.....	..	12
Shale, parting, black locally sandy.....	..	2
Coal, dull, harder than above.....	..	28
Total		52

The roof is all drift where known, but is probably the usual shale or "slate" locally. The floor is a light gray clay in places, but is mainly

sandstone. These features indicate that this bed was deposited near the margin of the area of coal formation, and bear out the suggestion that it is an original outlier of the main coal field.

BROWN COUNTY

GENERAL STATEMENT

Brown County lies near the west margin of the coal basin, and in its general geology closely resembles Schuyler County to the north—that is, the beds of the Pennsylvanian are thick at the east margin of the county, but thinner in the west, appearing to overlap the Mississippian limestones over most of the county. They have been eliminated entirely along McGees Creek in the southern part of the county, and along Crooked Creek in the northern part (Pl. I B).

PRODUCTION AND MINES

Very little mining has been done in the county, most of it in the vicinity of Damon, Mt. Sterling, and Ripley. The report of the Department of Mines and Minerals for 1923 lists but one mine, producing a total of 150 tons. The report for 1920 gave six local mines, producing a total of over 3,000 tons.

Area underlain by workable coal.....	182 sq. mi.
Average thickness	24 inches
Amount available originally	412,820,000 tons
Production, year ending June 30, 1923.....	150 tons
Average annual production, 1919-1923	4,668 tons
Total production recorded	26,489 tons

STRATIGRAPHY

PLEISTOCENE SYSTEM

The Pleistocene is not exceptionally thick over the county, as it averages about 30 or 40 feet. Locally, on account of irregularities in the bed rock surface, it reaches a maximum of 120 feet. These beds are mainly drift, boulder clay, with some sand and gravel, capped in most places by the unconsolidated loess. Along McGees and Crooked creeks and Illinois River, the alluvium deposited by these streams reaches considerable thickness. One well near Crooked Creek records 210 feet of alluvium above the bed rock. The loess also is locally 100 feet thick, but is much thinner except near the Illinois bluffs.

PENNSYLVANIAN SYSTEM

The Pennsylvanian beds found in the county belong in two formations, the Pottsville and the Carbondale. The Pottsville formation relatively thin, ranging from 6 to 50 feet in thickness, comprises soft gray or white fire clay, sandstone, and locally a thin limestone. Rarely a thin carbonaceous bed appears. Near LaGrange, the following Pottsville section appears⁶:

Section measured near center sec. 29, T. 1 S., R. 1 W.

Description of strata	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Shale and underclay of No. 2 coal.....	7	..
Limestone, white nodular (Key horizon No. 3).....	5	..
Shale, gray	3	..
Shale, sandy	3	..
Clay shale, weathers out white.....	9	..
Coal	..	4
Sandstone, ferruginous	5	..
Shales, sandy and clay.....	9	..
Limestone (St. Louis).....	12	6
Dolomite, sandy (Salem) (Key horizon No. 2).....	20	6
	74	4

The Carbondale has a maximum thickness of about 130 feet and consists of shales, sandstone, thin limestones, and locally Rushville coal and more uniformly Colchester coal at the base. A typical section of the Carbondale for the northern part of the county, as given by Nebel⁷ follows:

Generalized section of the Carbondale formation in the north half of Brown County

Description of strata	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Shale	5	..
Limestone, white nodular (Key horizon No. 8).....	2	6
Shale, gray	11	..
Limestone, gray, with <i>Chonetes?</i> and <i>Spirifer cameratus</i> (Key horizon No. 7).....	1	..
Shale, gray	13	..
Limestone, white or light gray, heavy nodular (Key horizon No. 6)	5	..
Clay shale, soft, gray or blue.....	6	..
Sandstone and sandy shale.....	10	..
Shales, blue gray, sandy.....	59	..

⁶ Nebel, M. L., Brown County: Ill. State Geol. Survey Bull. 40, p. 30, 1919.

⁷ Idem, p. 29.

*Generalized section of the Carbondale formation in the north half of
Brown County—Concluded*

Description of strata	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Limestone, shaly fossiliferous (Key horizon No. 5).....	2	6
Clay shales, blue, sandy.....	20	6
Limestone, black, septarian.....	1	..
Shales, black, bituminous, thin-bedded (black slate).....	3	..
No. 2 coal (Key horizon No. 4).....	2	..
	141	6

STRUCTURE

The following quotation from an earlier report of the Survey presents all available information as to the structure of the Pennsylvanian strata in Brown County³:

DETAILED STRUCTURE

"The detailed structure was worked out by obtaining the elevation of seven key horizons. The most uniform and most reliable of all these horizons is No. 2 coal, and it was selected as the one most likely to show all details of structure. Its elevation above sea level was determined either by direct leveling or by computation from the elevations of the other key horizons, and a structure-contour map constructed by drawing lines through all points of equal elevation. The following structures were revealed:

"In general the coal dips to the east, but it has a rolling surface upon which are developed small domes, anticlines, terraces, and synclines. The maximum elevation attained is 653 feet in sec. 5, T. 3 S., R. 4 W. (Fairmount Twp.), just over the line in Pike County. The coal in the southwestern portion of Brown County is high, with a decline to the east of 123 feet to an elevation of 530 near Illinois River. In the northwestern portion of the county it is again high, rising to an elevation of 617 in sec. 29, T. 1 N., R. 4 W. (Pea Ridge Twp.), and decreasing to the east to an elevation of 516 in sec. 24, T. 1 N., R. 3 W. (Missouri Twp.). Outcrops are almost lacking in a broad belt across the central portion of the county so that it is impossible to predict the structure in that area.

"Covering most of T. 2 S., R. 3 W. (Elkhorn Twp.), and parts of adjoining townships is a broad terrace upon which lie three small domes. The terrace has an elevation of about 580 feet above sea level. A small dome covers most of sec. 1, T. 2 S., R. 4 W. (Buckhorn Twp.). At the apex of the dome in the NE. ¼ sec. 6, T. 2 S., R. 3 W. (Elkhorn Twp.), the coal has an elevation of 607 feet and is about 30 feet higher than to the north and east. To the south and west there is only a slight decline.

"In sec. 7, 8, 9, 17, and 18, T. 2 S., R. 3 W. (Elkhorn Twp.) is an irregular flat dome upon which the coal lies at an elevation of 600 feet or 30 feet higher than in the area to the north and east.

³ Nebel, M. L., Brown County: Ill. State Geol. Survey Bull. 40, p. 44-46, 1919.

"A broad terrace at an elevation of 580 feet covers most of the southern half of T. 2 S., R. 3 W. (Elkhorn Twp.), with a slight doming in secs. 13, 24, and 25. The apex lies at 596 feet in section 13. To the east the rocks dip off rapidly, so that the apex of the dome rises about 50 feet. To the west there is first a gentle dip, then the rocks rise into a sharp anticline.

"Extending almost due north in secs. 16, 17, 20, 21, 32, and 33, T. 2 S., R. 4 W. (Buckhorn Twp.), is a sharp anticlinal nose on which the coal lies 50 to 60 feet higher than to the north, east, and west. The shape of this structure on the south has not been determined, since field work extended only a short distance south of the county line. The highest known point is in the NW. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 5, T. 3 S., R. 4 W. (Fairmount Twp.), Pike County, where the coal lies 653 feet above sea level. To the west the coal dips steeply into a narrow syncline, while to the east it slopes gently toward the broad terrace in T. 2 S., R. 3 W. (Elkhorn Twp.). It is possible that additional data in Pike County will modify this structure, and that the coal may rise even higher to the south.

"In T. 1 S., R. 2 W. (Cooperstown Twp.), is an area of uplift, but outcrops are very few in this township, and it is impossible to outline the structure accurately. The data available suggest a broad dome with its apex in sections 27, 28, 32, 33, and 34, in which the coal lies 20 to 30 feet higher than in the area to the west, and 50 to 60 feet higher than in the area to the east. It slopes off gently to the north and south.

"In T. 1 N., R. 4 W. (Pea Ridge Twp.), is a dome with its apex lying in sections 20, 21, 28, and 29, at an elevation of 617 feet. It is 30 feet higher than to the east, south, and west. To the northeast it flattens out into a broad terrace, covering sections 2, 3, 9, 10, 15, and 16 at an elevation of 590 to 600 feet. In sections 13 and 14 of the same township is a slight dome arising about 20 feet above the surrounding territory, and sloping off into a low, narrow anticline to the northeast in secs. 5, 6, 7, and 8, T. 1 N., R. 3 W. (Missouri Twp.).

"A narrow strip across the northeast corner of the county, covering parts of Missouri and Ripley townships, was studied in 1914 by Morse and Rich.¹ The structural relations suggested by them have been slightly modified by new data, obtained in the course of the present work, but no important changes need be made. A dome exists in secs. 1, 2, 11, and 12, T. 1 N., R. 3 W. (Missouri Twp.), as indicated by their work, with a large syncline to the southeast. The broad Ripley dome in T. 1 N., R. 2 W. (Woodstock, Schuyler County, and Ripley, Brown County), is best interpreted as a terrace, since the new data indicates that the contour lines do not close around the south end.

"A small synclinal basin lies in secs. 8, 9, 16, and 17, T. 1 S., R. 3 W. (Mt. Sterling Twp.), completes the list of structures brought out by the contour map."

¹ Morse, Wm. C., and Kay, Fred H., The area south of the Colmar oil field: Ill. State Geol. Survey Bull. 31, pp. 8-36, 1915.

COLCHESTER (No. 2) COAL

The Colchester (No. 2) coal is present over a large area lying between the valleys of Crooked Creek and McGees Creek. Here it is uniformly about 2 feet thick, without partings and of good quality, as elsewhere in this part of the State. The roof is black shale except in the northern part of the county where from one to eight feet of gray shale come in between the black shale and the coal. The floor is gray clay, sandy in places, about three feet thick.

In the extreme eastern part of the county, near LaGrange, T. 2 S., R. 2 W., is a small area which is presumably underlain by Colchester coal of usual thickness. The coal and accompanying strata essentially duplicate those in the larger field to the west.

Between these two fields, an area comprising nearly one-third of the county, no workable coal has been reported.

MOUNT STERLING COAL

In the immediate vicinity of Mt. Sterling, sec. 8, T. 1 S., R. 3 W., a coal ranging from two to three feet in thickness was mined for a time. This lies above the Colchester coal, possibly at the same horizon as the Rushville coal of Schuyler County, and is therefore here called the Rushville coal.

This coal is recorded in but a few places and does not appear to be of importance in an estimate of the resources of the county. While it underlies an area that may be as large as three or four square miles, it is apparently too irregular in its thickness to be of any value for mining.

BUREAU COUNTY

GENERAL STATEMENT

Only the western part of Bureau County is included in District III (Pl. IA). This area lies at the extreme north edge of the Illinois coal basin, the margin of the "Coal Measures" passing through T. 17 N., in ranges 6 and 7 E. The thickness and character of the Pennsylvanian beds suggest that they once extended farther north but have been partly eroded. The precise boundary of the rocks of this system is not known, but the workable coal extends little if any north of T. 16 N.

PRODUCTION AND MINES

While at no time an important item in the total production of the county, there has always been a small tonnage won from this district for local use. The abandoned mines near Sheffield were among the first ones opened in the county, but at present the operations are in the next township west. The 1923 report of the Department of Mines and Minerals lists 5 mines from this part of the county.

STRATIGRAPHY

PLEISTOCENE SYSTEM

Except along stream valleys, all bed rock is concealed by the surficial deposits. These comprise the usual glacial and recent materials, unconsolidated, and very irregular in extent. They range in thickness from less than 10 feet to more than 100 feet. West of Sheffield, in T. 16 N., R. 7 E., the loose material is thinner than to the south, but east of Sheffield the cover is thickest. The records across the line in Henry County showing more than 200 feet of drift suggest deep erosion of the Pennsylvanian beds. This may extend in to the area about Neponset, T. 15 N., R. 6 E., where there are no records of borings.

PENNSYLVANIAN SYSTEM

Outcrops of the Pennsylvanian rocks are rare and the lack of adequate drill records makes impossible more than generalized statements of the character of these beds. Typical sections are exposed along the creek east of Sheffield. Here the uppermost beds are sandstone, about 15 feet thick, underlain by about as much shale. Below these are two calcareous beds, the upper a massive argillaceous bed, the lower a limestone ranging from 1 to 2 feet thick. Still lower is a shale zone about 3 feet thick, in places sheeted and hard, but elsewhere soft. Under this variable cover is a coal of fairly uniform development, about 4 feet thick and having a light gray, sandy underclay.

The recorded logs for this area show similar successions of beds, mostly sandy shale or sandstone, with little coal and an occasional bed of limestone. As is to be expected in an area so near the margin of the Pennsylvanian coal basin, the rocks show considerable variation from place to place. The coal itself ranges from a few inches to five feet, but carries a shale parting near the middle in most places. Other clay partings occur locally near the bottom of the bed. In places the roof is black shale or soapstone, elsewhere sandstone, and less com-

monly the cap limestone comes down to the clod over the coal. The following log is typical of the beds in this region:

Typical log of Pennsylvanian strata in Bureau County

Description of strata	Thickness		Depth	
	Ft.	In.	Ft.	In.
Soil and clay.....	12	..	12	..
Sand.....	3	..	15	..
Sandstone, soft.....	3	..	18	..
Clay shale.....	7	..	25	..
Shale, light.....	11	4	36	4
Hard rock.....	..	8	37	..
Slate.....	1	..	38	..
Coal Sheffield (No. 6).....	4	5	42	5
Light shale-lime nodules.....	31	3	73	8
Light sandy shale nodules.....	19	..	92	8
Shale, gray.....	27	..	119	8
Sandstone, shale.....	6	..	125	8
Shale, dark and gray.....	35	..	160	8
Shale, gray.....	46	..	206	8
Shale, light.....	4	..	210	8
Shale, gray.....	4	6	215	2
Shale, light.....	2	10	218	..
Fossil limestone.....	..	8	218	8
Slate.....	2	..	220	8
Shale, dark.....	5	6	226	2
Slate.....	2	8	228	10
Shale, light.....	6	..	234	10
Slate.....	..	10	235	8
Shale and sand, light.....	11	6	247	2

Few beds in the section can be recognized definitely. The series of five beds above the coal in the log belong clearly to the sequence which always accompanies this coal in Bureau and adjoining counties. The "hard rock" is the limestone which uniformly carries fossils, among which is usually the fusulina that has long been considered an index fossil for the Sheffield coal.

Other coals appear in the area in places, but are less frequently recorded than in the Sheffield area. At a depth of more than 150 feet there is in places a 3-foot bed which has been correlated with the "third vein" of the La Salle area. A 2-foot bed of coal has also been noted in some parts of this region lying 25 to 40 feet above the Sheffield coal.

STRUCTURE

So far as the data at hand indicate, the Pennsylvanian beds of this part of Bureau County are essentially flat-lying. Local arching of a few feet is noted in all mines, but no general deformation is recognizable. In most mines, also, are small fractures and slips of the rocks enclosing the coal, too small to be considered important structural features.

SHEFFIELD COAL

The most important coal of this portion of Bureau County is the 4-foot bed which is found at shallow depths near Sheffield. It was deposited irregularly over the south two-thirds of T. 16 N., in ranges 6 and 7 E., so that while locally it is of workable thickness, there are considerable areas in which it is too thin to be of value. There are no data on this coal for T. 15 N., but from its presence in the adjacent portion of Henry County it seems probable that it will be found here also. On this assumption, this part of the county should be included within the area mapped as containing workable coal belonging to this seam.

The coal ranges in thickness from a few inches to a maximum of 5 feet. In most mines it reaches maximum thickness, but the average is about 53 inches.

The Sheffield coal is somewhat variable in quality, but is in general a better coal than others in this region. It is hard, mostly bright, with sub-conchoidal fracture. It is plainly laminated, with mother of coal partings. It contains some calcite and gypsum as well as pyrite as impurities. The pyrite is much more common in the zones of fracture which are common in parts of this bed. Elsewhere it is of little consequence. A shale parting from $\frac{1}{4}$ inch to 2 inches thick commonly separates the coal into two benches. This is not everywhere present, but is commonly considered diagnostic of this bed.

A cap limestone is usually present over the coal, but separated from it by a few inches to several feet of shale. The shale is light gray to black and may be soft and loose or may be sheeted, hard and "frozen" to the coal. In the latter case it has to be drawn with the coal. Locally the shale top is gritty enough to be classed as sandstone, but this phase commonly grades to the true shale in short distances. In places, however, as near Sheffield, the beds normally over the coal have been eroded, and replaced by a later sandstone. Locally such sandstones "cut out" the coal.

The floor is hard underclay, light in color, and containing at or near its base calcareous matter either as nodules or as a distinct bed of lenticular shape.

The following notes from one of the mines in this region show typical conditions for the Sheffield coal:

Shaft: 51 feet deep; surficial material 9 feet.

Roof: Limestone, with slate up to 54 inches beneath.

Coal: Maximum thickness 62, minimum 48, average 58 inches.

Floor: Shale, light gray, dry; does not heave.

Notes: The coal lies in an east-west trending basin; it is affected by a number of "horsebacks", which occur in a zone near the shaft. Pyrite is common in Bureau County and near the horsebacks, but the coal is unusually clean elsewhere.

OTHER COAL BEDS

Over part of the area, as near Buda, T. 16 N., R. 7 E., a coal averaging 24 inches in thickness is reported from 25 to 40 feet over the Sheffield coal. It appears to have an extremely irregular disposition and to be of inferior grade. It is therefore not considered in the estimate of coal resources for the county. Another bed, lying between 100 and 200 feet below the Sheffield coal, is recorded near Sheffield. This is probably the coal mined near Tiskilwa and recorded in a log from Annawan in Henry County. It is tentatively correlated with the "Third Vein" of LaSalle County. No data at hand indicate this as an important bed and it is not considered in the estimate of the county's resources.

CALHOUN COUNTY

GENERAL STATEMENT

Calhoun County lies in the extreme southwest corner of District III, and is separated from the main coal field by both Illinois River and a structural deformation which brings the Mississippian rocks to the surface on the northeast (Pl. I B). As a result, only the extreme southern part of the county is underlain by "Coal Measures", and a very limited area is involved.

PRODUCTION AND MINES

But one or two mines have ever been operated in the county. In recent years, no mines have reported production but between 1885 and 1912 from 2000 to 6000 tons were produced annually, mainly in con-

nection with clay mined for paving brick or sewer pipe in the vicinity of Golden Eagle.

Area underlain by workable coal.....	8 sq. mi.
Average thickness	24 inches
Amount available originally.....	17,900,000 tons
Production, year ending June 30, 1923.....	none
Average annual production, 1919-1923.....	none
Total production recorded.....	96,087 tons

STRATIGRAPHY

PLEISTOCENE SYSTEM

The drift in the area underlain by Pennsylvanian rocks is largely loess which caps the bluffs along both the Illinois and the Mississippi. The till below the loess is relatively thin.

PENNSYLVANIAN SYSTEM

The Pennsylvanian beds outcrop in gullies of T. 13 S., ranges 1 and 2 W. The boundary of the Pennsylvanian areas can not be accurately mapped, and it is placed at the 520-foot level arbitrarily upon the elevation of the base at Golden Eagle, as well as upon the assumption of horizontal attitude. The section for the county, as given by Worthen⁹, is as follows:

Typical section of Pennsylvanian strata in Calhoun County

Description of strata	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Shale, brown	6	..
Limestone, gray, concretionary.....	5	..
Shale, sandy brown and concealed interval.....	65	..
Coal	..	4
Clay shale and iron ore.....	2	6
Coal	2	2
Fire clay	3	..
Clay shale, grading down to black.....	12	..
Sandstone and sandy shale.....	25	..
Mississippian limestone	..	..

In this section, the prominent beds are the upper concretionary limestone which contains fusulina and the 2-foot coal near the base. According to Worthen, the black shale below this coal probably corresponds with a lower coal bed, but no such coal has been found within the county.

⁹ Worthen, A. H., Geol. Survey of Illinois, Vol. IV, p. 16, 1870.

STRUCTURE

No information is available regarding the structure of the coal beds, either for the county as a whole or for the workings of the mine at Golden Eagle. On the basis of the general geology of the region, it is assumed that the Pennsylvanian beds are essentially flat, although variations from this attitude are to be expected.

GOLDEN EAGLE COAL

So far as known, coal has been found only in the following four places in the county: the NW. $\frac{1}{4}$ of sec. 10, the NE. $\frac{1}{4}$ of sec. 24, the NW. $\frac{1}{4}$ of sec. 36, T. 13 S., R. 2 W., and in the part of sec. 1, T. 11 S., R. 2 W., in which the Golden Eagle mine was located. The coal is from 24 to 30 inches thick, appears to be relatively free from sulphur, and in general the equal of the average western Illinois coal. There is about 2½ feet of clay shale for roof, the upper part ferruginous. The 4-inch coal overlying this shale, which was classed by Worthen as a distinct bed, does not appear to be found elsewhere in the county, and perhaps should be considered a local development. Below the coal is fire clay two or three feet thick, which grades downward to black bituminous shale. The thinness of the bed makes it expensive to mine and it has therefore not been worked for the past ten years or more.

CASS COUNTY

GENERAL STATEMENT

Cass County lies along the east margin of the area included in District III, and shows a general section resembling that of eastern Schuyler County to the north (Pl. I B). The "Coal Measures" are relatively thick and include in the thicker portion beds which overlie Rock Island and Colchester coals.

PRODUCTION AND MINES

Production from this area has been somewhat irregular, but at no time of more than local importance. In 1922, four mines producing less than 1,000 tons were reported, and in 1923, six mines produced about 9,000 tons. These are in the vicinity of Chandlerville, in the northeastern part of the county, Ashland in the extreme south-

eastern part, and in the bluffs east of Beardstown in the western part of the county.

Area underlain by workable coal.....	265 sq. mi.
Average thickness	36 inches
Amount available originally.....	897,000,000 tons
Production year ending June 30, 1923.....	9,014 tons
Average annual production, 1919-1923.....	27,226 tons
Total production recorded.....	182,609 tons

STRATIGRAPHY

PLEISTOCENE SYSTEM

The surficial deposits in Cass County are known to be rather heavy, as most well logs show about 100 feet of unconsolidated material over bed rock. A maximum of nearly 200 feet was reported from a well near Virginia, T. 17 N., R. 10 W. Details of the character of the deposits are lacking, however, and only a general statement is possible. Below a cover of fine loessial clay, from 5 to 20 feet thick, lie varying thicknesses of boulder clay, sand, and gravel. In places these have been found to contain much water. The floodplains of the Illinois and of the Sangamon are underlain by recent alluvium to considerable depths.

PENNSYLVANIAN SYSTEM

All of the county is underlain by "Coal Measures", except a narrow strip near Illinois River and along Sangamon River in the vicinity of Chandlerville. In these areas Mississippian rocks are exposed. The Pennsylvanian ranges from 10 feet to more than 250 feet in thickness, and shows the usual series of impure sandstone and shale with several thin limestone and coal beds. A shaft log from near Bluff Springs, T. 17 N., R. 11 W., shows the following section:

Log of shaft near Bluff Springs, T. 17 N., R. 11 W.

Description of strata	Thickness	Depth
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>
Soil (loess)	15	15
Sandstone, brownish, with plant impressions.....	13	28
Limestone ("blue rock").....	2	30
Clay shale ("soapstone").....	12	42
Coal	3	45
Fire clay, very hard.....	4	49

The coal here listed is probably the same as that mined at a depth of about 200 feet at Virginia, where a boring for coal shows the following section:

Record of coal boring near Virginia

Description of strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Pleistocene and Recent systems.....	115	..	115	..
Pennsylvanian system.....				
Sandstone.....	71	11	186	11
Limestone, hard	1	1	188	..
Shale, black.....	2	6	190	6
Shale, clay.....	10	3	200	9
Coal, Colchester (No. 2).....	3	6	204	3
Fire clay (base of Carbondale)...	3	..	207	3
Shale, black.....	..	3	207	6
Shale, clay.....	7	6	215	..
Clay, "potter's".....	13	..	228	..
Coal.....	..	2	228	2
Sandstone and shale.....	6	1	234	3
Coal.....	..	3	234	6
Sandstone and shale....	6	9	241	3
Coal.....	..	8	241	11
Sandstone and shale....	16	4	258	3
Coal.....	..	3	258	6
Sandstone.....	2	9	261	3
Coal.....	..	2	261	5
Sandstone and shale.....	3	9	265	2
Clay shale.....	4	..	269	2
Sandstone.....	7	5	276	7
Rock, hard siliceous.....	2	..	278	7
Clay shale.....	2	6	281	1
Rock, hard, siliceous.....	3	6	284	7
Shale, hard, green.....	2	10	287	5

It is not improbable that approximately the lowest 10 feet in the above section belongs with the Mississippian system.

The geology of the "Coal Measures" of Cass County has been adequately discussed in an Illinois Mining Investigations bulletin¹⁰ from which the following paragraphs are quoted:

"Since the line of outcrop of No. 5 coal nearly coincides with the eastern boundary of the county, it is believed that most of the area is underlain by Pennsylvanian strata older than No. 5 coal, that is by strata of lower

¹⁰ Cady, G. H., Coal resources of District IV: Ill. Coal Mining Investigations Bull. 26, p. 62, 1921.

Carbondale and Pottsville age. These formations contain at least one, and probably two beds of coal, neither of which apparently is more than three feet thick. The most widespread of these coals is the No. 2 (Colchester, Murphysboro, or LaSalle "Third Vein") coal which outcrops along the Illinois and Sangamon valley bluffs between Bluff Springs and Chandlerville, and has been mined at Virginia at a depth of about 200 feet. It is probably this same bed which at one time was mined at Ashland at a depth of 205 feet. As the identity of this coal is not determined, and as it may be younger than No. 2 coal, it may be the same as a bed encountered in a drill hole just south of Springfield, between 50 and 60 feet below No. 5 (Springfield) coal.

"The correlation of the coal mined at Bluff Springs and Virginia is based on comparisons made by Worthen, who points out the similarity of this coal to the coal mined and outcropping at Exeter, Scott County. Observations by the writer in Scott County indicate that the coal at Exeter and Alsey is the same coal as that mined near Roodhouse and Whitehall in Greene County and at Upper Alton in Madison County, and is to be correlated with the No. 2 coal. This coal in southwestern Illinois has a roof of black paper shale, commonly called 'slate', which has a variable thickness up to about 20 feet; but in certain areas especially toward the north, gray shale or 'soapstone' lies between the coal and 'slate'. About 5 feet below the coal is a bed of limestone 2 to 5 feet thick, known locally as the 'sump rock'.

"In Cass County the coal-bearing strata dip at a low angle to the east, at the rate of 8 to 10 feet per mile. Thus, coal which outcrops along the bluff east of Beardstown is at a depth of about 200 feet at Virginia..... Because of the eastward dip, younger and younger rocks underlie the glacial material in that direction, so that the outcrop of the No. 5 or Springfield coal nearly coincides with the east line of the county.

"The principal coal of Cass County is undoubtedly the No. 2 bed, which underlies all the county east of Illinois Valley, probably crossing the Sangamon valley near Chandlerville. This coal is commonly between 3 and 3½ feet in thickness, and elsewhere possesses great regularity in thickness and in physical characteristics though very little is known of its physical characteristics in this county. It is probable, however, that the coal has the usual gray shale or black 'slate' roof found above No. 2 coal in adjacent counties to the south and west.....

"Because this coal is relatively so thin and its area of outcrop so small that mining by drift or slope entrance is practicable in only a small part of the county, the development of the coal resources in Cass County is probably not a matter of immediate concern. Diamond drilling should precede future development, as the data available are entirely too meager to justify undertaking mining operations."¹¹

¹¹ Idem, p. 64.

FULTON COUNTY

GENERAL STATEMENT

Fulton County lies near the center of District III along the east margin, and includes within its boundary a considerable area of McLeansboro and Upper Carbondale beds (Pl. I A). It occupies a position near the margin of the thicker part of the Illinois coal basin, and is essentially a continuation of the beds of the Peoria-Springfield area. The relations to the main field are essentially the same as in Knox County, and here, as in the report of Knox County, some discussion of the eastern part of the county in which the Colchester and lower coals are not of commercial importance is included. The area included for District III is practically restricted to eight townships in the northwest part of the county.

PRODUCTION AND MINES

There are about as many mines in Fulton County as in any county of the State, but the total production is not great because of the great predominance of country banks. The report of the Department of Mines and Minerals for 1923 records 26 shipping mines with a total production of approximately 2,000,000 tons. In addition, there are recorded 194 local mines with a total production of slightly more than 250,000 tons. Of the 220 mines, but one of the shipping mines and 45 of the local mines belong in District III.

STRATIGRAPHY

PLEISTOCENE SYSTEM

The Pleistocene of the county varies in thickness from 10 to about 155 feet, with an average of about 40 feet. The materials are similar to those of Knox County to the north. Glacial clay, in places containing many boulders, makes up most of the deposit. On the uplands, however, it is overlain by a yellow clay or silt, with a maximum thickness of 20 feet, and in the lowlands by recent alluvium. A small amount of sand and less gravel appears in the Pleistocene system.

PENNSYLVANIAN SYSTEM

The Pennsylvanian beds outcrop in all parts of the county, but the best exposures are in the valley of Spoon River and its branches. Spoon River exposures were combined into a type section by Worthen in his early work in Illinois and a series of seven coal beds were de-

scribed and numbered. With one exception, these beds are still recognized, Worthen's No. 4 now being considered identical with his No. 5.

A large amount of drilling has been done in the county, but mainly in the eastern part where the Springfield and Belleville coals are commercially important. Much less is known of the lower beds with which this report is primarily concerned. The records from the eastern side of the county show a total thickness of between 300 and 400 feet for the Pennsylvanian, but the logs from the west margin show the system to be much thinner. One record near Marietta, T. 6 N., R. 1 E., shows 14 feet of limestone overlying about 70 feet of blue shale. These overlie Mississippian limestone, to which system some of the shale perhaps should be referred.

The Pennsylvanian section in western Fulton County shows considerable sandstone. Shale and sandy shale predominate, with limestone and coal in very subordinate thicknesses. The beds important stratigraphically are Seville (No. 1) coal and its limestone cap, and Colchester (No. 2) coal which usually can be recognized without difficulty. The relations and character of these beds are indicated in the following paragraphs taken from an earlier Survey report.¹²

"No. 2 (Colchester) coal lies about 90 to 135 feet below No. 5, the lesser interval being found in the Cuba region, and the greater in the northeast part of the county. The strata between No. 5 and No. 2 consist mainly of shale and sandstone, a massive sandstone being rather widespread in the upper third of the section. The roof of No. 2 consists of gray shale or "soapstone" 9 to 14 feet in thickness in the northern and western parts of the county, but thicker toward the south. It is followed above by a black fissile shale 3 to 6 feet thick with which is commonly found a band of fossiliferous, septarian, nodular limestone one-half to one foot thick. Savage states that this is an easily recognized succession which is exposed in many places in the western part of the county. It is noteworthy also that essentially the same succession is found above No. 2 coal in the La Salle district west of the La Salle anticline and in much of District III to the west. The coal has a common thickness of about 2 feet 6 inches, but varies between 2 and 3 feet.

"A coal believed to be the equivalent of the coal mined in Rock Island County and known as No. 1 or Rock Island coal, lies 60 to 90 feet below No. 2 coal, the interval being greatest to the east. The area in which this coal is best developed seems to lie west or south of the outcrop of No. 5 coal. The few drill holes to the base of the Pennsylvanian rocks east of the outcrop of No. 5 show coal thick enough to be of commercial value only at the horizon of the Rock Island coal in one or two cores, and these holes are located along the outcrop of the No. 5 coal in Putnam Township. The coal attains locally a thickness of about 4½ feet in the vicinity of Cuba, but there appears to be no large body of it and very commonly the seam is separated by shale part-

¹²Cady, G. H., Coal resources of District IV: III. Mining Investigations Bull. 26, p. 80-81, 1921.

ings. Where it is worked in the western part of the county at Ellisville, it is 3 to 5½ feet thick. This coal seems to have been laid down in a narrow trough or basin running north and south through the western part of the State, from Brown to Rock Island County, the eastern edge of which crossed the central part of Fulton County. Its area of main development is therefore west of this district in District III.

"No. 1 coal where characteristically developed has a readily recognizable bluish, fossiliferous, limestone cap-rock 5 to 20 feet thick, which is separated from the coal by 6 inches to 3 feet of dark shale. In its typical development this cap-rock seems to be restricted to the same area as No. 1 coal, and to become thinner and possibly disappear entirely toward the east. The few drill holes in eastern Fulton County that penetrate No. 1 coal do not find a cap-rock above No. 1 coal.

"Coals between No. 1 and No. 2 seem to be somewhat more numerous in the eastern part of the county than in the western. Between No. 1 and No. 2, lying 20 to 30 feet below No. 2, Savage reports a thin coal, 18 inches thick, which seems to be fairly persistent as it is found in outcrop in the western and central parts of the county and in drilling in the eastern part. Whereas this is the only persistent coal known in the section in the western part of the county where strata outcrop, drilling in the vicinity of Cuba, St. David, and Dunfermline reveals the presence of one or two other coals between No. 2 and No. 1. In the Cuba region the interval between No. 2 and No. 1 coals is about 80 feet. The following record of a hole drilled between Ftatt and Cuba is typical of the succession in that part of the county.

Record of drilling between Ftatt and Cuba

Description of strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Pleistocene and Recent systems—				
Clay.....	18	..	18	..
Pennsylvanian system—				
Carbondale formation—				
Sandstone, yellow.....	10	4	28	4
Slate, dark.....	1	10	30	2
Coal (No. 5).....	4	6	34	8
Shale, light.....	2	4	37	..
Sandstone, light.....	2	..	39	..
Shale, mixed.....	19	..	58	..
Sandstone, light.....	12	..	70	..
Shale, sandy.....	37	..	107	..
Shale, gray.....	20	..	127	..
"Slate," dark.....	1	..	128	..
Rock (limestone), dark.....	1	..	129	..
Shale, light.....	14	..	143	..
Coal (No. 2).....	2	4	145	4

Record of drilling between Fiatt and Cuba—Concluded

Description of strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Pottsville formation—				
Shale, sandy, light.....	18	8	164	..
Coal.....	1	..	165	..
Shale, light, sandy.....	12	..	177	
Shale, dark.....	1	..	178	..
Coal.....	..	4	178	4
Shale, light, sandy.....	18	..	196	4
Shale, dark.....	7	..	203	4
Coal.....	..	4	203	8
Sulphur (pyrite).....	..	2	203	10
Coal.....	3	2	207	..
Sandy bottom.....	..	4	207	4
Rock, boulder (limestone?)...	..	8	208	..
Limestone, dark.....	11	..	219	..
Shale, dark, hard.....	6	7	225	7
Coal (No. 1).....	4	4	229	11
Shale, light, sandy.....	6	1	236	..

"The lower coal with the dark limestone cap-rock is without question No. 1. In the Cuba region rather systematic testing of this coal in certain areas reveals large variations in thickness and character. Its commercial value, therefore, for the present, at least, is small. The limestone cap-rock is commonly about 10 feet in thickness but in places is absent and in other places as thick as 20 feet. The coal overlying the cap-rock or but a short distance above it, is lenticular. In a few holes it has a thickness of about 4 feet, but commonly is less than a foot thick, and so interbedded with shale that it has no value. It is not known just how persistent this bed is in the southern part of the county. It is possible that outcrops of this bed in the vicinity of Lewiston were confused with No. 2 coal by Worthen, resulting in the misinterpretation of the section that appears in his discussion of the geology of Fulton County in Volume IV of the Geological Survey of Illinois.

"The two other coals that are fairly continuous in the section, one 12 to 20 or 25 feet below No. 2 coal, and the other about 30 feet lower, are generally thin. In some holes, however, the upper of the two is reported 2 feet or more thick, but it is more commonly found a foot or less in thickness. It is quite possible that this coal outcropping near Lewiston was the one which was confused with No. 2 coal instead of the lower coal as described in the preceding paragraph.

"Aside from the limestone and coals noted above, the strata between No. 1 and No. 2 coals are mainly shale, with a sandstone 3 to 8 feet thick rather persistent 17 to 25 feet below No. 2."

STRUCTURE

In general, throughout Fulton as in the other counties of the district, the Pennsylvanian rocks show very little deviation from a horizontal attitude. They show a slight regional dip eastward with minor upwarps west of Avon, T. 8 N., R. 1 E., and northwest of Fairview, T. 8 N., R. 3 E.

It is probable that in any area exploratory work will reveal minor variations of structure which will be of especial importance in actual mining operations. Minor irregularities in structure will be noted in the discussion of certain coal mines.

COLCHESTER COAL

From the standpoint of available tonnage, it is probable that the Colchester coal is the most important bed in that part of Fulton County which lies in District III. It has been reported from near Lewistown, Table Grove and Astoria and appears to underlie the west half of the county except where removed by erosion. Data now available do not permit mapping boundaries of this coal south of Seville, but throughout this area it has been exploited in country banks rather generally. Only a small fraction of the original tonnage has been touched, however, and when coals thinner than are now mined become important, this will become a valuable resource. It ranges from 20 to 30 inches in thickness, and is noted for its remarkable uniformity. No persistent partings accompany this bed, which is of better quality than the higher coals, and carries only a small amount of pyrite. The roof is quite uniformly gray shale 10 to 15 feet thick, called "soapstone" by the miners. In places, as in the Vermont area, the shale is sandy so that the roof in one part of the mine may be shale and in others sandstone. Over this stratum are a few feet of black fissile shale. The floor clay is generally soft, gray and plastic. Only the upper two feet are commonly penetrated, and the lower beds are not known.

ELLISVILLE COAL

The only other coal of importance in western Fulton County is that now worked at Ellisville Station, on Spoon River. This is the No. 1 bed of Worthen's type section for this part of the State, and has generally been correlated with the Rock Island coal, which it closely resembles. This bed appears to have a very irregular distribution in the county so that its importance as a coal reserve is problematical.

It is known rather generally north of Table Grove, in T. 4 N., R. 1 E., as at Marietta, Avon, Babylon, and Ellisville, but has rarely been identified south of this area. East of the limit of District III it has been reported commonly in logs; but here too it shows no regular deposition. Although fairly persistent, its thickness is so variable as to render exploitation questionable, and it commonly has partings of shale which render it worthless for mining.

It reaches a maximum of 6 feet in thickness and over considerable areas maintains an average of about 4 feet. If the entire region where it is known to be present is considered, however, it is much thinner than that and only extensive drilling will serve to outline areas of workable coal.

The Ellisville coal is of relatively high grade. It has no persistent partings and what pyrite it contains is commonly in bands or lenses which can readily be separated from the coal as it is mined.

Where normally developed, this coal has a cap-rock of limestone. In places a lower bench of this limestone comes down after the coal is removed. Elsewhere as much as 5 feet of shale comes in between the limestone and the coal. These occurrences are troublesome and expensive in mining, but where the cap is close to the coal it makes an excellent roof. The floor clay is carbonaceous for the top ten inches and softens up along roadways, but does not heave enough to give any trouble. Below this the bed is gray sandy shale which rarely softens.

MINE NOTES

The following notes taken by a member of the Survey, are introduced to show the details of the occurrence and character of the Ellisville coal:

Ellisville coal at Spoon River Colliery Company mine¹³

Entrance: shaft, 40 feet to coal.

Thickness of rock over coal: about 25 feet.

Roof: Limestone cap-rock with clod or shale below it in places. Black shale occurs in lenses and is generally found in the swags. This shale is black, carbonaceous, with some lime near the margin of the lenses. It is more solid toward the center, with less lime, and may be more than 5 feet thick. The cap limestone, with the overlying calcareous shale known as the blue rock, is in places as much as 21 feet thick.

Coal: Maximum 72 inches, minimum 36 inches, average 48 inches. No benches; much harder than Matherville or Sherrard; only slightly banded, becoming more massive near the bottom. Sulphur and sulphurous clay in lenses. Considerable mother coal in partings. Where thin, the coal contains more sulphur.

¹³ White, K. D., Mine notes in files of State Geological Survey.

Floor: Dark sandstone and shale, does not heave. The coal is interrupted by faults of small dimensions, these make steep grades in places, but are not of consequence otherwise. Figure 5 shows the usual type of dislocation.

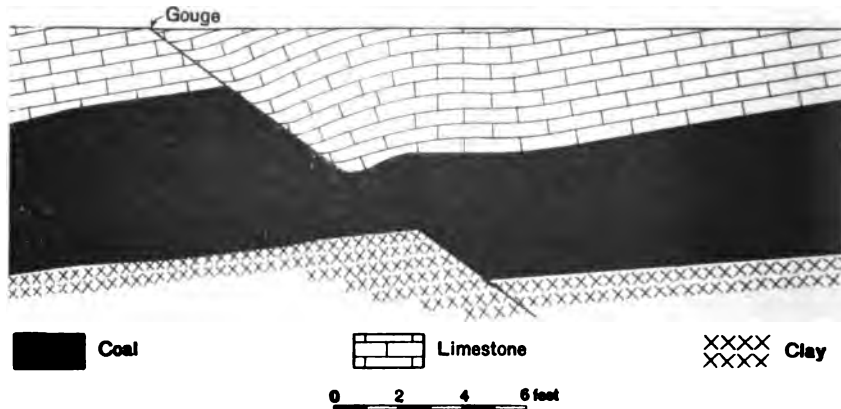


FIG. 5. Sketch showing fault in Ellisville coal.

OTHER COAL BEDS

Although not of commercial importance, other coal beds are commonly noted in drill logs from the western part of Fulton County. These are usually thin and discontinuous and can rarely be traced with certainty more than half a mile. The following extract from a report on the Avon Quadrangle is of interest in this connection:¹⁴

"In a number of places in the Avon quadrangle a coal bed 1 to 2½ feet thick is present only a few feet below the Rock Island bed, and is usually overlain by sandstone. This coal has been mined by drifts in a few places, as in sec. 31, T. 9 N., R. 1 E., sec. 13, T. 8 N., R. 1 W., and sec. 18, T. 8 N., R. 1 E. At the latter locality the bed is about 14 inches thick and resembles cannel coal. Many years ago it was extensively worked for the distillation of coal oil, in which process 10 retorts were at one time in operation. Thirty gallons of oil are said to have been produced from one ton of coal. At that time the clay underlying the coal was also mined and manufactured into fire brick. A coal bed belonging to this horizon is also well exposed in the banks of Cedar Creek in secs. 23 and 26, T. 9 N., R. 1 W."

¹⁴Savage, T. E., Geology and mineral resources of the Avon and Canton quadrangles: Ill. State Geol. Survey Bull 38, p. 252, 1922.

GREENE COUNTY

GENERAL STATEMENT

Greene County lies in the southwest margin of the coal basin, and shows a more complete section of the "Coal Measures" than any of the counties south of Fulton (Pl. I B). It includes a portion of the McLeansboro, much of the Carbondale, and some of the Pottsville formations.

PRODUCTION AND MINES

Mining has at no time been very active in this county, but from a relatively early date, local banks have been worked in Colchester (No. 2) coal in the vicinity of Roodhouse, Whitehall, and Carrollton. The Greenfield bed has been exploited less continuously, but at present is producing about 70 per cent of the coal reported from the county. In 1922 the report of the Department of Mines and Minerals recorded five mines producing a total of 3,000 tons, while in 1923 the three mines listed a total of over 8,000 tons. Earlier records show as many as nine local banks with a total production of less than 10,000 tons.

Area underlain by workable coal.....	204 sq. mi.
Average thickness	24 inches
Amount available originally	461,000,000 tons
Production, year ending June 30, 1923.....	8,811 tons
Average annual production, 1919-1923.....	24,171 tons
Total production recorded	407,006 tons

STRATIGRAPHY

PLEISTOCENE SYSTEM

The Pleistocene deposits are from 100 feet to 120 feet thick, showing the usual gray drift with yellow loess on top, the latter being relatively thin in the area underlain by the Pennsylvanian beds.

PENNSYLVANIAN SYSTEM

The "Coal Measures" underlie only the eastern half of the county, the boundary line showing marked irregularity because of the combination of the thinness of the Pennsylvanian section and the topographic relief along the major streams. Thus, there is a westward projection in the high land near Drake, in T. 12 N., R. 12 W., while the valleys of Apple Creek and Macoupin Creek cause marked reentrants of from

5 to 15 miles. A few square miles in the extreme southeastern part of the county are probably underlain by Pennsylvanian beds.

From a feather edge at the west, the Pennsylvanian thickens to more than 150 feet at the east. The rocks commonly outcrop near the margin of the Pennsylvanian area, but are mainly concealed elsewhere. A typical section for the county is given by Worthen,¹⁵ as follows:

Typical section of Pennsylvanian strata in Greene County

Description of strata	Thickness
	<i>Feet</i>
Compact brown limestone.....	2—4
Bituminous shale	1
Coal No. 6.....	6
Shaly clay and nodular limestone.....	3—4
Shale	15—20
Bituminous shale	2—3
Coal No. 5.....	2—3
Arenaceous shales and sandstone.....	25—30
Bituminous shale, passing to coal No. 3?.....	2
Sandstone and shale.....	40—50
Coal—Tullison's and Nettle's coal No. 1.....	2—3
Nodular steel-gray limestone, sometimes replaced with fire clay, as at Tullison's.....	4—6
Shale and sandstone, passing locally into conglomerate.....	15—20
Total	153

From east to west, the upper beds recorded in drill logs appear to be older, the recognized McLeansboro beds extending only two or three miles into the county. The important beds in the section are the limestone cap-rock over the Belleville (No. 6) coal which is reported to outcrop in sec. 36, T. 10 N., R. 10 W., the nodular limestone which outcrops in sec. 27, T. 10 N., R. 11 W., and the 2-foot coal which outcrops in secs. 24 and 25, T. 12 N., R. 10 W. and in sec. 12, T. 10 N., R. 12 W. The relations between the coals in the various parts of the county are not well understood, since the rock section appears to vary considerably from place to place. The following sections are selected to show the character of the strata in various parts of the county. The section at Roodhouse, T. 12 N., R. 12 W. is as follows:

¹⁵ Worthen, A. H., Geol. Survey of Ill., Vol. III, p. 124, 1868.

Section of Pennsylvanian strata near Roodhouse

Description of strata	Thickness	Depth
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>
Pleistocene system	73	73
Pennsylvanian system		
Soapstone	14	87
Coal, elevation 563 feet.....	2	89
Clay	5	94
"Cap-rock"—brecciated limestone	16	110
Shale	19	129
Slate and coal	3	132
Fire clay	3	135
Soapstone	2	137
Mississippian system		

A boring from sec. 15, T. 10 N., R. 11 W., six miles east of Carrollton records the following section:

Section of Pennsylvanian strata near Carrollton

Description of strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Pleistocene system.....	40	..	40	..
Pennsylvanian system				
Shale, red.....	4	..	44	..
Shale, black with 1-inch coal.....	1	..	45	..
Limestone.....	2	..	47	..
Shale, blue, with sand strata.....	108	..	155	..
Coal.....	...	8	155	8
Shale, blue.....	4	..	159	8
Shale, white.....	6	..	165	8
Shale, red.....	12	..	177	8
Shale, green.....	2	..	179	8
Shale, blue.....	30	..	209	8
Mississippian system				
Rock, white.....	10	..	219	8

A section near the boundary of the Pennsylvanian north of Macoupin Creek is as follows:

Section of Pennsylvanian strata north of Macoupin Creek in Greene County

Description of strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Limestone, nodular.....	3	6	3	6
Shale, soft, light gray to dark.....	2	..	5	6
Shale, base medium gray.....	15	..	20	6
Shale, black.....	..	6	21	..
Coal.....	2	..	23	..
Shale, soft, grades down.....	1	..	24	..
Sandstone shale.....	15±	..	39±	..

The base of the Pennsylvanian does not appear to be as irregular as farther north, although moderate relief is in evidence in all exposures.

STRUCTURE

The Pennsylvanian beds show a regional eastward dip of low degree. Local warping, or original inequalities, appear in all the mines. Some minor fractures of one or two feet in magnitude appear in most openings. It is not clear whether these fractures and the slickensides which affect the clay associated with the coal are the result of differential slipping coincident with consolidation, or whether they are related to later movement. Detailed structural studies, as yet uncompleted in this and adjacent areas, will be the basis of a later Survey report.

COLCHESTER (No. 2) COAL

The oldest coal mined in Greene County is that in sec. 24, T. 12 N., R. 10 W., and along Wolf Run, east of Whitehall. Essentially the same sequence of strata appears in all workings, and one from Wolf Run may be taken as typical:

Section of Pennsylvanian strata in Wolf Run east of Whitehall

Description of strata	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Shale, gray	15	...
Shale, black	..	8½
Sulphur	..	1½
Coal	..	4½
Sulphur	..	¾
Coal	1	...
Sulphur	..	½
Coal	..	3

Section of Pennsylvanian strata in Wolf Run east of Whitehall—Concluded

Description of strata	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Charcoal and sulphur.....	..	$\frac{1}{2}$
Coal	..	$4\frac{1}{2}$
Fire clay, soft.....	12	...

The coal probably underlies nearly all the area mapped as Pennsylvanian, so that with an average thickness of 24 inches a considerable tonnage of reserve coal is available when conditions permit mining thin beds.

GREENFIELD COAL

Along the eastern margin of the county there is an irregular distribution of a considerably thicker coal which lies well up in the Pennsylvanian section and may be the representative of the Belleville (No. 6) bed of Macoupin County. Some development of this coal area has been made near Greenfield, T. 10 N., R. 10 W. It has been mined also east of Rockbridge, to a lesser extent southwest of Athensville, T. 12 N., R. 10 W., and in the earlier days southeast of Roodhouse, T. 12 N., R. 11 W. The section showing its maximum development in the mine of the Greenfield Coal Company is as follows:

Section of Pennsylvanian strata in the mine of the Greenfield Coal Company

Description of strata	Thickness	
	<i>Inches</i>	
Soapstone roof .....	....	
Top coal, thickness not measured.....	....	
Coal	13	
Shale and pyrite band.....	$\frac{1}{4}$	
Coal	5	
Pyrite lens	1	
Coal	18	
Pyrite lens	$\frac{1}{8}$	
Coal	$6\frac{1}{2}$	
Pyrite lens	$\frac{3}{8}$	
Coal	$33\frac{1}{2}$	
Dark gray floor clay.....	....	

The thicker coal is not known to underlie as much as one square mile in any case, so that while locally of importance, this bed can not be considered of consequence in an estimate of the resources of the county.

HANCOCK COUNTY

GENERAL STATEMENT

Hancock County lies in the extreme west margin of the Illinois coal field, and except for certain small outliers, the Pennsylvanian beds are found only along the east margin, and they are thin in most places (Pl. I A).

PRODUCTION AND MINES

There are no shipping mines operating in the county, and the 1923 report of the Department of Mines and Minerals lists seven local mines, all in the vicinity of Augusta, which produced a total of 9,313 tons during the fiscal year.

Area underlain by workable coal.....	7 sq. mi.
Average thickness	30 inches
Amount available originally.....	19,270,000 tons
Production, year ending June 30, 1923.....	9,313 tons
Average annual production, 1919-1923.....	27,015 tons
Total production recorded.....	243,473 tons

STRATIGRAPHY

PLEISTOCENE SYSTEM

The Pleistocene deposits are prominent over the whole county, and their thickness makes the placing of the boundary of the Pennsylvanian beds difficult. The Pleistocene varies from 20 to 75 feet in thickness, the upland having an average of 20 to 60 feet. The beds are similar to those described for adjoining counties, having loessial clay on top averaging nearly 10 feet in thickness, with hardpan or gravelly clay at the base, containing occasional lenses of sand and gravel.

PENNSYLVANIAN SYSTEM

The Pennsylvanian beds are thin, comprising sandstone and shale, with few and thin coals and some conglomerate. The outcrops of the Pennsylvanian are fairly abundant along the stream channels in the entire easternmost tier of townships in Hancock County. For the most part, the exposed sections are less than 10 feet in thickness, but locally 30 feet or more appear. In all except the southeast part of the county the outcrops are mainly sandstone with minor amounts of shale. A few inches of coal "blossom" appears in places. The maximum thickness of the Pennsylvanian is a little less than 100 feet. So great a thickness appears only in the

extreme southeast part of the county where considerable thicknesses of Carbondale beds appear over Colchester (No. 2) coal. In this part of the county the upper part of the sections includes some limestone. This is perhaps the only distinctive bed in the Pennsylvanian section, but because of its limited extent, it is of no value for stratigraphic purposes. There is no other prominent bed except Colchester (No. 2) coal. Two coal beds appear in the southeast part of the county, but the lower bed is much less widespread than the upper. The interval between the two ranges from 2 feet to more than 8 feet. The following logs give a general conception of the Pennsylvanian in Hancock County:

Log of boring near Augusta, T. 3 N., R. 15 W.

Description of strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Pleistocene system				
Black soil.....	3	10	3	10
Yellow clay.....	10	..	13	10
White sand.....	3	..	16	10
Blue clay.....	15	..	31	10
Boulders.....	4	..	35	10
Pennsylvanian system				
Slate.....	..	10	36	8
Soapstone.....	14	..	50	8
Coal.....	3	..	53	8
Fire clay.....	12	..	65	8
Sandstone.....	10	..	75	8
Fire clay.....	6	6	82	2

Another log records 55 feet of Pleistocene with 34 feet of shale and sand below. The following shaft logs indicate the succession in the extreme eastern part of the county:

Shaft log of the Augusta Coal Company

Description of strata	Thickness	Depth
	<i>Feet</i>	<i>Feet</i>
Shale, light gray.....	33	33
Coal	3	36
Clay, light gray.....	7	43
Coal "cannel"	2½	45½
Clay .....	.....	.....

Shaft log of the Ebben Mine, sec. 26, T. 3 N., R. 5 W.

Description of strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Surface.....	10	..	10	..
Sandstone, light brown.....	26	..	36	..
Limestone, light to medium gray.....	9	..	45	..
Shale, black "slate".....	6	..	51	..
Shale, gray "soapstone".....	32	..	83	..
Coal.....	3	..	86	..
Clay, light gray.....	2	6	88	6
Coal.....	2	2	90	8
Clay.....	3	..	93	8

The Pennsylvanian beds lie in overlap relations to the Mississippian limestone series below. This lower surface is somewhat uneven, but the records do not show the marked relief which appears in adjoining counties. More detailed information will doubtless reveal the presence of greater irregularity than now appears.

STRUCTURE

The Pennsylvanian beds, while maintaining a general flat attitude, probably have a slight eastward dip. Minor warping is marked where mining operations have made it possible to follow given beds for any distance. Thus, in the Williams Creek area, the coal shows a general southwest and west dip, in places this being compensated by equivalent eastward and northeastward dips. These show inclinations as high as seven degrees for 100 yards. Whether these variations in altitude are original and represent irregularities in the basin of deposition, or whether they are warps induced by subsequent folding, is not clear from present data. The fact that the coal commonly becomes thinner in places where it is higher favors the idea that these basins are original and not structural.

COLCHESTER COAL

The only coal field in the county important at present is in the extreme southeastern corner in T. 3 N., R. 5 W. where Colchester (No. 2) coal from 24 to 36 inches thick underlies an area estimated at about seven square miles. It has no persistent parting, although the upper part is usually harder and brighter than the lower. A typical section is as follows:

Typical section of Colchester coal in southeastern Hancock County

Description of strata	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Gray shale roof.....	..	
Pyrite	..	1½
Coal	..	4¾
Pyrite	..	½
Coal	..	7¾
Pyrite	..	¼
Coal	..	16½
Underclay	4	....

The lower part shows more distinct banding of bright and dull coal, and a larger per cent of charcoal. The roof of this coal is gray shale uniformly in this county, although a few miles to the east in Schuyler County the shale is replaced by sandstone. The floor material is as usual for Colchester (No. 2) coal, a light gray plastic clay. No other coal is worked in this county, except in those places where the lower bed, as at the Ebben mine, is separated from the main bed by only two or three feet of shale. This lower bed is commonly called the "cannel coal" from its subconchoidal fracture and its massive appearance. While resembling the cannel coal, it possibly does not have the chemical or organic composition which is essential for a true cannel.

OTHER COAL BEDS

West of the main boundary of the coal field in Hancock County, as mapped in Rs. 5 and 6 W., are one or more isolated patches of coal which have been worked or reported. These may be connected with the main field but more likely constitute outliers both of the coal and of the Pennsylvanian beds as a whole. Such a one appears in sec. 34, T. 3 N., R. 6 W. Coal was similarly reported along Crooked Creek in T. 5 N., R. 6 W. This coal was 12 inches thick, and presumably lies below the regular Colchester coal, although it may be the thin western edge of that bed. Old coal workings are reported from sec. 13, T. 4 N., R. 8 W., and a 14-inch coal was reported from sec. 4, T. 5 N., R. 8 W., and sec. 32, T. 6 N., R. 8 W. At Nauvoo a thin coal was found immediately below the drift, and was stripped at an early date by the Mormon settlers.

It thus appears that over most of the county there is a possibility of finding thin patches of Pennsylvanian rocks with or without coal. While coal in this general area may reach a thickness sufficient to make it possible to mine, it will never be found sufficiently widespread to make more than local mining attractive. When the Mississippian sur-

face is known in greater detail, probably it will be found that the majority of the Pennsylvanian rock patches constitute outliers separated from the main coal field by distances ranging from 1 to 20 miles.

HENDERSON COUNTY

GENERAL STATEMENT

Henderson County lies on the western margin of the Illinois coal field so that only the southeastern portion of the county is underlain by Pennsylvanian strata (Pl. I A). Within this area the workable coal is confined to the SE. $\frac{1}{2}$ of T. 8 N., R. 4 W.

No shipping mines have ever been operated in the county, and no local banks have been commercially operated for many years, although in the past some coal has been dug in sec. 26, T. 9 N., R. 4 W.

Area underlain by workable coal.....	22 sq. mi.
Average thickness	29 inches
Amount available originally.....	59,580,000 tons

STRATIGRAPHY

PLEISTOCENE SYSTEM

The Pleistocene is reported 16 to 80 feet thick, being thicker in the southeastern part of the coal area where it effectively conceals the bed rock. The deposit comprises yellow and blue clay with subordinate sand and gravel.

PENNSYLVANIAN SYSTEM

The Pennsylvanian beds are thin; the maximum thickness reported is in sec. 25, T. 9 N., R. 4 W., where it is less than 40 feet. The only known outcrops of Pennsylvanian beds are in the northwest part of T. 8 N., R. 4 W. (Raritan Township) and along the small creek in the NE. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 26, T. 9 N., R. 4 W. These reveal gray-white sandstone underlain by thin coal in places, elsewhere by shale or more shaly sandstone. Drilling shows the sandstone to be as much as 30 feet thick and to make up most of the Pennsylvanian section. The uppermost sandstone is probably continuous over the Pennsylvanian area, probably overlapping the lower coal-bearing beds on the west and hence underlain there by the Mississippian beds. Two coals appear in the area, and if the reported logs can be relied upon, there is still another carbonaceous zone which includes coal in places. The uppermost coal lies more than 700 feet above seal level. The next lower is at about 680 feet, while the questionable zone is at about 650 feet.

The uppermost is the best known, and probably the most valuable. It has been identified as the Colchester (No. 2) coal, and appears to have its best development in T. 8 N., R. 4 W., where it is reported about 30 inches thick. It has also been mined in T. 9 N., R. 4 W. in a small way. The roof is sandstone, locally conglomeratic, and is somewhat fractured so that workings must be carefully timbered. The floor is gray plastic underclay several feet thick. The other coals are known only from drill logs, and have similar roof and floor. They vary in thickness from 6 to 36 inches.

HENRY COUNTY

GENERAL STATEMENT

Henry County lies near the northern edge of the Pennsylvanian area and hence includes a portion of its boundary in the northern townships (Pl. I A). Because of the excessive thickness of the drift, the exact position of this boundary can not be determined. It lies approximately parallel to and a little south of Green River in the eastern part of the county, bending north to Rock River a little east of Geneseo, and following the Rock to the western edge of the county. Thus the southern three-fourths of the county is underlain by "Coal Measures" and within this area mining has been done in most of the marginal townships leaving a group of six in the interior, Tps. 15 and 16 N., Rs. 2, 3, and 4 E., which are scarcely prospected.

PRODUCTION AND MINES

Local mines are operated in most parts of the county, although but one shipping mine is now running. There are several mines in the vicinity of Kewanee, some near Geneseo and Briar Bluff and a recently opened mine near Warner. To the south is the new Shuler mine, located at Alpha on the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad.

The 1923 report of the Department of Mines and Minerals lists 17 local mines, having a total tonnage of 58,074 for the fiscal year.

Area underlain by workable coal.....	307 sq. mi.
Average thickness	43 inches
Amount available originally.....	1,247,530,000 tons
Production, year ending June 30, 1923.....	58,074 tons
Average annual production, 1919-1923.....	190,425 tons
Total production recorded.....	4,754,791 tons

STRATIGRAPHY

PLEISTOCENE SYSTEM

The surface covering of Henry County ranges from a few feet to more than 125 feet in thickness. It is relatively thin along the northern margin of the coal itself, although thicker at the north margin of the coal-bearing beds. Differences in thickness amounting to more



FIG. 6. Loess slope gullied by rainwash. Remnant shows tendency of this material to stand in vertical walls when capped by sod. Henry County.

than 100 feet are known in the same township, near Annawan, where a deep post-Pennsylvanian valley is suggested by drill records. The surficial materials comprise the usual glacial till with interbedded sand and gravel locally covered with varying thickness of loess. Slopes covered with this light clay are easily gullied by rain wash, so that

otherwise valuable farm land is rendered unsuitable even for grazing purposes. Figure 6 shows the character of this erosion, and illustrates well the tendency of the loess to stand with vertical walls. Because of this heavy cover of drift and alluvium, the bed rocks of the area are but rarely exposed.

PENNSYLVANIAN SYSTEM

Outcrops of the Pennsylvanian beds are confined to the valley of Rock River above Cleveland, to Mineral Creek east of Briar Bluff and its main tributaries from the south, and to the vicinity of Galva. Even these exposures are limited, and reveal but a few feet of beds at any point. The best outcrops are in the neighborhood of Briar Bluff where the Pennsylvanian system is thin and the basal beds exposed lie but a few feet over the Devonian limestone. Here the following section has been described:

Section of Pennsylvanian strata exposed near Briar Bluff, Henry County

Description of strata	Thickness	
	Ft.	In.
Sandstone, light to medium gray, platy, carbonaceous partings, base uneven	16	..
Limestone, argillaceous, dark gray, upper part massive, lower less clayey	2	..
Clod, well jointed, dark	..	9
Coal, with shale parting	4	..
Concealed	10	..
Sandstone, light gray, thin-bedded, grades in basal 10 inches to black shale	4	..
Shale, black to dark gray, several bands of clay ironstone concretions, base concealed	22	..

Very few logs record the beds below the upper coal of the county so that there is little information as to the thickness and character of the Pennsylvanian. A well at Kewanee, which records what appear to be Pennsylvanian beds at 200 feet, has no record for the next lower 196 feet so that there is a possibility that the system is 324 feet thick there. Another record at Kewanee shows 286 feet of strata above the Devonian limestone. A log from near Galva records what appear to be Pennsylvanian beds for 332 feet. In the vicinity of Alpha, a total of 365 feet of strata overlies the first thick limestone. To the north, along Rock and Green rivers, the "Coal Measures" thin to a feather edge. Here the uppermost beds are apparently identical with those which lie near the top of the section in the southern portion of the county. This relationship strongly suggests that the beds making

up the lower part of the thick Pennsylvanian section in the southern part of Henry County do not extend to the north edge of the coal field and are distinctly older than the beds outcropping there.

Comparison of data from all parts of the county indicates that the Pennsylvanian system includes a large amount of shale, which is in part sandy, sandstone being much more prominent in the upper part of the section than in the lower.

Few beds in the entire section are identifiable over any large part of the county. Identification is almost impossible from drill logs, and over much of the county there are no mines or outcrops. The 4-foot coal mined at Galva and Kewanee with its cap limestone is recognizable over the southeastern part of the county. Similarly, the Rock Island coal and its cap-rock are known to underlie a large part of the area west and north of Cambridge. Below this coal there is commonly found a thick bed of dark gray to black shale. Aside from these, no beds are known to have a wide distribution in the county.

Coal beds are found in all parts of the county. They are not restricted to any one part of the Pennsylvanian system, but come in at irregular intervals, in the upper or lower part. At the north where the total section is thin, there are rarely more than two coals found, and of these in many places only the lower is thick enough to work. Farther south, both at the east and west, several beds are found, as in the following log:

Log of boring in southern Henry County

Description of strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Upper clays and sand.....	50	..	50	..
"Slate", gray.....	3	..	53	..
Sand rock, white.....	4	..	57	..
"Slate", black, gritty.....	2	..	59	..
Coal.....	2	9	61	9
Fire clay, white.....	..	9	62	6
Coal.....	..	10	63	4
Fire clay, light blue.....	3	11	67	3
Rock, hard, gritty.....	4	..	71	3
Sand shale, blue.....	4	..	75	3
Sandstone, bluish.....	7	..	82	3
Shale, blue.....	14	..	96	3
Shale, gray.....	39	..	135	3
"Slate", black.....	4	1	139	4
Coal.....	..	11	140	3
Fire clay, blue.....	4	..	144	3

Log of boring in southern Henry County—Concluded

Description of strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Sand shale, light.....	6	..	150	3
"Slate", black.....	1	..	151	3
Shale, blue.....	3	..	154	3
Rock, white, gritty, (like limestone) ..	3	..	157	3
Shale, blue.....	4	..	161	3
"Slate", gray.....	2	..	163	3
Shale, blue.....	4	..	167	3
Shale, light, gritty.....	22	..	189	3
"Slate", gray.....	31	..	220	3
"Slate", dark.....	22	6	242	9
Blue rock, dark.....	3	4	246	1
Coal.....	..	4	246	5
Fire clay, white.....	5	10	252	3
Sandstone, light.....	8	..	260	3
Shale, blue.....	13	..	273	3
Shale, brown.....	2	..	275	3
Shale, light blue.....	15	..	290	3
Medium dark shale.....	5	..	295	3
Shale, light.....	7	..	302	3
Shale, dark.....	1	..	303	3
Sand rock, white.....	2	..	305	3
Coal.....	2	7	307	10
Fire clay, light.....	8	5	316	3
"Slate", dark.....	7	..	323	3
Rock, white gritty.....	5	..	328	3
"Slate", black.....	5	..	333	3
Coal.....	1	..	334	3
Fire clay, light.....	3	..	337	3
Fire clay, white.....	10	..	347	3
Rock, hard flinty.....	1	..	348	3

The relations between the coal beds in the several parts of the county are not known, but it appears that the lower coals thin and pinch out northward as the pre-Pennsylvanian surface rises. Lack of records of deep drilling makes it impossible to even suggest the character of the pre-Pennsylvanian surface.

STRUCTURE

The basin in which these beds were deposited apparently had a gentle slope to the south and this presumably gave the marginal strata a tendency toward a southerly regional dip. Aside from this, there is slight evidence of any general deviation from the horizontal.

Local variations from the horizontal are common. Thus, in the Briar Bluff area, the Rock Island coal shows 22 feet of relief in half a mile, and near Sunny Hill shows 88 feet. It maintains the same general elevation, however, over more than five townships. Similarly, near Kewanee the Sheffield coal ranges from 685 to 748 feet above sea level, and shows but little more relief in the whole district between Sheffield and Galva.

SHEFFIELD COAL

The main coal field is in the southeastern part of the county—the Kewanee-Galva area. The Sheffield coal which formerly was mined in a number of places near Galva is now mined rather extensively north of Kewanee. This bed has not been positively identified in other parts of the county although one of the beds of the Alpha section will probably be correlated with it. In the mines the bed is about four feet thick, but since the workings are restricted to the thicker coal, it is probable that outside the area in which the coal is mined it averages less than three feet. Future exploration may, however, show a number of small basins similar in extent and character to those about Kewanee and Galva in which this coal is sufficiently thick to be commercially important. In estimating the resources, the entire area is assumed to contain coal 42 inches thick.

The coal bed commonly has a shale parting of two inches or less, which separates the bed into two benches. This parting is not readily separated from the coal and causes considerable loss; in some mines this band, together with all pyrite lenses, is gobbled so that an especially clean coal is produced. The upper bench is commonly separated by two or more charcoal partings which are discontinuous and which do not split the coal into definite benches.

The roof is quite satisfactory in most mines. It is black fissile shale, the "slate" of the miners, and has a limestone from 4 to 72 inches above it. This limestone is the usual cap-rock of the Belleville (No. 6) coal of the Illinois section, and ranges from 18 to 24 inches in thickness.

The floor of the coal is a gray clay, ranging from 18 to 48 inches in thickness. It is usually so dry and hard as to give little trouble from heaving. Locally it contains carbonaceous matter in which excellent plant fossils have been found.

In most mines of the district, clay slips or "horsebacks" are common. No part of the area seems to be free from them, although they may be encountered only in one part of a given mine. These slips are similar to the well known dislocations of the No. 5 coal of the Spring-

field-Peoria district. Each slip involves a zone varying from less than 6 inches to several feet in thickness. The contact of the clay and the coal is very irregular, the fingers of clay extending into the coal for about 6 inches on either side of the main body. Ordinarily there is no thickening of the coal at these slips, but instances of this have been recorded.

The coal bed is affected by the usual irregularities in roof and floor, rolls in either or in both, nearly cutting out the coal for a few yards.

ROCK ISLAND COAL

An extension of the main body of Rock Island coal is found in the extreme northwest part of Henry County, in two small areas. The larger includes part of T. 17 N., R. 1 E. and the north part of T. 16 N., R. 1 E.; the smaller lies in the vicinity of Cleveland in T. 18 N., R. 2 E. This coal reaches more than 60 inches in thickness where mined, but is thought to average less than 48 inches for the area.

The coal is identical with that mined to the west in the Coal Valley area. It is not a hard coal, although the upper bench is harder than the lower where it shows a shale or other persistent parting. Elsewhere, it is apparently uniform in character from top to bottom. It breaks with an irregular fracture but shows no regular jointing.

Roof conditions are generally satisfactory. The coal is covered by a black fissile shale or "slate", which in some places comes down with the coal, but is ordinarily a safe top. Above the "slate" there is commonly a thin limestone. This is absent in places, probably through non-deposition. The floor is the usual underclay, light in color, hard, tough, and firm. In most places it makes an excellent working floor, although in places there is a tendency for the coal to "freeze" to the floor. Some of the older mines of the State were sunk in this coal and in the Cleveland area this coal is essentially worked out. In the Warner field there is still a considerable tonnage in the ground.

ALPHA COAL

In the vicinity of Alpha, recent exploration has resulted in the development of a new field for Henry County. This probably includes an area considerably larger than that blocked out for the present operations. On the basis of available data, this field is mapped to include part or all of Tps. 14 and 15 N. of Rs. 1 and 2 E.

The coal that is worked lies at a depth of about 200 feet and over part of the field at least it has an average thickness of nearly five feet. Two other coals overlie this thicker bed. Present information suggests a correlation of the lowest coal with the main bed of the Rock Island section at the north.

OTHER COAL BEDS

Very little mining is done outside of the areas so far outlined. Stretching east and west of Geneseo for several miles is an elongate field of unknown boundary in which a coal has been mined locally for many years. At the west end is the old Mineral Creek field underlain by a 3-foot coal and locally by an upper and thinner bed. At the east a similar bed was mined at shallow depth near Atkinson. Near Geneseo a 44-inch bed outcrops in the creek and was formerly worked by shaft. For purposes of estimating the probable reserves of the county, these three small fields are combined. It appears probable that in the unmapped area to the south, there is enough coal to more than make up for the lack which may exist in the area mapped as coal land.

Two other small patches in Henry County are known to contain some coal, one near Cambridge and one near Bishop Hill. One of the earliest mines of this part of the State was located in the Bishop Hill region. These areas are of unknown extent, but possibly are not connected with any of the other fields in the county. The coal at Cambridge was reported by Shaw¹⁶ to be about 3 feet thick at the shaft and to thicken toward the south. Neither of these is included in the estimated coal land and tonnage of this county.

Additional coal beds are recorded in drill logs. These are more numerous in the southern part of the county where the Pennsylvanian system is thicker than farther north. In the vicinity of Warner and Lynn, two additional coal beds are recorded. Two are also found in the Alpha area, while near Galva, five coals besides the Sheffield bed are listed. Although in most cases the additional coal beds are too thin to be of importance, they have been found in workable thickness, and it is probable that a small tonnage might be recovered from them. Like the minor coal beds of Mercer County, however, they were apparently deposited in basins of small dimensions, and are probably characteristically thin and bony.

JERSEY COUNTY

GENERAL STATEMENT

Jersey County includes a portion of the southwest margin of the Illinois field, and only the eastern half of the county is underlain by rocks of "Coal Measures" age (Pl. I B). Of this area, probably less than half is included in District III.

¹⁶ Shaw, James, *Geol. Surv. of Ill.* Vol. V, p. 195, 1870.

PRODUCTION AND MINES

The only mines in the Pottsville or Carbondale coals are in the vicinity of Delhi, where Colchester (No. 2) coal is mined in a few local banks. In 1923, no production was reported from mines in that portion of Jersey County included in District III, although a small tonnage was mined about 1890.

Area underlain by workable coal.....11 sq. mi.
Average thickness 24 inches
Amount available originally.....24,600,000 tons

STRATIGRAPHY

PLEISTOCENE SYSTEM

The cover of Pleistocene is fairly uniform over the upland, concealing all preglacial irregularities, and giving a rather smooth upland surface. This has been so incised by streams as to produce surface relief amounting to more than 150 feet. The surficial materials include a few feet of loess with the usual bouldery till below. Limestone boulders from the underlying Pennsylvanian rocks predominate in the till.

PENNSYLVANIAN SYSTEM

The Pennsylvanian beds are not well exposed in the western part of the area underlain by this series. Along Piasa Creek a fairly complete section is obtained in Tps. 7 and 8 N., R. 10 W. On the basis of these and similar outcrops, the western margin of the area underlain by McLeansboro beds is indicated on the map along the line slightly west of Kemper, Fidelity, and Brighton. In the area assigned to District III the Pennsylvanian beds overlie the St. Louis limestone of Mississippian age, and show a maximum thickness of less than 100 feet. Very little information is available for any of the area, except near Delhi, T. 7 N., R. 10 W., where a few borings and one or two small openings on the coal have been made. A typical section for this area is as follows:

Typical Pennsylvanian section near Delhi

Description of strata	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Surface	10	..
Shale, gray "soapstone"	20	..
Shale, black, fissile.....	1	..
Coal	2	6
Underclay, gray plastic	3	6

STRUCTURE

The Pennsylvanian beds appear to have a general easterly dip, which is more marked near the west margin of the coal field because of the post-Pennsylvanian deformation which brings the Mississippian strata to the surface in the neighborhood of Jerseyville. No data are available relating to the details of the structure, which will be presented in a forthcoming report on the geology of Jersey County.

DELHI COAL

North of Delhi is an area of about ten square miles, which is apparently underlain by a thin coal, locally called Colchester (No. 2). In outcrops or in mine workings the coal is about 26 inches thick, occurs without partings, and locally carries much sulphur in the form of pyrite. The roof is black fissile shale, the floor, soft plastic clay several feet thick, underlain in some places by a nodular and brecciated limestone.

Elsewhere, there is probably a patchy development of one or more coal beds which belong in the lower Carbondale or Pottsville series. Such beds have been noted in places, but are apparently never of sufficient thickness and extent to be of value.

KNOX COUNTY

GENERAL STATEMENT

Knox County lies near the west margin of the Illinois coal field and has representatives of all three divisions of the Pennsylvanian system (Pl. I A). It includes a part of the margin of the McLeansboro formation which covers the eastern two-thirds of the county. Only the western tier of townships is included in the area known as District III. For purposes of comparison, however, there is included in this report a brief discussion of all the coal in the county so far as information regarding it is at hand.

PRODUCTION AND MINES

There are no shipping mines at present being operated in Knox County, and the number of local mines varies considerably from year to year. In 1923, a total of 39 mines producing a total of 51,528 tons was reported by the State Department of Mines and Minerals. These mines are located in the western and north-central parts of the county. The largest operations at present are at Soperville.

Area underlain by workable coal.....	517 sq. mi.
Average thickness	36 inches
Amount available originally.....	1,727,000,000 tons

STRATIGRAPHY

PLEISTOCENE SYSTEM

Knox County is almost entirely covered with a deposit of glacial material which ranges from about 10 to 85 feet in thickness. The thickness is variable in all parts of the county, and in places considerable unevenness in the underlying rock surface has been concealed by corresponding uneven deposition of the glacial materials. These deposits comprise the usual sands, gravels and boulder clays, in beds of irregular extent. Yellow and blue clays are commonly noted in logs from the western part of the county. The yellow clay is a loess-like deposit perhaps largely of wind-blown material.

PENNSYLVANIAN SYSTEM

The whole county is underlain by strata of the "Coal Measures". The exposures of these strata are not uncommon, but the sections visible are so limited vertically and horizontally that little can be learned from them as to the character of the system as a whole. So far as the western part of the county is concerned, outcrops are found near Soperville, east of Wataga, near the plant of the Purington Brick Company east of Galesburg, and to the south along Cedar Creek west of St. Augustine.

Relatively little drilling has been recorded in Knox County, and the available data comes from one or two localities so that there is little information for most of the county. In rare instances, the drill has penetrated beds below the Pennsylvanian and from these records it is clear that the Pennsylvanian beds are thicker here than to the north or west. As much as 300 feet of strata are reported from near Knoxville, and nearly 350 feet from a boring in T. 12 N., R. 1 E. In the latter record, it is not clear that all of these beds belong in the Pennsylvanian. The system is possibly somewhat thicker in the east than in the west, but the difference is not apparent from available records.

As elsewhere in the district, the beds of the "Coal Measures" are largely shale, in places very sandy. True sandstones are not common but are found at any horizon in the section. Limestones are rare, and practically confined to the upper part of the series. As many as five or six beds of coal have been reported in some of the borings, but most of these are thin and of little or no value. The following log from the western part of the county is typical for the region, and serves to emphasize the marked vertical variation exhibited by these rocks:

*Record of boring in western Knox County showing typical
Pennsylvanian strata*

Description of strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Clay, sandy.....	..	..	20	..
Shale, gray.....	33	..	53	..
"Slate", dark.....	2	1	55	1
Coal.....	1	2	56	3
Shale, gray.....	2	7	58	10
Sand rock, light, very hard.....	3	2	62	..
Shale, light.....	2	2	64	2
Sand rock, light, moderately hard....	1	4	65	6
Shale, light.....	15	2	80	9
Boulder rock, light, very hard.....	2	2	82	11
Shale, gray.....	8	1	91	..
Shale, brown sand.....	29	..	120	..
Sand rock, gray, moderately hard....	15	4	135	4
Shale, dark.....	7	11	143	3
Lime rock, blue, very hard.....	2	..	145	3
Shale, dark.....	7	9	153	..
"Slate", dark.....	1	11	154	11
Coal.....	1	7	156	6
Impure coal.....	..	2	156	8
Coal.....	..	4	157	..
Fire clay.....	2	..	159	..
Sand rock, white, very hard.....	8	10	167	10
Sand shale, light.....	4	10	172	8
Sand shale, gray.....	7	8	180	4
Sand shale, light.....	5	8	186	..
Coal, soft.....	1	..	187	..
Sand shale, light.....	2	2	189	2
Lime shale.....	4	4	193	6
Sand rock, light, very hard.....	3	10	197	4
Sand shale, light, moderately hard...	1	4	198	8
Sand rock, light, very hard.....	4	2	202	10
Sand shale, light, very hard.....	7	6	210	4
Shale, gray.....	2	7	212	11
Coal.....	1	2	214	1
Sand shale, gray.....	5	11	220	..
Sand rock, gray.....	..	6	220	6
Shale, dark.....	1	8	222	2
Cap rock, extremely hard.....	1	1	223	3
Impure coal.....	2	4	225	7
Sand rock, gray, very hard.....	..	10	226	5
Sand rock, light, very hard.....	3	3	229	8
Sand shale, light.....	7	4	237	..
Sand shale, gray.....	10	3	247	3

*Record of boring in western Knox County showing typical
Pennsylvanian strata—Concluded*

Description of strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Coal.....	..	11	248	2
Shale, gray.....	3	6	251	8
Shale, light gray.....	4	..	255	8
Sand shale, gray.....	8	1	263	9
Coal.....	..	3	264	..
Fire clay.....	1	4	265	4
Sand shale, gray.....	4	1	269	5
Coal.....	..	2	269	7
Sand shale, light.....	..	10	270	5
Sand rock, light, very hard.....	2	8	273	1
Slate, dark.....	10	6	283	7
Sand rock, light, very hard.....	1	6	285	1
Shale, dark.....	36	..	321	1
"Slate", dark, very hard.....	15	10	336	11
Sand rock, light, very hard.....	2	6	339	5

In the early Survey report,¹⁷ the boundary of the Belleville (No. 6) coal area was extended from Galva in Henry County southwest through Oneida, thence south to the vicinity of Maquon and south into Fulton County. Considerable similarity between the rocks in eastern Henry and eastern Knox counties would therefore be expected. Essentially the same section as noted for the Kewanee field, including the fusulina limestone, some shale, and a 4-foot coal with charcoal and shale partings is found near Etherly, Victoria, and Wataga, and hence the Etherly coal is correlated with the Sheffield coal.

As in Henry County, the drill records in Knox County which go below the Etherly coal show several lower coal beds. These have commonly been labeled Nos. 5, 4, 2, and 1, on the assumption of proper correlation for the topmost bed. In places, however, a coal is recorded 15 to 20 feet above what is called the Etherly bed. The beds below the Etherly bed are not reported with sufficient regularity to indicate any definite interval at which coal may be found. It is believed that they represent the irregular deposits of Pottsville and Carbondale time made near the margin of the coal-forming area.

STRUCTURE

Essentially the same structural relations as those reported for Henry County are found in Knox County. On the basis of correla-

¹⁷ Green, H. A., Geol. Survey of Illinois: Vol. IV, p. 314, 1870.

tion outlined above, the Etherly or Sheffield coal is somewhat lower in eastern Knox County than in southeastern Henry County and continues to dip to the west. This, however, is relieved by local variations which are less marked than in the Henry County area. This attitude of the Etherly coal probably fairly reflects the structure of the lower beds of the system. So far as the coal is concerned the regional structure is of no consequence. The local deviations from this structure, in places involving only about one square mile, are somewhat more important. In no case, however, is the coal found to lie in the steep sided basins which characterize the Mercer and Warren County fields. It is probable that further exploratory work will reveal some such local warping, but the general character of the deposits indicates that uniform conditions obtain over wider areas than in the counties to the west.

Minor dislocations of the coal bed, clay slips and rolls are found in this area as elsewhere. These will be noted in connection with the description of the several coal beds.

SOPERVILLE COAL

At the present time, about half of the coal of the county comes from the Soperville field north of Galesburg. The position of this bed in the Illinois general section of "Coal Measures" has not been finally determined. It appears to lie too high to be correlated with the Colchester or No. 2 bed, and perhaps too low to be classed with the Springfield (No. 5) coal. The latter correlation has been made tentatively, although earlier reports classed this bed with the Rock Island coal. Detailed stratigraphic studies in the area will be needed to complete the correlation.

The Soperville bed is not known to extend widely over the county. So far as known, it is restricted to parts of Tps. 12 and 13 N. of R. 1 E. in this county and probably extends west into northeastern Warren and southeastern Mercer counties.

The bed has an average thickness of about 48 inches, reaching a maximum of 72 inches in one of the mines. Locally, it is practically cut out beneath surface materials so that it is unworkable. The bed is normally in three benches, with a charcoal and dirt parting below the top bench and a shale-pyrite parting above the lowest one. The top bench is relatively brittle, and has abundant calcite facings throughout. The middle bench is less dull, more laminated and harder than the top. The bottom bench is the hardest coal, and is somewhat more dull than the others. Locally the top few inches is nearly a cannel coal, showing few laminations and a distinct conchoidal fracture.

The roof is shale, mainly black and locally fissile. It ranges up to 18 feet in thickness, but gives trouble and must be supported by the top coal in places. The shale contains large calcareous and pyritic concretions which commonly fall when the coal is removed. There is no widespread limestone cap-rock such as overlies the Etherly coal. The floor is rather hard, slightly flinty clay at the top with softer clay below. This is light gray in color, and more than six feet thick.

The coal bed is interrupted by "horsebacks" and "clay-slips" and by small faults of little displacement. The flaring V-shaped slips are the most troublesome in mining, as they increase the hazard and cost, besides reducing the area of workable coal perceptibly. The character of this type of fault is illustrated by figure 7.

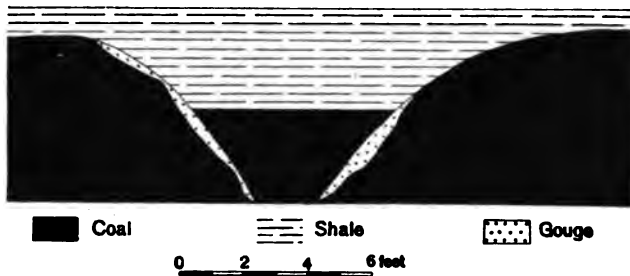


FIG. 7. Diagram of fault in Soperville coal in Knox County.

ETHERLY OR SHEFFIELD COAL

In the Etherly area, which includes the eastern two-thirds of Knox County, the same general succession of beds described for the Kewanee field is present. The early reports show the Sheffield bed to underlie eastern Knox County as far as a line connecting Oneida, Wataga, and Maquon. Since this area lies outside of District III and has been described in some detail in an earlier bulletin¹⁸ it will not be considered further here.

ABINGDON COAL

A small amount of coal is spasmodically mined from the Abingdon field. The extent of this coal is not well known, but recent drilling indicates that it extends northward to within three miles of Galesburg and eastward somewhat beyond Spoon River. It is normally about two feet thick, without partings, and of fair quality. It is bright

¹⁸ Cady, G. H., Coal resources of District IV: III. Mining Investigations Bull. 26, p. 106, 1921.

and hard and commonly contains lenses and balls of pyrite. The roof is shale, black and fissile, and overlain by another shale, non-gritty, gray in color, known as "soapstone". The section here is similar to that of the Colchester coal.

OTHER COAL BEDS

Practically throughout the county, drill records show more than one bed of coal. A log from the extreme northeast corner of the county shows six unidentified beds, only one of which is of workable thickness. The record from western Knox County shows eight beds of coal; three beds are reported from the Etherly field. Most of these beds appear to be of irregular development and may be of workable thickness in one place but pinch out to a few inches within short distances.

In the St. Augustine area the Rock Island bed, lying a few feet below the Colchester bed, is thick enough to be worked in a small way. It seems to underlie only the southwest part of the county, in Tps. 9 and 10 N. of R. 1 E. It shows the same characteristics here as are noted in the adjoining part of Warren County. It is about 30 inches thick, with or without a shale parting, and is of fair quality. The shale roof with limestone capping makes it easy to work. The light gray clay floor gives no trouble by heaving.

MADISON COUNTY

GENERAL STATEMENT

Madison County is at the extreme south end of District III, and in its general relations duplicates Jersey County to the north (Pl. I B). As indicated on the map, the area assigned to District III is a north-west-southeast strip about 4 miles wide extending west as far as East Alton, and Godfrey, and bounded on the east by the outcrop of younger strata which include Rushville (No. 5), Belleville (No. 6), and higher coals.

PRODUCTION AND MINES

At the present time, production from the lower coals in Madison County is from four or five country banks in the vicinity of Upper Alton producing less than 10,000 tons annually. These mines were formerly of more importance, as they produced more than 100,000 tons each year. The later discovery of thicker coal to the east has caused the decline in production from this field.

Area underlain by workable coal.....	29 sq. mi.
Average thickness	24 inches
Amount available originally	65,750,000 tons

STRATIGRAPHY

PENNSYLVANIAN SYSTEM

The Pennsylvanian beds are rarely exposed in outcrop, and are known mainly from the coal openings and one or two borings. In the vicinity of Upper Alton, the limited data reveal coal overlain by shale, and in places underlain by clay with limestone. Following is a typical log from farther east in the county, recording the McLeansboro beds but showing the character of the Lower Pennsylvanian beds as well:

*Log of boring in Madison County showing the succession of
Pennsylvanian strata*

Description of strata	Thickness	Depth
	<i>Feet</i>	<i>Feet</i>
Clay, sand and gravel.....	156	156
Shale, (with thin coal).....	4	160
Clay shale, with soft lime nodules.....	7	167
Clay shale	3	170
Lime shale	12	182
Shale, mixed	3	185
Clay shale	3	188
Limestone, fossiliferous	3	191
Clay shale	1	192
Shale, black	1	193
Clay shale	9	202
Clay shale, with soft lime chunks and thin coal.....	2	204
Shale	2	206
Limestone	10	216
Shale, soft (base of McLeansboro formation).....	4	220
Coal	5	225
Clay shale	6	231
Limestone	2	233
Clay shale	15	248
Lime shale	3	251
Lime shale, sandy	49	300
Shale, blue	13	313
Coal	1	314
Shale, sandy	22	336
Shale, blue	16	352
Limestone	2	354
Slate	2	356
Coal	3	359
Shale, blue	3	362
Shale (base of Pennsylvanian system).....	13	375
Shale and limestone of Mississippian system.....	275+	650+

A mine in sec. 6, T. 5 N., R. 9 W. shows the following section:

Section of coal in mine located in sec. 6, T. 5 N., R. 9 W.

Description of strata	Thickness	
	Inches	
Roof shales with some sandstones.....	..	
Coal	24	
Coal, bony	3	
Shale band "blue band".....	5	
Underclay		

Most of the coal of the main bench is dull and distinctly laminated with bright bands up to half an inch thick. The so-called "blue band" is locally as much as 8 inches thick, and is rarely less than 4 inches. Where this band is thick, the overlying band of bony coal is also thicker than the average. What is probably the same coal as this shows no shale band where it is mined half a mile to the north in a 20-foot shaft. About 4 miles to the east in sec. 14, a 24-inch bed was found at 165 feet, with sandy shale and sandstone overlying. The bed is full of bony layers, making it very hard to work; it carries an unusual amount of pyrite balls, lenses and stringers, and shows much calcium carbonate in facings.

From the few data available, it appears that the Colchester coal is developed over the north-central part of T. 5 N., R. 9 W., and in the southwest part of T. 6 N., R. 9 W., but that there is no marked uniformity in its deposition. It appears to have been deposited at the margin of the coal basin in more or less isolated patches, and under conditions which locally permitted the introduction of considerable amounts of mud, resulting in a carbonaceous bed about two feet thick which is workable in places.

North of Godfrey to the county line there is nothing to indicate the presence of any workable coal. At East Alton, the Tile and Sewer Pipe Plant has used the Colchester coal to a limited extent. The section exposed along the creek behind the plant is as follows:

*Section exposed along creek behind the Tile and Sewer Pipe plant
at East Alton*

Description of strata	Thickness	
	Ft.	In.
Shale, sandy, buff colored, in thick beds.....	10	..
Shale, black fissile.....	2	..
Coal	2	6
Clay, gray, dark at top, lighter below.....	2	6
Limestone, somewhat bouldery but continuous, with fusulinas..	1	6
Shale, light gray above, darker below.....	10+	..

The limestone of this section is apparently a distinct type. It is of medium gray color, slightly pinkish when fresh, weathering to buff. Fossils in this limestone are in the matrix rather than in fragments, and comprise crinoid rings, some small brachiopods and a small fusulina resembling *Girtyina ventricosa*. This has been considered the Colchester coal section, with the zone of the Cheltenham clay in the base underlying the "brecciated lime."

No other coal has been recognized in this area, and it is believed that even the Colchester coal is not sufficiently regular to be of consequence as a resource.

STRUCTURE

From present data, the Pennsylvanian strata appear to be involved in no major deformation. The results of detailed structural studies now in progress in this and adjoining areas will be presented in a forthcoming report on Madison County.

MASON COUNTY

INTRODUCTION

Although no coal has ever been mined in Mason County, it is known to be partly underlain by at least one bed of coal (Pl. I B). The following quotation from another publication of the Survey gives all available information on the coal and inferences as to its correlation:¹⁹

SURFICIAL DEPOSITS

"The coal-bearing rocks are deeply covered by glacial drift which in the hole at Mason City has a thickness of 204 feet. Its thickness in other places in the county is not known. Leverett says: 'The county occupies a low basin-like expansion of the Illinois valley, heavily covered with sand, except where the old river channels have left a surface deposit of muck.'"

COAL-BEARING ROCKS

"Except for information afforded by the drilling at Mason City, and for a general knowledge of conditions in surrounding counties, nothing is known concerning the coal which possibly underlies Mason County. In the drill hole a coal 34 inches thick was struck at a depth of 290 to 293 feet. This thickness of the coal suggests correlation with No. 2 rather than with one of the higher coals. Further evidence in support of this correlation is that No. 5 coal at Lincoln lies at about the same depth and latitude as the coal at Mason City, whereas by reason of the regional eastward dip, No. 5 coal

¹⁹ Cady, G. H., Coal resources of District IV: Ill. Mining Investigations Bull. 26, p. 148, 1921.

^a Leverett, Frank, The Illinois glacial lobe: U. S. Geol. Survey Mon. 38, p. 688, 1899.

should be considerably higher at Mason City than at Lincoln; in fact, high enough to bring it above erosion level beneath the drift.

"It is probable, therefore, though by no means established, that if Mason City is underlain by coal, it is No. 2 rather than one of the higher beds, except in the eastern part of the county, where locally the drift may be thin and one of the higher coals, possibly No. 5, may be present in small areas."

McDONOUGH COUNTY

GENERAL STATEMENT

McDonough County lies in the west margin of the Illinois coal field, and the geology of the "Coal Measures" is similar to that in the southern part of Warren County, and the western part of Fulton County (Pl. I A). It lies about 25 miles west of the recognized area of Belleville (No. 6) coal in eastern Fulton County. The Pennsylvanian rocks here are relatively flat-lying and extend to only shallow depths.

PRODUCTION AND MINES

The mine list for 1923 shows local mines operating in that year, but no shipping mines. The production was entirely from the Colchester (No. 2) coal.

Area underlain by workable coal.....	267 sq. mi.
Average thickness	24 inches
Amount available originally.....	604,700,000 tons
Production, year ending June 30, 1923.....	25,964 tons
Average annual production, 1919-1923.....	92,233 tons
Total production recorded.....	2,204,138 tons

STRATIGRAPHY

PLEISTOCENE SYSTEM

The Pleistocene beds are for the most part level-topped, but lie on an uneven surface of bed rock. The surficial covering is loessial clay 5 to 10 feet thick, with clay, sand and small amounts of gravel below, making up a total of between 30 and 200 feet. This great range is due to the presence of buried valleys cut in the bed rock before the advent of the ice.

PENNSYLVANIAN SYSTEM

The Pennsylvanian beds are from 40 to 230 feet thick, and are known both from outcrops along the east fork of Crooked Creek along Camp and Grindstone creeks, and from drill logs and mining operations. A typical section compiled from these sources in T. 4 N., R. 3 W., is given as follows:

Typical Pennsylvanian section compiled from records of outcrops, borings, and mines in T. 4 N., R. 3 W.

Description of strata	Thickness	
	Ft.	In.
Sandstone, buff to gray, thin bedded.....	39	..
Shale, argillaceous, with ferruginous nodules.....	10	..
Coal (Colchester)	2	6
Clay and concealed beds.....	15	..
Shale, blue to white at top, drab below.....	9	..
Clay, sandy, bluish white.....	5	..
Sandstone, white, quartzose, thin-bedded, weathering to light buff	5	..
Interval, chiefly blue-black shale.....	20	..
Sandstone, white, quartzose, weathers to dark drab, contains partings of blue-black shale.....	4	..
Shale, in part very calcareous and filled with carbonized stems.	3	..
Concealed, overlying Mississippian formations.....	6	..
Total	118	6

The Pennsylvanian includes parts of the Pottsville and Carbondale formations. The Pottsville, 125 feet thick, comprises thin sandstones and shale, with one to three thin coals and one limestone. The limestone is an important stratigraphic marker in this region and is described in the Colchester-Macomb folio²⁰ as follows:

"The limestone is bluish gray, fine grained and very brecciated or nodular, so that it weathers with a characteristically uneven surface. It has no regular bedding or cleavage. In its brecciation, texture, and general aspect it somewhat resembles the St. Louis limestone, but can be discriminated from it by the nature of contiguous beds. In places it contains many crystals of marcasite or pyrite, which on weathering give it a reddish tinge..... In some outcrops it is a continuous ledge rarely as much as 5 feet thick; in still others it is represented only by rows of 'boulders' in clay, or by inconspicuous calcareous shale, and in still others it is altogether wanting."

McDonough County appears to be uniformly underlain by beds of the Pottsville formation, which show considerable lithologic variation from place to place. The Carbondale formation, which has a maximum thickness of 90 feet, comprises sandstones, shales, one coal, and one limestone. Irregular patches of the Carbondale are found extending northward from Colchester and Good Hope, and in the southern part near Industry. The two important members of this formation are the coal bed known as the Colchester or No. 2 coal, which lies at the base of the formation, and the Vergennes sandstone which appears at the top of the formation over an erosion unconformity of marked irregularity. This sandstone was called the Ver-

²⁰ Hinds, Henry, U. S. Geological Survey Geol. Atlas, Colchester-Macomb Folio (No. 208) p. 6, 1919.

gennes by Hinds²¹ because of its resemblance to a sandstone of similar position, so named by Shaw in the Murphysboro quadrangle.

The coals of the Pottsville show an irregular deposition which is apparently original. Where but one prominent coal appears it is usually called No. 1. It is not to be understood, however, that the No. 1 of one locality is positively known to be the stratigraphic equivalent of the No. 1 of other localities. The main coal of the Pottsville lies between 30 and 40 feet below the Colchester coal. The Colchester (No. 2) coal is relatively widespread, and presumably appears in fairly uniform thickness (20 to 30 inches) over the northern part of the county and in isolated patches in the southern part, as indicated by the line of outcrop on the map (Pl. I A). Above the coal is blue shale which reaches a maximum thickness of 55 feet. The beds are much more sandy at the top where the greater thicknesses are exposed. Below the Vergennes sandstone in places there appears a thin limestone which is quite fossiliferous. This lies from 25 to 30 feet over the Colchester coal.

Most of the logs record only shallow drillings, a large number reaching only the Colchester coal. Typical of the deeper logs is that from the farm of W. H. Young in sec. 9, T. 7 N., R. 2 W. (Walnut Grove Twp.):

Record of well drilled on W. H. Young farm, sec. 9, T. 7 N., R. 2 W.

Description of strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Pleistocene system.....	..	..	...	..
Soil.....	10	..	10	..
Sand.....	2	6	12	6
Pennsylvanian system.....	..	..	...	..
Soapstone.....	4	..	16	6
"Slate" and rock.....	3	6	20	..
Soapstone.....	18	3	38	3
Coal Colchester (No. 2).....	2	..	40	3
Fire clay, very white....	6	3	46	6
Clay, hard, or rock.....	7	..	53	6
Soapstone, hard.....	5	..	58	6
Rock.....	4	6	63	..
Soapstone, hard.....	13	..	76	..
Clay, hard.....	1	6	77	6
"Slate".....	1	6	79	..
Fire clay.....	5	..	84	..

²¹ Hinds, Henry, U. S. Geological Survey Geol. Atlas, Colchester-Macomb Folio (No. 208) p. 6, 1919.

Record of well drilled on W. H. Young farm, sec. 9, T. 7 N., R. 2 W.

—Concluded

Description of strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
"Slate", hard.....	14	..	98	..
Soapstone.....	5	..	103	..
"Slate".....	7	..	110	..
Shale rock.....	4	6	114	6
"Slate" and rock.....	4	6	119	..
Fire clay.....	2	6	121	6
Rock, hard.....	3	3	124	9
Fire clay.....	1	6	126	3
Rock, very hard (could not drill through it)	8	6	134	9

Although the "hard soapstone" of this section is probably a sandy shale, the absence of true sandstone is notable. The Pennsylvanian beds lie in marked unconformity on the Mississippian formations. The relief of this old rock surface is probably in excess of 100 feet.

STRUCTURE

The Pennsylvanian beds are essentially flat-lying, the Colchester coal ranging from about 640 feet to nearly 700 feet above sea level. So far as available data from mining operations indicate, the Pennsylvanian in this county is free from minor structure such as slips, small faults, and rolls which commonly interrupt the continuity of the coal elsewhere.

COLCHESTER COAL

The main coal of the county is the Colchester (No. 2) commonly mined by drifts or shallow shafts, and which, because of its thinness (about 24 inches) is not mined on a commercial basis except in connection with some of the clay plants. The coal is of good quality, however, and shows no persistent partings or impurities. In places it carries a few lenses and small nodules of iron pyrites ("sulphur"), films of mother coal, calcite, and gypsum, and streaks of bone an inch or less thick. It is jet black, with some bands of dull luster, has a hackly fracture and shows no well developed cleat or horizontal cleavage. The bed is thus exceptionally clean and is relatively undisturbed by horsebacks, clay slips, or rolls. The most important coal area is about Colchester, and the next most important is in the south-central part of the county where but little mining has been done up to the present time. The roof of the coal is in all cases a blue-gray

shale, somewhat massive and in places quite sandy, which serves well for mining purposes. Below the coal is an underclay a little more than 2 feet thick, which in most places is soft and plastic and makes an ideal medium for undercutting the coal.

OTHER COAL BEDS

No other coal beds are mined except for private uses in those localities where the Colchester coal is absent, and one of the Pottsville coals is developed in thickness sufficient to make small mining practical. These are not considered of sufficient value to be included in an estimate of the resources of the county.

MERCER COUNTY

GENERAL STATEMENT

Mercer County lies in the northwestern part of the State, having approximately the same relation to the Illinois coal field as Rock Island County (Pl. I A). The "Coal Measures" in the northeastern part of the county are continuous with those of Rock Island on the north and Henry on the east. Farther west the Pennsylvanian beds are thin, and near Seaton, in the southwestern part of the county, they have been eroded and Mississippian beds lie at the surface.

PRODUCTION AND MINES

Mining is somewhat more active in Mercer than in Rock Island County, the 1923 report of the Department of Mines and Minerals listing 15 local but no shipping mines. This is a larger number than has been reported for some years, and reflects the recent coal shortage.

Area underlain by workable coal.....	127 sq. mi.
Average thickness	34 inches
Amount available originally.....	412,130,000 tons
Production, year ending June 30, 1923.....	39,275 tons
Average annual production, 1919-1923.....	875,230 tons
Total production recorded.....	13,689,352 tons

STRATIGRAPHY

PLEISTOCENE SYSTEM

Outcrops of the coal-bearing rocks are rare, for the county as a whole is deeply mantled with glacial drift. These surficial deposits range in thickness from a few feet in stream valleys to more than 200 feet beneath some of the upland.

PENNSYLVANIAN SYSTEM

Practically all data regarding the extent and character of the Pennsylvanian rocks are gained from mines and drill logs. The latter are mainly from east of Aledo and are closely spaced in the Matherville area, but widely scattered elsewhere. The Pennsylvanian ranges in thickness from less than 75 feet to as much as 150 feet. Few logs are at hand in which the precise base of the system can be determined, but present data indicate maximum thickness of Pennsylvanian at the east margin of the county. At the west, near the boundary of the "Coal Measures" the thickness is probably considerably less than 75 feet, but there are no logs showing this westward thinning.

So far as appears in the well logs, the Pennsylvanian section is predominantly shale, most of the sandstone appearing in the upper part. The following log is typical of the barren beds in Mercer County, but cannot be considered as a generalized section:

Log of boring showing typical Pennsylvanian succession of the barren beds in Mercer County

Description of strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Pleistocene system				
Soil and clay.....	23	..	23	..
Drift, gray.....	19	..	42	..
Sandy clay.....	7	..	49	..
Drift, gray.....	16	..	65	..
Pennsylvanian system				
Soapstone.....	2	..	67	..
Shale, red.....	3	..	70	..
Sandy rock.....	1	..	71	..
Soapstone.....	8	..	79	..
Shale, light.....	5	..	84	..
Sand rock, gray.....	10	..	94	..
"Slate", dark.....	2	..	96	..
Sand rock, gray.....	3	..	99	..
"Slate", dark.....	17	..	116	..
Shale, light.....	7	..	123	..
"Slate", black.....	14	..	137	..
Coal.....	..	3	137	3
Fire clay.....	4	9	142	..
"Slate", gray.....	36	..	178	..
Sandstone, light.....	3	..	181	..
"Slate", black.....	3	..	184	..
"Slate", black.....	10	..	194	..
Sand rock, light.....	2	..	196	..

*Log of boring showing typical Pennsylvanian succession of the barren beds
in Mercer County—Concluded*

Description of strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Mississippian system				
Shale, light.....	24	..	220	..
Shale, blue.....	6	..	226	..
Shale, light.....	5	..	231	..
Lime shale.....	58	..	289	..
Shale, brown.....	2	..	291	..
Lime shale.....	5	..	296	..

Of the above section, the first four beds are surficial, the next lower members to a depth of 196 feet are probably Pennsylvanian, and the rest of the section should perhaps be referred to the Mississippian.

A section typical of the coal-bearing part of the system is added below for comparison:

Log of test boring in the town of Cable

Description of strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Pleistocene and Recent systems				
Soil and clay.....	9	..	9	..
Pennsylvanian system				
Pottsville formation				
Sandstone and shale.....	3	..	12	..
Limestone, blue, shaly.....	9	..	21	..
Coal.....	3	6	24	6
Underclay and shale.....	57	..	81	6
Sandstone.....	30	..	111	6
Coal.....	2	6	114	..
Underclay and shale.....	12	..	126	..
Devonian system.....				
Limestone.....	52	..	178	..

But one stratum reported in this log is recognizable over much of the county. This is the blue, argillaceous limestone overlying the thicker coal. This and the coal itself are probably correctly identified at Sherrard, Matherville, in the area north of Millersburg, and southward nearly to Burgess. The limestone carries fossils, locally abundant, among which is the small protozoan *Fusulina*, which has not been found in this county except at this horizon.

The Rock Island coal is the only one of commercial value and it has an irregular distribution. Another coal which has been worked to a limited extent lies from 15 to 30 feet below the main bed. This is even less uniform in character and distribution than the main coal. Throughout much of the area in which the Rock Island coal can be profitably worked, drill logs record the presence of a thin coal lying 10 to 25 feet over the main bed.

Little is known of the character of the pre-Pennsylvanian surface. It seems probable that it closely resembles that of Rock Island County in showing considerable relief. Study of the available logs indicates that in the southern part, at least, the "Coal Measures" are underlain by Mississippian rather than Devonian beds.

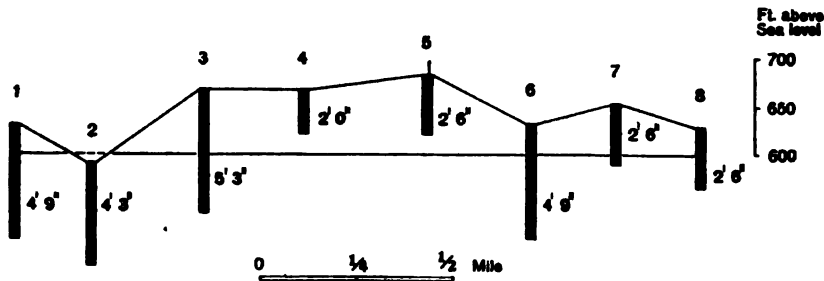


FIG. 8. Diagram showing relation of thickness of the Rock Island coal to its altitude. Except in No. 3, which may be structurally high, the thicker coal lies in the hollows.

T. 15 N., R. 2 W.

1. SE. $\frac{1}{4}$ SE. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 27.
2. SE. $\frac{1}{4}$ SE. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 27.
3. NE. $\frac{1}{4}$ SE. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 27.
4. SE. $\frac{1}{4}$ NE. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 27.

T. 15 N., R. 2 W.

5. SE. $\frac{1}{4}$ SE. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 22.
6. NE. $\frac{1}{4}$ SE. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 22.
7. NW. $\frac{1}{4}$ SW. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 23.
8. SW. $\frac{1}{4}$ NW. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 23.

STRUCTURE

The Pennsylvanian beds are flat-lying over the county as a whole, although they are affected by minor flexures which give rise to sharp local folds. The one recognizable bed in the series, the fossiliferous limestone, shows a remarkably flat attitude except for these minor deformations. This bed lies at an elevation of 670 feet north of Millersburg and is only five feet lower near Cable, 15 miles to the east. In the intervening area, local warping has produced many times this amount of relief, in one instance 90 feet being measured in less than a mile. In general, the coal is thicker in the low places and thinner where it lies at a greater elevation. This is illustrated by figure 8, in which the top elevation of the coal and the thickness of the bed at

each point are indicated. These relations are exhibited in all three of the districts in which mining has permitted detailed observation. While the data available from the Sherrard mine are not full enough to make the point clear, there is some indication that the coal there worked lies in a trough with relatively steep sides.

At Cable the situation is better known. The coal lies in a basin-shaped depression, the center of which is just north of the village. In the mines north and northwest of Cable, the coal lies at an elevation of about 602 feet above sea level. Less than a mile southwest the elevation is 650 feet and the coal scarcely half as thick.

Similarly at Matherville, most of the thick coal lies in a troughlike depression. In Alden No. 7 mine, the coal surface was about 590 feet above sea level at the shaft, but varied from this throughout the workings. Less than a mile southwest, the coal outcrops at an elevation of 650 feet, and the coal is thin.

The fact that the coal is almost uniformly thicker in the hollows than on the "hills" of the mines suggests that the variation in altitude is at least in part original in the coal, reflecting the irregularities of the surface on which the bed was deposited. On the other hand, the fact that in some of the depressions the cap limestone shows essentially the same amount of relief suggests that the unevenness is in part due to deformation of the strata after the deposition of the whole series.

ROCK ISLAND COAL

The most important coal of the county is the Rock Island bed. While fairly widespread in the eastern portion of the county this bed shows a very uneven deposition and coal of workable thickness has a distinctly patchy distribution. The known areas of thicker coal lie in Tps. 14 and 15 N. of Rs. 1, 2, 3, and 4 W. It is probable that small areas of equally thick coal lie in the vicinity of the areas mapped. Present information does not warrant an attempt to include them in the estimates of total coal area and tonnage for the county.

Within the mapped areas the coal probably has an average thickness of 40 inches or more. The coal ranges from 24 to 60 inches in thickness where it is worked. Outside of the mapped areas, and particularly in the western part of the county, the coal is uniformly thinner.

In places this coal bed appears to be split by a band of shale. Such an occurrence is reported by Green²² from the southeast quarter of section 1, T. 14 N., R. 3 W., where the coal showed an 8-inch

²² Green, H. A., *Geol. Surv. of Ill.*, Vol. IV, p. 305, 1870.

parting in the middle. While this parting was reported from only a few mines, and was generally quite thin, a short distance east of this locality it was 20 inches thick and to the west it was reported as much as 4 feet.

The following notes on the character of the coal are taken from a report on the Milan quadrangle²³:

"In the mines where the coal bed has been worked, the thickness varies from 2½ to nearly 5 feet. It is a black, and rather soft coal, having a dark-brown streak. Where it is normally developed it is in a single bed which contains a parting with some impurities a short distance below the middle part. The details of this coal and associated strata at different localities where the bed could be well studied are shown below:

Section of coal in mine No. 3 of Coal Valley Mining Company at Matherville

	Thickness Feet
Limestone, dark	7+
Shale, black, fissile, fossiliferous.....	¼
Coal, with much mineral charcoal in thin bands, and showing indistinct impressions of leaves and other parts of plants. Sulphur occurs disseminated in chunks or small particles in the lower part of the coal, and in thin leaf-like layers in the upper 3½ to 5	

Section of coal bed in mine No. 7 of the Alden Coal Company at Matherville

	Thickness Ft. In.	
Limestone, dark	7+	..
Shale, dark	3	2
Coal { upper bench	1	4
{ middle bench	..	10
{ lower bench, with a little marcasite near the top.....	2	6
Shale, with marcasite and imprints of <i>Stigmara</i>	1	..
Underclay	3	6

Section of the coal in the mine of Dougherty Bros., near Boden

	Thickness Ft. In.	
Limestone, dark	14	..
Shale, black, fissile.....	2	..
Coal	2	10
Shale, or bony coal, brown, containing marcasite.....	..	2
Underclay, gray	2+	..

²³ Savage, T. E., and Udden, J. A., Geology and mineral resources of the Edgington and Milan quadrangles: Ill. State Geol. Survey Bull. 38, p. 195, 1921.

The following data are taken from mine notes made by various members of the Survey:

Coal Valley Mining Company No. 2 mine at Sherrard

Entrance: shaft, about 210 feet to coal, Rock Island bed.

Thickness of rock over coal: 75 feet.

Roof: limestone in general, but with intervening slate up to 10 feet in places.

Coal: maximum 54 inches, minimum 36 inches, average 42 inches. Occurs in two benches, the top being harder and brighter. In places the bottom has numerous bony bands.

Floor: underclay at least five feet thick; in places the clay is separated from the coal by a bony layer, a thin sandstone, or a hard carbonaceous shale known as "false bottom." When wet, the clay interferes with mining by heaving. In places it goes to the roof.

Throughout most of the mines the coal is affected by slips, small faults, and by rolls. These are of little consequence in mining operations. A typical fault is shown in figure 9.

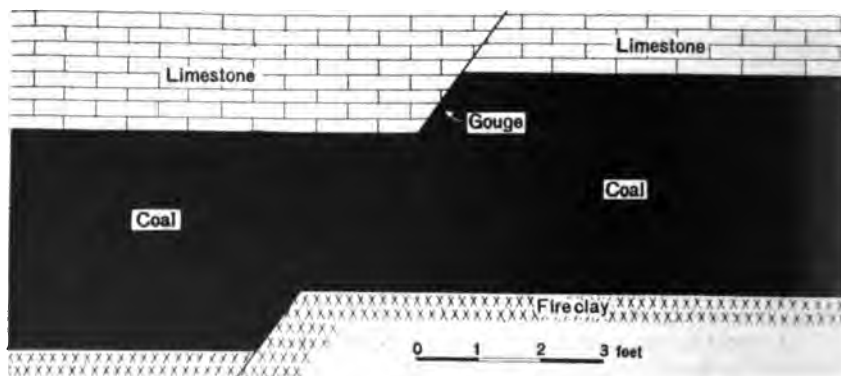


FIG. 9. Sketch of fault in Sherrard mine, Mercer County.

Coal Valley Mining Company No. 3 mine at Matherville

Entrance: shaft about 65 feet to coal; Rock Island bed.

Thickness of rock over coal: 34 feet.

Roof: limestone with intervening "slate" up to 8 feet.

Coal: maximum 60 inches, minimum 44 inches, average 54 inches. Two benches, the upper harder and in places brighter than the lower. Partings of sulphur not abundant; more sulphur in plates along joints and crevices. In places the bed shows a very large amount of "mother coal" filled with impressions of plants and showing a charred woody structure. This material occurs in layers and lenses which are locally cemented into hard masses by sulphur.

Floor: underclay, probably several feet thick, light gray, sandy; shows plant impressions. Below the clay is a sandstone which has been penetrated as much as 20 feet. This bed is in contact with the coal in places. (Note: It may be questioned whether this sandstone is not identical with one reported from the No. 2 Mine at Sherrard, which was reported there to overlie the clay.)

Variations in the thickness and position of the coal are common.

Alden Coal Company No. 7 mine at Matherville.

Entrance: shaft about 90 feet to coal, Rock Island bed.

Thickness of rock over coal: not measured.

Roof: limestone with as much as three feet of black slate over coal locally.

Coal: maximum 57 inches, minimum 45 inches, average 54 inches. Uniformly in two benches, separated by a smut band. Considerable calcite throughout the coal. Sulphur in thin veinlets in the bed.

OTHER COAL BEDS

In the southeastern part of Mercer County is an area of a few square miles underlain by a coal lying above the Colchester (No. 2) coal. This is an extension of the Soperville field in Knox and Warren counties and it is not well known in Mercer County. The coal probably averages about 40 inches in thickness and has about the same character and associated beds as in the adjoining region. Details for Mercer County are lacking and the reader is referred to the discussion of this bed in Knox County for such data as are available.

Small areas of thin coal are known to lie in T. 13 N., R. 2 W., in T. 14 N., R. 1 W., and possibly in the extreme western portion of the county, T. 15 N., R. 5 W. Most of these beds are less than 18 inches in thickness and are not considered of commercial importance.

MORGAN COUNTY

GENERAL STATEMENT

Morgan County lies near the middle of the east border of District III, and beds of early Pennsylvanian age come to the surface in the western part of the county near Neelys (Pl. I B). It bears much the same relation to the main Illinois field as do those counties farther north like McDonough and Warren, which have a border of Mississippian rocks on the west, and of late Pennsylvanian rocks on the east.

PRODUCTION AND MINES

In 1922 the report of the Department of Mines and Minerals listed but three mines producing a total of less than 1,000 tons. The report for 1923 shows but one operating mine producing 400 tons.

Area underlain by workable coal.....	533 sq. mi.
Average thickness	27 inches
Amount available originally.....	1,340,500,000 tons
Production, year ending June 30, 1923.....	400 tons
Average annual production, 1919-1923.....	2,810 tons
Total production recorded.....	83,219 tons

STRATIGRAPHY

PLEISTOCENE SYSTEM

The covering of Pleistocene over the bed rock is relatively thick, averaging about 40 feet. Boulder clay with considerable thickness of sand and gravel is reported in drill logs. A surficial loessial clay covers much of the county, and is particularly thick in the western part near the Illinois.

PENNSYLVANIAN SYSTEM

The Pennsylvanian beds are relatively thin in the western part of the county, but eastward from the vicinity of Jacksonville reach thicknesses in excess of 150 feet. There are practically no outcrops in the western part of the county, and what information is available comes from the coal and oil tests which have been made. The details of the columnar section are by no means well known, and as a result, correlations within the county are difficult, and between Morgan and adjoining counties impossible. A typical log follows:

Log of boring at Jacksonville

Description of strata	Thickness	Depth
	<i>Feet</i>	<i>Feet</i>
Soil and drift.....	94	94
Shale, bluish gray.....	58	152
Coal	3	155
Fire clay	3	158
Shale, mixed, yellow and blue.....	62	220
Limestone, Mississippian	..	...

It is not improbable that some of the shale overlying the Mississippian limestone really belongs with the Mississippian formation, re-

ducing the thickness of the Pennsylvanian by that much. The log of a shaft from a mine in section 9 of T. 14 N., R. 10 W. is as follows:

Log of shaft from mine in sec. 9, T. 14 N., R. 10 W.

Description of strata	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Soil and drift.....	29±	..
Limestone	5	..
Shale, gray, "soapstone".....	16	..
Shale, black, fissile ("slate").....	3	..
Coal, with one or two partings.....	3	4
Clay, base not exposed.....	2	..

In the western part of the county, in the vicinity of Neelys, the following section is exposed in the stream south of the Wabash Railroad:

Section of Pennsylvanian strata exposed near Neelys

Description of strata	Thickness	
	<i>Feet</i>	
Surface	2	
Coal, much weathered, with a 2-inch clay band one foot above the base	4	
Clay, light to medium gray, slightly gritty, base unexposed.....	3	

This coal is reported to lie 40 feet above the coal which was formerly mined here.

STRUCTURE

Very little is known of the structure of the Pennsylvanian beds in Morgan County. This is partly due to the lack of data as to the altitude of any given bed in the section over the county, but also due to the impossibility of correlating the coal beds in the different parts of the county. Thus the relation between the Jacksonville and Neelys coals is not known, and the general structure for the two areas can not be determined.

From the limited data in the western part of the county, the Pennsylvanian beds appear to be flat-lying except for the usual local variations common to "patchy" fields. For the Jacksonville area somewhat more careful studies have been made in connection with oil studies and the following paragraph is taken from a recent report on that field.²⁴

"A detailed contouring of the Pennsylvanian structure or folding based on the correlation of a certain coal which has been reported rather frequently in logs of wells in the vicinity of this particular area has been attempted. Contours are drawn on this coal, but they can be considered as

²⁴Collingwood, D. M., Oil and gas development in the vicinity of Jacksonville: Ill. State Geol. Survey Bull. 44, p. 20, 1923.

tentative only. Not only were the logs scarce and imperfectly kept, but some wells were not close enough together to enable exact correlation, and as it was not possible to run levels to all of these holes in the limited time available, in some cases the elevations had to be estimated from comparison with railroad levels."

JACKSONVILLE COAL

One of the two areas in which mining has been carried on in western Morgan County lies about five miles south of Jacksonville. Little is known of the area underlain by this coal, but it probably extends as far south as Woodson and the scattered drill records indicate that it may extend beyond the south limit of the county. It is possibly of commercial thickness to within 2 miles of Jacksonville, but may not be important beyond that point. From records apparently reliable this bed ranges from 36 to 72 inches in thickness. An average thickness is probably about 42 inches. The roof is black "slate" beneath limestone cap-rock, and gives little trouble in mining. The floor is fire clay about 8 feet thick.

NEELYS COAL

Coal has been found and mined at several places in Tps. 15 and 16 N., R. 12 W. While precise correlation between the several occurrences has not been made, most of the beds have been tentatively classed as belonging to the zone of the Colchester coal. The coal at Neelys was one of the earliest to be worked, and hence the name is in common use. This bed is not definitely known to underlie any extensive area in the county, but may fairly be assumed to be present throughout the county east of Neelys.

It has an average thickness of about 24 inches, ranging from 20 to 54 inches where worked. It is reported to be of good quality, although commonly carrying considerable sulphur in the form of iron pyrites. The gray shale and black fissile shale roof commonly over this coal is absent at Neelys, where glacial drift comes down to the coal, necessitating considerable loss of coal as some had to be left up for roof. The floor is of gray clay, commonly showing remains of plant fossils.

CONFUSION IN CORRELATION

In the early reports on the coal of this county some of the beds were referred to the Rock Island (No. 1) of the Fulton County section, others to the Colchester (No. 2), and still others to No. 3. From available data it is not clear that these correlations are justified, nor indeed that all three coals are present. Two coals are present at

Neelys, one below drainage, known as the Neelys coal, and another, also four feet thick, lying about 40 feet above it. The latter has a shale parting below the middle and is not recognized elsewhere in the county.

Two coals were reported from the southwest part of T. 16 N., R. 2 W., but it is possible that a difference in elevation of two coal beds worked gave the impression of a difference in stratigraphic position.

PIKE COUNTY

GENERAL STATEMENT

Pike County lies on the southwest margin of the coal basin and has an even thinner cover of "Coal Measures" than Adams and Brown counties to the north (Pl. I B). The area is dissected by streams in the same way, giving a very irregular areal pattern with numerous isolated patches outside the main Pennsylvanian field. This entire field is separated by the Illinois from the coal area of Cass, Morgan, and Macoupin counties.

PRODUCTION AND MINES

Pike County does not appear in the list of producers published by the Department of Mines and Minerals. There has been from time to time, particularly in the early days, some exploitation of such beds as appear in the county. The opening of transportation across Illinois River made the thicker coal in those counties to the east accessible, and very little mining has been done since.

Area underlain by workable coal.....	85 sq. ml.
Average thickness	24 inches
Amount available originally.....	193,000,000 tons

STRATIGRAPHY

PLEISTOCENE SYSTEM

The Pleistocene is of the same character as appears in adjoining counties, although it is not especially thick in that portion of Pike County underlain by coal-bearing rocks. A top covering of loess from 5 to 10 feet is usually present. This deposit reaches thicknesses of nearly 70 feet in the bluffs at Chambersburg. The underlying drift, comprising the usual boulder clay with small amounts of sand and gravel, averages probably less than 30 feet thick.

PENNSYLVANIAN SYSTEM

The Pennsylvanian beds outcrop on the west margin of the coal field in the vicinity of Hadley and along the east margin from Maysville to the northern boundary of the county. Very few logs are available which indicate the character of the Pennsylvanian beds, although there has been considerable deep drilling showing the lower strata. The Pennsylvanian beds probably do not exceed 60 feet in thickness, and the greater thicknesses are in the northern part of the county. Toward the south, the coal-bearing beds thin to a feather edge.

Several outliers in the vicinity of Pittsfield have produced small amounts of coal. The coal is mainly the Colchester bed and above it, in many places separated by a few feet of gray shale, is a black fissile shale which appears to accompany this bed throughout this part of the Illinois basin. One other stratum of importance is a dark gray shale, highly calcareous, which contains great numbers of small brachiopod shells, among which *Marginifera muricatus* and *Chonetes mesolobus* are predominant. A typical section for the northern part of the county is as follows:

Typical Pennsylvanian section for northern Pike County

Description of strata	Thickness	
	Ft.	In.
Drift	18	..
Shale, light gray to blue, very sandy near the top.....	45	..
Shale, medium to dark gray, with large argillaceous limestone nodules in a zone near the middle "Chonetes bed".....	6	..
Shale, black fissile and coal, soft, highly weathered.....	1	2
Clay, medium gray, slightly gritty.....	2	..
Clay, white to light gray, abundant gypsum crystals, base unexposed	3	..

A typical section for the vicinity of Maysville includes:

Typical Pennsylvanian section near Maysville

Description of strata	Thickness	
	Ft.	In.
Drift	30	..
Shale, medium to dark gray "Chonetes bed".....	3	..
Shale, dark gray, flaky, weathers blue.....	..	5
Shale, black fissile.....	..	10
Coal, highly weathered.....	1	7
Clay, white to gray, gypsum crystals.....	16	..
Sandstone, white, thin bedded.....	2	..
Shale, base unexposed.....	1	..
Interval	8	..
Limestone, cherty Mississippian.....	..	..

The section for one of the outliers near Pittsfield includes:

Pennsylvanian section near Pittsfield

Description of strata	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Loess and drift.....	98	..
"Slate", black	4	..
Coal	1	..
Clay, gray	..	4
Flint rock and limestone, Mississippian.....	..	..

It is apparent from the inspection of these sections that the thicker "Coal Measures" in the north include Upper Pennsylvanian beds which do not appear at the south end of the field.

In the northern part of the county, the Pennsylvanian beds lie on the Salem limestone, but elsewhere on the Burlington limestone showing an unconformity on the Mississippian beds which was brought about by an uplift of those strata, followed by erosion of the upper portion of it in pre-Pennsylvanian times. The surface below the Pennsylvanian does not have as great relief as appears farther north.

STRUCTURE

Very little information regarding the structure of these beds is available, although a low northeasterly dip brings the Colchester (No. 2) coal from 650 feet above sea level on the east margin to about 720 or 740 feet on the west. Minor warping of these beds has not been worked out in sufficient detail for presentation, but it is believed to be unimportant in mining.

COLCHESTER COAL

Most of Tps. 3 and 4 S., R. 4 W., as well as additional areas on the east and west as mapped, are underlain by the Colchester (No. 2) coal. Some of the small outliers also contain coal. No bed, other than the Colchester, has ever been found, and even it is of such thickness as to make extraction expensive, except by the method of stripping where the overburden is light. In such situation, the lack of cover may have resulted in some weathering of the coal, thereby appreciably lessening its value. The coal is rarely more than 20 inches thick, averaging less than 18 inches.

In sec. 10, T. 4 S., R. 5 W., is a very limited area of coal which reaches a maximum of 6 feet. The character of the bed, together with its roof and floor suggest it is Colchester coal which here is filling a depression in the Mississippian limestone, and hence reaches an

unusual thickness. Throughout the Pike County field, the roof is gray shale, with an overlying black fissile shale or "slate", the gray shale ranging from half an inch to several feet in thickness. The floor is unconsolidated gray clay, which is locally sandy.

ROCK ISLAND COUNTY

GENERAL STATEMENT

Rock Island County lies at the northwest margin of the Illinois coal basin; consequently the beds of the Pennsylvanian or "Coal Measures" underlying most of the county give place in the northern portion to rocks of Devonian and Silurian age (Pl. I A). These latter are exposed in places along both Mississippi and Rock rivers and their tributaries in that part of the county lying northeast of Andalusia and Milan, in Tps. 17, 18, 19, and 20 N., Rs. 1 and 2 E. and Rs. 1, 2, and 3 W.

PRODUCTION AND MINES

No shipping mines are now operated in the county. The small production recorded comes from a few country banks. The report of the State Mine Inspector for the fiscal year 1923 gave nine local mines having a total production of 63,035 tons.

Area underlain by workable coal.....	63 sq. mi.
Average thickness	29 inches
Amount available originally.....	171,760,000 tons
Production, year ending June 30, 1923.....	63,035 tons
Average annual production, 1919-1923.....	326,334 tons
Total production recorded.....	3,098,876 tons

STRATIGRAPHY

PLEISTOCENE SYSTEM

The beds of the "Coal Measures" outcrop along stream channels in places, but for the most part are concealed beneath surficial materials which here have a maximum thickness of over 200 feet. These consist of clay, sand and gravel of glacial origin, together with loess, terrace deposits, river alluvium, and dune sands.

PENNSYLVANIAN SYSTEM

The Pennsylvanian beds lie unconformably on Devonian or Silurian strata. The exposures near Rock Island show the basal Pennsylvanian beds to be sandstone and conglomerate with lesser amounts of shale. Near Black Hawk's Watch Tower across Rock River from

Milan are several exposures showing Pennsylvanian beds rising over protuberant Devonian limestone (fig. 10). The pre-Pennsylvanian surface was rather uneven, and resulted in irregular and patchy deposition of early Pennsylvanian strata. Worthen²⁵ found 60 to 70 feet difference in elevation in a coal bed in less than a mile near Hampton, and assumed the irregularity to be conformable with the surface of the underlying limestone.

Drilling has been concentrated on relatively small areas, so that there is little or no data available as to geologic conditions over most of the county. From the outcrops, from the various openings



FIG. 10. Pennsylvanian shaly sandstone over protuberant Devonian limestone. Near Black Hawk's Watch Tower, Rock Island County.

on the coal and from a study of drilling records at hand, the main features of the Pennsylvanian beds can be learned.

The extreme northeastern margin of these strata lies between Port Byron and Rapids City. From south of Hampton to East Moline no Pennsylvanian beds are known, but from East Moline south and west to the bluffs opposite Muscatine, Iowa, the county is nearly all underlain by rocks of the "Coal Measures". The strata are not identical in character from place to place and have few fossils which serve to identify them, yet by means of the lithologic character, fossils, and structural relations, their stratigraphic relations can be approximately determined.

The Pennsylvanian beds are thin at the northeast, ranging from a feather edge near Port Byron to nearly 100 feet southeast of Hamp-

²⁵ Worthen, A. H., and Shaw, James, *Geol. Surv. of Ill.* Vol. V, p. 220, 1873.

ton. Greater thicknesses are met to the south and west reaching a maximum of about 250 feet in Buffalo Prairie Township (T. 16 N., R. 4 W.).

In the northeast part of the county, the Pennsylvanian rocks are mainly sandstone. Over the coal in the mines east of Hampton is a thin argillaceous limestone, some shale, and an upper sandstone with flint beds, with an underclay and some shale between the coal and the



FIG. 11. Abandoned drift in Rock Island coal showing overlying beds and 10 feet of fossiliferous shale below, sec. 9, T. 19 N., R. 1 E., Rock Island County.

pre-Pennsylvanian limestones. The coal bed itself occupies only two small basins, one near Rapids City and one two miles from Hampton. Drilling shows the latter to lie beneath parts of secs. 15, 16, and 22 of T. 18 N., R. 1 E. The northern basin is probably of even smaller size.

The Pennsylvanian beds in the Carbon Cliff area (fig. 11) are in part like those at the northeast, but include other beds which appear

to lie below the coal section. These latter include the dark carbonaceous shale now being worked at the Tri-City Brick Company's pit.

In the Coal Valley area the same beds appear in outcrop and mines as at Carbon Cliff, with some 60 feet of beds below the coal worked there.

To the west, near Andalusia, the Pennsylvanian rocks are exposed in valleys tributary to the Mississippi. Here the following section was reported by Savage^{2a}:

Exposure of Pennsylvanian strata near Andalusia

Description of strata	Thickness	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
McLeansboro formation		
Sandstone, thin bedded, gray to yellow, micaceous.....	12	...
Shale, gray, sandy, in layers 1 to 6 inches thick, with bands of sandstone and thin clay-ironstone concretions.....	25	...
Coal (locally present).....	..	6
Shale, gray	4	...
Limestone, concretionary, argillaceous (locally absent)...	1 to 4	...
Carbondale formation		
Coal, (Herrin, No. 6 bed?): locally present.....	4 to 11	...
Pottsville formation		
Sandstone, thin-bedded	4	6
Coal (locally present).....	1	1½
Shale, gray to dark, with many small concretions of clay-ironstone	13	...
Coal (locally present).....	½ to 1½	...
Sandstone, gray, micaceous, in thin layers, with a thicker layer at the top.....	3	6
Shale, gray to black, the middle part with large concretions and bands of dark nodular limestone, the surfaces of which are covered with "cone-in-cone" structures, and in places nodules covered with pisolite.....	21	...
Sandstone, hard, quartzitic, in two layers.....	1	6
Coal, in some places.....	½ to 2	...
Shale, gray to dark.....	23	...

To the south, in Buffalo Prairie Township (T. 16 N., R. 4 W.), a greater thickness of Pennsylvanian beds appears. No recognizable horizon is noted in logs from this area but the relative elevation of the Rock Island coal and the beds recorded suggest that the Pennsylvanian here may extend as much as 150 feet below the zone of that coal. In the extreme western part of the county the upper part of the Penn-

^{2a} Savage, T. E., and Udden, J. A., *Geology and mineral resources of the Edgington and Milan quadrangles*: Ill. State Geol. Survey Bull. 38, p. 149, 1922.

sylvanian section consists of sandy beds, locally 60 feet thick.²⁷ These appear to belong to the upper part of the Pennsylvanian system.

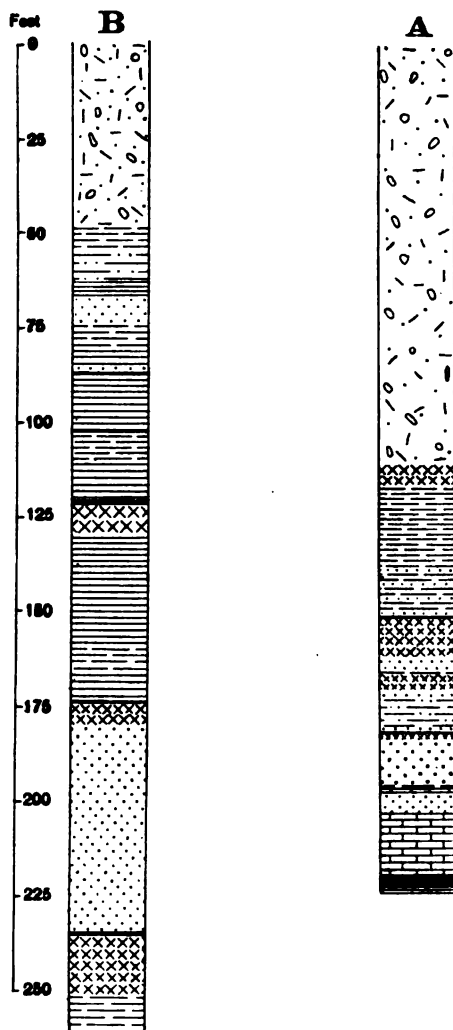


FIG. 12. Graphic logs from eastern and western parts of Rock Island County.
A. Eastern part. B. Western part.

Two formations of the county merit special notice because of their stratigraphic importance. These are the limestone, which locally is

²⁷ Savage, T. E. and Udden, J. A., *Geology and mineral resources of the Edgington and Milan quadrangles*: Ill. State Geol. Survey Bull. 38, p. 152, 1922.

the cap-rock of the Rock Island coal, and the massive sandstone near the top of the section exposed near Muscatine, Iowa.

The coals of the county are distributed irregularly, are of variable thickness, and appear at different horizons in the Pennsylvanian section. Typical logs from the eastern and western parts of the county are presented for comparison (fig. 12). The lack of adequate records for the eastern part has necessitated the substitution of a log from just south of the county line in Mercer County.

The most important coal of the county is the Rock Island coal which has been worked at Coal Valley, Carbon Cliff, and Hampton. Other coals appear above or below this coal, but they seem to have a still more limited development. In no case has any thicker coal been discovered, nor one with wider or more uniform development. Thin coals have been reported from near the base of the "Coal Measures" but these apparently have no commercial value.

STRUCTURE

The base of the Pennsylvanian beds in Rock Island County has an altitude ranging from about 600 feet near Milan to about 475 feet near Buffalo Prairie. The upper surface of the Pennsylvanian beds ranges from about 560 to over 730 feet. Since no single stratum or group of strata have been recognized throughout the county, it is not possible to determine the structure of the beds as a whole. Comparison of the elevations of the two formations above noted leads to the inference that at least the upper Pennsylvanian beds lie essentially flat, and there is no suggestion in the records at hand that this attitude is not maintained by the lower beds as well. This general horizontality is locally modified, especially where beds of coal appear. In such places, as at Coal Valley, the whole series of beds above the coal lie in relatively narrow basins, or troughs, and have dips of approximately 30 feet to the mile. This low inclination, however, appears to represent the original inequality of the coal swamp and not to indicate any structural deformation.

ROCK ISLAND COAL

The Rock Island coal is recognized in small isolated basins of a few square miles in extent in T. 18 N., R. 1 E., in T. 17 N., R. 1 E., in T. 16 N., R. 1 W., and doubtfully in T. 16 N., R. 2 W. and in T. 16 N., R. 4 W. The coal ranges from three inches to six feet in thickness and is rarely uniform within a single mine. There is also considerable variation in character. In some places it shows no partings; in others two or more bands of pyrite or shale separate the bed into several

benches. As a general rule the top coal is harder and commonly brighter than the lower. Where three benches are developed, the middle is usually the duller and the bottom bench commonly contains the most pyrite in balls and lenses. The roof is dark shale, locally sheeted and slaty; commonly there is a cap-rock of dark argillaceous limestone. This is a fossiliferous stratum and carries the fusulina hitherto recognized as the index fossil of the limestone overlying the Belleville (No. 6) coal. This limestone is usually less than three feet in thickness, and is overlain by a relatively massive, slightly calcareous shale of dark bluish-gray color, commonly called the "blue rock" by the miner. The distinction between these two beds is more marked on weathered surfaces than in the freshly-cut sections. The "blue rock", however, contains relatively few fossils. The floor is in most places medium to light gray clay, soft, and without laminations.

OTHER COAL BEDS

Other beds are recorded in many parts of the county. Locally, as in Drury Township (T. 16 N., R. 5 W.), they are nearly three feet thick and are worked as country banks. These have in no case been fully prospected, but appear to have an even less extensive development than the Rock Island coal and are considered of little commercial importance. Probably some of these beds lie stratigraphically above the horizon of the Rock Island coal, and some of them undoubtedly lie beneath that coal bed. The matter of stratigraphic relations can not be cleared up until some means of identification of the lower beds in the Pennsylvanian section are found.

SCHUYLER COUNTY

GENERAL STATEMENT

Schuyler County lies just inside of the west margin of the Illinois coal field and as a consequence shows relatively thin Pennsylvanian beds between the drift and the Mississippian limestone formation below. Because of the shallowness of the "Coal Measures", erosion by streams, especially Crooked Creek on the west and Sugar Creek and Illinois River on the east, has removed these beds from relatively wide areas, as shown on the map (Pl. I B).

PRODUCTION AND MINES

The report of the Department of Mines and Minerals for 1923 records a total of 36 local mines in the county, producing a total of 25,636 tons. Of this tonnage 65 per cent came from the Rushville

bed and the remainder came from the Colchester (No. 2) coal. The mines are so scattered over the county that practically every township is represented in the list. Many strip pits are operated in the summer months, but during the winter the other properties are actively worked.

Area underlain by workable coal.....	202 sq. mi.
Average thickness	28 inches
Amount available originally.....	538,100,000 tons
Production, year ending June 30, 1923.....	25,636 tons
Average annual production, 1919-1923.....	109,519 tons
Total production recorded.....	598,927 tons

STRATIGRAPHY

PLEISTOCENE SYSTEM

The Pleistocene deposits are of the usual type, but are relatively thin on the average. Various wells record from 7 to a maximum of 210 feet, but in the area underlain by "Coal Measures" the Pleistocene is probably little more than 50 feet thick.

PENNSYLVANIAN SYSTEM

The Pennsylvanian beds outcrop in most parts of the county, but are nowhere common. The more prominent outcrops are along the Little Missouri and other tributaries of Crooked Creek in the west, along Sugar Creek in the vicinity of Ray and Pleasant View, and along Coal Creek near Frederick. Very few logs showing the character and thickness of the Pennsylvanian beds have been reported from the county.

The accumulated data show the Pennsylvanian to range from a feather edge near the boundary of the beds to more than 200 feet in the Rushville area. The base of the series is not readily recognized because of the presence of similar beds in the upper part of the Mississippian formation. Therefore the total thickness may be increased by as much as 100 feet where this thickness of clastic beds is recorded on top of the main limestone of Mississippian age. Such additions to the known thickness appear in the logs from secs. 13, 15, 27, and 32 of T. 3 N., R. 2 W. (Littleton Twp.), and in sec. 3 of T. 2 N., R. 2 W. Above these basal beds which are doubtfully Pennsylvanian, lie the beds which are commonly exposed in the county. These are presented graphically as a generalized columnar section (fig. 13).

The lower four members in the section comprise the Pottsville portion above which lies the Carbondale with the Colchester (No. 2) coal with its underclay at its base. The lowest eight members, including the sandstone over the Colchester coal are found rather generally

COAL RESOURCES OF DISTRICT III

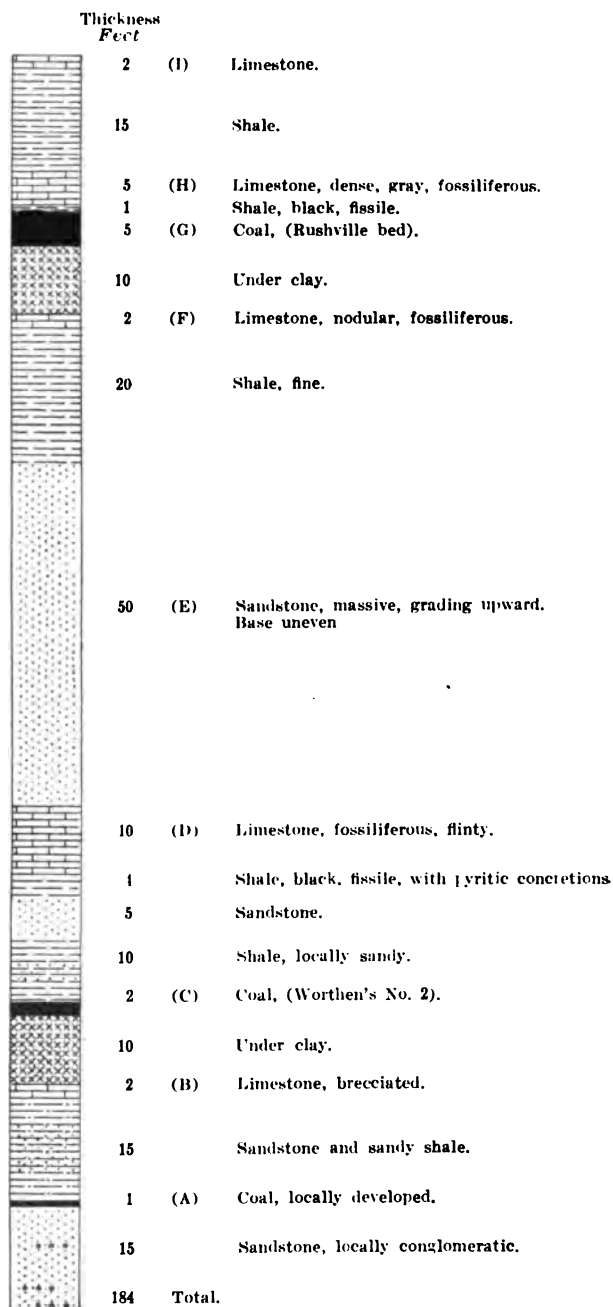


FIG. 13. Generalized columnar section for
Schuyler County.

over the county. In the limited highland area north of Rushville and Pleasant View is an irregular patch where the Pennsylvanian beds are considerably thicker, and in which are found the upper eleven beds of the section.

PROMINENT BEDS

There are several prominent beds in the section by means of which it may be possible to make statewide correlation of the series in Schuyler County. These are listed below with the appropriate index letter referring to the generalized section (fig. 13):

- I. The blue to buff, fine-grained limestone lying about 150 feet above the No. 2 coal.
- H. A gray fossiliferous limestone lying 130 feet above No. 2 coal.
- G. A 5-foot coal (Rushville) lying 125 feet above the No. 2 coal.
- F. A gray nodular limestone 2 or 3 feet thick, 110 feet above the No. 2 coal.
- E. A massive sandstone from 20 to 70 feet thick, lying 30 feet above No. 2 coal.
- D. Dark blue limestone, cherty in upper part, argillaceous below, 10 feet thick, lying 20 feet above No. 2 coal.
- C. Colchester (No. 2) coal.
- B. Brecciated limestone 2 feet thick lying 10 feet below top of the Colchester coal.
- A. No. 1 coal of Worthen, usually less than 1 foot thick, but locally developed in 2 benches with 18 inches of gray shale between. This bed lies 20 feet below the top of No. 2 coal.

Three coals are recognized in Schuyler County of which but two are worked, one in the limited area north of Pleasant View and the other in all parts of the county. These have been correlated as Rock Island or No. 1 bed at the base; Colchester or No. 2 bed about 25 feet over Rock Island coal; and Rushville or No. 5 bed about 125 feet over the Colchester coal.

As is usual in the strata of the Pennsylvanian system, there is considerable variation in the character and thickness in relatively short distances. Thus the following typical log of the upper portion of the section, taken from the shaft of the Root mine in sec. 23, T. 2 N., R. 1 W., shows some marked differences when compared with the generalized log in figure 13:

*Record of the upper portion of the shaft of the Root mine,
sec. 23, T. 2 N., R. 1 W.*

Description of strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Drift	8	..	8	..
Limestone, gray	8	..	16	..
Shale, gray	4	..	20	..
Limestone, sandy	4	..	24	..
Shale, light gray.....	23	6	47	6
Limestone, "cap rock".....	..	8	48	2
Shale, black, fissile.....	2	6	50	8
Coal, without partings.....	5	5	56	1
Clay, light gray.....	..	3	56	4
Coal, bony	1	6	57	10
Clay, light gray.....	4	..	61	10

While few logs are available which serve to indicate the character of the pre-Pennsylvanian surface, the general relations of the "Coal Measures" to the earlier strata clearly suggest that the former lies as a thin veneer over the uneven surface of the latter.

STRUCTURE

The Pennsylvanian beds, though essentially flat-lying, show a slight eastward dip, which may be original, although more probably is related to the upwarping of the Mississippian beds in the Colmar region. Selected data show a difference in altitude of the Colchester coal amounting to 62 feet in 20 miles. The limited workings in the coal do not reveal any minor structures of consequence.

The following statement from an earlier report of the Survey gives the structural relation of the beds in this county and in the adjoining area to the north²⁸:

GENERAL STATEMENT

"Elevations upon either or both coal No. 2 and the basal contact of the St. Louis limestone were secured wherever possible at intervals of one mile or less. These elevations were recorded upon a study map which revealed the following general structure of the two beds.

"In general, coal No. 2 dips to the south of east—from the highest elevation of 630 feet, in secs. 25 and 26, T. 3 N., R. 5 W. (Augusta), Hancock County, to the lowest elevation of about 500 feet along Illinois River in the vicinity of Browning and Frederick, Schuyler County. Upon this larger structure in places there are some minor features which take the forms of

²⁸ Morse, W. C., and Kay, F. H., Area south of the Colmar oil field: Ill. State Geol. Survey Bull. 31 p. 29, 1915.

small domes, anticlines, terraces, and synclines. The general dip, however, persists over large areas, and the coal bed lies nearly flat in a belt 4 to 6 miles wide stretching from Littleton to a point beyond Mabel and probably in a similar belt stretching southeast from Littleton through Rushville to Pleasant View, although elevations in this latter belt are very meagre because of the lack of coal outcrops.

"Like coal No. 2, the St. Louis limestone in the region under discussion, has a general dip to the south of east. It dips from the highest elevation of 580 or 590 feet in the vicinity of Huntsville and the northwest part of Schuyler County to the lowest elevation of about 450 feet along Illinois River between Browning and Frederick. Furthermore, the total amount of dip of these two horizons is about the same, being 130 feet for coal No. 2 and 140 feet for the St. Louis limestone. Upon this general structure of the St. Louis limestone there are also minor structural features similar to those shown by coal No. 2.

"Because of the general parallelism between coal No. 2 and the St. Louis limestone, and especially because in areas where exposures of the one are absent, outcrops of the other are commonly present, it has been regarded advantageous to combine the data regarding the two beds in a single map on which the altitude of the beds has been shown by means of contour lines. Where coal No. 2 is present the contours represent elevations run to that bed; where it has been eroded, its former elevation was determined by running elevations to the base of the St. Louis limestone and adding to this figure the average thickness of beds between the base of the St. Louis and coal No. 2. This thickness is 40 feet at the southeast part of the area and increases regularly toward the northwest. At the northwest corner of Schuyler County the interval is 75 feet, as determined by Mr. Hinds in his work in the Colchester and Macomb quadrangles.

FOLDS SHOWN BY COAL NO. 2 AND ST. LOUIS LIMESTONE

"A minor dome has been found in the coal to the east of Littleton, its apex being in secs. 12 and 13, T. 3 N., R. 2 W. (Littleton). The bed in the immediate vicinity rises from about 550 feet on the southeast and from a little less than 580 feet on the north to its maximum elevation of about 600 feet. Both the St. Louis limestone and coal No. 2 between secs. 8 and 21, T. 2 N., R. 2 W. (Buena Vista), lie at elevations 10 to 20 feet higher than they do in the immediate vicinity to the north, east, and south, as indicated on the map (Plate I). It must be noted, however, that the rise of the beds is a *very* slight one.

"Coal No. 2 in secs. 14 and 9, T. 1 N., R. 2 W. (Woodstock), and the St. Louis limestone in sec. 33, T. 1 N., R. 2 W. (at Ripley), reach elevations 20 to 30 feet higher than they do in the adjoining territory. Between these points elevations of the beds are not available for the reason that they are not exposed at the surface. The area of elevated strata is probably about as that represented on the map (Pl. I) within the limits of the 540-foot contour line. It is also a *minor* feature with unknown limits.

"In sec. 7, T. 1 N., R. 2 W. (Woodstock), and in secs. 10, 11, and 13, T. 1 N., R. 3 W. (Missouri)—that is, at Scott Mill—the St. Louis limestone reaches an elevation 50 or 60 feet higher than it does to the south. Although elevations are not obtainable to the north, the limits of the elevated beds are

probably correctly shown by the 570-foot contour line. Coal No. 2 lies at a higher elevation along what seems to be a small anticline whose axis runs southwest from sec. 5, T. 1 N., R. 3 W. (Missouri), through sec. 13, T. 1 N., R. 4 W. (Pea Ridge); but here also the rise is only a few feet. The coal bed also rises rather rapidly westward from 520 feet to 580 feet in sec. 4, T. 1 S., R. 3 W. (Mt. Sterling); but unfortunately lack of exposures and of field study makes it impossible to state now whether this bed continues to rise in this direction or culminates here in its highest observed point.

"In the area under discussion the greatest elevation which coal No. 2 attains is near the county line slightly north of west of Huntsville where the bed is more than 630 feet above sea level. The exact nature of this structure is not clear, because the bed is concealed to the west. It seems probable that it is an elongated dome, although it may be a terrace from which the bed rises to the north or to the west, or in both directions. The structure is more pronouncedly revealed by the contours on the base of the St. Louis limestone which reaches its maximum height slightly to the northeast of that of coal No. 2, or along a curved line extending from secs. 34 and 35 northwest to sec. 17, T. 3 N., R. 4 W. (Birmingham). From the east the St. Louis rises rather rapidly from 530 or 540 feet to 580 or 590 feet along this belt of elevated beds. Unfortunately there are no outcrops to the west which would show the altitude of the limestone farther in this direction, but the suggestions are that the bed dips to the west, beyond the belt of elevated strata, thus forming an elongated dome. If on the contrary the limestone rises to the west then the structure is a terrace rather than an elongated dome. At any rate, there is a sudden arrest of the rapidly rising limestone along this belt of elevated strata and there is a terrace on the steeper portion of the dipping limestone two miles east of Huntsville as shown on Plate I. The Huntsville uplift is represented graphically on the map by contours based on both the limestone and coal elevations."

COLCHESTER COAL

As shown on Plate I B, there are two main areas in which the Colchester (No. 2) coal is mined, the smaller lying south of Huntsville mainly in T. 2 N., R. 4 W., and the larger centering about Rushville and occupying most of Tps. 1, 2, and 3 N., of Rs. 1 and 2 W. The deep incision by streams produces an extremely irregular pattern on the areal map. Over these two areas the Colchester coal ranges from 18 to 36 inches in thickness. The coal is relatively clean, having no persistent partings of foreign material. The top coal is usually somewhat harder than the lower part. The roof is uniformly shale from 5 to 20 feet thick, the upper part usually sandy. In places the sand content is so great that the whole bed is essentially a sandstone. The floor is gray underclay which in many places is sandy, though it serves well as an undercutting bed in most workings.

This coal is worked for local trade entirely, and most of the operations are on a very small scale, with limited mining equipment. Fig-

ure 14 showing a drift in sec. 36, T. 3 N., R. 1 W., represents the typical outside equipment for mines working the Colchester coal.



FIG. 14. Outside equipment of drift on Colchester coal, Gory's mine, Schuyler County.

RUSHVILLE COAL

The Rushville coal underlies only a small portion of the county, but has produced a large percentage of the coal mined. It underlies the area of highland north of Rushville and Pleasant View, but is not recognized outside of this field. It ranges from 60 to 72 inches in thickness and is quite uniform in any one mine. Like the Colchester coal it shows no partings or benches and is therefore relatively clean as mined. It is a soft coal of easy and irregular fracture, of dull luster with but few bands of glance coal in the bed. Pyrite and calcite

appear throughout the coal in facings and pyrite lenses are not rare. Clay slips affect the bed in some mines, but these are of limited size and are not a great hindrance in mining.

The roof is regularly black "slate" from 2 to 3 feet thick which maintains an even contact with the coal. The cap lime 2 to 3 feet thick overlying this combines with the "slate" to make an excellent mining roof. In places these beds have been eroded and glacial drift makes the roof. This condition appears in some strip pits. The floor is light gray sandy clay which shows little variation and serves well as a mining bottom as it rarely gives trouble by heaving.

OTHER COAL BEDS

In the vicinity of Frederick two coal beds appear which are not readily referred to the foregoing stratigraphic section. Only the uppermost of these is mined, as the lower is not known to be more than 15 inches thick. The upper coal now being worked in Spiller's mine in section 4, T. 1 N., R. 1 E., is about 34 inches thick, without benches or persistent partings. It shows pyrite and shale lenses with facings of calcite and pyrite throughout. The 18-foot shale comprising the roof is here overlain by 8 feet of limestone, overlain by 60 feet of sandstone. This resembles the succession over the Colchester coal east of Pleasant View.

There is also a lower coal outcropping in the vicinity of Pleasant View which is correlated as Worthen's No. 1. It is so split by shale partings as to be of no value where sufficiently thick for mining.

SCOTT COUNTY

GENERAL STATEMENT

The "Coal Measures" of Scott County are quite similar to those of Morgan County to the north and of Greene County to the south, with the exception that the only beds appearing within the county boundary belong in the lower, rather than the upper part of the Pennsylvanian section (Pl. I B).

PRODUCTION AND MINES

Coal mining is of little consequence, except in the vicinity of Winchester, Exeter, and northeast of Alsey. At Alsey an extensive clay mine makes use of the overlying coal for a part of its supply. Nine mines producing a total of 5,120 tons were reported by the

Department of Mines and Minerals in 1923. This was approximately one-third less than in 1922.

Area underlain by workable coal.....	124 sq. mi.
Average thickness	24 inches
Amount available originally	280,000,000 tons
Production, year ending June 30, 1923.....	5,120 tons
Average annual production, 1919-1923.....	18,004 tons
Total production recorded.....	547,836 tons

STRATIGRAPHY

PLEISTOCENE SYSTEM

The loess which caps the uplands of most of the county is thicker close to the Illinois, where it reaches a maximum of over 40 feet. The underlying Pleistocene deposits closely resemble those of adjacent counties. Boulder clay, sand and gravel make up the bulk of the deposits, ranging from 20 to 95 feet in thickness. In places, as northeast of Alsey, these beds lie immediately above the coal, which thus can be readily extracted by stripping. In the main, however, the Pleistocene deposits cause little difficulty in coal mining.

PENNSYLVANIAN SYSTEM

The "Coal Measures" underlie only the eastern half of the county, the Mississippian limestone outcropping in the creeks along the line of the bluffs, between Winchester and Alsey. Doubtless much greater irregularity exists in this line than appears on the map, which is based on a reconnaissance survey. As a result of this relation to the Mississippian beds, the "Coal Measures" thin to a feather edge at the west, while at the east margin they are nearly 175 feet thick. Outcrops are found along the creeks in the vicinity of Exeter, along Big Sandy about 2 miles east of Winchester and in sec. 14, T. 13 N., R. 12 W., northeast of Alsey. Farther west, the Mississippian rocks outcrop prominently along the creeks. Worthen²⁹ gives the following section as representative for the county:

Representative Pennsylvanian section for Scott County

Description of strata	Thickness	Depth
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>
Sandstone and shale.....	30	30
Limestone	2	32
Bituminous shale (Coal No. 2?).....	3	35
Sandstone and shale.....	35	70
Bituminous shale	5	75

²⁹ Worthen, A. H., Geol. Surv. of Ill. Vol. III, p. 136, 1868.

Representative Pennsylvanian section for Scott County—Concluded

Description of strata	Thickness	Depth
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>
Coal (Exeter No. 1).....	3	78
Clay shale, dark blue.....	3	81
Limestone, dark blue, dense.....	4	85
Shale, or "potter's" clay	12	97
Sandstone, shaly and conglomeratic with iron ore and locally thin coal	12	109
Limestone, Mississippian		

The following section from the vicinity of Alsey is representative of the Pennsylvanian in the southern part of the county:

Typical Pennsylvanian section for southern part of Scott County

Description of strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Sandstone.....	15	..	15	..
Shale, sandy.....	1	6	16	6
Sandstone.....	..	10	17	4
Shale, medium gray.....	1	..	18	4
Shale, black fissile.....	3	..	21	4
Shale, light gray.....	..	3	21	7
Coal.....	2	2	23	9
Clay, sandy.....	..	8	24	5
Interval concealed (probably shale) ..	3	..	27	5
Limestone, brecciated, nodular.....	4	..	31	5
Clay, light to dark gray (Cheltenham) ..	6	..	37	5
Coal, lenticular, with 1 in. shale below ..	..	7	38	..
Limestone, (Mississippian)				

The similarity in the two sections above is marked, but the identification of the Exeter bed, made by Worthen, is probably incorrect. The presence of the bituminous shale or "slate" over the 36-inch coal, and of the dense nodular limestone 4 or 5 feet below the coal rather definitely fixes this as the Colchester or No. 2 coal of southwestern Illinois. This coal presumably underlies the eastern half of the county, whereas the thinner coal below is but locally developed and does not constitute an appreciable part of the coal of the county.

It does not appear that the base of the "Coal Measures" of this county is marked by great relief, but the lower portions may be the site of deposition of a basal coal corresponding to the No. 1 coal of Worthen's type section. The relation of the Exeter coal to that of the Neelys coal in the extreme western part of Morgan County is

not clear. According to Worthen, the upper bed at Neelys lies 25 or 30 feet above the Exeter coal. It is there 48 inches thick, but does not appear to have any extensive development.

STRUCTURE

The beds lie essentially flat over the eastern part of the county, showing only a moderate dip which does not carry the coal below workable depths within the county limits.

EXETER COAL

Coal has been mined only in the vicinity of Exeter, Winchester, and Alsey, yet the Exeter bed appears to underlie the whole eastern half of the county. Available data do not show whether it is the same bed throughout the field, but the general character of the roof and floor and of the coal itself suggests this.

The bed has an average thickness of 30 inches and is not known to depart greatly from this amount in any mine. The roof is soapstone with black fissile shale above and gray shale over the "slate". The floor is gray clay about 2 feet thick underlain by a 3-foot bed of nodular, brecciated limestone, known as the "sump rock."

COAL BEDS BELOW THE EXETER BED

In several places in the county thin carbonaceous beds lie at or near the base of the Pennsylvanian strata. These locally may reach a thickness of about two feet, but because of their lenticular shape and generally bony character have not been attractive to prospectors, and therefore cannot be said to be a factor in the coal resources of the county.

WARREN COUNTY

GENERAL STATEMENT

Warren County lies at the western margin of the Illinois coal field and includes a small portion of the boundary of the Pennsylvanian beds (Pl. I A). This boundary is mapped approximately, but numerous well-logs located near the edge of the Pennsylvanian area indicate a very marked irregularity for this line. As drawn, it lies west of any of the known coal beds and approximates the margin of the main area of the "Coal Measures" disregarding the numerous small outliers of sandstone and shale. The western two-thirds of T. 12 N., R. 3 W., and the northern half of T. 11 N., R. 3 W., are underlain by Mississippian beds only. Elsewhere the Pennsylvanian rocks underlie the drift in considerable thickness.

PRODUCTION AND MINES

For many years past there have been no shipping mines in Warren County, although a considerable amount of coal has been obtained from year to year from the country banks. The annual production has varied greatly but at no time has it been important. In 1923 there were recorded nine local mines with a total production of but little more than 10,000 tons. These mines are scattered over the county from north to south with a majority in the southern two tiers of townships.

Area underlain by workable coal.....	281 sq. mi.
Average thickness	32 inches
Amount available originally.....	866,500,000 tons
Production, year ending June 30, 1923.....	10,312 tons
Average annual production, 1919-1923.....	29,087 tons
Total production recorded.....	513,381 tons

STRATIGRAPHY

PLEISTOCENE SYSTEM

The Pleistocene covering of the bed rock in Warren County is extremely uneven. This is in part due to the surface relief but is mainly accounted for by the irregularity of the bed rock surface itself. The greatest thickness recorded is 233 feet, in sec. 5, T. 11 N., R. 3 W. The drift includes considerable amounts of blue clay with some sand and gravel. In places buried soil and fragments of wood indicate the presence of more than one drift sheet.

PENNSYLVANIAN SYSTEM

The Pennsylvanian beds show thicknesses up to about 200 feet. These beds are largely sandy shale and shale with subordinate amounts of sandstone and little or no limestone. Because of the large amount of drift the outcrops of bed rock are few. In the northern part of the county they are found in the SE. $\frac{1}{4}$ of T. 12 N., R. 2 W. and in the NW. $\frac{1}{4}$ of T. 11 N., R. 2 W., about four miles north of Monmouth. In the southern part of the county, where the stream dissection has proceeded further, are numerous outcrops along creeks in T. 8 N., R. 2 W., and T. 8 N., R. 1 W., as well as in T. 9 N., R. 1 W. Further information on the Pennsylvanian beds is obtained from drill logs which are fairly well scattered over the county, although somewhat concentrated in the southern third.

A very large number of shallow borings have been made but these rarely reveal the bed rock below the drift. On the other hand a large

number of deeper borings ended at the horizon of the Colchester coal so that relatively few logs show the thickness and character of the whole Pennsylvanian section in this county.

The general character of the Pennsylvanian beds is indicated by the following logs:

Log of boring in T. 8 N., R. 1 W.

Description of strata	Thickness	Depth
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>
Clay, yellow	18	18
Clod, blue	2	20
Coal, Colchester	1	21
Slate, dark	29	50
Limestone, gray	8	58
Clod	2	60
Coal, Rock Island.....	3	63
Slate, black	12	75
Limestone, Burlington	125	200

Log of boring in T. 10 N., R. 1 W.

Description of strata	Thickness		Depth	
	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>	<i>Ft.</i>	<i>In.</i>
Soil.....	1	..	1	..
Clay, yellow.....	17	..	18	..
Sand, yellow.....	10	..	28	..
Shale, blue.....	16	..	44	..
Limestone, white.....	2	..	46	..
Shale, black.....	18	..	64	..
Sandstone (water).....	6	..	70	..
Rock, black.....	6	..	76	..
Sandstone.....	4	..	80	..
Limestone.....	10	..	90	..
Coal (Rock Island).....	3	8	93	8

Two beds in the Pennsylvanian section have been used as horizon markers with fair success although identification of either in drill logs is open to question. One is the Colchester coal which appears to be recognizable in the southern part of the county, and the other is the fusulina limestone overlying a coal which is tentatively correlated with the Rock Island bed. The limestone is positively identified in sec. 15, T. 11 N., R. 2 W.; in secs. 14 and 24, T. 12 N., R. 2 W.; sec. 4, T. 9 N., R. 3 W.; sec. 9, T. 9 N., R. 2 W., and secs. 24, 25, 26, T. 9 N., R. 1 W. The Colchester coal has been tentatively identified in the

southern part of the county where contours have been drawn on its upper surface.

The relation between the Rock Island and the Colchester coal beds is determined in but few places since both beds are rarely recognized in any one section. In places where the identification seems accurate, the upper bed is from 17 to nearly 40 feet above the lower. The intervening rocks are shale or sandy shale except for the clay below the upper coal and the thin limestone capping the lower.

In places a thin coal is reported lying below the Rock Island bed, but is nowhere of workable thickness and is therefore not considered in an estimate of the resources of the county.

In the northeastern part of the county a few logs record the presence of a coal of workable thickness which appears to lie too high to be correlated with the Colchester coal and is tentatively classed with the coals lying above that bed.

STRUCTURE

Little information is available for the determination of the structure of the Pennsylvanian beds in Warren County. No recognizable stratum is continuous over the area which is underlain by rocks of this system nor is it possible to use any combination of two beds to determine the structure. Earlier work in the area to the south,³⁰ however, resulted in the drawing of contours on the surface of the Colchester coal in the southern part of the county.

Examination of available data brings out the point that this bed shows no marked regional dip. Instead, it appears to be involved in a series of three upwarps, one of which plunges eastward, and the other two trend southwestward. The first arching in which a relief of nearly 80 feet is indicated is in the vicinity of Roseville and involves the beds from near Smithshire on the northwest to the southeastern corner of the county. A low broad arching is similarly shown near Cameron, but here the difference in elevation is but 40 feet. Apparently the area of sharpest folding lies between Gerlaw and Utah, in the northeastern part of the county, where, although the relief is less than near Roseville, the inclination is appreciably greater.

Inasmuch as these structures, as outlined, are based on limited data, and since where information is better the structures are more complicated, it is probable that these broad features of the structure are actually modified greatly by unobserved deformations and that a

³⁰ Savage, T. E., and Nebel, M. L., *Geology and mineral resources of the LaHarpe and Good Hope quadrangles*: Ill. State Geol. Survey Bull. 43, p. 9, 1921.

true structural map would exhibit numerous arches, basins, and other types of structure where present data indicate only smooth gentle slopes.

COLCHESTER COAL

The most important coal in the county is that known as the Colchester coal. Over a considerable portion of the county this bed has been reported in mines and drill logs. In many of these places it has not been positively identified and about half the county is known to be underlain by it. Ranging from a few inches to about three feet in thickness, it still shows considerable uniformity and probably averages about 30 inches in the area mapped as containing workable coal. Because of its lenticular development it is probable that there are areas of thin coal within that mapped as one of commercial thickness. The thick cover of glacial drift may also conceal areas of workable coal lying outside the area mapped.

The coal is of fair quality in most places, and although mostly dull with but few bright bands, it shows no persistent partings of shale or bone. Facings of calcite and gypsum are common, as are small lenses and balls of pyrite. The roof is usually "soapstone", a light gray, rather massive shale which is sandy toward the top and in places grades laterally into sandstone. Above the shale is commonly a foot or more of fissile black shale, known as "slate" by the miners and which locally carries calcareous or pyritic nodules. The floor is uniformly gray plastic clay several feet thick.

OTHER COAL BEDS

Because of its greater thickness and generally superior quality the Rock Island coal has been worked more than the Colchester bed. It is much less widely developed, however, and hence can not be considered as important a resource. It is known in two parts of the county, one northeast of Monmouth where it is about 42 inches thick and the other along the southeastern margin in which it is somewhat thinner.

The coal is relatively soft, and notably laminated with prominent bright and dull bands. A bony or shale parting near the middle is usually present, and the lower bench is softer than the top. Facings of calcite, gypsum and pyrite are common so that the ash and sulphur content are generally high. The roof is good, comprising a cap limestone with a foot or two of black fissile shale between it and the coal in places. The floor is sandy, either sandstone or sandy shale, which is in places overlain by a few inches of carbonaceous shale called "false bottom."

A third area of workable coal has been mapped in Warren County in the extreme northeastern part where little mining or testing has been done. The data from adjoining parts of Knox and Mercer counties, however, strongly suggest the presence of a bed of coal of workable thickness east of Alexis. This bed, which seems to lie above the horizon of the Colchester coal, is estimated to be about 30 inches thick, but so little is known of its extent or character that its value as a resource can easily be overestimated.

WHITESIDE COUNTY

GENERAL STATEMENT

Whiteside County lies along the north margin of the Illinois coal basin, and includes only a few small patches of rock of Pennsylvanian age (Pl. I A). These are not known to contain any coal; hence there are no mines or prospect pits within the county boundaries.

STRATIGRAPHY

PENNSYLVANIAN SYSTEM

The presence of Pennsylvanian rocks is known from outcrops, quarries, and borings. These show that the distribution of the beds is irregular, but the precise area underlain by them is not known. The section known comprises sandstone with thin interbedded shale. Fair exposures are found in the old quarries at Unionville and also about five miles southwest in secs. 19 and 20, T. 21 N., R. 4 E. Not more than 12 feet is exposed in any place, and while the rocks show some variation in bedding, it is nearly uniform in character. It is white sandstone of essentially clean quartz, iron stained on weathered surfaces, and not well cemented. It contains impressions of plant stems, and appears to have been deposited in fresh water or shore phase of the sea. From the relation in elevation between the Unionville quarry and the outcrop of Niagaran (?) limestone one mile east, and the absence of evidence of inclination of the sandstone bed, it appears probable that the Pennsylvanian rocks occupy depressions in the old limestone surface of pre-Pennsylvanian time. In this case they presumably are erosion remnants of a more widespread formation laid down near the margin of the area of Pennsylvanian deposition. The stratigraphic position of these sandstones is not clear. There is no available evidence suggesting whether they were deposited in early or late Pennsylvanian time. If a late overlap of Pennsylvanian phase occurred in Henry and Rock Island counties, it is logical to assume that these beds belong to that time.

SUMMARY OF COAL RESOURCES

For convenience of reference the tabulated matter presented in Table 4 has been repeated in part in the reports for each county. All available data have been utilized in the estimation of the coal resources, but it is obvious that such estimates must be approximate. The area underlain by workable coal was measured by planimeter from a base map on which the coal fields were plotted. Where two beds underlie the same field, the smaller area is not included in the total area for the county, although it is included in the estimate of total available tonnage. The average thickness of the coal beds in different parts of each county were combined with reference to the areas involved in each in arriving at an average thickness for each county.

Production figures have been taken from the reports of the Department of Mines and Minerals, which contain the most nearly accurate record of statewide production. Recognized inaccuracies appear here also, particularly in the decades preceding 1900, but these are mainly of omission and correction of them would serve to slightly increase the estimated production.

On the commonly accepted assumption that nearly as much coal has been rendered unfit for mining as has been mined, an idea of the present available tonnage is obtained by subtracting from the estimated originally available tonnage about 1.8 times the recorded total production.

Because of the overlapping of the adjoining districts the inclusion of certain counties in the figures for District III has necessarily been arbitrary. Thus in the case of Bureau County, so small a part of the whole county is included in the district that figures for area and production are not significant, and are omitted. Similarly for Fulton, Jersey, Knox, Madison and Mason counties the figures for production are not presented because of the impossibility of separating the small tonnage properly to be credited to the coals of District III from that for the whole county. Estimates of area of workable coal, average thickness, and original tonnage for these counties are, however, included, except that no attempt has been made to include the area underlain by the lower coals where the upper coals are of importance.

TABLE 4.—Summary of coal resources in District III

County	Area of workable coal	Average thickness	Original tonnage	Production	
				1881-1923	1923
	<i>Sq. mi.</i>	<i>Inches</i>		<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>
Adams.....	369	24 ^b	838,720,000	464	.....
Brown.....	182	24	412,820,000	26,489	150
Calhoun.....	8	24	17,900,000	96,087	.....
Cass.....	265	36	897,000,000	182,609	9,014
Fulton ^a.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greene.....	204	24	461,000,000	407,006	8,811
Hancock.....	7	30	19,270,000	243,473	9,313
Henderson ^a	22	29 ^b	59,580,000	.....	.....
Henry.....	307	43 ^b	1,247,530,000	4,754,791	58,074
Jersey ^a	11	24	24,600,000	.....	.....
Knox ^a	517	36 ^b	1,727,000,000	.....	.....
Madison ^a	29	24	65,750,000	.....	.....
McDonough.....	267	24	604,700,000	2,204,138	39,275
Mercer.....	127	34 ^b	412,130,000	13,689,352	400
Morgan.....	533	27 ^b	1,340,500,000	83,219	25,964
Pike ^a	85	24	193,000,000	.....	.....
Rock Island...	63	29 ^b	171,760,000	3,098,876	63,035
Schuyler.....	202	28 ^b	538,100,000	598,927	25,636
Scott.....	124	24	280,000,000	547,836	5,120
Warren.....	281	32 ^b	866,500,000	513,381	10,312
Whiteside.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	3,603	...	10,177,860,000	26,446,648	255,104

^a Statistics not available.^b Figure obtained by calculation involving areas of different beds.

INDEX

	PAGE
A	
Abingdon coal in Knox County	75-76
Acknowledgments	12
Adams County, coal resources	
of	26-30
Colchester coal in	27, 28, 29
loess in	26
McLeansboro formation in	19-20
Mendon coal in	29-30
Pennsylvanian sections in	27, 29
Pleistocene system in	26
production of coal in	26
stratigraphy of	26-28
structure of	28
Alden Coal Company, mine	
notes on mine of	89, 91
Aleris, coal near	120
Alpha, coal mined near	61, 68
Alpha coal in Henry County	67
Alsey, clay mining near	112
coal mining near	43, 112, 115
Pennsylvanian outcrops near	
	113, 114
Analyses of coals	23-24
Andalusia, Pennsylvania out-	
crops near	101
Annewan, coal near	38
Ashland, coal mined near	40-41, 43
Astoria, Colchester coal near	48
Athensville, Greenfield coal	
near	55
Atkinson, coal mined near	68
Augusta, log of boring near	57
Augusta Coal Company, shaft	
log of	57
Avon, Ellisville coal near	49
B	
Babylon, Ellisville coal near	49
Beardstown, coal mines near	41
Bishop Hill, coal mined near	68
Black Hawk's Watch Tower,	
Pennsylvanian outcrop near	
	98-99
Bluff Springs, coal near	43
log of shaft near	41

	PAGE
Boden, section of coal in mine	
near	89
Briar Bluff, coal mine near	61
Pennsylvanian outcrops near	63
Brighton, Pennsylvanian strata	
near	69
Brown County, Carbondale for-	
mation in	31
Colchester coal in	31-32, 34
coal resources of	30-34
Mt. Sterling coal in	34
Pennsylvanian system in	
	31-32, 34
Pleistocene system in	30
production of coal in	30
Rushville coal in	31, 34
stratigraphy of	30-32
structure of	32-33
Browning, structure of strata	
near	108, 109
Buda, coal near	38
Buffalo Prairie, altitude of	
Pennsylvanian strata near	103
Bureau County, coal resources	
of	34-38
Pleistocene system in	35
production of coal in	35
Sheffield coal in	37-38
stratigraphy of	35-36
structure of	37
Burgess, Pennsylvanian strata	
near	86

C	
Cable, elevation of limestone	
near	87
log of test boring in	86
structure of coal near	88
Cady, G. H., work of	12
Calhoun County, analyses of	
coal in	23
coal resources of	38-40
Golden Eagle coal in	40
Golden Eagle limestone in	20
McLeansboro formation in	20

	PAGE		PAGE
Exeter coal in Scott County, correlation of	114, 115	Greenfield, coal near.....	55
F		Greenfield Coal Company, mine of	55
Fiatt, record of drilling near...	46-47	Greenfield coal in Greene Coun- ty	55
Fidelity, Pennsylvanian strata near	69	Greenfield coal, thickness of...	19
Frederick, coal beds near.....	112	H	
elevation of coal near.....	108	Hadley, Pennsylvanian outcrops near	96
Pennsylvanian outcrops near	105	Hampton, coal mines near.....	100
structure of limestone near..	109	elevation of coal near.....	99
Fulton County, analyses of coal in	23, 24	Rock Island coal worked near	103
boundary of Belleville coal near	73	Hancock County, coal resources of	56-60
coal resources of.....	44-50	Colchester coal in.....	58-59
Ellisville coal in.....	48-49	Pennsylvanian system in....	56-58
oil distilled from coal in....	50	Pleistocene system of.....	56
Pennsylvanian system in....	44-47	production of coal in.....	56
Pleistocene system in.....	44	stratigraphy of.....	56-58
production of coal in.....	44	structure of	58
Seville coal in.....	45	Henderson County, coal re- sources of	60-61
structure of	48	stratigraphy of	60-61
G		Henry County, Alpha coal in...	67
Galesburg, Abingdon coal near.	75	coal resources of.....	38, 61-68
Pennsylvanian outcrops near	71	Devonian formations in.....	13
Soperville coal near.....	74	Niagaran limestone in.....	13
Galva, boundary of Belleville coal near	73	Pennsylvanian system in....	63-65
coal mined near.....	66, 68	Pleistocene system in.....	62-63
Pennsylvanian outcrops near.	63, 64	Rock Island coal in.....	67
Geneseo, coal mined near.....	61, 68	Sheffield coal in.....	66-67
Gerlaw, structural folds near..	118	stratigraphy of	62-65
Golden Eagle, coal mined near.	39	structure of	65-66
Golden Eagle coal, correlation of	19	Huntsville, Colchester coal mined near	110
in Calhoun County.....	40	structure of limestone near	109, 110
Golden Eagle limestone, strati- graphic position of.....	20	I	
Gory's coal mine in Schuyler County	111	Ivy, John S., assistance of.....	12
Greene County, coal resources of	51-55	J	
Colchester coal in.....	54-55	Jacksonville, log boring at.....	92
Greenfield coal in.....	55	Pennsylvanian strata near....	92
Pennsylvanian system in....	51-54	Jacksonville coal in Morgan County	94
Pleistocene system in.....	51	Jersey County, coal resources of	68-70
production of coal in.....	51	Delhi coal in.....	70
stratigraphy of	51-54		
structure of	21, 54		

	PAGE		PAGE
Pennsylvanian system in....	69	definition of	15
Pleistocene system in.....	69	McLeansboro formation in Dis-	
production of coal in.....	69	trict III, distribution of....	19-20
stratigraphy of	69	Mabel, structure of coal near..	109
structure of	21, 70	Madison County, coal resource-	
		es of	76-79
K		production of coal in.....	76
Kemper, Pennsylvanian strata		stratigraphy of	77-79
near	69	structure of	21, 79
Kewanee, coal mined at.....	61, 64	Maquon, boundary of Belleville	
record of wells near.....	63	coal near	73
Sheffield coal near.....	66	Sheffield coal near.....	75
Knox County, Abingdon coal in		Marietta, Ellisville coal near...	49
.....	75-76	record of strata near.....	45
coal resources of.....	70-76	Mason City, correlation of coal	
Etherly coal in.....	75	near	80
Pleistocene system in.....	71	Mason County, coal resources	
production of coal in.....	70	of	79-80
Sheffield coal in.....	75	Matherville, description of coal	
Soperville coal in.....	74-75	in mines near.....	89, 90, 91
stratigraphy of	71-73	Pennsylvanian strata near...	86
structure of	73-74	structure of coal near.....	88
Knoxville, Pennsylvanian		Maysville, Pennsylvanian out-	
strata near	71	crops near	96
L		Mendon coal in Adams County.	29-30
La Grange, section of Pottsville		Mercer County, analyses of coal	
strata near	31	in	23, 24
Lewistown, coal near.....	47	coal resources of.....	84-91
Colchester coal near.....	48	Devonian formations in....	13
Littleton, location of structural		McLeansboro formation in...19-20	
dome near	109	Mississippian formations in..	13
structure of coal near.....	109	Pennsylvanian system in....85-87	
Lonsdale limestone, strati-		Pleistocene system in.....	84
graphic position of.....	20	production of coal in.....	84
Lynn, coal near.....	68	Rock Island coal in.....87, 88-91	
		structure of	87-88
M		Milan, altitude of Pennsylvan-	
McDonough County, analyses		ian strata near.....	103
of coal in.....	23, 24	Millersburg, elevation of lime-	
Carbondale formation in....81-82		stone near	87
Colchester coal in.....83-84		Pennsylvanian strata near...	86
coal resources of.....80-84		Mississippian formations in Dis-	
deformation in	14	trict III, structure of.....	21
Pennsylvanian system in....80-83		Mississippian formations in	
Pleistocene system in.....	80	Mercer County	13
Pottsville formation in....81-82		Monmouth, Pennsylvanian out-	
structure of	83	crops near	116
Vergennes sandstone in....81-82		Rock Island coal mined near	119
McLeansboro formation, de-		Morgan County, coal resources	
scription of	19-20	of	91-95

S	PAGE		PAGE
St. Augustine, Pennsylvanian		Structure of District III.....	20-21
outcrops near	71	Summary of coal resources..	121-122
Rock Island coal near.....	76		
St. David, coal near.....	46	T	
Schuyler County, analyses of		Table Grove, Colchester coal	
coal in	23, 24	near	48
coal resources of.....	104-112	Ellisville coal near.....	49
Colchester coal in.....	107, 110-111	Tiskilwa, coal near.....	38
Pennsylvanian system in..	105-108	Topography of District III.....	12-13
Pleistocene system in.....	105	Tri-City Brick Company, Penn-	
production of coal in.....	104-105	sylvanian strata in pit of....	101
Rock Island coal in.....	107		
Rushville coal in.....		U	
.....104-105, 107, 111-112		Udden, J. A., work of.....	12
structure of	108-110	Unionville, Pennsylvanian out-	
Scott County, coal resources of		crops near	120
.....112-115		Upper Alton, coal near.....	43, 76
correlation of Exeter coal in	114	Utah, structural folds near.....	118
Pennsylvanian system in..	113-115		
Pleistocene system in.....	113	V	
production of coal in.....	112-113	Vermont, Colchester coal near.	48
stratigraphy of	113-115	Victoria, Pennsylvanian section	
structure of	115	near	73
Scott Mill, elevation of St. Louis		Virginia, log of coal boring near	42
limestone near	109		
Seaton, absence of coal near...	84	W	
Seville coal in Fulton County..	45-47	Warner, coal near.....	61, 67, 68
Sheffield, coal near.....	35, 37, 38	Warren County, coal resources	
Sheffield coal, correlation of...	73	of	115-120
Sheffield coal in:		Colchester coal in.....	119
Bureau County	37-38	Pennsylvanian system in..	116-118
Henry County	66-67	Pleistocene system in.....	116
Knox County	75	production of coal in.....	116
Sherrard, mine notes on mine		stratigraphy of	116-118
near	90	structure of	118-119
Pennsylvanian strata near...	86	Wataga, Pennsylvanian strata	
structure of coal in mine near	88	near	71, 73
Smithshire, structure of Penn-		Sheffield coal near.....	75
sylvanian strata near.....	118	White, K. D., work of.....	12
Soperville, coal mined near....	70	Whitehall, coal mine near....	51
Pennsylvanian outcrops near	71	coal near	43, 51, 54-55
Soperville coal in Knox County		Whiteside County, coal resource-	
.....74-75		es of	120
Spiller's mine in Schuyler Coun-		Winchester, coal mining near..	112
ty, coal mined in.....	112	Exeter coal mined near....	115
Spoon River Colliery Company,		Pennsylvanian outcrops near	113
mine notes on mine of.....	49	Woodson, Jacksonville coal	
Springfield coal, <i>see</i> Rushville		near	94
coal			
Stratigraphy of District III....	13-20	Y	
		Young, W. H., record of well on	
		farm of	82-87

PUBLICATIONS ILLINOIS MINING INVESTIGATIONS

ILLINOIS STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY DIVISION
URBANA, ILLINOIS

- Bulletin 1. Preliminary report on organization and method of investigation, 1913.
- Bulletin 3. Chemical study of Illinois coals, by S. W. Parr, 1916.
- Bulletin 10. Coal Resources of District I (Longwall), by G. H. Cady, 1915.
- Bulletin 11. Coal resources of District VII, by Fred H. Kay, 1915.
- Bulletin 14. Coal Resources of District VIII (Danville), by Fred H. Kay and K. D. White, 1915.
- Bulletin 15. Coal resources of District VI, by G. H. Cady, 1916.
- Bulletin 16. Coal resources of District II (Jackson Co.), by G. H. Cady, 1917.
- Bulletin 17. Surface subsidence in Illinois resulting from coal mining, by Lewis E. Young, 1916.
- Bulletin 18. Tests on clay materials available in Illinois coal mines, by R. T. Stull and R. K. Hursh, 1917.
- Bulletin 20. Carbonization of Illinois coals in inclined gas retorts, by F. K. Ovtz, 1918.
- Bulletin 21. The manufacture of retort coal-gas in the central states, using low-sulphur coal from Illinois, Indiana, and western Kentucky, by W. A. Dunkley and W. W. Odell, 1918.
- Bulletin 22. Water-gas manufacture with central district bituminous coals as generator fuel, by W. W. Odell and W. A. Dunkley, 1918.
- Bulletin 23. Mines producing low-sulphur coal in the central district, by G. H. Cady, 1919.
- Bulletin 24. Water-gas operating methods with central district bituminous coals as generator fuel. A summary of experiments on a commercial scale, by W. A. Dunkley and W. W. Odell, 1919.
- Bulletin 25. Gas purification in the medium-size gas plants of Illinois, by W. A. Dunkley and C. E. Barnes, 1920.
- Bulletin 26. Coal resources of District IV, by G. H. Cady, 1921.
- Bulletin 27A. Analyses of Illinois coal, compiled by G. W. Hawley, 1923.
- Bulletin 28. Preliminary report on coal stripping possibilities in Illinois, by Harold E. Culver, 1925.
- Bulletin 29. Coal resources of District III, by Harold E. Culver, 1925.
- Bulletin 30. Coal losses in Illinois, by C. A. Allen, 1925.

ENGINEERING EXPERIMENT STATION URBANA, ILLINOIS

- Bulletin 2. Coal mining practice in District VIII (Danville), by S. O. Andros, 1913.
- Bulletin 4. Coal mining practice in District VII, by S. O. Andros, 1914.
- Bulletin 5. Coal mining practice in District I (Longwall), by S. O. Andros, 1914.
- Bulletin 6. Coal mining practice in District V, by S. O. Andros, 1914.
- Bulletin 7. Coal mining practice in District II, by S. O. Andros, 1914.
- Bulletin 8. Coal mining practice in District VI, by S. O. Andros, 1914.
- Bulletin 9. Coal mining practice in District III, by S. O. Andros, 1915.
- Bulletin 12. Coal mining practice in District IV, by S. O. Andros, 1915.
- Bulletin 13. Coal mining in Illinois by S. O. Andros, 1915. (Complete resumé of all the district reports.)
- Bulletin 91. Subsidence resulting from mining, by L. E. Young and H. H. Stoek, 1916.
- Bulletin 100. Percentage of extraction of bituminous coal with special reference to Illinois' conditions, by C. M. Young, 1917.
- Bulletin 113. Panel system of coal mining, by C. M. Young, 1919.
- Bulletin 119. Some conditions affecting the usefulness of iron oxide for city gas purification, by W. A. Dunkley, 1921.
- Bulletin 125. The distribution of the forms of sulphur in the coal bed, by H. F. Yancey and Thomas Fraser, 1921.
- Bulletin 132. A study of coal mine haulage in Illinois, by H. H. Stoek, J. R. Fleming and A. J. Hoskin, 1922.
- Bulletin 144. Power studies in Illinois coal mining, by A. J. Hoskin and T. Fraser, 1924.

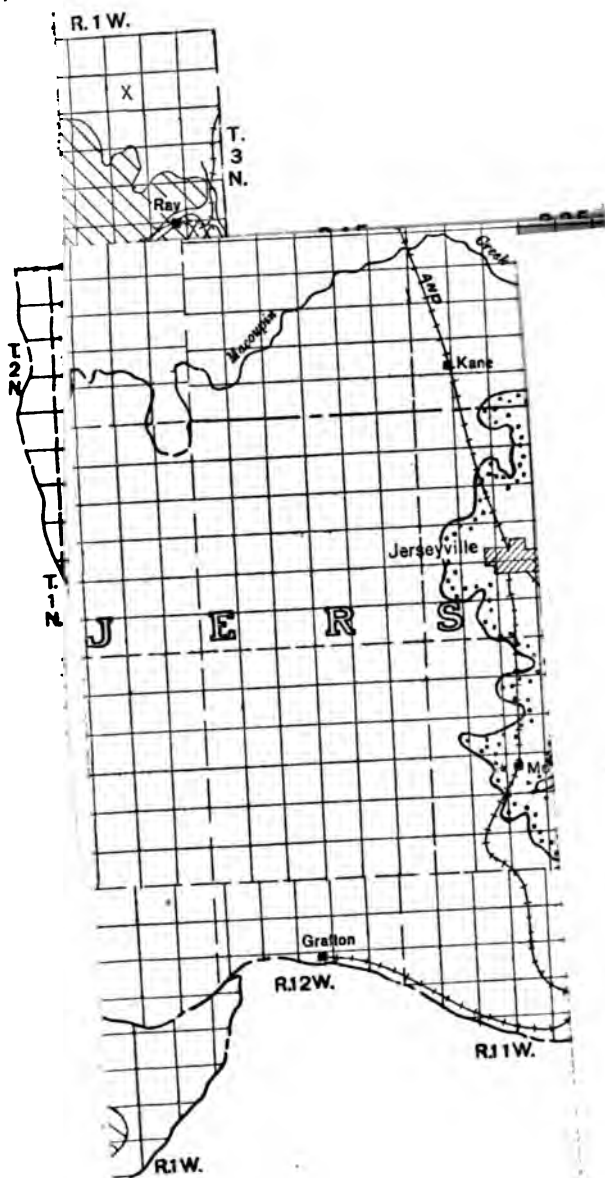
U. S. BUREAU OF MINES WASHINGTON, D. C.

- Bulletin 72. Occurrence of explosive gases in coal mines, by N. H. Darton, 1915.
- Bulletin 83. The humidity of mine air, by R. Y. Williams, 1914.
- Bulletin 99. Mine ventilation stoppings, by R. Y. Williams, 1915.
- Bulletin 102. The inflammability of Illinois coal dusts, by J. K. Clement and L. A. Scholl, Jr., 1916.

Bulletin 137. Use of permissible explosives in the coal mines of Illinois, by J.
R. Fleming and J. W. Koster, 1917.
Bulletin 138. Illinois coals, by F. K. Ovitz, 1917.
Bulletin 203. Illinois coals as water-gas generator fuel.

7N
05
-3

INOIS



~~Geologic exploration in the coal mines of Illinois~~, by J.

11
25
3
11

STATE OF ILLINOIS
DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION AND EDUCATION

DIVISION OF THE
STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY
M. M. LEIGHTON, *Chief*

Cooperative Mining Series
BULLETIN 30

COAL LOSSES IN ILLINOIS

BY
C. A. ALLEN

ILLINOIS MINING INVESTIGATIONS

Prepared by the U. S. Bureau of Mines, with the collaboration of the Illinois
Geological Survey and the Engineering Experiment Station
of the University of Illinois



PRINTED BY AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS

URBANA, ILLINOIS
1925

The Forty-seventh General Assembly of the State of Illinois, with a view of conserving the lives of the mine workers and the mineral resources of the State, authorized an investigation of the coal resources and mining practices of Illinois by the Department of Mining Engineering of the University of Illinois and the State Geological Survey Division in cooperation with the United States Bureau of Mines. A cooperative agreement was approved by the Secretary of the Interior and by representatives of the State of Illinois.

The direction of this investigation is vested in the Director of the United States Bureau of Mines, the Chief of the State Geological Survey Division, and the Director, Engineering Experiment Station, University of Illinois, who jointly determined the methods to be employed in the conduct of the work and exercise general editorial supervision over the publication of the results, but each party to the agreement directs the work of its agents in carrying on the investigation thus mutually agreed on.

The reports of the investigation are issued in the form of bulletins, either by the State Geological Survey Division, the Engineering Experiment Station, University of Illinois, or the United States Bureau of Mines. For copies of the bulletins issued by the State Geological Survey Division, address State Geological Survey Division, Urbana, Illinois; for those issued by the Engineering Station, address Engineering Station, University of Illinois, Urbana, Illinois; and for those issued by the U. S. Bureau of Mines, address Director, U. S. Bureau of Mines, Washington, D. C. (See list at end of book.)

STATE OF ILLINOIS
DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION AND EDUCATION
DIVISION OF THE
STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY
M. M. LEIGHTON, *Chief*

Cooperative Mining Series
BULLETIN 30

COAL LOSSES IN ILLINOIS

BY
C. A. ALLEN

ILLINOIS MINING INVESTIGATIONS

Prepared by the U. S. Bureau of Mines, with the collaboration of the Illinois
Geological Survey and the Engineering Experiment Station
of the University of Illinois



PRINTED BY AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS

URBANA, ILLINOIS
1925

STATE OF ILLINOIS
DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION AND EDUCATION
DIVISION OF THE
STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY
M. M. LEIGHTON, *Chief*

Committee of the Board of Natural Resources
and Conservation

A. M. SHELTON, *Chairman*
Director of Registration and Education

KENDRIC C. BABCOCK
Representing the President of the Uni-
versity of Illinois

EDSON S. BASTIN
Geologist



SCHNEPP & BARNES, PRINTERS
SPRINGFIELD, ILL.
1925

32714—2500

Gen. Dir.
7-7-38

PREFACE

In the course of the inquiry conducted by the Bureau of Mines, Department of the Interior, for the United States Coal Commission, into losses incurred in mining bituminous coal in the eastern part of the United States, a study was made of the principal coal-mining districts of Illinois by the late C. A. Allen.

Coal losses in the Illinois field have received unfavorable comment from mining engineers for at least a decade, and the present period of depression is serving to awaken the interest of the more progressive operators in the problem. It is believed that the presentation of the detailed data obtained by Mr. Allen, not involving mine labor and surface subsidence problems, will be of value to those concerned with the coal industry.

The chief merit of the report lies in the fact that it is the result of a comprehensive and systematic, though rapid, survey of the more important coal mining districts of the State by an especially competent and impartial observer.

The coal-mine operators of Illinois cordially cooperated in supplying data requested, assisted in preparing records and estimates, and courteously facilitated examination of mines and records. Advice and assistance were also cordially given Mr. Allen in his studies by the various officials of the State mining, geological, and educational branches.

The work was conducted through C. E. Leshner of the Engineering division of the Commission, and his assistant, W. M. Drake, Jr., and was under the supervision of H. Foster Bain, Director of the U. S. Bureau of Mines, and George S. Rice, chief mining engineer of the Bureau of Mines, and during his absence in Europe, of J. W. Paul, chief of coal-mining investigations of the Bureau.

M. M. LEIGHTON, *Chief*,
Illinois Geological Survey.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
General summary	7
Coal losses in the Northern Illinois coal field.....	7
Introduction	7
Losses in overlying coal.....	9
Coal losses in the Peoria and Fulton county fields.....	9
Introduction	9
Losses of coal.....	10
Avoidable losses	11
Coal losses in the Central and Belleville districts.....	12
Introduction	12
Description of coal seam.....	12
Character of roof and floor.....	13
Method of mining.....	14
Calculation of coal losses.....	15
Actual figures on extraction.....	15
Belleville field	15
Central Illinois field.....	15
Avoidable losses	16
Coal losses in the Springfield district.....	18
Introduction	18
Coal reserves	18
Beds being worked.....	18
Nature of roof and floor.....	19
Method of mining.....	19
Surface value of land.....	20
Calculation of losses.....	20
Avoidable losses	24
Actual extraction	21
Conclusion	22
Coal losses in the Southern Illinois field.....	23
Introduction	23
Character of roof and floor.....	23
Method of mining.....	24
Calculation of coal losses.....	25
Actual extraction	26
Conditions in Jackson County.....	27
Average coal losses.....	28
Avoidable loss	29
Coal losses in Saline County.....	29
Introduction	29
Characteristics of the seam.....	29
Dimensions of working places.....	29
Losses of coal.....	30
Avoidable loss	30
Loss in overlying seam.....	31
Coal losses in the Danville district.....	31
Introduction	31
Method of mining.....	33
Losses of coal.....	34
Avoidable loss	34

ILLUSTRATIONS

FIGURE		PAGE
1.	Section of mine workings in Greene County, showing coal lost by caved roof due to thin pillars.....	13
2.	Section of mine workings in St. Clair County, showing pillars not extracted	16
3.	Coal lost by protection of surface improvements. Section of mine workings in Randolph County.....	17
4.	Section of mine workings in Sangamon County, showing pillars not extracted	22
5.	Section of mine workings in Jackson County, showing pillars not extracted	27
6.	Section of mine workings in Saline County, showing pillars not extracted and coal lost because of irregular workings and due to displacement faults	30
7.	Section of mine workings in Vermillion County, showing coal lost because of irregular spacing and direction of rooms.....	33

TABLES

		PAGE
1.	Coal production of mines in northern Illinois.....	7
2.	Summary of coal losses in northern Illinois.....	8
3.	Summary of coal losses in Peoria-Fulton county fields.....	11
4.	Coal production of the Belleville and Central fields.....	12
5.	Summary of coal losses in the Belleville and Central fields.....	17
6.	Summary of coal losses in the Springfield district.....	21
7.	Summary of coal losses in southern Illinois.....	28
8.	Summary of coal losses in Saline County.....	31
9.	Summary of coal losses in the Danville district.....	34

COAL LOSSES IN ILLINOIS

By C. A. Allen

GENERAL SUMMARY

Eleven fields in twenty-seven counties are discussed in this report, and represent nearly the whole of the coal output of Illinois, which amounts to between 60 and 88 million tons annually. In 1921 the output was almost 70 million tons. Twenty mines were examined and data were procured from 131 mines, accounting for half of the coal mined. Omitting the Northern Illinois field, in which the longwall system of mining is employed, and where the extraction is 95 per cent, the losses in the other fields are much the same, and vary between 43 and 53 per cent, and average 49.7 per cent. This means that, in the mining of 69,785,000 tons, as in 1921, an amount almost equal to this total, namely 67,045,000 tons, was lost. Pillars account for most of this loss, the average being 39 per cent; but the investigation showed that 32 per cent of this loss is avoidable. Therefore, instead of the extraction being 50 per cent, it should be 82 per cent. In southern Illinois there is a rather large loss of roof coal—namely, 7 per cent; while in Peoria and Fulton counties there is a heavy loss of 15 per cent due to coal being left under water-bearing strata and wet and tender roof.

COAL LOSSES IN THE NORTHERN ILLINOIS COAL FIELD

INTRODUCTION

This report covers that part of northern Illinois where mining is carried on by the longwall method, and includes the following:

TABLE 1.—*Coal production of mines in northern Illinois*

County	Mines	Tons in 1921
La Salle.....	7	384,813
Bureau.....	5	556,671
Marshall.....	2	229,907
Grundy	2	202,926
Total.....	16	1,374,317

One trip was made underground in this field, and five operators were interviewed.

In addition to the longwall mines which are working No. 2 bed, or the so-called "Third Vein", there is one room-and-pillar mine in No. 5 bed. This mine produces about 170,000 tons per year, and recovers approximately 50 per cent of the coal. To include this with the longwall mines would tend only to confuse, and as it has not sufficient tonnage to be reported alone, it would seem better to neglect this mine altogether.

In the longwall mines, the only effort made was to determine if any appreciable amount of coal was left under buildings, railroads, or streams; and after studying this factor, and discussing the matter with three companies, it was found that the coal left thereunder amounts to only a fraction of one per cent.

The only other loss possible is in the coal thrown back with the impurities. The seam is about $3\frac{1}{2}$ feet thick, and there are occasionally sulphur bands through it, but they occur with no regularity. Also, occasionally the roof coal sticks to the overlying rock. George S. Rice, chief mining engineer for the Bureau of Mines, Department of the Interior, states that careful figures kept over a period of five years showed that 95 per cent of the coal was recovered at one mine; and the late H. H. Stock of the University of Illinois stated that at another mine the loss from coal thrown back with impurities amounted to 7 per cent. Inasmuch as figures from some other longwall districts have shown a loss of only 4 per cent, it is assumed that the loss in this field is approximately 5 per cent.

TABLE 2.—*Summary of coal losses in northern Illinois*

Reason for loss	Percentage of marketable coal lost in area worked	
	Avoidable loss	Total loss
Coal left as roof and bottom coal.....	Fraction of 1	..
Coal lost in room, entry, and panel pillars.....	None	..
Coal lost in oil or gas-well pillars.....	None	..
Coal lost under buildings, railroads and boundaries	Fraction of 1	..
Coal lost in handling and preparation, underground and surface	5	..
Coal lost due to rolls, thin or dirty areas, or streams	None	..
Total loss, per cent.....	5	0

LOSSES IN OVERLYING COAL

Inasmuch as the lower seam being worked is only $3\frac{1}{2}$ feet thick, and is 80 feet below No. 5 bed, the writer would not expect the No. 5 bed to be seriously affected. At one mine, where No. 5 is being worked, it is reported that the roof is cracked a little, but otherwise it gives them no trouble, and the recovery of the coal is not influenced by the work underneath.

COAL LOSSES IN THE PEORIA AND FULTON COUNTY FIELDS

INTRODUCTION

This district comprises the counties of Peoria, which has 11 shipping mines with a production of 1,102,002 tons in 1921; Fulton, with 28 mines, producing 1,471,137 tons; and Tazewell, with 7 mines, producing 691,359 tons. The total production of the district in 1921 was 3,264,498 tons. This district comprises part of District IV of the Illinois Coal Mining Investigations,¹ and in University of Illinois Bulletin 100², the following description is given:

"In District IV the No. 5 coal is mined. The average thickness of this coal is 4 feet 8 inches, according to data taken at 240 mines and given in the Thirty-first Annual Coal Report of Illinois. The No. 5 bed outcrops in Peoria, Fulton, and Knox counties, but is found at greater depths toward the east.

"The roof is of black sheety shale varying in thickness from a few inches to 35 feet, and containing occasionally "nigger-heads" of pyrite. In many mines there is, in places, a layer of pyrite 2 or 3 inches thick between the coal and the shale. Where this layer is present, the shale is protected from the air and stays up; where it is not present, the shale falls badly, and sometimes caves to a height of 35 feet. A limestone occurs above the shale in most mines, though in a few places a fine grained micaceous sandstone is found. In some cases the shale is absent, and the cap-rock becomes the roof.

"A great many clay veins extend through the coal and the roof shale; there are also small faults, slips, and rolls, and places where the coal has been eroded and the space has been filled with drift. It is difficult, therefore, to calculate the total tonnage and to project any plan of operation. In many places the coal adheres to the roof and separates from it with difficulty. In one mine about an inch of coal is left to protect the roof shale from the air. In most mines the floor consists of a dark gray clay which heaves badly when wet."

The coal bed in the area covered by this report is from 4 to 5 feet thick, averaging about 4 feet 4 inches. The principal impurity consists of clay veins, which are very irregular both in size and distri-

¹Cady, G. H., Coal resources of District IV (Peoria-Springfield): Ill. Coal Mining Investigations Bull. 26, 1921.

²Young, C. M., Percentage of extraction of bituminous coal with special reference to Illinois conditions: Engineering Experiment Station Bull. 100, p. 36, 1917.

bution. Two mines were examined in the district, and data were secured from mining engineers of 3 other mines. The method of mining is room-and-pillar, and the workings are usually laid out in panels. Rooms are driven 30 to 35 feet on center, and are from 22 to 30 feet wide. Barrier pillars, 30 to 35 feet wide, are left along the main and cross entries.

LOSSES OF COAL

Coal is not left to support valuable surface as in the Springfield district of Illinois. Some of it is good farming land, but most of the country is rough and hilly. The only place pillars are left is along railroads and streams. In some parts of the field there are water-bearing formations lying above the coal, so that when the roof is cracked a large quantity of water comes into the mine. Just how this water occurs is not known, but it apparently does not affect much of the area being mined. No attempt is made to recover any pillars either under water-bearing strata or elsewhere. In addition to the coal left in the pillars in the regular work, considerable areas are left where the roof is very tender and wet. Theoretically, the area of the bed lost is from 24 to 35 per cent, but the superintendent of one of the mines visited reported that he had made a careful estimate, and found that they were getting only between 45 and 50 per cent, which would mean a loss of between 55 and 50 per cent. The chief engineer of another company stated that in 1921 he planimetered a map of the workings, and checked it against the tonnage hoisted, and found they had saved only about 40 per cent of the area worked over. From figures on the same mine for a number of years past the coal saved amounted to slightly less than 37 per cent. Of the 60 per cent lost in 1921, about 10 per cent was lost in areas abandoned owing to a wet and tender roof. If these figures had not been secured, the writer would have placed the extraction at well over 50 per cent, but at the mine where they had carefully estimated between 45 and 50 per cent recovery this was believed to be a very good average of the district, so the figure 47 per cent has been accepted.

In this field some solid coal is left under streams, and at the mines examined the coal so left amounted to approximately 3 per cent. Inasmuch as the railroad ran along the stream, the same coal serves to support it. The depth of the cover is not great, ranging from a few feet up to about 150 feet, so that any caving of the roof would be readily transmitted to the surface. The coal lost in handling and preparation is probably not as high as in the Springfield district, because the clay veins are less frequent in most mines, and consequently less coal is wasted in throwing out the clay.

On the basis of present information the writer would therefore put the loss as follows:

Cause of loss	Per cent
In room, entry, and panel pillars.....	35
Under streams and tender roof.....	15
In handling and preparation.....	3
Total loss	53

AVOIDABLE LOSSES

The coal lost under streams and railroads and that lost in handling and preparation are unavoidable. Of the coal left as pillars, unquestionably some is necessary on account of the water conditions overhead. However, the pillars which are now being left are not sufficient to hold the roof up for any great length of time. Some of the operators claim that a sandstone not far above the coal will prevent any surface cracks, which may be the case over part of the field, and of course where this is so, the condition would be changed by a systematic pillar drawing, because the sandstone would have to break. From the writer's observations, taking into consideration the fact that certain parts of the field have no trouble with water, and a high percentage of the coal could be extracted, it is believed that it would be reasonable to assume that 75 per cent could be saved in the entire field, which would be 28 per cent more than they are saving at the present time—that is, the avoidable loss is 28 per cent.

TABLE 3.—*Summary of coal losses in Peoria-Fulton county fields*

Reason for loss	Percentage of total marketable coal lost in area worked	
	Total loss	Avoidable loss
Coal left as roof and bottom coal.....	None	..
Coal lost in room, entry, and panel pillars...	35	28
Coal lost in oil or gas-well pillars.....	None	..
Coal lost under buildings, railroads and boundaries	Included in above and last item	
Coal lost in handling and preparation, underground and surface.....	3	..
Coal lost due to rolls, thin or dirty areas, and streams ^a	15	..
Total loss, per cent.....	53	28

^a Includes coal left under wet and tender roof.

COAL LOSSES IN THE CENTRAL AND BELLEVILLE DISTRICTS

INTRODUCTION

The Central and Belleville districts have been combined in this report as all the general conditions are similar in both; but separate summaries have been made for each district as there is a difference in the percentage of coal extracted. The Belleville field includes what is frequently known as the Centralia field. Some details of production are given in the following table:

TABLE 4.—*Coal production of the Belleville and Central fields*

Belleville district			Central district		
County	Mines	Tons, 1921	County	Mines	Tons, 1921
St. Clair.....	55	6,281,000	Macoupin.....	17	7,516,000
Randolph.....	10	1,894,000	Montgomery.....	9	322,000
Clinton.....	5	1,165,000	Christian.....	11	3,216,000
Marion.....	3	842,000	Sangamon		
Perry (part)...	9	822,000	(southern		1,845,000
Madison.....	20	4,216,000	part).....	4	

Four trips were made underground in the two fields, and definite data were secured on 47 mines producing a total of 14,000,000 tons annually.

DESCRIPTION OF COAL SEAM

The coal being mined in these fields comes from the No. 6 bed of the Illinois Geological Survey, and in general, the conditions are similar to the No. 6 bed where it had previously been studied in other districts. The thickness of the seam varies from $4\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 feet, and probably averages $7\frac{1}{4}$ feet. It is a little thicker in the western part of the Belleville field than it is in the eastern part, and apparently attains its greatest average thickness in Macoupin and Christian counties. The only persistent impurity in the bed is the "blue band", which occurs about 18 inches from the floor. The other impurities contained are mother coal and sulphur bands. The latter occur to a greater extent in the northern part of the Central field than in the Belleville field.

The thickness of cover ranges from 16 to 232 feet in St. Clair County, from 45 to 330 feet in Randolph County, from 318 to 410 feet in Clinton County, from 600 to 714 feet in Marion County, and from

86 to 287 feet in Madison County—all in the Belleville field. In the Central Illinois field, the coal in Macoupin County has a cover of 268 to 380 feet; in Montgomery County, 380 to 640 feet; in Christian County, 360 to 735 feet; and in Sangamon County, from 270 to 328 feet. These are the depths of the working shafts, and due to the generally flat surface of the country, give the approximate thickness of cover.

CHARACTER OF ROOF AND FLOOR

The roof and floor of No. 6 bed in these districts are, generally speaking, the same as in southern Illinois—that is, there is the usual

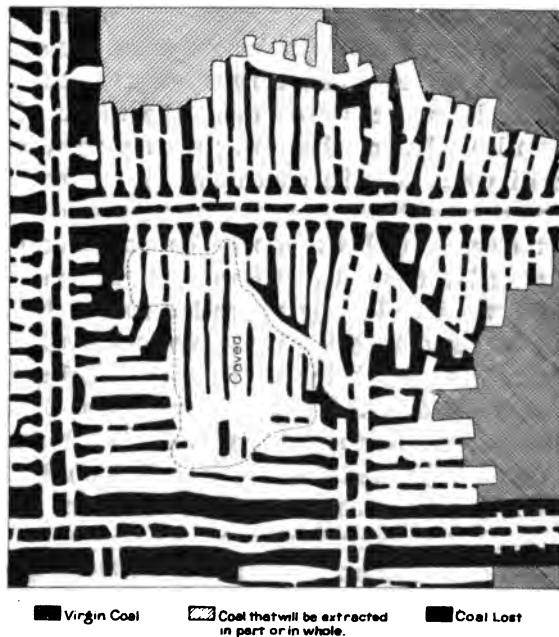


FIG. 1. Section of mine workings in Greene County showing coal lost by caved roof due to thin pillars.

cap-rock of limestone, lying from a few inches to 30 feet above the coal, and between this limestone and the top of the coal there are bands of material grading from a soft clay to a hard "slate". Wherever the limestone lies within a few inches of the coal it makes a good roof, but wherever it is high above the coal, and the material between is soft, there is a very bad roof (fig. 1). Sometimes in one mine, an entry will have these extremes of roof within 2,000 feet. Gener-

ally the roof is better in the Belleville field, which means that over more of that area the cap-rock comes close to the coal. Because Madison County has a good roof over much of the area it has been included in the Belleville field. Some roof coal is left up in the Central field, on account of the greater area of tender roof and the tendency of the bed to attain a thicker average.

The floor is fire clay, varying in thickness, with a harder stratum of rock below it.

METHOD OF MINING

Room-and-pillar methods of mining are used exclusively, with the exception of one longwall mine in Christian County, which is in the No. 2 bed, and has not been considered. In the southern part of the Belleville field there are more mines using straight room-and-pillar system than there are mines using the panel system; but the opposite is the case in the Central district. The widths of rooms and pillars vary considerably, and there is apparently no relation between the thickness of cover and the dimensions of the workings, except where the cover is very shallow. In the Belleville field one mine with a 150-foot cover and a good roof has 30-foot rooms on 60-foot centers; the room-necks, crosscuts, and room entries are all 21 feet wide. At another mine close by where the roof is bad the entries are narrowed, but the dimensions of the rooms are not changed, and reliance is placed upon the timber to hold up the bad roof. Another mine in the Belleville district has 30-foot rooms on 54-foot centers, with wide entries and crosscuts. The cover is 307 feet. Another mine with a cover of 380 feet has 40-foot rooms on 80-foot centers. Where the roof is bad the entries but not the rooms are narrowed. Another mine with 220 feet of cover has 35-foot rooms on 70-foot centers; the entries are from 14 to 21 feet wide, and room-necks and crosscuts are 21 feet wide. Nearly all the rooms are approximately 250 feet in length. At one mine in the southern part of the Central Illinois field, rooms 280 feet long are driven 40 feet wide on 80-foot centers. At several other mines near the southern part, rooms are 30 feet wide on 60-foot centers; the room-necks and entry crosscuts are all 21 feet wide; also entries are 21 feet wide. The room crosscuts are 30 feet wide. The cover is 309 to 342 feet. At one mine in the northern part of this district, rooms are 26 feet wide on 45-foot centers. The depth of cover is about 250 feet. At another mine rooms are 24 feet wide on 40-foot centers, with room-necks 12 feet wide. The entries are also narrow, the cover being 352 feet. At one mine in the northeastern part of the Central field, rooms are

30 feet wide on 55-foot centers; the cover is 450 feet, but room-necks and entries are narrowed to 10 or 12 feet. In nearly all mines where the panel system is used the barrier pillars are about 70 feet wide, and the fire pillars between the ends of the rooms are 10 to 20 feet wide.

CALCULATION OF COAL LOSSES

Despite the fact that the same formation occurs over the entire area, there is a great variation in the immediate roof conditions, and considerable time was spent trying to determine how much of the area was affected by the roof conditions. The State mine inspectors furnished considerable information, also some mine superintendents and surveyors were met who were familiar with many different mines. A number of calculations were made, taking the actual dimensions of the working places as a basis, and showing a loss in the pillars of from 37 to 45 per cent in the Belleville field, and from 40 to 48 per cent in the Central Illinois field. In the panel work, the barrier pillars amount to from 5 to 10 per cent of the total loss; and in the straight room-and-pillar work they amount to less than 2 per cent. In top coal the loss is negligible in the Belleville field, but in the Central field a number of mines leave roof coal in a certain number of the rooms. After much inquiry, it is believed that the figure of $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent represents the average over the entire Central field.

ACTUAL FIGURES ON EXTRACTION

BELLEVILLE FIELD

Four coal-mining engineers in this district report that their extraction is 54 per cent, 60 to 65 per cent, 52 to 55 per cent, and 50 per cent, respectively. The writer examined a large number of maps in the Court House at Belleville, and found that the last mentioned company leaves a great deal of pillar coal, and its extraction could not average 50 per cent if the surveying were accurately done. However, they were mostly small mines.

Taking into account the relatively high percentage of unusually good roof in the Belleville field, the writer's estimation is that extraction is almost 55 per cent.

CENTRAL ILLINOIS FIELD

Some of the figures of recovery from No. 6 coal in the Central field covering the southern part of Sangamon County were given in the report on the coal losses in the Springfield District. The following figures were given by engineers for different companies: (1) 50 per cent; (2) 7 mines in Sangamon County including mines in No. 5 and

6 beds average 48.12 per cent; six mines in Christian County operated by the same company average 49.94 per cent; (3) in northern Macoupin County, 51½ and 52 per cent, and in Montgomery County, 43 per cent; (4) at Divernon in northern Macoupin County, 47 per cent, and at Mt. Olive in southern Macoupin County, 48.6 per cent; (5) mines near Gillespie, 50 per cent, except in one mine where top coal is left owing to bad roof, and where the extraction is 54 per cent. Taking everything into consideration, the writer estimates that the extraction is 50 per cent, based on the assumption that no attempt is being made to recover barrier pillars on the retreat.



FIG. 2. Section of mine workings in St. Clair County showing pillars not extracted.

AVOIDABLE LOSSES

The principal reason for leaving the pillars in this area is the high value of the surface land (fig. 2); this excuse, however, is not applicable over the entire area. Around Belleville, and in the entire Belleville field, there is considerable rolling country where pulling pillars would do practically no damage. In Madison County, the country is rolling from Collinsville to Edwardsville; from Edwardsville to Staunton it is very level, but from Staunton to Gillespie it is rough again. Around Hillsboro it is rough, and pillars could well be ex-

tracted. It is of course impossible to state all the conflicts that would come up in an attempt to draw pillars, but it seems to the writer that 80 per cent extraction should be secured in the Belleville district as a



FIG. 3. Coal lost by protection of surface improvements. Section of mine workings in Randolph County.

TABLE 5.—Summary of coal losses in the Belleville and Central fields

Reason for loss	Percentage of marketable coal lost in area worked	
	Total loss	Avoidable loss
Coal left on roof and bottom.....	0.7	..
Coal lost in room, entry, and panel pillars (fig. 3)	43.0	26
Coal lost in oil or gas-well pillars.....	None	..
Coal lost under buildings, railroads, and boundaries	0.8	..
Coal lost in handling and preparation, underground and surface	2.7	..
Coal lost due to rolls, thin or dirty areas, and streams	0.3	..
Total loss, per cent.....	47.5	26

whole. In the Central field there is more level land, and as discussed in the report on the Springfield district, some coal should be left, so its possible extraction is 77 per cent.

There is one thing that must be taken into consideration. In the Belleville field limestone forms the roof in probably one third of the area. This makes an excellent roof, and except where the limestone thins out it should stand almost indefinitely, which means that the workings could be re-entered at any time and the pillars extracted. If this should ever be done, it would increase the extraction in the Belleville field, taken as a whole, by approximately 10 per cent.

COAL LOSSES IN THE SPRINGFIELD DISTRICT

INTRODUCTION

The district covered in this report includes the counties of Logan, Macon, Menard, and Sangamon. Logan County has 3 shipping mines, and produces approximately 345,000 tons; Macon County has 3 shipping mines, and produces 227,000 tons; Menard County—the number of mines unknown—produces 341,000 tons; Sangamon County has about 29 mines, and produces 5,957,000 tons, of which 1,800,000 tons come from No. 6 bed. Practically all the other mines in the counties named are in No. 5 bed.

In studying this district, two trips were made underground in No. 5 bed, and one in No. 6 bed, and eight different maps were studied.

COAL RESERVES

The State Geological Survey of Illinois has recently made a careful survey to determine the coal resources of the different fields in the State, and its resource figures are therefore based on practical rather than on theoretical considerations.

BEDS BEING WORKED

Both No. 5 and 6 beds, as defined by the Illinois Geological Survey, are being worked in this district. The mining conditions are very similar, with the exception of the conditions brought about by the difference in the impurities which are found in the beds. No. 6 bed is mined in Sangamon County, south of Springfield, and is 6 to 7 feet thick. It has a very persistent band of dirt near the bottom called the "blue band", about $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick. There are also usually two or three dirt bands through the bed, but they do not occur with the same regularity as the "blue band". This bed lies from 270 to 320 feet

below the surface. The No. 5 coal is from $4\frac{1}{2}$ to 7 feet thick, and averages approximately 6 feet. Its impurities consist of clay veins or "horsebacks" as they are locally known, and an occasional band of sulphur. The clay veins are the most difficult to overcome in mining because they are sometimes found every 15 or 20 feet throughout the bed, and have a thickness varying from a knife-blade up to several feet. Again, in other places, workings will be carried for 100 or 200 feet without encountering a single clay vein. The No. 5 coal lies from 160 to 600 feet below the surface, but throughout most of the field it is from 200 to 250 feet.

NATURE OF ROOF AND FLOOR

The immediate roof over No. 5 bed is either a black "slate" or a gray shale, either of which varies greatly in thickness. They are usually from 6 to 18 inches thick, and are overlain in places by a few thin strata of soapstone and sandy shale. Above these softer strata there is nearly everywhere a cap-rock of limestone or sandstone varying from a few inches to several feet thick. The condition of the roof depends upon the toughness of the immediate roof. As a rule, the black "slate" holds well unless broken by too many clay veins but the gray shale is usually tender. It might be said that 25 per cent of the roof is very good, 25 per cent is very bad, and the remainder medium.

The roof over No. 6 bed is generally the same as over No. 5, and further study will be made regarding it in the field farther south. No roof coal is left up in No. 5 bed, but occasionally some is left in No. 6 bed, especially in the entries.

METHOD OF MINING

All the mines are opened by shafts, and the room-and-pillar method of mining is employed exclusively. Practically all the operators are adopting the panel method with 40 to 50 rooms in each panel. Barrier pillars of 50 to 75 feet are left along the cross entries, which are usually 12 feet wide on 42-foot centers. Room entries are 12 feet wide on 32-foot centers, and the rooms are driven 24 to 26 feet wide on 40 to 45-foot centers. Sometimes the rooms are holed through into the adjoining panel, but the tendency is to leave about a 10-foot fire pillar. No attempt is made to recover any room pillars, and probably a very small percentage of the barrier pillars will be recovered on the final retreat.

SURFACE VALUE OF LAND

The reason given by the operators for not pulling any pillars is that they do not own the surface rights, and that the owner will demand a large compensation if any subsidence takes place. It not infrequently happens that a squeeze comes on which causes a surface depression and forms a pond. The land is valued at from \$200 to \$400 an acre for agricultural purposes. In addition, it has a sentimental value in many cases, from the fact that it has been owned by the same family for several generations. So far as time permitted, the writer carefully observed the topography of the surface, and it can be stated that a perfectly level piece of land a mile square is rare. Usually at intervals of less than a mile there are areas in which the surface has been cut by shallow washes. Practically all the level portions are tiled at costs ranging from \$10 to \$35 per acre.

Owing to the fact that sufficient coal is left to hold up the surface, no attempt is made to leave solid pillars under railroads, buildings, or streams. Occasionally a farmer will have the coal reserved under his own buildings, and one or two cases were found where pillars had been left under power-plants. Also, where a railroad had purchased its right-of-way prior to acquisition of the coal by the coal company, that part of the bed which lies immediately under their right-of-way may not be mined.

These conditions are mentioned because they must be taken into account in deciding whether the coal loss is avoidable or unavoidable. Undoubtedly, under most tracts the coal could be taken out clean, and the surface let down practically as smooth as it was before, and the land would not be damaged to any appreciable extent for agricultural purposes. The pillar pulling, however, would have to be started with due consideration for the surface topography so that the subsidence would not create a large pond; also, the coal would have to be taken very clean. If this were done, pillars would have to be left under the railroads and under the towns—at least, under all large buildings. Whether pillars would be necessary under the concrete roads is a debatable question.

CALCULATION OF LOSSES

The coal left as roof coal in a few of the mines and distributed over the entire field amounts to only a fraction of 1 per cent, and can be neglected. The coal lost in the room, entry, and panel pillars depends a great deal upon the occurrence of the clay veins. At one mine in No. 5 bed where 24-foot rooms were used on 40-foot centers,

it was found that where it was free from clay veins, rooms would be wider than 24 feet, but where the clay veins were frequent, the rooms would be sometimes narrowed down to 12 feet. One operating company has six mines all developed with the same dimensions of working places, and their theoretical loss in pillars is 44 per cent, making a recovery of 56 per cent, not including the loss in handling. The result of calculations at another mine where somewhat larger barrier pillars are left indicates a loss of 48 per cent in pillars.

The coal loss resulting from handling and preparation is fairly high, due to the dirt seams in No. 6 bed and the clay veins in No. 5 bed. The writer believes that if the entire seam were mined, at least 8 per cent of the coal would be lost owing to impurities; but as only half of the seam is being mined, it would mean only a 4 per cent loss on the total tonnage. The summary of the losses is given in Table 6.

AVOIDABLE LOSSES

Not over 50 per cent of the coal can be safely mined under the towns, and it would probably be advisable not to mine over 40 per cent. The towns probably do not occupy 5 per cent of the total area being mined, and if 60 per cent of the coal is lost under them, it would mean a loss of 3 per cent. Solid pillars of coal should be left under railroads and under hard-surfaced roads. If it is assumed that two railroads and a cement road cross each coal holding at an angle, and also that the coal holdings are four miles wide, solid coal 800 feet or more

TABLE 6.—*Summary of coal losses in the Springfield district*

Reason for loss	Percentage of total marketable coal lost in area worked	
	Total loss	Avoidable loss
Coal left as roof and bottom coal.....	Fraction of 1	..
Coal lost in room, entry and panel pillars (fig. 4)	44	26
Coal lost in oil or gas-well pillars.....	None	..
Coal lost under buildings, railroads, and boundaries	Included in above	..
Coal lost in handling and preparation, underground and surface	4	..
Coal lost due to rolls, thin or dirty areas, and streams	3	..
Total loss, per cent.....	51	26

wide would be left. One thousand feet would be 5 per cent of four miles. Even if from a conservation standpoint the coal should be mined clean under agricultural land, there will undoubtedly be some places where this could not be done. For instance, where pillars are left under railroads and hard-surfaced roads, there might be left a three-cornered piece inside them which should be supported. Assuming that pillars could not be pulled under 20 per cent of the minable

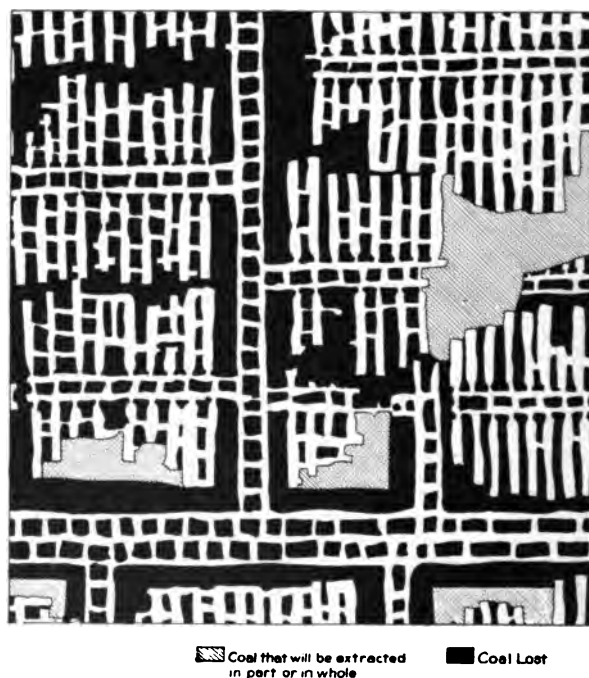


FIG. 4. Section of mine workings in Sangamon County showing pillars not extracted.

area, and assuming that the loss in preparation would be 7 per cent, there would still be possible an extraction of 75 per cent, which would be 26 per cent more than is at present being saved.

ACTUAL EXTRACTION

One company's general manager considers it questionable whether the district is getting 50 per cent of the coal. This operator has six mines in both seams.

Another company states that at two of its mines in No. 6 bed they get 50.5 per cent and 55 per cent, respectively, and at one mine in No. 5 bed they get 53.3 per cent.

At seven mines of another company in Sangamon County they get an average extraction of 48.12 per cent.

CONCLUSION

This district has been reported upon separately because the question of surface subsidence injuring very valuable agricultural land is the condition determining the method of mining. It is realized that from a practical standpoint it would be exceedingly difficult to get the farmer to permit all the coal to be taken out from under his land, but on the other hand, if an average of 5,000 tons of coal is left by the operator which he could mine by paying for the land at a cost of \$300 per acre, it would be only 6 cents a ton for the coal that is lost, or 3 cents on his total tonnage. His saving in cost of operation would be several times this, and he would still have, in most cases, good land left.

COAL LOSSES IN THE SOUTHERN ILLINOIS FIELD, INCLUDING DUQUOIN AND MURPHYSBORO FIELDS

INTRODUCTION

These fields include the counties of Williamson, with 50 shipping mines producing 10,784,752 tons; Franklin, with 26 mines and 12,723,000 tons; Jackson, with 8 mines and 1,164,154 tons; the eastern part of Perry County with 11 mines and 1,740,000 tons, and the southeastern part of Washington County, with one mine producing 25,300 tons. This tonnage is taken from the report of the Illinois Department of Mines and Minerals for the year ended June 30, 1921. Four trips were made underground in this field, and specific data were obtained on a total of 31 mines producing 13,500,000 tons. General data were also secured on a number of other mines.

The coal being mined in this district comes from No. 6 bed of the Illinois Geological Survey, with the exception of 440,000 tons in Jackson County, which comes from No. 2 bed, as will be more fully discussed later in this report. No. 6 bed varies from 4 to 14 feet in thickness, and averages 9 feet. It is a good grade of coal, and the only persistent impurity is the so-called "blue band", which varies from a fraction of an inch up to 2 inches, and occurs at approximately 18 inches from the floor. The other bands of impurities are not regular, and consist of thin partings of sulphur or mother coal. The bed lies nearly level, with the exception of the western part along the Duquoin anticline, where it frequently dips 6 per cent or more. Also along the Duquoin anticline there is some faulting with displacements

sometimes as high as 35 feet; and in Williamson and Franklin counties there is a little faulting with displacements of a few inches to a few feet.

CHARACTER OF ROOF AND FLOOR

In most places in this area the immediate roof over the coal is shale or "slate", and varies in strength from very weak to firm, but as a rule is considered as a weak roof. In some places the shale grades into so-called soapstone, which is unusually difficult to hold up with timbers. In Williamson County and southern Franklin County the shale usually contains more sand, so that the roof is generally a little stronger than in the rest of Franklin County. Above the immediate roof there is the so-called "cap-rock", or limestone, which is a hard stratum of rock varying considerably in thickness. This cap-rock in some places lies close to the top of the coal bed, and at other places it is 25 feet above the coal, and in a few places it is thought to be absent altogether. Where the cap-rock directly overlies the coal it makes an excellent roof, but the known area of such occurrences is so small that it is negligible. Owing to the fact that roof coal is left up over a large part of the workings, the exact nature of the roof is not so well known as would be the case otherwise.

The floor below No. 6 bed is of fire clay from a few inches to many feet thick, probably averaging 4 to 6 feet. Below the fire clay there is usually a harder rock stratum.

The cover varies from a few feet near the outcrop in Williamson County, to over 600 feet towards the north end of the field; and it probably averages 300 feet.

METHOD OF MINING

Most of the coal comes from mines using the room-and-pillar, panel system, but there are a large number of mines, especially in Williamson County, which use the straight room-and-pillar system. Two mines in this county were found to have the rooms 20 feet wide with 40-foot centers, with rooms 250 to 300 feet long. The entries were 12 feet wide on 37-foot centers. Another mine has rooms 21 feet wide on 40-foot centers, with entries 12 feet wide on 30-foot centers. Another mine has rooms 23 feet wide on 36-foot centers. In Franklin County, where the cover is greater, one mine 250 feet deep employs the panel system, with rooms 24 feet wide on 40-foot centers. Another mine 450 feet deep has 24-foot rooms on 45-foot centers, and the rooms are 250 feet long. This mine is operated on the panel system, and it has been found that the rooms can all be completed

and the inside ends of many pillars extracted before a squeeze occurs. An adjoining mine uses 24-foot rooms on 40-foot centers, and seldom is able to get rooms driven up before a squeeze takes place.

The panel system of mining, which is in most general use, consists of driving the panel centers towards each other, and leaving a 20-foot pillar between them. There are 30 rooms—that is, 15 on each side of each panel entry—which would make 60 rooms to the double panel. Barriers or side pillars along the cross entries are 100 feet or 110 feet. At several mines pillar pulling has been done, but usually only to a very small extent, because as a rule the pillars are too thin to be extracted.

CALCULATION OF COAL LOSSES

Figures for a typical mine in Franklin County, when calculated according to the actual dimensions of the working places, gives a loss of $45\frac{1}{2}$ per cent in the pillars, of which about 12 per cent is in the barrier pillars, and a little over 20 per cent in room pillars and room stumps. No attempt is made to save any of these pillars except the inside ends, which have been considered as saved in this calculation. The roof coal is all left up at this mine, and it amounts to 14 per cent of the thickness of the bed, or about 8 per cent of the total coal. To this there should be added about 3 per cent for loss in handling and preparation, giving a total loss of $56\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.

At a mine in Williamson County, where straight room-and-pillar mining is employed, the actual dimensions indicate a loss of 40 per cent in pillars; but only about a third of the top coal is lost, the remainder being taken down after the rooms are completed. At this mine the loss in top coal is only 3 per cent, and if 3 per cent is added for loss in handling, the total loss will be 46 per cent.

At one mine in Jackson County, which employs the straight panel system with 20 rooms to a panel, the rooms being 22 feet wide and the pillars 23 feet wide, the loss in pillars figures 57 per cent, and the loss in top coal, 10 per cent, which gives a total loss of 70 per cent, including 3 per cent for loss in handling.

The loss of coal due to faults is nothing in the majority of the mines, but may be 5 per cent in others, although it probably does not average more than 1 per cent over the entire field. There are also very few reservations except near the outcrop, where the cover is shallow, though occasionally in other parts of the field, reservations are left under certain farmhouses or cemeteries, but as near as the writer could determine, these would not average over 0.5 per cent.

ACTUAL EXTRACTION

Fortunately there are a number of actual calculations available, made by different engineers, which furnish good data on the recovery in this field. For instance: (1) the average of three mines in Williamson County is 56.59 per cent; (2) the actual extraction of another company from two mines in the same county is 61 per cent; (3) careful planimeter measurements made of three mine maps gave an average extraction of 45.4 per cent, of which $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent was due to top coal and $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent to coal left under ponds and as boundary pillars; and (4) three mines in this county gave 50 per cent. Giving each mine the same weight, the average extraction for the 11 mines is $52\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. In Franklin County, two mines of one company give an average recovery of $49\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. The writer was also able to secure other information regarding three mines, one of which had an extraction of 42.7 per cent; another, $39\frac{1}{2}$ per cent; and another, 31.9 per cent. There are also some reliable data given in Bulletin 100³ of the University of Illinois. This was the work in charge of the late H. H. Stoek, who had four engineers carefully taking measurements under his direction. On account of the care with which this work was done, the following has been abstracted from the publication mentioned:

"The coal mined is the No. 6 bed of the State Geological Survey classification. Measurement of 113 sections taken in twelve of the largest mines in the county gave an average thickness of 9.2 feet of coal, the average minimum thickness for the same twelve mines being 8 feet, and the average maximum thickness 10.64 feet. The blue band, which is characteristic of No. 6 bed, varied from $\frac{1}{4}$ to 2 inches in thickness, and its average distance from the floor was 21.5 inches. Owing to the difficulty of keeping up the shaly material above the coal bed, the top coal is almost generally left as roof protection, and up to the present time, very little of this top coal has been recovered, although some operators are expecting to recover it at a later date in connection with pillar drawing. In one of the twelve mines from which the data were obtained, top coal was not left in the rooms. This, however, is exceptional practice, the average thickness of the top coal left in the twelve mines being $1\frac{1}{2}$ feet. The average thickness of coal mined was 7.46 feet, and the average tonnage per acre to January 1, 1916, was 6,627 tons. This is equivalent to 40.7 per cent extraction, if it is assumed that all the 9.2-foot bed is available for shipment, or to 41.6 per cent if it is assumed that the blue band and refuse discarded in the loading, or 0.2 foot, is deducted from the thickness of the bed. A very careful estimate for each of the twelve mines noted, made by dividing the total amount of coal in the area mined up to January 1, 1916, into the actual shipments since the mine began operating.

³ Young, C. M., Percentage of extraction of bituminous coal with special reference to Illinois conditions: Engineering Experiment Station Bull. 100, p. 46, 1917.

gave percentages of extraction varying from 37.7 to 49.5, or an average of 41.4 per cent."

CONDITIONS IN JACKSON COUNTY, INCLUDING No. 2 BED

In Jackson County, 1,640,154 tons of coal was produced in 1921, of which approximately 440,000 tons came from four mines working No. 2 bed, these mines being situated in what is known as the Murphysboro district. The remainder of the production came from No.

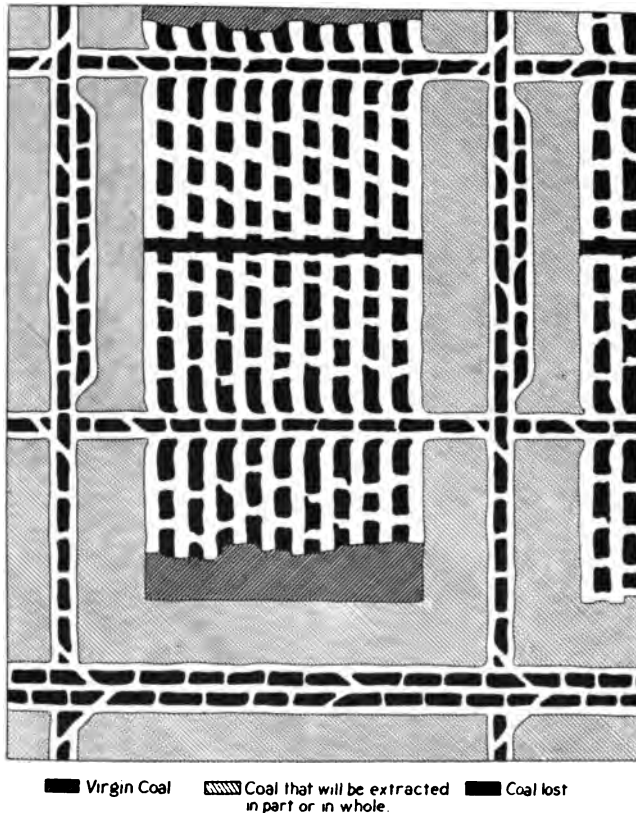


FIG. 5. Section of mine workings in Jackson County showing pillars not extracted.

6 bed. No. 2 bed is from 5 to 7 feet in thickness, and about half of the tonnage came from where the entire bed was being worked, but some top coal was left in the entries. The remainder of the tonnage came from a lower bench only of No. 2 bed, because the bed splits into two benches, the bottom of which is $3\frac{1}{2}$ to 4 feet thick and the top bench 2 feet thick. The band between the two benches varies from

6 inches to 26 feet. This means that where the lower bench **only** is worked, the top bench is lost, but of course it could not be saved where the parting is very thick. No mines were visited in this field, but this information is gathered from a bulletin of the Illinois Coal Mining Investigations,⁴ by S. O. Andros, and from Frank Rossbottom, the State mine inspector in this district. It can be readily seen that because some top coal is lost, and there is very small tonnage, to include the No. 2 bed in this report cannot appreciably affect the results. One company states that it gets an extraction of 50 per cent from its mines in No. 2 bed in Jackson County.

AVERAGE COAL LOSSES

In Franklin County the recovery figures are all around 41 or 42 per cent, with the exception of one company; and owing to the fact that the mines in this county are not very old, and the low figures given were very carefully taken, they are probably correct. In Williamson County most of the figures are over 50 per cent, but at the small mines the extraction is almost as low as in Franklin County, and there are many small mines. Squeezes are also common in all of the counties. Taking everything into consideration, the average recovery for the area is about 47 per cent, including about one-fourth of the barrier-pillar coal on the retreat, which may be saved.

TABLE 7.—*Summary of coal losses in southern Illinois*

Reason for loss	Percentage of total marketable coal lost in area worked	
	Total loss	Avoidable loss
Coal left as roof and bottom coal.....	7	..
Coal lost in room, entry, and panel pillars (fig. 5)	41	36
Coal lost in oil or gas well pillars.....	None	..
Coal lost under buildings, railroads, and boundaries	1	..
Coal lost in handling and preparation, underground and surface	3	..
Coal lost due to rolls, thin or dirty areas, and streams	1	..
Total loss, per cent.....	53	36

⁴ Andros, S. O., Coal mining practice in District II: Ill. Coal Mining Investigations Bull. 7, 1914.

AVOIDABLE LOSS

The land in this district has little surface value, except where close to a growing town. Some of it is absolutely worthless, and very little of it is worth more than \$50 an acre. There is little reason to suppose that pillars could not be pulled in this field and at least 83 per cent of the coal saved. This estimate does not involve removal of the top coal.

COAL LOSSES IN SALINE COUNTY

INTRODUCTION

This report covers the mining of No. 5 coal bed in Saline County. There were 23 shipping mines listed in the report of the State Department of Mines and Minerals for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1921, their total production being 4,245,132 tons.

One trip was made underground, and figures were obtained from operators representing the production of nearly 2,000,000 tons. The bed ranges in thickness from 4 to 7 feet, averaging a little less than 6 feet. All mining is done by room-and-pillar methods, and in most mines the panel system is employed. Most of the mines are opened by shafts, varying in depth from 65 to 505 feet, with an average of probably 235 feet.

CHARACTERISTICS OF THE SEAM

From observations in the mine visited, and from data secured from other operators, it is evident that the roof conditions over this coal bed are, as a rule, excellent. The roof is gray, sandy shale, and stands up remarkably well. The seam is clean, comparatively speaking. Occasionally a thin streak of "draw-slate" comes in between the coal and the good top. The floor is of fire clay, which in places contains sand, and like most of the floor in the Illinois mines, heaves when wet. The floor is also very rolling, frequently making it necessary to have steep grades on the entries, or else run them around the high spots.

DIMENSIONS OF WORKING PLACES

Some operators drive wide entries of 18 feet or more, leaving about 30 feet of pillar between, and others drive entries only 12 feet wide. Rooms are from 24 to 28 feet wide, and pillars are 12 to 18 feet thick. Sometimes room-necks are narrow, but more frequently the rooms are started about 20 feet wide, and gradually widened to their full width. Room crosscuts are 18 to 20 feet wide.

LOSSES OF COAL

From calculations made at the mine visited, which was said to be an average of the district, the loss in pillars, including 75-foot barrier pillars, amounts to 38 per cent. Owing to the cleanliness of the seam, the coal thrown back into the gob does not amount to over 3 per cent. Unfortunately the beds are cut by numerous faults, with throws of from a few inches to over 100 feet. It is difficult to arrange the plan of a mine to get all the coal along these faults, and also the roof is bad near them. One operator claimed that they had lost

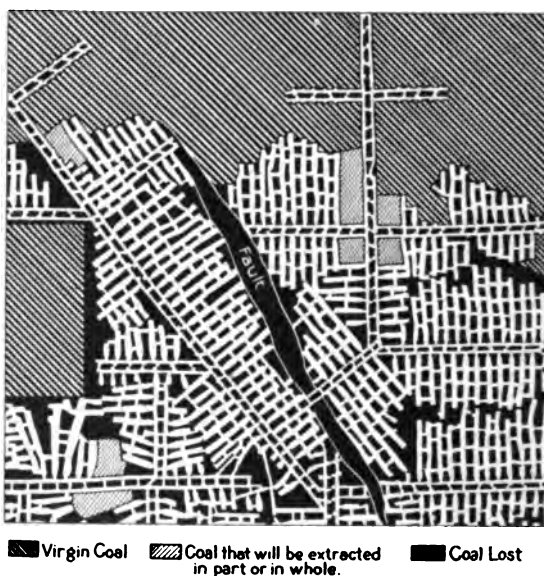


FIG. 6. Section of mine workings in Saline County showing pillars not extracted and coal lost because of irregular workings and due to displacement faults.

no coal on account of faults as yet, whereas the map of another mine showed a loss of about 10 per cent. Probably 5 per cent represents an average loss.

Actual figures of extraction, as reported to the writer, were as follows: (1) 57.06 per cent; (2) 3 mines, 51 per cent, 51.5 per cent, and 53.3 per cent; (3) 51 per cent.

AVOIDABLE LOSS

The conditions in this field, as far as the coal bed is concerned, are ideal for pillar pulling. From the standpoint of surface condi-

tions, the land is valuable for farming, but not so valuable as that in the Springfield district. Also it is more broken, and very little, if any, is tilled. There are fewer towns and fewer railroads. The land is occasionally flooded by high water in Ohio and Wabash rivers, but the mining companies could well afford to build levees as high as the ground would subside from pillar drawing, if such would be necessary. Taking everything into consideration, an extraction of 85 per cent ought to be secured in this field.

LOSS IN OVERLYING SEAMS

The No. 6 bed is about 70 feet above No. 5 in this area, and is of workable thickness. As mining is now carried on, No. 6 seam will not be affected except where squeezes occur, or where caves in rooms extend up to it, which is rare. On the whole, it is the writer's opinion that very little coal in No. 6 bed is at present being lost, but information either for or against this conclusion could not be obtained.

TABLE 8.—*Summary of coal losses in Saline County*

Reason for loss	Percentage of total marketable coal lost in area worked	
	Total loss	Avoidable loss
Coal left as roof and bottom coal.....	None	..
Coal lost in room, entry, and panel pillars.....	38	31
Coal lost in oil or gas-well pillars.....	None	..
Coal lost under buildings, railroads, and boundaries	Included in above	..
Coal lost in handling and preparation, underground and surface	3	..
Coal lost due to rolls, thin or dirty areas, and streams* (fig. 6).....	5	..
Total loss, per cent.....	46	31

* Includes coal along faults.

COAL LOSSES IN THE DANVILLE DISTRICT

INTRODUCTION

The Danville district has 7 mines in No. 6 bed and 5 mines in No. 7 bed, but by far the largest production comes from the former. It includes Vermilion County only, and has a total production of slight-

ly over 3,000,000 tons, of which about 450,000 tons come from strip or open-cut mines.

No trips were made underground while studying this field, but operators were interviewed who mine over half of the total tonnage.

The characteristics of the beds have been described by S. O. Andros in a bulletin of the Illinois Mining Investigations series,⁵ as follows:

"In this district all the large outputs are produced from the No. 6 bed of the Illinois State Geological Survey correlation.

"The chief characteristic of the No. 6 bed, which averages 6 feet in thickness, is the presence of a blue band which divides it into upper and lower benches. This blue band varies from soft dust to hard gray shale, and occurs about 2 feet above the floor. In addition to this blue band there are several shale and sulphur bands of variable horizontal and vertical extent.

"The roof over No. 6 coal is variable. Near Danville the immediate roof is a grayish black shale about 6 feet thick. This shale, lying between the coal and the cap-rock of dark-gray nodular limestone makes an easily supported roof. In the vicinity of Westville and Georgetown the immediate roof is usually a gray shale, which shows no distinct bedding, has little cohesion, falls in conchoidal masses, and is extremely difficult to support. Further, stringers of coal extend from the bed proper into the roof material, and render the roof more difficult of support. In isolated cases there are 3 to 4 inches of black shale between the coal and the gray shale which forms the cap-rock. Whenever this black shale is broken, air and moisture disintegrate the gray shale cap-rock, and the roof becomes insupportable.

"In all parts of the Danville district the floor is a soft fire clay.

"The No. 7 bed varies in thickness from 2½ to 5½ feet, and averages 5 feet. The coal has two benches separated by a clay band 1 inch thick, which persists through the bed from 6 to 8 inches above the floor. The two benches present no great difference in appearance or in physical character, except locally, where the top bench is harder and has a brighter luster. The No. 7 bed generally has slightly more impurities than the No. 6 bed, higher volatile matter, lower fixed carbon, and higher sulphur content as shown by analyses of 31 face samples in No. 6 and of 18 face samples in No. 7. The bands of pyrites occur persistently at a height of 20 to 26 inches above the floor, and sulphur balls or nodular concretions of pyrite are present in such quantity as to make profitable their separation from the coal by hand picking in the mine, and by a further separation on the surface in rotating cylinders.

"In both beds in the district there are numerous rolls, called 'faults,' or 'horsebacks' by the miners. These rolls appear to have been due to unequal settling of the coaly matter and the necessary readjustment of the roof materials, during the formation of the coal. In many cases the roll entirely displaces the coal.

"The mines in District VIII are shallow, and the deepest mine does not exceed 300 feet."

⁵ Andros, S. O., Coal mining practice in District VIII (Danville); Ill. Coal Mining Investigations Bull. 2, 1914.

METHOD OF MINING

Room-and-pillar methods of mining are employed, with some efforts to divide the workings into panels. One of the largest companies uses 24-foot rooms driven on 30-foot centers. Some room pillars are drawn, but over the entire field the amount of coal thus recovered amounts to very little. Some of the companies try to protect the surface where it is agricultural land, but others do not,

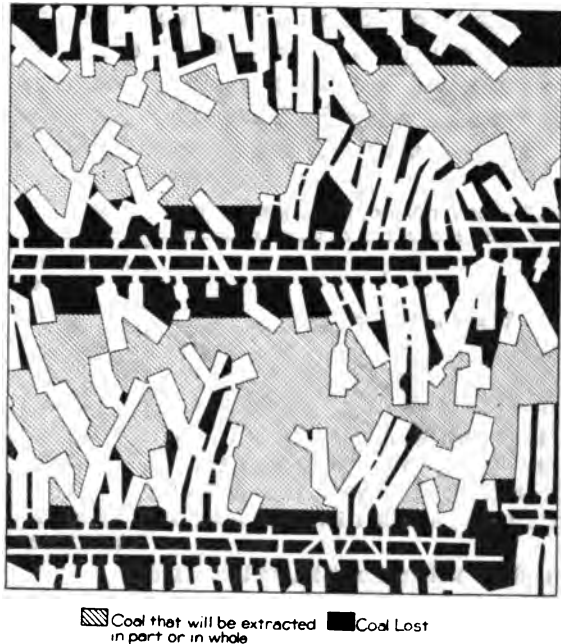


FIG. 7. Section of mine workings in Vermillion County showing coal lost because of irregular spacing and direction of rooms.

as they do not have to pay damages for surface subsidence. Under the towns and railroads the work is carried on according to the usual method, except that more care is taken to leave sufficient pillars to avoid squeezes. In the north end of the district, along Little Vermillion River, a great deal of coal has to be left under branch streams which flow into the river. However, this coal being of shallow depth, it can be recovered in a large part by stripping operations.

LOSSES OF COAL

One company producing about 1,400,000 tons per year reported that its extraction is from 55 per cent at the smaller mines to 65 per cent at the larger mines, and that 15 per cent of the total loss is due to rolls and faulty conditions. Another company figures on an extraction of 53.43 per cent. Under ordinary conditions, with 24-foot rooms and 6-foot pillars, the loss in pillar coal would be 32 to 35 per cent, and judging from experience in the Panhandle and Belmont fields of West Virginia and Ohio, the writer does not believe that the mines in the Danville field can get 65 per cent of their coal when their faulty conditions are considered. Without further information the writer can not see how the extraction in this field can be over about 57 per cent in the underground mines, divided as shown in Table 9.

TABLE 9.—*Summary of coal losses in the Danville district*

Reason for loss	Percentage of marketable coal lost in area worked	
	Total loss	Avoidable loss
Coal left on roof and bottom.....	None	..
Coal lost in room, entry, and panel pillars (fig. 7)	32	23
Coal lost in oil or gas-well pillars.....	..	..
Coal lost under buildings, railroads, and boundaries	Included in above	..
Coal lost in handling and preparation, underground and surface	4	..
Coal lost due to rolls, thin or dirty areas, and streams	7	..
Total loss, per cent.....	43	23

AVOIDABLE LOSS

Owing to the fact that some of the companies have the surface rights, and also that the county has fewer towns and is more rolling in contour, they should get a higher extraction than is possible in the Springfield district. The question of possible recovery and the means of arriving at it have been discussed in the Springfield report, and based on the same reasoning possible recovery in the Danville district should be 80 per cent.

PUBLICATIONS ILLINOIS MINING INVESTIGATIONS

ILLINOIS STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY DIVISION URBANA, ILLINOIS

- Bulletin 1. Preliminary report on organization and method of investigation, 1913.
- Bulletin 3. Chemical study of Illinois coals, by S. W. Parr, 1916.
- Bulletin 10. Coal Resources of District I (Longwall), by G. H. Cady, 1915.
- Bulletin 11. Coal resources of District VII, by Fred H. Kay, 1915.
- Bulletin 14. Coal Resources of District VIII (Danville), by Fred H. Kay and K. D. White, 1915.
- Bulletin 15. Coal resources of District VI, by G. H. Cady, 1916.
- Bulletin 16. Coal resources of District II (Jackson Co.), by G. H. Cady, 1917.
- Bulletin 17. Surface subsidence in Illinois resulting from coal mining, by Lewis E. Young, 1916.
- Bulletin 18. Tests on clay materials available in Illinois coal mines, by R. T. Stull and R. K. Hursh, 1917.
- Bulletin 20. Carbonization of Illinois coals in inclined gas retorts, by F. K. Ovitz, 1918.
- Bulletin 21. The manufacture of retort coal-gas in the central states, using low-sulphur coal from Illinois, Indiana, and western Kentucky, by W. A. Dunkley and W. W. Odell, 1918.
- Bulletin 22. Water-gas manufacture with central district bituminous coals as generator fuel, by W. W. Odell and W. A. Dunkley, 1918.
- Bulletin 23. Mines producing low-sulphur coal in the central district, by G. H. Cady, 1919.
- Bulletin 24. Water-gas operating methods with central district bituminous coals as generator fuel. A summary of experiments on a commercial scale, by W. A. Dunkley and W. W. Odell, 1919.
- Bulletin 25. Gas purification in the medium-size gas plants of Illinois, by W. A. Dunkley and C. E. Barnes, 1920.
- Bulletin 26. Coal resources of District IV, by G. H. Cady, 1921.
- Bulletin 27A. Analyses of Illinois coal, compiled by G. W. Hawley, 1923.
- Bulletin 28. Preliminary report on coal stripping possibilities in Illinois, by Harold E. Culver, 1925.
- Bulletin 29. Coal resources of District III, by Harold E. Culver, 1925.
- Bulletin 30. Coal losses in Illinois, by C. A. Allen, 1925.

ENGINEERING EXPERIMENT STATION URBANA, ILLINOIS

- Bulletin 2. Coal mining practice in District VIII (Danville), by S. O. Andros, 1913.
- Bulletin 4. Coal mining practice in District VII, by S. O. Andros, 1914.
- Bulletin 5. Coal mining practice in District I (Longwall), by S. O. Andros, 1914.
- Bulletin 6. Coal mining practice in District V, by S. O. Andros, 1914.
- Bulletin 7. Coal mining practice in District II, by S. O. Andros, 1914.
- Bulletin 8. Coal mining practice in District VI, by S. O. Andros, 1914.
- Bulletin 9. Coal mining practice in District III, by S. O. Andros, 1915.
- Bulletin 12. Coal mining practice in District IV, by S. O. Andros, 1915.
- Bulletin 13. Coal mining in Illinois by S. O. Andros, 1915. (Complete resumé of all the district reports.)
- Bulletin 91. Subsidence resulting from mining, by L. E. Young and H. H. Stoek, 1916.
- Bulletin 100. Percentage of extraction of bituminous coal with special reference to Illinois' conditions, by C. M. Young, 1917.
- Bulletin 113. Panel system of coal mining, by C. M. Young, 1919.
- Bulletin 119. Some conditions affecting the usefulness of iron oxide for city gas purification, by W. A. Dunkley, 1921.
- Bulletin 125. The distribution of the forms of sulphur in the coal bed, by H. F. Yancey and Thomas Fraser, 1921.
- Bulletin 132. A study of coal mine haulage in Illinois, by H. H. Stoek, J. R. Fleming and A. J. Hoskin, 1922.
- Bulletin 144. Power studies in Illinois coal mining, by A. J. Hoskin and T. Fraser, 1924.

U. S. BUREAU OF MINES WASHINGTON, D. C.

- Bulletin 72. Occurrence of explosive gases in coal mines, by N. H. Darton, 1915.
- Bulletin 83. The humidity of mine air, by R. Y. Williams, 1914.
- Bulletin 99. Mine ventilation stoppings, by R. Y. Williams, 1915.
- Bulletin 102. The inflammability of Illinois coal dusts, by J. K. Clement and L. A. Scholl, Jr., 1916.

- Bulletin 137. Use of permissible explosives in the coal mines of Illinois, by J. R. Fleming and J. W. Koster, 1917.
- Bulletin 138. Coking of Illinois coals, by F. K. Ovitz, 1917.
- Bulletin 203. Central district bituminous coals as water-gas generator fuel, by W. W. Odell and W. A. Dunkley, 1924.
- Bulletin 234. The screen sizing of coal, ores and other minerals, by E. A. Holbrook and Thomas Fraser, 1924.
- Technical Paper 190. Methane accumulations from interrupted ventilation, with special reference to coal mines in Illinois and Indiana, by H. L. Smith and Robert J. Hamon, 1918.
- Technical Paper 246. Water-gas apparatus and the use of central district coal as generator fuel, by William W. Odell, 1921.
- Technical Paper 268. Preparation and uses of tar and its simple crude derivatives, by W. W. Odell, 1922.
- Technical Paper 284. Coal and coke mixtures as water-gas generator fuel, by W. W. Odell, 1921.
- Technical Paper 304. Water-gas tar emulsions, by W. W. Odell, 1923.
- Technical Paper 330. Small hose streams for fighting mine fires, by L. D. Tracy and R. W. Hendricks, 1924.
- Technical Paper 361. Cleaning tests of central Illinois coal, by Thomas Fraser and H. F. Yancey, 1925.

FEB 17 1928

STATE OF ILLINOIS
DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION AND EDUCATION
A. M. SHELTON, *Director*
DIVISION OF THE
STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY
M. M. LEIGHTON, *Chief*

Cooperative Mining Series
BULLETIN 31

**COAL STRIPPING POSSIBILITIES IN
SOUTHERN AND SOUTH-
WESTERN ILLINOIS**

BY
G. H. CADY

ILLINOIS MINING INVESTIGATIONS

Prepared under a cooperative agreement between the Illinois State Geological Survey
Division, and the Engineering Experiment Station of the
University of Illinois



PRINTED BY AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS

URBANA, ILLINOIS
1927

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the benefits of a robust record-keeping system. It highlights how accurate records can provide valuable insights into the organization's performance, enabling better decision-making and strategic planning. Additionally, the text notes that well-maintained records can help in compliance with various regulations and standards, reducing the risk of penalties and legal disputes.

5. The fifth part of the document provides a summary of the key points discussed. It reiterates the importance of record-keeping and encourages the organization to implement the recommended procedures and strategies. The text concludes by stating that a strong record-keeping system is essential for the long-term success and sustainability of the organization.

STATE OF ILLINOIS
DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION AND EDUCATION
A. M. SHELTON, *Director*
DIVISION OF THE
STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY
M. M. LEIGHTON, *Chief*

Cooperative Mining Series
BULLETIN 31

**COAL STRIPPING POSSIBILITIES IN
SOUTHERN AND SOUTH-
WESTERN ILLINOIS**

BY
G. H. CADY

ILLINOIS MINING INVESTIGATIONS

Prepared under a cooperative agreement between the Illinois State Geological Survey
Division, and the Engineering Experiment Station of the
University of Illinois



PRINTED BY AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS

URBANA, ILLINOIS
1927

STATE OF ILLINOIS
DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION AND EDUCATION
A. M. SHELTON, *Director*

DIVISION OF THE
STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY
M. M. LEIGHTON, *Chief*

Committee of the Board of Natural Resources
and Conservation

A. M. SHELTON, *Chairman*
Director of Registration and Education

CHARLES M. THOMPSON
Representing the President of the Uni-
versity of Illinois

EDSON S. BASTIN
Geologist



JEFFERSONS PRINTING & STATIONERY Co.
SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS
1927

CONTENTS

Part I—Introduction	7
General statement	7
Factors bearing on the availability of a deposit.....	10
Economic factors determining the success or failure of stripping operations	11
Restoration of the waste land.....	12
Part II—Unexplored stripping possibilities in southern Illinois.....	14
Introductory statement	14
General map of the coal outcrops in southern Illinois.....	14
General statement	14
Character of the outcrop.....	14
Comparison with earlier maps.....	15
Relative accuracy of different portions of the map.....	15
Special areas	16
General characteristics of the coals and associated rocks in southern Illinois	17
Available coals	17
Character of strata between No. 5 coal and No. 6 coals.....	18
No. 5 coal.....	19
Thickness	19
Chemical characteristics	19
Physical characteristics	20
Character of the strata above No. 6 coal.....	23
No. 6 coal	26
Chemical characteristics	26
Physical characteristics	28
Part III—Special areas in southern Illinois in which exploration for coal suitable for open-cut mining is recommended.....	45
Area I	46
Area II	47
Area III	48
Area IV	49
Area V	51
Area VI	52
Other areas	54
Supplementary data on the coal area in Williamson County.....	54

ILLUSTRATIONS

FIGURE	PAGE
1. Map of Illinois showing the locations of possible stripping areas.....	6
2. Map of Illinois showing locations of areas described in this report....	9
PLATE	
I. Map of a portion of southern Illinois showing the position of the outcrop of No. 5 and No. 6 coals, the locations of open-cut mines, and the locations of special areas I-VI.....	Pocket
II. Map of Area I in northern St. Clair County.....	Pocket
III. Map of Area II between New Athens and Marissa, southern St. Clair County	Pocket
IV. Map of Area III in northern Randolph County northwest of Sparta. Pocket	Pocket
V. Map of Area IV in south-central Perry County southwest of Pinckneyville	Pocket
VI. Map of Area V in the vicinity of Pinckneyville, Perry County.....	Pocket
VII. Map of Area VI in the vicinity of Herrin, Carterville, and Marion, Williamson County	Pocket
VIII. Map showing areas recommended for testing in Williamson County. Pocket	Pocket

TABLES

	PAGE
1. Strip mines in Illinois and their production, 1924-1926.....	8
2. Analyses of No. 5 coal in Randolph, Williamson, and Saline counties....	20
3. Analyses of No. 6 coal in mines adjacent to the outcrop of the coal in southern Illinois	27
4. Surface data collected in Williamson County	41

COAL STRIPPING POSSIBILITIES IN SOUTHERN ILLINOIS

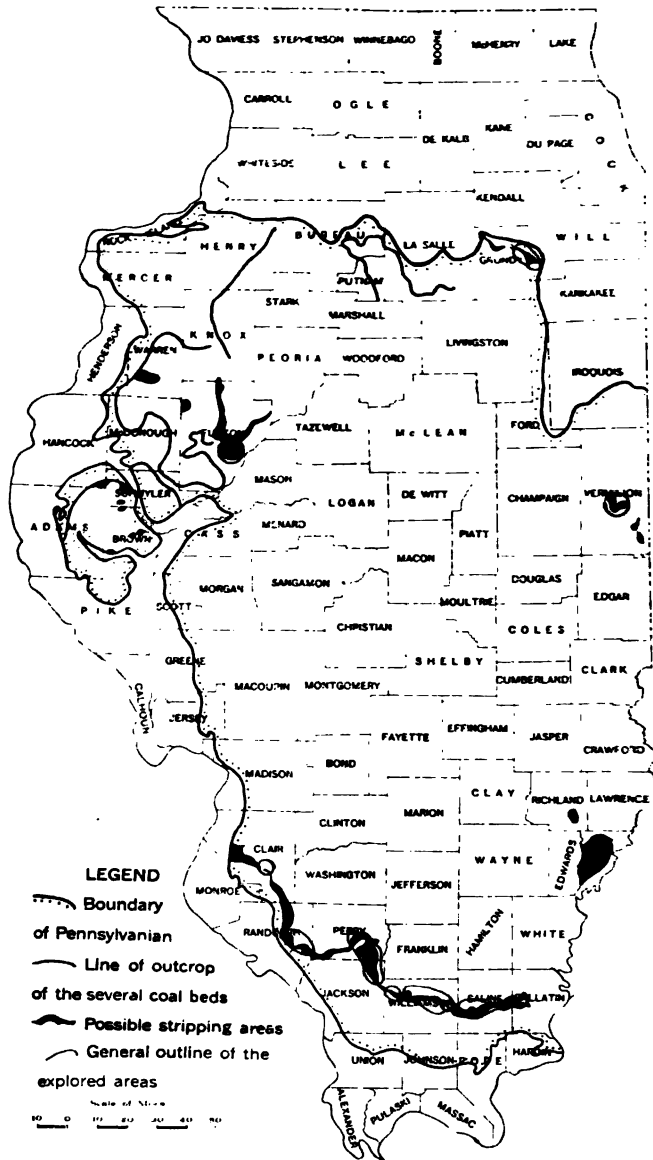


Fig. 1. Map of Illinois showing the locations of possible stripping areas. In most of the areas outlined in red, exploration is restricted to a single bed. The extent of exploration in Fulton County is not known.

COAL STRIPPING POSSIBILITIES IN SOUTHERN AND SOUTHWESTERN ILLINOIS

By G. H. Cady

PART I

INTRODUCTION

GENERAL STATEMENT

In 1925 the Illinois State Geological Survey published a preliminary report on coal stripping possibilities in the State.¹ This report was prepared at a time when the area of coal being stripped and the production of strip coal were undergoing notable expansion. In 1924 the production of strip coal was 1,503,542 tons, whereas in 1925 it was 3,053,723 tons. Since the summer of 1925, no additional large strip pits have been opened but there has been an appreciable increase in production as shown in Table 1.

Although strip-mine production has not greatly changed since 1925, a continued interest in stripping as a possible source of coal is manifest in the large amount of exploratory work that has been carried on in this interval in the areas designated in the preliminary report as suitable for investigation. Some of the exploration was begun before the report was published but most of it is of a later date and has been located in accordance with suggestions contained in the bulletin. As a result of test drilling, large tracts have been explored in northern Illinois, particularly in Grundy County, and in southern Illinois along the outcrop of No. 6 coal from Millstadt, St. Clair County, east into Saline County, and along the outcrop of No. 5 coal in Williamson and Saline counties. The areas which as a result of drilling completed or now in progress can no longer be included in the category of untested regions are indicated in figure 1 which also shows the location of possible stripping areas in the State as described in the preliminary bulletin.

To meet continued calls for information the present bulletin, giving additional data in regard to specific untested areas, as of May, 1927, is issued. Some of the areas selected for description are chosen because new and more detailed information has become available as a result of special areal mapping in the regions concerned, others because they lie adjacent to regions already tested. Such regions remain untested possibly because of great uncertainty in regard to the position of the border of the coal bed. Since there can be no doubt but that the border actually extends across these areas, the Survey wishes to contribute such information and opinions as it has in regard to the position of this border or outcrop on a map of somewhat larger scale than was published in the earlier report. The special areas described in this bulletin are located along the outcrop of No. 5 and No. 6 coals in southern Illinois. (See fig. 2.)

¹Culver, H. E., A preliminary report on coal stripping possibilities in Illinois: Illinois State Geol. Survey, Cooperative Mining Series Bull. 28, 1925.

TABLE 1.—Strip mines in Illinois and their production, 1924-1926a

Company	County	Production			
		Fiscal year ending June 30, 1924 - June 30, 1925 Tons	Fiscal year ending June 30, 1925 Tons	July 1 to Dec. 31, 1925 Tons	1926 Tons
1 b Tiger Coal Mining Co.	Fulton.	3,525	4,440		
2 b United Electric Coal Co., No. 9	Fulton, Cuba (P. O.).	51,950	489,366	362,229	822,129
3 b Buckheart Coal and Mining Co.	Fulton, R. F. D. No. 6, Canton	5,276			5,518
4 Saline Creek Coal Co.	Gallatin.		24,177	30,434	
5 b Black Servant Coal Co.	Jackson, Elkhville		470,076	210,352	431,211
6 Forsyth Coal Co.	Jackson, De Soto	171,845		33,572	317,518
7 Scott-Smith Coal Co.	Perry	112,100			
8 Perfection Coal Co.	Perry, Du Quoin		90,000	69,790	189,990
9 c Pyramid Coal Co., No. 2	Perry				40,594
10 Solar Coal Co.	Perry, Du Quoin		251,079	156,498	327,555
11 b Harrisburg Coal Mining Co., No. 2	St. Clair, Freeburg	216,978		74,508	157,937
12 Yankee Branch Coal Co., No. 1	Saline, Harrisburg	38,046	224,255	125,402	200,279
13 Chicago Collieries Co., No. 4	Vermilion, Georgetown	163,303			18,320
14 I. I. Coal Co.	Vermilion	3,800	124,611	102,082	
15 United Electric Coal Co., No. 1	Vermilion, Danville	205,487	467,588	154,098	299,187
16 United Electric Coal Co., No. 4	Vermilion	130,297	180,097	93,184	30,588
17 United Electric Coal Co., No. 5	Vermilion	121,896	95,953	58,538	23,027
18 United Electric Coal Co., No. 12	Vermilion				128,030
19 Yankee Branch Coal Co.	Vermilion		38,800	30,800	
20 b Coal Belt Coal Co.	Williamson	15,366			
20 Van Hoos Coal Co.	Williamson		3,000		
21 Mammoth Coal Co.	Williamson, Marion	29,271	61,370	15,451	31,791
22 Prosperity Coal Co.	Williamson		1,336	484	
23 b Prosperity Coal Co., No. 1	Williamson	3,698			
24 b Prosperity Coal Co., No. 2	Williamson	5,704			
25 b Quaker Mining Co., No. 1	Williamson	105,000			
25 Worth-Huskey Coal Co., No. 1	Williamson		106,455	47,151	
26 b Quaker Mining Co., Fuel mine	Williamson	120,000			
26 Worth-Huskey Coal Co., No. 2	Williamson		144,209	64,984	
27 d Huskey Coal Co.	Williamson, Cambria				252,947
28 Pyramid Coal Corp., No. 1	Williamson, Marion				313,508
29 c Pyramid Coal Corp.	Williamson		276,911	157,797	
Total strip coal production		1,503,542	3,053,723	1,787,354	3,590,129

a From tables of Illinois Annual Coal Reports, 1924 and 1926, and supplied by Illinois Department of Mines and Geology, 1924.



Fig. 2. Map of Illinois showing locations of areas described in this report.

FACTORS BEARING ON THE AVAILABILITY OF A DEPOSIT

In the preliminary bulletin it was stated that "a commonly accepted minimum for the thickness of the coal is 48 inches for a commercial operation", but other factors may considerably reduce this in certain cases. It is noteworthy that in areas recently explored in Grundy County the coal in general has a thickness of not more than 42 inches; in fact the average thickness of No. 2 coal in the Coal City-Wilmington region is generally regarded as not more than 37 inches. Although detailed information in regard to the thickness of the coal discovered by recent drilling has not been conveyed to the Survey, there is no reason to believe that the coal exceeds the average thickness of the general region. Inasmuch as the facts were known in regard to the probable thickness of the coal when the prospecting was undertaken, it is evident that a thickness of 40 inches was regarded as above the minimum for commercial operation, provided other conditions were particularly favorable.

There seems to be a general opinion among operators that the ratio of the thickness of the coal to the thickness of the overburden should not average more than 1 to 8. Since the cost of excavation increases at a greater rate than the increase in depth, at least as the thickness of the overburden makes necessary two operations; possibly a somewhat larger ratio may hold for thin coals than for thick coals. Local conditions enter so largely into the cost of stripping that no general rule can be stated except that the profitable extraction of coal having a heavy overburden is possible only when other conditions, such as the character of the overburden, machinery, relation to markets, etc., are particularly favorable.

The decrease in the importance of hard layers of rock as deterrents to the stripping operation has been mentioned by Dr. Culver.² He states: "more recent work has demonstrated that the shale and 'slate' do not seriously interfere with operations, and in places, even a 5-foot bed of massive limestone has been handled satisfactorily after shooting." It can now be said that operations appear to be successful in which the thickness of the limestone is 5 to 7 feet. Operations have recently been started near Duquoin in a region where preliminary drilling indicates that limestone of even greater thickness than 7 feet must be moved to reach the coal. It is anticipated that the limestone recovered will constitute a by-product of the operation, the sale of which will largely cover the cost of its removal. Inasmuch as a heavy limestone cover characterizes No. 6 coal west of Duquoin, the prospects seem to be good for the development of a large crushed-stone industry in this portion of the State. Since natural sources of ballast and road material are meager, the local market for the crushed

²Culver, H. E., A preliminary report on coal stripping possibilities in Illinois: Illinois State Geol. Survey, Cooperative Mining Series Bull. 28, p. 10, 1925.

stone probably will be good. Unless the limestone can be marketed at a price that will compensate the cost of removal, it is doubtful whether the coal can be recovered in large areas in southern Illinois west of Duquoin even though the cover is not more than 30 feet thick, because much of this cover is limestone.

The size and capacity of mechanical shovels used in large-scale stripping operations are undergoing changes which necessitate continual revision of the estimate of removable overburden. On the basis of the estimates made in Cooperative Mining Series Bulletin 28 of the Illinois State Geological Survey, of the extent of area in Illinois within which coal is available by open-cut methods of mining, manufacturers have been designing machines with an enlarged capacity, particularly with respect to the handling of limestone beds such as are found above the coals in southern Illinois. It remains to be demonstrated whether or not efficient operation is possible with shovels with a capacity larger than about 8 yards. It is reported that a much larger shovel is to be installed in one of the recently opened pits near Duquoin. If the report is correct much interest will attend the performance of this machine particularly as the limestone overburden is unusually heavy.

ECONOMIC FACTORS DETERMINING THE SUCCESS OR FAILURE OF STRIPPING OPERATIONS

In the earlier report on coal stripping possibilities it is possible that too little attention was given to the conditions which determine the success or failure of a stripping operation other than those dependent simply upon the thickness of the coal and overburden. It is the desire of the Survey to encourage the development of the resources of the State but only as conditions warrant such development. A word of caution needs to be spoken for the sake of those who regard stripping operations as unattended by much risk. The following pertinent statement was recently made:³

"Coal stripping is rather a hazardous business. The apparent simplicity of the proposition is an incentive that often governs those who develop such properties. The cost of the plant ready to produce coal is less than that for a shaft mine; on the other hand the life of a stripping plant is much shorter than that of a shaft mine, and for this reason the stripping plant often proves more expensive in the end. The stripping method requires less labor than a shaft mine to produce an equal amount of coal when the conditions are favorable for stripping. Weather, however, is a factor of serious importance, as a rainy spell may cause very serious financial loss."

³Bement, A., The Illinois coal field, Manuscript report for the Illinois Geological Survey, 1927.

The difficulties that enhance the risk of strip mining in Illinois arise largely from the topographic conditions where the stripping must be carried on. In southern Illinois stripping must usually, if not always, be carried on in areas of low relief. The pit in general lies below the drainage level and the spoil in the first excavation must be piled on the surface. After excavation has proceeded for some time the spoil can be piled back into the part of the pit from which the coal has been removed. Where the overburden is heavy the waste cannot be dumped at a safe distance from the shovel in a single operation and an additional shovel or drag line is usually necessary to remove part of it to a greater distance. There is a natural desire to avoid the use of a second shovel if possible. By so doing there is a very great danger that the shovel making the excavation to the coal will find itself between two treacherous banks of earth and, in the event of rain, even buried in slides from one or both sides.

Wise choice of equipment both in kind and amount will very largely determine the outcome of a stripping venture. A study of the statistics of stripping operations indicates that experience is of the same importance in this sort of operation as in other sorts of mining. The largest and most successful pits are those that have been longest in operation or are operated by experienced companies. So far as the writer is aware there are in Illinois no areas where coal can be stripped on a large scale in an operation unattended by much financial risk.

In a report of this kind emphasis is naturally placed upon large-scale operations. In fact it is only as equipment is introduced capable of lifting cheaply a burden 8 to 10 times the weight of the coal, that most of the coal at shallow depth becomes available for recovery by open-cut methods. On the borders of areas where stripping is possible, however, there are usually small bodies of coal under particularly shallow cover available for recovery by the simple methods of team and scraper excavation. Small pits of this kind have been in operation in various parts of the State continuously. They represent a common source of cheap coal during the summer months, at least, for the immediately surrounding rural district. Like local mines they are of relatively small importance in comparison with the production of the State as a whole, but may be of considerable local importance. It is quite probable that within the areas described in this report there are places where under very shallow cover small bodies of coal exist suitable for recovery on a small scale. The 8,000 tons of coal in a 5-foot bed extending beneath an acre of land would be a sufficient supply for a rural community for a number of years.

RESTORATION OF THE WASTE LAND

The chief popular objection to stripping operations is directed against the unsightly and unredeemable piles of spoil that result from open-cut

mining. That the land may have been of little value under cultivation is rarely considered. A 5-foot bed of coal has much more immediate value than the surface at even \$100 an acre. Yet the destruction of a permanent potential resource represented by the soil for the sake of recovering and exhausting another resource, although it may be of greater immediate value, will always be popularly regarded as economically unsound. There is constant danger of the enactment of legislation against this method of mining coal particularly as the scale of the operations becomes increasingly large. It therefore behooves those interested in such operations to take some thought of the possibility of restoring the worked-over lands to cultivation. That the spoil could be distributed in less topographic confusion seems certain. Before any of the land can be rendered fit for cultivation it must first be restored to some resemblance to the original topographic form. It then becomes the problem of agronomists and botanists to determine the most suitable procedure for restoration of the soil and vegetation. The writer is of the opinion that the consideration of the matter of restoration of lands wasted by the large-scale stripping process cannot be indefinitely delayed.

PART II

UNEXPLORED STRIPPING POSSIBILITIES IN SOUTHERN ILLINOIS

INTRODUCTORY STATEMENT

The rise of the coal-bearing rocks toward the margin of the coal field in southern Illinois brings to the surface the important coal beds mined through shafts in St. Clair, Randolph, Perry, Jackson, Williamson, and Saline counties. This is a matter of particular interest to those searching for areas of coal suitable for open-cut mining. Three beds are mined by shafts in the southern part of the State, No. 6, No. 5, and No. 2. Of these, No. 6 is the most widespread. In fact it appears to be continuous entirely across the southern part of the State, and its outcrop is therefore also continuous. No. 5 coal is locally interrupted, if not entirely absent, west of Randolph county, and No. 2 coal cannot be identified along the outcrop of the coal-bearing beds west of Jackson County. The upper or No. 6 coal known as the Belleville or Herrin coal, is the most important coal bed in the State. It is very regular in thickness which varies from six to nine feet along its southern margin, and of good quality, so that particular interest is attached to facts relating to the position and character of its outcrop. The accompanying maps and descriptions are concerned mainly with conditions along the outcrop of No. 6 coal, although some consideration will be given to No. 5 coal in certain areas.

GENERAL MAP OF THE COAL OUTCROPS IN SOUTHERN ILLINOIS

GENERAL STATEMENT

As a background for the discussion a map has been prepared (Pl. I) showing the outcrop of No. 6 coal from the Mississippi River bluff line near Belleville to the vicinity of Harrisburg, Saline County, and showing also the outcrop of No. 5 coal across Williamson and Saline counties. In the preparation of the map the outcrops were first plotted on quadrangle maps on a scale of about one mile to an inch with as great detail as was possible. The lines were then transferred to the smaller scale map of publication. The published map is on the same scale, four miles to the inch, as is the road map of Illinois published by the State Division of Highways, which was used as a base. The entire line of outcrop, or outcrops where two coals are mapped, possesses interest, because along it, if anywhere, will open-cut mining be possible in the southern part of the State.

CHARACTER OF THE OUTCROP

The word outcrop unfortunately suggests that the coal bed mapped actually comes to the surface of the ground and can therefore be traced by

following the coal blossom. This, however, is not true, since it is only here and there that the coal actually comes to the surface or to the grass roots. The most common places of actual exposure are where streams have removed the usual covering. Not only the outcrops of the coal, but also the outcrops of any rocks are rare. Sandstones and limestones appear at the surface more commonly than do other rocks. In general the surface material consists not of rocks but of unconsolidated material deposited by glaciers, streams, and wind, and the rock surface may lie from a few inches to 100 feet or more below the surface of the ground. In general throughout Illinois, the rock surface possesses considerably more relief than the ground surface; particularly is this true in southern Illinois where the valleys are deeply silted. In tracing the outcrop of a coal bed one of course notes its position on the rock surface, hidden beneath a mantle of soil.

COMPARISON WITH EARLIER MAPS

For earlier maps published by the State Geological Survey showing the outcrop of the coals across the southern part of the State only a rough approximation to accuracy was claimed. The lines indicating the margins of the beds for the most part connected scattered points of actual outcrop, and the intervening position of the lines was determined mainly in accordance with existing knowledge of the topographic features, the known depth of the coal at points north of the outcrop and the supposed character of the dip between these points and the outcrop. Where the beds are nearly horizontal and the surface is likewise level or only gently sloping it was then, as it is now, impossible without test holes to delineate their margins with much accuracy. The accurate information in regard to surface configuration furnished by the topographic maps now available entirely across southern Illinois is of great assistance in projecting the probable position of an outcrop. In addition, more detailed information in regard to the general lay and position of the coal approaching the outcrop has become available and knowledge concerning the position of the outcrop has been increased by local exploration by the drill; consequently an outcrop map based upon such improved data has a much stronger claim for accuracy than earlier maps prepared from less abundant data.

RELATIVE ACCURACY OF DIFFERENT PORTIONS OF THE MAP

The information accumulated in the Survey files regarding the outcrop of the coals in southern Illinois relates unequally to the various positions along the margin of the coal beds; an equal degree of accuracy cannot, therefore, be claimed for all portions of the designated lines of outcrop. In general where the lines describe somewhat intricate and

irregular patterns the knowledge concerning the position of the outcrops may be considered good; where the lines consist of open broad curves, generalization may be suspected. In any case it is probable that the line of outcrop is more irregular than is represented since the scale of the map does not permit the delineation of small irregularities such as probably exist. The claim for greatest accuracy is made for those regions where privately conducted exploration by the drill, and detailed field investigation by members of the Survey staff provide the most complete information, and particularly for the position of the outcrop of No. 5 and No. 6 coals across Saline and most of Williamson counties, and of the outcrop of No. 6 coal across the northwest corner of Jackson County, along the east side of Beaucoup Creek in Perry County, and in Randolph County from Sparta to Percy. Along these stretches the outcrop of the coal has been tested by drilling in fairly large blocks and in several places field investigation has revealed the position of all actual outcrops. From Pinckneyville westward nearly to Willisville and westward from the vicinity of Sparta to the vicinity of Belleville there are stretches where the outcrop has been very little tested and its position remains uncertain. The outcrop northwestward from Marissa was mapped at the time the New Athens quadrangle was geologically surveyed in 1911.¹ Knowledge of the position of the outcrop of No. 6 coal in that area has not greatly improved since that time, except for a small area near the open-cut of the Solar Coal Company between Freeburg and New Athens.

SPECIAL AREAS

This report is particularly concerned with those areas along the outcrop that appear suitable for investigation but have not yet been tested by the drill. The position of the more important of these is indicated on Plate I; they are numbered I to VI from west to east across the map. Larger scale maps of these smaller areas (Pls. II-VII) have been printed on thin paper on the same scale as that of the topographic maps issued by the U. S. Geological Survey² and by placing them in their proper positions over these latter maps the relation of the outcrop lines to the topography can be readily ascertained. Other smaller areas suitable for investigation exist here and there along the outcrop of the coals, and although they will be mentioned, the main purpose of the report is to describe the conditions obtaining with respect to occurrence of the coal in the six special areas.

¹Shaw, E. W., U. S. Geol. Survey Geol. Atlas, New Athens-Okawville folio (No. 213), 1921.

²Topographic maps are available at ten cents a copy. The following quadrangles are included within the area covered by this portion of the report:

Baldwin
Campbell Hill
Carbondale
Coulterville
Duquoin

Galatia
Harrisburg
Herrin
Marion
Murphysboro

New Athens
Pinckneyville
St. Louis
Waterloo
West Frankfort

GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE COALS AND ASSOCIATED ROCKS IN SOUTHERN ILLINOIS

AVAILABLE COALS

Within all the areas, except possibly I and II located in St. Clair County, two coals outcrop—No. 5 and No. 6. However, only No. 6 coal is mapped except in Area VI in Williamson County, because, although there seems to be no doubt as to the presence of No. 5 coal in Areas IV and V, and although it may be present beneath Area III, the position of the outcrop and depth of the lower coal have not been sufficiently explored to warrant delineation. Its presence beneath No. 6 coal along the outcrop of the latter in St. Clair County is improbable. Between St. Clair and Williamson counties the outcrop of No. 5 coal is indefinite. In the vicinity of Willisville and southwest of Sparta, Randolph County, there has been some drilling along the outcrop of this coal, but for the most part the territory southwest of the outcrop of No. 6 coal has not been much drilled and outcrops of the lower coal are rare. It is probable, however, that the outcrop of the lower coal lies in general within half a mile south of the outcrop of No. 6 coal since the coals west of the Duquoin anticline are commonly separated by only 25 to 30 feet of strata.

In Williamson and Saline counties where No. 5 coal is economically more important there is more detailed information in regard to its outcrop than there is farther west. Even in these counties the mapping is not of uniform accuracy. Eastward from New Denison, that is across Ranges 4, 5, and 6, East, the outcrop has been traced by field parties and determined by authenticated drilling. The outcrop as mapped from the vicinity of New Denison northwestward to the line of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad northwest of Marion represents determinations resulting from drilling. The data were supplied to the Survey but they have not been closely checked in the field. From the line of the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad westward to Carterville the position of the outcrop is only approximately accurate. The occurrence of the coal in this strip is considered in the description of special Area VI (p. 52). From Carterville west to the county line the margin of the coal has been discovered in places by drilling and open-cut mining, but has not been mapped in detail.

It will be noted in examining the maps that the outcrop of No. 5 coal in general closely parallels the outcrop of No. 6 coal, but that the parallelism is somewhat less close in Saline and eastern Williamson County than elsewhere. The closeness of the two lines of outcrop is of course due to the fact that the coal beds are generally separated by only about 25 to 30 feet of strata. In the eastern part of Williamson County, however, the interval between the two beds increases considerably; it is about 75 feet

in the vicinity of Craborchard village, about 100 feet at the Saline-Williamson county line, and 125 feet near Carrier Mills. Eastward from Carrier Mills it decreases somewhat. The increase in the interval between Craborchard and Carrier Mills explains the wider separation of the outcrops of the two coals.

CHARACTER OF STRATA BETWEEN NO. 5 AND NO. 6 COALS

From Randolph County eastward to Williamson County the strata between the two coals consist of from 25 to as much as 60 per cent of limestone. In northeastern Jackson County where the coals are about 35 feet apart, the presence of 10 feet of limestone seems to be usual. Near Carterville the interval between the coals is about 40 feet, and here also about 10 feet of the intervening rock is limestone. Near the outcrop of No. 6 coal north of Marion No. 5 lies about 45 feet below No. 6 with 10 feet of limestone between the two coal beds. In T. 9 S., R. 3 W., the interval between the beds is from 50 to 60 feet, with no more than ten feet of limestone present, and in places as much as 17 feet of sandstone. In Range 4 E., where the interval is from 80 to 100 feet or more, usually less than 5 feet of limestone is present, but sandstones as much as 55 feet thick were encountered in some of the drill holes. It is noteworthy that only in eastern Williamson County where the intervening section contains a notable amount of sandstone is the line of outcrop of No. 5 coal marked by topographic irregularities. The coal outcrops at the foot of an escarpment marking the position of the outcropping sandstone lying between the coals. Elsewhere the outcrop of No. 5 coal is less readily followed because there are no resistant beds above it and the surface usually slopes gently across the outcrop of beds lying for some distance below No. 6 coal. Because of the resistance to erosion offered by the sandstone above No. 5 coal in eastern Williamson County and the resulting steep slope adjacent to the outcrop of the coal the thickness of the overburden increase rapidly and conditions for stripping this coal are not particularly good, but slope mining can be carried on very close to the outcrop. In central Saline County the rocks between the coals are largely shale and here again gentle slopes prevail for some distance north of the outcrop of the coal so that large scale open-cut mining is possible.

In the Sparta region the beds intervening between the two coals were very largely limestone. It is noteworthy that these are not sufficiently resistant to weathering and erosion to affect the topographic expression of the surface. Apparently these rocks did not conspicuously protrude from the preglacial surface. Their presence under cover is, however, very definitely established by the numerous test holes that have penetrated both coals. It is very evident that the most favorable situations for the recovery

of No. 5 coal by open-cut methods are where the rocks intervening between No. 5 and No. 6 coals consist largely of shale, as in central and western Williamson County and in Saline County. Elsewhere stripping operations in No. 5 coal will be forced to handle considerable thicknesses of resistant rock, either limestone or sandstone.

NO. 5 COAL

THICKNESS

In the Sparta and Willisville region in Randolph County No. 5 coal usually has a thickness of about 4 feet, but varies from 40 to more than 60 inches. In general it appears to be more variable in thickness than No. 6 coal. In northeastern Jackson County the few available records of holes penetrating it indicate that its thickness is between 4 and 5 feet. One record reports as much as 5 feet 2 inches. At the pit of the Huskey Coal Company in western Williamson County the coal has a thickness of 4 feet. In Range 2 East it varies from 4 to 5 feet in thickness. Thence eastward it is usually more than 4 feet thick, though not generally more than five feet except between Carrier Mills and Harrisburg, where in places it is locally 7 to 8 feet thick.

CHEMICAL CHARACTERISTICS

The chemical character of No. 5 coal in Randolph, Williamson, and Saline counties is indicated by the analyses of face samples collected in mines in those counties, and given on the following page.

It will be noted that the analyses in Table 2 apparently favor the coals sampled in Williamson County. It is commonly true, however, that analyses made prior to 1912, before standardized methods of analysis were established, show calorific values somewhat higher than those determined for the coal from the same mine in 1912 and since that year. Although the quality of the coal is best indicated by the "unit coal" value it is doubtful whether No. 5 coal in Williamson County is in general superior in quality to the coal from the same seam in Saline County because of the lower ash content of the Saline County coal. Additional analyses of No. 5 coal in Williamson County are needed to establish its character definitely. Comparison of the analyses in Tables 2 (p. 20) and 3 (p. 27) indicate the superiority of the lower seam over No. 6 coal. In Randolph County the lower coal appears to have an advantage over No. 6 coal of about 300 B. t. u. on the unit coal basis and in southern Williamson County of at least 100 B. t. u. but the latter advantage is not well established by the data used. There are no analyses of No. 6 coal that can be used for comparison with determinations for No. 5 coal in Saline County.

The most notable difference in the character of No. 5 coal across the southern part of the State is in the amount of non-coal substance, that is

moisture, ash, and sulphur, present in the coal. The impurities decrease considerably from west to east so that whereas the combustible constituents make up 76 per cent of the coal in Randolph County, they compose 80 per cent in Williamson County, and 85 per cent or more in Saline County.

TABLE 2.—*Analyses of No. 5 coal in Randolph, Williamson, and Saline counties*
(Face samples only)

Analysis No.	Date	Form of Analysis	Moisture	Volatile Matter	Fixed Carbon	Ash	Sulphur	Calorific Value (B. t. u.)
8835 ^a		As rec'd	13.90	35.33	41.33	9.44	4.84	11015
		Dry		41.03	48.00	10.97	5.63	12793
		Unit coal ^e						14709
8836 ^a		As rec'd	12.21	35.22	41.61	10.96	4.47	11037
		Dry		40.12	47.40	12.48	5.10	12572
		Unit coal ^e						14711
1809 ^b	9/08	As rec'd	6.47	35.96	45.84	11.73	3.39	12022
		Dry		38.45	49.02	12.53	3.62	12840
		Unit coal ^e						14985
896 ^c	8/07	As rec'd	6.29	36.72	46.99	10.00	3.61	12251
		Dry		39.20	50.12	10.68	3.86	13073
		Unit coal ^e						14917
12918 ^d	7/21	As rec'd	5.75	35.01	52.65	6.59	2.05	12800
		Dry		37.15	55.86	6.99	2.18	13581
		Unit coal ^e						14927
12919 ^d	7/21	As rec'd	6.58	32.89	53.29	7.24	2.06	12565
		Dry		35.21	57.14	7.75	2.20	13450
		Unit coal ^e						14754
12917 ^d	7/21	As rec'd	5.62	34.61	52.52	7.25	2.02	12781
		Dry		36.67	55.65	7.68	2.14	13542
		Unit coal ^e						14840

^aNear Blair, Randolph County. Analysis made since 1912.

^bLocal mine near Cartersville, Williamson County.

^cSpillertown Coal and Coke Co., Williamson County. Mine abandoned.

^dNear Carrier Mills, Saline County.

^eAsh, sulphur, and moisture free calorific value.

It is interesting to note that practically the same differences exist in the character of No. 6 coal, at least in Randolph and Williamson counties. It will be observed that the moisture content of No. 5 coal in Randolph County is notably higher than it is in the counties to the east.

PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS

The physical characteristics of No. 5 coal can be most satisfactorily described by means of detailed sections and the citation of observations made at the coal face in various places from Randolph County eastward.

*Sections of No. 5 coal in mine No. 9, Willis Coal and Mining Co., Percy,
sec. 11, T. 6 S., R. 5 W., Randolph County a*

Section 1—Face of the 4th north entry		
Strata	Thickness	
	Inches	Inches
Coal	2	
Charcoal	$\frac{1}{4}$	
Coal	$4\frac{1}{2}$	
Charcoal	$\frac{1}{4}$	
Coal	$1\frac{1}{2}$	
"Sulphur"		$\frac{1}{2}$
Coal	5	
Charcoal	$\frac{1}{4}$	
Coal	$5\frac{1}{2}$	
"Sulphur"		$\frac{1}{4}$
Coal	$4\frac{1}{2}$	
"Sulphur"		$\frac{1}{2}$
Coal	16	
"Sulphur"		$\frac{1}{8}$
Coal	5	
Clay mixture		$\frac{1}{4}$
Coal	$4\frac{1}{2}$	
Total coal	$49\frac{1}{4}$	
Total impurities		$1\frac{5}{8}$
Thickness of bed		$50\frac{7}{8}$ inches
Measured thickness	49	inches

Section 2—Face of main east entry		
Strata	Thickness	
	Inches	Inches
Coal	8	
Charcoal	$\frac{1}{4}$	
Coal	5	
Charcoal	$\frac{1}{4}$	
Coal	$1\frac{1}{2}$	
"Sulphur"		$\frac{1}{2}$
Coal	7	
Charcoal	$\frac{1}{8}$	
Coal	3	
"Sulphur"		$\frac{1}{8}$
Coal	1	
"Sulphur"		$\frac{1}{8}$
Coal	11	
"Sulphur"		$\frac{1}{4}$
Coal	13	
Clay		$\frac{1}{8}$
Coal	6	
Total coal	$56\frac{1}{8}$	
Total impurities		$1\frac{1}{2}$
Thickness of bed		$57\frac{1}{4}$ inches
Measured thickness	57	inches

Strata	Section 3—Face of the 4th south entry	Thickness	
		Inches	Inches
Coal		4½	
Charcoal		¼	
Coal		6½	
Charcoal		¼	
Coal		9½	
"Sulphur"			1½
Coal		4	
Charcoal		¼	
Coal with lenses of "sulphur"		17	
"Sulphur"			1½
Coal		6	
Clay and charcoal			1¼
Coal		8	
Total coal		56¼	
Total impurities			1¼
Thickness of bed		57½	inches
Measured thickness		57	inches

*α*Observations by Wilson and Netzeband, 1912.

Observations by G. H. Cady in 1918: The coal does not lie in benches, but is uniform throughout. There are no "horsebacks" and no boulders in the roof. The coal contains a few scattered lenses of massive pyrite one inch thick and 4 to 6 inches across and an occasional lens of laminated pyrite, all in one general part of the mine.

Record of observations by H. E. Culver in 1925 in the local mine operated by Jones and Sons near Blair, sec. 26, T. 5 S., R. 6 W., Randolph County

The coal has a thickness varying from 51 to 60 inches and averaging 56 inches. It contains scattered lenses of brown and of bright pyrite but apparently at no persistent positions. The seam is not separated into distinct benches. The coal is described as consisting largely of dull bands. Facings of calcite, pyrite, and possibly gypsum occur as joint fillings in the coal.

Record of observations by H. E. Culver in 1925 in the strip mine operated by the Quaker Coal Co., now Huskey Coal Co., near Carterville, sec. 5, T. 9 S., R. 1 E., Williamson County

The coal has a thickness varying from 36 to 48 inches and averaging 42 inches. The coal lies in one bench, except that a layer of pyrite occurs rather persistently about 12 inches from the bottom of the coal. The coal contains rather numerous partings and lenses of charcoal.

Sections of No. 5 coal in mine No. 2 Wasson Coal Co., Carrier Mills, sec. 33, T. 9 S., R. 5 E., Saline County a

Strata	Section 1—Face of 11th east off the main north entry	Thickness	
		Inches	Inches
Shale			
Coal		12	
Charcoal		¼	
Coal		7¼	
Charcoal		¼	
Coal		31	
Pyrite lens			⅞
Coal		5½	
Total coal		56¼	
Total impurities			⅞
Thickness of bed		56¾	inches
Measured thickness		57	inches

Section 2—Face of 5th east off main north entry

Strata	Thickness	
	Inches	Inches
Shale		
Coal	10 $\frac{1}{4}$	
Charcoal	$\frac{1}{4}$	
Coal	43 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Total coal	54	

Section 3—Room 24 off the 11th north off the main west entry

Strata	Thickness	
	Inches	Inches
Shale		
Coal	7	
Pyrite		$\frac{1}{4}$
Coal	47 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Total coal	54 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Total impurities		$\frac{1}{4}$
Thickness of bed	54 $\frac{3}{4}$	inches
Measured thickness	54 $\frac{1}{2}$	inches

^aMeasured by Netzeband, 1912.

The foregoing sections and other observations although less complete than is desirable, particularly with respect to the coal in Williamson County, indicate two noteworthy characteristics of the coal: (1) No. 5 coal differs from No. 6 coal in that it is a single bench seam. (2) The ash content decreases eastward across the State, but, so far as is known, it nowhere decreases to the extent to which the ash content of No. 6 coal decreases in parts of Williamson County. There is, however, very little reliable information about the character of No. 5 coal in Williamson County, so that generalizations are not of great value.

CHARACTER OF THE STRATA ABOVE NO. 6 COAL

Certain generalizations in regard to the character of the rocks associated with No. 6 coal will doubtless be of interest. Particular interest is attached to the character of the cap rock which is one of the most widespread beds in the Pennsylvanian formations of Illinois. Its presence within a short distance above the top of No. 6 coal is almost universal. It is invariably present west of Williamson County and in eastern Williamson and Saline counties. In central Williamson County its absence in places is one reason for the favorable stripping conditions for No. 6 coal in the region where are located the Pyramid, Mammoth, and Prosperity pits, near the line of the Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad between Herrin and Marion (Pl. VII). In a small area apparently not more than one mile wide the limestone cap seems to be generally absent. The area seemingly lies at the margin of a region extending northward into central Franklin County and widening to the east and west in which the limestone cap rock is generally absent or 25 feet or more above the coal.

It is approximately coterminous with the area in which No. 6 coal is 8 feet or more thick.

Where the cap rock is present its thickness increases somewhat from east to west. It is not commonly more than 8 feet in Saline and eastern Williamson County. Of 180 records of drill holes in Saline County most of which penetrated No. 6 coal only three report cap rock 10 feet or more in thickness. The greatest thickness reported is 12 feet, and the usual thickness is 6 feet or less. The limestone thickens somewhat through western Williamson County. In the strip pit operated by the Black Servant Coal Company, in northeastern Jackson County, the cap rock is about 7 feet thick. Between Duquoin and Pinckneyville where there has been much exploration, thicknesses in excess of 10 feet are common and in places the limestone is said to be as much as 20 feet thick. In western Perry County in the vicinity of Willisville the cap rock appears to have a very uniform thickness of about 6 feet; in the Sparta region it seems to be slightly thinner. In the Sparta-Willisville region two other persistent beds of limestone are present within 40 feet of the coal, one about 5 to 6 feet thick lying about 25 feet above the coal, and the other about 3 feet thick lying about 40 feet above the coal. These three limestones can be very definitely identified from drill hole to drill hole over a considerable area. Exploration with the drill east of Freeburg in St. Clair County indicates that the limestones present in Randolph County also underlie at least parts of St. Clair County and possess similar characteristics. The data herein presented indicate that the thickness of the cap rock as a single ledge is greatest in the Duquoin-Pinckneyville region.

Where open-cut mining requires the removal of a considerable thickness of limestone, as is the case generally along the outcrop of No. 6 coal, the value of the rock so removed is a matter of interest. The use to which the rock can be put depends very largely upon its chemical character. The Survey has in its files the single analysis of the cap rock given below which represents a sample collected in the Duquoin region.

Analysis of the limestone cap rock of No. 6 Coal near Duquoin, Illinois ^a

	<i>Per cent</i>
SiO ₂	34.04
Fe and Al oxides.....	7.88
CaCO ₃	50.86
CaO	28.56
MgCO ₃	4.26
MgO	2.04
Loss of ignition.....	23.87
Alkalies (by difference) Na ₂ O and K ₂ O.....	3.67

^aLaboratory No. 15354. Analyst, J. M. Lindgren.

This analysis accords with the determinations of the physical character of the rock. In its usual manifestation it is an impure earthy limestone, from buff to dark gray in color. It is very sparingly fossiliferous. Where exposed it weathers to a smooth, light gray to buff surface. It is brittle and relatively soft and when struck sharply with a hammer breaks off in thin, more or less rectangular fragments parallel to the weathered surface and not to the bedding, which is not very definitely marked. The chief impurity is fine siliceous silt, in accordance with the very high per cent of silica determined by analysis. The weathered product produced by the decay of the rock has not the usual plastic character of material derived from pure limestones because of its high siliceous content. Physical and chemical examination of the rock indicates that in general it does not possess the characteristics of a high-grade limestone suitable for the manufacture of the better grades of agricultural limestone, portland cement, etc. Its possibilities of usefulness reside mainly in its qualifications for use as rubble and ballast.

The physical characteristics of the higher limestones present in the Randolph County area are such as to indicate that these beds are more highly calcareous than the cap rock of No. 6 coal. The writer is not aware that any analyses of these limestones have been made, but from a knowledge of their physical character as displayed in outcrop he is confident that the possibilities of their usefulness are much greater than those of the cap rock.

The strata other than limestone lying within 50 feet of No. 6 coal consist almost entirely of shale except in parts of Saline County. In western Kentucky a wide-spread sandstone known as the Anvil Rock sandstone overlies the cap rock of Herrin (No. 6) (Kentucky No. 11) coal. This sandstone has been identified in the Eagle Valley region in southern Gallatin County, Illinois.³ In places in Saline County sandstone occupies a position similar to that of the Anvil Rock sandstone in Gallatin County, Illinois, and in western Kentucky. The presence of such a sandstone in the section above No. 6 coal may largely explain the southward facing escarpment extending from Ledford to Harrisburg, though it is probable that sandstone in this locality overlies a limestone known as the Bankston Creek limestone, the position of which is between 30 and 40 feet above No. 6 coal. There are numerous drill holes in Saline County, however, the records of which show the presence of thick sandstone beds within a few feet of the coal. Such sandstones do not seem to be present commonly west of the Williamson-Saline county line.

³Butts, Charles, Geology and mineral resources of the Equality-Shawneetown area: Illinois State Geol. Survey Bull. 57, Pl. I, 1925.

NO. 6 COAL

CHEMICAL CHARACTERISTICS

Numerous chemical analyses of face samples show that the quality of the coal substance as expressed by the unit coal B. t. u. value (moisture, ash, and sulphur free) improves progressively eastward and southward across the southern part of the State, at least as far as eastern Williamson County. Whether this improvement in quality persists across Saline County there is at present no means of knowing as analyses are not available. This change in the character of the coal is demonstrated by the analyses in Table 3 which are so arranged that they refer to the quality of the coal at points successively farther and farther east. The unit coal B. t. u. value represents the heating value of the coal substance free from all non-coal substance; that is, moisture, ash, and sulphur. The "as received" B. t. u. value may be regarded as the unit coal B. t. u. value decreased in proportion to the amount of moisture, ash and sulphur in the coal as mined. It will be noted from an inspection of the data in Table 3 that of the three non-coal components, moisture shows the most definite change in quantity between the west and east sides of the State. The decrease in moisture together with an increase in the heating quality of the pure coal necessarily means that the coal as mined improves toward the southeast even though the ash and sulphur remain the same. It will be noted that the ash content in eastern Williamson County is not greatly different from that in St. Clair and Randolph counties. The sulphur content is only a little if any less. There is, however, an area in central Williamson County characterized by relatively low ash and sulphur content. The amount of moisture is intermediate. This low ash and sulphur content together with a relatively low moisture content provides as low a total non-combustible content as is found in the eastern part of the county where the moisture possesses its minimum value, but the ash and sulphur are slightly higher in amount. Therefore we find that the "as received" values of the coal in the central and eastern parts of Williamson County differ very little. Although the total non-coal substance in the coal in the two parts of the county is approximately the same, it is important to understand that a larger portion of the non-combustible material is ash in the coal mined in the eastern part of the county than is the case with respect to the coal in the central part of the county.

The chemical character of No. 6 coal in mines adjacent to its outcrop across the southern part of the State is shown by the analyses in Table 3.

TABLE 3.—Analyses of No. 6 coal in mines adjacent to the outcrop of the coal in southern Illinois

		(Face samples only)						Caloric
Analysis No.	Date	Form of Analysis	Moisture	Volatile Matter	Fixed Carbon	Ash	Sulphur	Value (B. t. u.)
St. Clair County								
12559 ^a	5/21	As rec'd	11.5	37.2	41.7	9.6	2.8	11155
		Dry		42.0	47.1	10.9	3.2	12607
		Unit coal						14394
1600 ^b	6/08	As rec'd	11.4	37.8	37.4	13.4	5.0	10547
		Dry		42.6	42.2	15.1	5.7	11908
		Unit coal						14435
2628 ^c	7/09	As rec'd	10.0	37.6	41.0	11.3	4.4	11219
		Dry		41.8	45.6	12.6	4.8	12471
		Unit coal						14600
5524-6 ^d	8/12	As rec'd	10.0	39.3	39.1	11.5	3.9	11045
Average		Dry		43.7	43.4	12.8	4.3	12278
		Unit coal						14398
12558 ^d	5/21	As rec'd	9.4	37.2	40.9	12.6	4.0	10959
		Dry		41.0	45.1	13.9	4.4	12091
		Unit coal						14378
^a Near Millstadt.		^c Near Lenzburg.						
^b Near Freeburg.		^d Near Marissa.						
Randolph County								
12564 ^a	5/21	As rec'd	9.7	37.3	41.7	11.3	4.1	11135
		Dry		41.3	46.2	12.5	4.6	12330
		Unit coal						14412
5045-7 ^b	8/12	As rec'd	11.1	37.3	40.1	11.4	4.2	10855
Average		Dry		43.7	43.4	12.8	4.3	12278
		Unit coal						14351
^a Northern part of county.								
^b Central part of county.								
Perry County								
5034, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43 ^a	6/12	As rec'd	10.95	37.0	41.8	10.2	3.6	11060
Average		Dry		41.5	47.0	11.5	4.0	12420
		Unit coal						14314
5514								
19, 20 ^b	8/12	As rec'd	12.45	36.1	42.8	8.6	2.8	11207
Average		Dry		41.3	48.8	9.9	3.2	12801
		Unit coal						14431
31033-6 ^c	10/18	As rec'd	12.04	33.9	44.8	9.2	1.5	11227
Composite		Dry		38.5	51.0	10.5	1.7	12764
		Unit coal						14449
^a Near Pinckneyville.		^b West of Duquoin.						
^c South of Duquoin; Security No. 1 mine; U. S. Bur. Mines Bull. 193, p. 33, 1922.								
Williamson County								
12875 ^a	7/21	As rec'd	8.1	31.2	53.0	7.7	1.1	12156
		Dry		34.0	57.7	8.3	1.2	13164
		Unit coal						14508
4996, 5000, 5006 ^b	6/12	As rec'd	8.2	33.9	48.9	9.0	2.2	11913
Average		Dry		37.0	53.2	9.8	2.3	13030
		Unit coal						14652
12883 ^c	7/21	As rec'd	5.7	35.4	45.0	13.9	4.2	11514
		Dry		37.5	47.7	14.8	4.4	12215
		Unit coal						14695
12882 ^c	7/21	As rec'd	4.9	37.0	46.7	11.4	3.4	12106
		Dry		38.9	49.1	11.9	3.6	12557
		Unit coal						14750
^a Near Cartersville.								
^b North of Marion.								
^c Northeast of Marion.								

PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS

In the selection of a coal bed for open-cut mining its physical characteristics need to be taken into consideration as fully as the chemical characteristics, particularly when the analyses represent face samples of coal. Face sampling permits the discard of impurities greater than $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch in thickness; hence it is quite possible that in some regions the importance of certain persistent banded impurities, which can scarcely be discarded in open-cut mining, is not fully realized.

The physical features of No. 6 coal differ considerably from point to point in the southern part of the State. The most conspicuous difference is between the coal east and that west of the Duquoin anticline, or approximately that position. There is no definite line of demarcation and it is probable that the Williamson County type of coal persists somewhat to the west of the line of the anticline into Jackson and Perry counties.

One of the very prominent and characteristic features of No. 6 coal is its "bench" arrangement. All through southern Illinois a division into a top, middle, and lower bench is possible. The lower bench is separated from the middle bench by a bed of shale, or fire clay, known as the "blue band" which is without question the most characteristic physical feature of the bed. The upper and middle benches are commonly separated by a "mother coal" or mineral charcoal parting which is probably significant of a time during which there was wide-spread oxidation of the surface of the peat deposit now represented by the coal. The coal above the parting; that is, the top coal, and the bottom coal below the blue band generally make solid benches of good coal, although the upper bench is probably superior in quality to the rest of the coal in the seam. It is in the physical character of the middle bench that there resides the great difference between the coal underlying the eastern and that underlying the western part of the southern end of the State. In some places in Williamson County and the Duquoin region the middle bench is solid like the top and bottom benches. Where it is split up, the thinner benches are not persistent and the partings are generally thin layers of mother coal. The lack of persistence of the subdivisions is noteworthy.

There follows a series of measured sections of No. 6 coal collected during the past twenty years by members of the Survey staff from mines adjacent to the outcrop through St. Clair, Randolph, Perry, and Williamson counties.

ST. CLAIR COUNTY

Section of No. 6 coal in mine of Pittsburg Mining Co., Belleville,
sec. 16, T. 1 N., R. 8 W.^a

About 1200 feet southeast of shaft

Strata	Thickness	
	Inches	Inches
Coal, top	11½	
Coal	15½	
Slate, blue		¾
Coal "drift"	11½	
Slate, blue		¾
Coal "block"	11½	
"Sulphur"		½
Coal	3	
Slate, blue		1
Coal	1¾	
Slate, blue (blue band?)		¾
Coal, bottom	18	
Total coal	72¾	
Total impurities		3¾
Thickness of bed		76½ inches

^aMeasured by W. F. Wheeler, 1907.

Section of No. 6 coal in strip pit operated by Chas. Deffenbaugh,
Millstadt, sec. 24, T. 1 S., R. 9 W.^a

Strata	Thickness	
	Inches	Inches
Shale, carbonaceous, weathered		
Coal	8¾	
Shale		¼
Coal	12	
Pyrite		¼-½
Coal	14½	
Shale, pyritic		½-1
Coal	1¼	
Pyrite		¾
Coal	21	
Total coal	57½	
Total impurities		2½
Thickness of bed		60 inches
Measured thickness		59½ inches

^aMeasured by Wilson, 1921.

Section of No. 6 coal in mine of Mulberry Hill Coal Co., Freeburg,
sec. 18, T. 1 S., R. 7 W.^a

Strata	Thickness	
	Inches	Inches
"Slate," black		
Coal, hard, sulphur stringers, calcite facings	11¼	
Charcoal	¾	
Coal, mostly dull, with bony and "sulphur" lenses	10½	
"Sulphur" parting		1¼
Coal, as above	5¾	
Shale		¼
Coal	15	
Shale, black		¾
Coal	12	
"Sulphur" lens		¾
Coal	4	

"Sulphur" lens		1
Coal	4	
Shale		$\frac{1}{2}$
Coal	$23\frac{1}{2}$	
Total coal	$86\frac{1}{4}$	
Total impurities		$3\frac{1}{8}$
Thickness of bed	$89\frac{3}{8}$	inches
Measured thickness	89	inches

^aMeasured by P. T. Post, 1925. Position in mine not stated.

*Sections of No. 6 coal in mine of the Star Coal Co., Freeburg,
sec. 30 T. 1 S., R. 7 W.^a*

Section 1—Sixth room off the 8th south on west side

Strata	Thickness	
	Inches	Inches
"Slate"		
Coal, with "sulphur" lens (1 by 6 inches)	$17\frac{3}{4}$	
Clay streak		
Coal	16	
Clay, "sulphur" in places		$\frac{1}{2}$
Coal	12	
Clay and "sulphur"		$\frac{1}{4}$
Coal	4	
Blue band and pyrite		1
Coal	$28\frac{1}{2}$	
Total coal	$28\frac{1}{4}$	
Total impurities		$1\frac{3}{4}$
Thickness of bed	80	inches
Measured thickness	79	inches

Section 2—Measured near shaft on east side

Strata	Thickness	
	Inches	Inches
"Slate," black		
Coal	$25\frac{1}{2}$	
Clay, sulphur, mother coal parting		
Coal	$13\frac{1}{2}$	
Clay		$\frac{1}{2}$
Coal	9	
Clay, mother coal, "sulphur"		$\frac{1}{2}$
Coal	7	
Blue band		$\frac{1}{2}$
Coal	$24\frac{1}{2}$	
Total coal	$79\frac{1}{2}$	
Total impurities		$1\frac{1}{2}$
Thickness of bed	81	inches
Measured thickness	81	inches

Note: The partings Nos. 2, 4, 6, and 8, are very persistent throughout the mine. In many places one or more of them will be pyrite. The blue band is not uncommonly all pyrite.

Section 3—Fifth and sixth south entries on east side

Strata	Thickness	
	Inches	Inches
"Slate," black		
Coal	31	
Clay streak		
Coal	19	
Clay and pyrite		$\frac{1}{2}$
Coal	14	

Clay streak		
Coal	4	
Blue band		1
Coal	30½	
Mother coal	½	
Coal	21	
Total coal	120	
Total impurities		1½
Thickness of bed	121½	inches
Measured thickness	121½	inches

Note: Coal in this mine varies in thickness from 78 to 124 inches. The average thickness is 84 inches.

^aMeasured by G. H. Cady, 1918.

*Section of No. 6 coal in Fairbanks (No. 3) mine, Kolb Coal Co., New Athens,
sec. 2, T. 3 S., R. 7 W.^a*

Strata		Room 3 off third east entry		Thickness	
Clod				Inches	Inches
Shale (2 inches)					
Coal			12½		
"Sulphur"					⅛
Coal			10⅞		
"Sulphur"					¼
Coal			5		
"Sulphur"					⅛
Coal			9½		
Coal, bony					½
Coal			11½		
"Sulphur"					½
Coal			4⅞		
Blue band					⅝
Coal			22		
Clay					
Total coal			75⅞		
Total impurities					2⅞
Thickness of bed			77¼		inches
Measured thickness			77⅞		inches

^aMeasured by E. W. Shaw, 1911.

*Section of No. 6 coal in mine No. 2, Borders Coal Co., Marissa,
sec. 21, T. 3 S., R. 6 W.^a*

Strata		Thickness	
		Inches	Inches
Limestone more than 2 feet thick			
Coal, "blacksmith"		18	
Parting			⅛
Coal		24	
"Sulphur" and shale			¼
Coal		13½	
"Sulphur"			⅛
Coal		4½	
Blue band and "sulphur"			1½
Coal		18	
Clay			
Total coal		78	
Total impurities			2
Thickness of bed		90	inches

^aMeasured by Jon Udden, 1908. Location of section in mine not stated.

*Sections of No. 6 coal in mine No. 1, Borders Coal Co., Marissa,
sec. 27, T. 3 S., R. 6 W.^a*

Section 1—East room off south entry

Strata	Thickness	
	Inches	Inches
Limestone		
Coal, clean, bright	16½	
Pyrite		¼
Coal, dirty	15½	
Pyrite		¾
Coal, very dirty	20½	
Pyrite		¾
Coal, bony		+
Blue band, bone, shale, pyrite.....		1½
Coal, fairly clean, hard.....	19	
Clay		
Total coal	71½	
Total impurities		6½
Thickness of bed.....		78 inches
Measured thickness		78 inches

Section 2—Room 8 north off 6th east off north

Strata	Thickness	
	Inches	Inches
Shale, black		
Pyrite and bone		2
Coal, clean, bright	15¼	
Pyrite		¼
Coal, fairly clean	10	
Pyrite		¼
Coal, fairly clean and bright.....	16	
Bone and pyrite.....		¼
Coal, fairly clean	16	
Blue band; bone and shale.....		1½
Coal, dirty	23	
Clay		
Total coal	80¼	
Total impurities		4¼
Thickness of bed.....		84½ inches
Measured thickness		85 inches

Section 3—Room 5 from face of 2nd east off north

Strata	Thickness	
	Inches	Inches
Limestone		
Coal, top bench, clean, bright.....	9½	
Coal, clean, bright.....	15¼	
Bone		¼
Coal, dirty	16	
Pyrite and bone.....		¾
Coal, dirty	17	
Blue band; bone and shale.....		¾
Coal, dirty	18½	
Clay		
Total coal	76¼	
Total impurities		1¾
Thickness of bed		78 inches
Measured thickness		78 inches

^aMeasured by Nebel and Smith, 1912.

*Sections of No. 6 coal in Meek mine of the Egyptian Coal and Mining Co.,
Marissa, sec. 36, T. 3 S., R. 6 W.^a*

Section 1—Fourth west entry south

Strata	Thickness	
"Slate"	Inches	Inches
Coal	8	
Charcoal	1/4	
Coal	5	
Pyrite		1/2
Coal	5	
Charcoal and pyrite		1
Coal	6 3/4	
Charcoal	1/4	
Coal	15	
Charcoal	1/4	
Coal	5	
Pyrite and charcoal		1
Coal	13	
Pyrite		1/2
Coal	4 1/2	
Slate; blue band		3/4-1
Coal	16	
Clay		
Total coal	79	
Total impurities		3%
Thickness of bed		82 3/4 inches
Measured thickness		82 inches

Strata	Thickness	
"Slate"	Inches	Inches
Coal	12	
Pyrite		1/2-3/4
Coal	14	
Clay mixture		1/2
Coal	9	
Pyrite		1/8
Coal	6 1/2	
Shale and pyrite		1/2
Coal	16 1/4	
Shale, blue band		3/4
Coal	16	
Clay		
Total coal	73 3/4	
Total impurities		2%
Thickness of bed		76 3/8 inches
Measured thickness		76 inches

^aMeasured by J. M. Wilson, 1921.

RANDOLPH COUNTY

*Section of No. 6 coal in the mine of the Boyd Coal Co., Sparta,
sec. 1, T. 5 S., R. 6 W.^a*

Strata	Thickness	
Draw "slate"	Inches	Inches
Coal, top	14	
"Sulphur"		1/4
Coal ("nine-inch bench")	12	
Parting		
Coal ("drift bench")	11	
Dirt		1/16
Coal ("block bench")	16	
"Sulphur"		1/4

Coal	4	
Blue band		1½
Coal	11	
Total coal	68	
Total impurities		2 1/16
Thickness of bed		70 1/16 inches

^aMeasured by G. H. Cady. Location in mine not stated. Observations in 1918(?)

*Sections of No. 6 coal in the mine of Moffat Coal Co., Sparta,
sec. 8, T. 5 S., R. 5 W.^a*

Strata		Section 1—Location in mine not stated		Thickness	
Clod, shaly				Inches	Inches
Coal				11¼	
Shale					1½
Coal, clean				4¾	
Coal with pyrite				5¾	
Shale					5½
Coal with thin pyrite partings				11½	
Shale band					3½
Coal				15¾	
Shale					1½
Coal				8	
Blue band, shale					1
Coal				5¾	
Clay					
		Total coal		62¾	
		Total impurities			2¾
		Thickness of bed			65½ inches

Section 2—North rib on 10th west (in 120 feet east of face) off 13th south.
Called main 10th west

Strata		Thickness	
Shale, black fissile		Inches	Inches
Coal		7½	
Pyrite parting			2/8
Coal		5	
Pyrite parting			¾
Coal		9 6/8	
Shale			2/8
Coal		5¾	
Charcoal parting		¾	
Coal		7	
Charcoal parting		2/8	
Coal		3¾	
Shale			4/8
Coal		13¾	
Shale and pyrite band			4/8
Coal		4¾	
Blue band, shale			1 6/8
Coal		6 6/8	
Clay			
		Total coal	62¼
		Total impurities	3¾
		Thickness of bed	65¾ inches
		Measured thickness	65 6/8 inches

Note: Culver reports that the shale partings are persistent; about as much so as the so-called blue band, which here is very low in most parts of the mine. In the abundance of relatively persistent partings this bed appears to be more like No. 6 coal in the Belleville region than like the coal in the vicinity of Duquoin.

^aMeasured by H. E. Culver, 1925(?).

*Section of No. 6 coal in mine No. 4, Illinois Fuel Co., Sparta,
sec. 16, T. 5 S., R. 5 W.^a*

Face of 13th east off main north entry

Strata	Thickness	
	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>
Shale, fissile		
Coal, top (estimated).....	8	
Parting		
Coal	24 6/8	
Shale		4/8
Coal	13	
Charcoal and pyrite lens.....		3/8
Coal	3	
Pyrite		2/8
Coal	14	
Pyrite band		3/8
Coal	1 6/8	
Pyrite parting		1/8
Coal	1 1/8	
Shale; blue band		1 4/8
Coal with thin pyrite lenses.....	12 6/8	
Clay		

Total coal	78 3/8	
Total impurities		3 1/8
Thickness of bed.....	81 1/2	inches
Measured thickness 72 inches plus estimated 8 inches	80	inches

^aMeasured by H. E. Culver, 1925 (?)

*Sections of No. 6 coal in mine No. 6, Willis Coal and Mining Co., Percy,
sec. 14, T. 6 S., R. 5 W.^a*

Section 1—Twenty-first south entry

Strata	Thickness	
	<i>Inches</i>	<i>Inches</i>
"Slate"		
Coal	9	
"Sulphur"		1/4
Coal	7	
"Sulphur"		1/4
Coal	28 1/2	
Clay		1/4
Coal	10	
Shale		1/4
Coal	13 1/2	
Shale		1
Coal	2 1/2	
Blue band		2
Coal	15	
Clay		

Total coal	85 1/2	
Total impurities		4
Thickness of bed	89 1/2	inches
Measured thickness	87 1/2	inches

Section 2—Face of main east

Strata	Thickness	
	Inches	Inches
"Slate"		
Coal	14½	
"Sulphur"		¾
Coal	10	
"Sulphur"		1¼
Coal	7	
Clay		1
Coal	10½	
"Sulphur"		1½
Coal	6½	
"Sulphur"		1½
Coal	9	
Blue band, shale and "sulphur"		1¼
Coal	7	
"Sulphur"		1½
Coal	5	
Clay		
Total coal	69½	
Total impurities		4¾
Thickness of bed		74¼ inches
Measured thickness		75 inches

Section 3—Face of the 12th north entry

Strata	Thickness	
	Inches	Inches
"Slate"		
Coal	5½	
"Sulphur"		1¼
Coal	10	
"Sulphur"		1¼
Coal	9	
Charcoal	1⅞	
Coal	2	
Shale		1¼
Coal	8	
Clay		1¼
Coal	6	
Charcoal	¾	
Coal	3	
Shale		1¼
Coal	1½	
"Sulphur"		1⅞
Coal	13½	
"Sulphur"		1¼-1½
Coal	3	
Blue band; shale		1½
Coal	16	
Total coal	77⅞	
Total impurities		3¾
Thickness of bed		81¼ inches

aMeasured by Wilson and Netzeband, 1921.

PERRY COUNTY

*Sections of No. 6 coal in mine No. 8, Willis Coal and Mining Co., Willisville,
sec. 30, T. 6 S., R. 4 W.^a*

(Depth to coal, 67 feet; average thickness, 72 inches)

Section 1—12th south off 1st east		Thickness	
Strata		Inches	Inches
"Slate"			
Coal, hard	3		
Coal, softer, pyrite and calcite strings	27		
Clay and charcoal			4½
Coal	8½		
Clay			¼
Coal	16		
Clay			½
Coal	4		
Clay, blue band			¾
Coal, hard	11		
Underclay			
Total coal	69½		
Total clay and impurities		6	
Thickness of bed		75½ inches	
Measured thickness		74 inches	

Section 2—12th north off 1st east at entry		Thickness	
Strata		Inches	Inches
"Slate"			
Coal	6		
Coal, softer, pyrite, and calcite strings	27		
Clay and charcoal			3½
Coal	9½		
Clay			¼
Coal	14		
Shale and pyrite, blue band			½
Coal	4		
Shale and clay			½
Coal	13		
Total coal	73½		
Total clay and impurities		4¾	
Thickness of bed		78¼ inches	
Measured thickness		75 inches	

Section 3—3rd south off main east		Thickness	
Strata		Inches	Inches
"Slate"			
Coal, hard top	5½		
Coal	21		
Shale			¾
Coal	12		
Coal and charcoal	3		
Coal	23		
Shale, blue band			1½
Coal	11		
Total coal	75½		
Total clay and impurities		17⁄8	
Thickness of bed		77¾ inches	
Measured thickness		75½ inches	

Section 4—4th west off 3rd south		Thickness	
Strata		Inches	Inches
"Slate"			
Coal, top	.....	6½	
Coal	.....	4	
Shale and pyrite	.....		1¼-¾
Coal	.....	10	
Shale	.....		1¼
Coal	.....	33	
Shale, blue band	.....		1½
Coal	.....	9½	
Total coal		63	
Total clay and impurities			2½
Thickness of bed			65½ inches
Measured thickness			65 inches

^aNotes by Wilson.

Sections of No. 6 coal in mine No. 1, Willis Coal and Mining Co., Willisville, sec. 30, T. 6 S., R. 4 W.

(Depth to bottom of coal 86 feet; average thickness 74 inches)

Section 1—Face of the 5th main south entry ^a		Thickness	
Strata		Inches	Inches
Black "slate" roof			
Coal, brittle, very hard, bright	.....	14	
Coal, hard, bright, less brittle	.....	10	
Coal, laminated, filled with "mother coal" in thick layers, bands and glance coal between	.....	12	
Coal, about same, little more solid	.....	12	
Coal, more solid, but with "mother coal"	.....	12	
"Blue band"	.....		?
Coal, dirty, considerable sulphur and "mother coal"	.....	15	
Total thickness			75 inches

Section 2—1st Room off 7th south off main east 4000 feet southeast of shaft^b

Section 2—1st Room off 7th south off main east 4000 feet southeast of shaft ^b		Thickness	
Strata		Inches	Inches
Draw "slate"			
Coal	.....	13	
Mother coal	.....	½	
Coal	.....	11	
"Sulphur"	.....		1½-1¼
Coal	.....	6	
Mother coal	.....	½	
Coal	.....	29	
Blue band	.....		1
Coal	.....	13	
Underclay			

Total coal	.....	73	
Total clay and impurities	.....		1¼
Thickness of bed	.....		74¼ inches

^aNotes by K. D. White, 1912.

^bNotes by Jon Udden before 1910.

*Section of No. 6 coal in the mine of the Illinois Sixth Vein Coal Co., Pinckneyville,
sec. 13, T. 5 S., R. 3 W.^a*

Strata	Thickness	
	Inches	Inches
"Slate"		
Coal	8	
Charcoal	$\frac{1}{4}$	
Coal with stringers of "sulphur"	27	
Charcoal	$\frac{1}{2}$	
Coal	7	
"Sulphur"		$\frac{1}{4}$
Coal with bedded "sulphur"	17	
"Sulphur"		$\frac{1}{4}$
Coal	$2\frac{1}{2}$	
Blue band; shale and "sulphur"		1
Coal	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
Shale		$\frac{1}{4}$
Coal	7	
Total coal	72 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Total impurities		1 $\frac{1}{4}$
Thickness of bed		74 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches
Measured thickness		73 inches

^aMeasured by Willson and Netzeband, 1921, at face of first west entry.

*Sections of No. 6 coal in mine of the Ritchey Coal Co., Pinckneyville,
sec. 23, T. 5 S., R. 3 W.*

Section 1—At face of room 4 on 2nd west, north side^a

Strata	Thickness	
	Inches	Inches
Shale, carbonaceous		
Coal (top coal), irregular parting below; brittle and hard; calcite and "sulphur" plates scattered through coal	8	
Coal with mother coal in thick bands; less calcite and "sulphur"	28	
Coal, with bands of bone and sulphur for 3 inches above blue band	30	
Blue band		1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Coal, with shale bands and considerable bone and dirt	18	
Total coal	84	
Total impurities		1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Thickness of bed		85 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches

Section 2—At face of entry of 4th east off main north, 1000 feet from shaft^b

Strata	Thickness	
	Inches	Inches
Coal, bright	40	
Mother coal	1	
Coal bright	1	
"Sulphur" streak		1
Coal, bright	2	
Mother coal	1	
Coal, bright	22	
Blue band		$\frac{3}{4}$
Coal, bright	3	
Blue band		1
Coal, bright	2	
Mother coal	1	
Coal, bright	17	
Total coal	90	
Total impurities		2 $\frac{3}{4}$
Thickness of bed		92 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches
Measured thickness		92 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches

^aMeasured by K. D. White, 1912.

^bMeasured by McDonald and Stafford, 1912.

*Section of No. 6 coal in strip pit operated by the Scott Smith Coal Co., Duquoin,
secs. 16 and 17, T. 6 S., R. 1 W.^a*

Strata	Thickness	
	Inches	Inches
Coal, few inches gone, rather hard, dull, with "sulphur" facings	3	
Charcoal	$\frac{1}{4}$	
Coal, more bright	8	
Charcoal	$\frac{3}{8}$	
Coal, more dull bands	$7\frac{1}{4}$	
Clay "sulphur" parting		$\frac{1}{4}$
Coal, alternating 2-inch bands of dull and bright coal	$31\frac{1}{4}$	
Shale, dark gray, blue band		$1\frac{1}{4}$
Coal, exposed	3	
Coal, unexposed	?	

^aMeasured by P. T. Post in SW. $\frac{1}{4}$ SW. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 16, 1925.

*Sections of No. 6 coal in mine of Security Coal and Mining Co., Duquoin,
sec. 29, T. 6 S., R. 1 W.^a*

Section 1—In room 2 off the 17th north off 4th west north, 1000 feet north,
5000 feet west of shaft

Strata	Thickness	
	Inches	Inches
Roof: shale, gray, clay		
Coal, top, left for roof	12	
Coal, interbedded bright and dull layers, "sulphur" spangles and vertical seams of pyrite	60	
Mother coal	$\frac{1}{2}$	
Coal, hard, brilliant	$1\frac{3}{4}$	
Blue band		2
Coal	12	
Floor: gray underclay		
Total coal	$86\frac{1}{4}$	
Total impurities		2
Thickness of bed	$88\frac{1}{4}$	inches
Measured thickness	$88\frac{1}{4}$	inches

Section 2—In room 8, south off 6th east south 2500 feet south and 2000 feet
east of the shaft

Strata	Thickness	
	Inches	Inches
Roof: shale, gray, clay		
Coal, top, not mined	24	
Coal with bright luster	12	
Mother coal and clay		$\frac{1}{4}$
Coal, banded dull and bright	7	
Mother coal	$\frac{1}{4}$	
Coal, bright with dull bands	$32\frac{1}{2}$	
Blue band		$1\frac{3}{4}$
Coal	$14\frac{1}{2}$	
Total coal	$90\frac{1}{4}$	
Total impurities		2
Thickness of bed	$92\frac{1}{4}$	inches
Measured thickness	92	inches

^aMeasured by Schroyer, 1918.

WILLIAMSON COUNTY

*Sections of No. 6 coal in John mine, Carterville and Big Muddy Coal Co.,
Carterville, sec. 33, T. 8 S., R. 1 E.^a*

Section 1—Room 10 in the main north 60 feet from face

Strata	Thickness	
	Inches	Inches
Shale		
Coal, roof	20	(approx.)
Coal with stringers of pyrite and calcite	15	
Mineral charcoal	$\frac{1}{4}$	
Coal	38	
Pyrite		$\frac{1}{8}$
Coal	10	
Blue band, shale		$1\frac{1}{2}$
Coal	12	
Pyrite		$\frac{1}{4}$
Coal	10	
Total coal	105 $\frac{1}{4}$	
Total impurities		$1\frac{1}{8}$
Thickness of bed		107 $\frac{1}{8}$ inches
Measured thickness (exclusive of top coal)		85 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches

Section 2—Cross cut 25 feet from face of 10th north off 14th west

Strata	Thickness	
	Inches	Inches
Shale		
Coal, roof, estimated	24	
Coal, stringers and lenses of pyrite	30	
Charcoal	$\frac{1}{8}$	
Coal	40	
Blue band, shale, and coal		2
Coal	21	
Total coal	115 $\frac{1}{8}$	
Total impurities		2
Thickness of bed		117 $\frac{1}{8}$ inches
Measured thickness (exclusive of top coal)		94 inches

^aMeasured by J. M. Wilson, 1921.

*Sections of No. 6 coal in mine No. 8, Madison Coal Co., Dewmaine,
sec. 35, T. 8 S., R. 1 E.^a*

Section 1—Face of 7th south off main west

Strata	Thickness	
	Inches	Inches
Shale		
Coal left as roof	18	(approx.)
Charcoal parting		
Coal	18	
Charcoal	$\frac{1}{4}$	
Coal	12 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Charcoal	1	
Coal	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Charcoal	$\frac{1}{2}$	
Coal	16 $\frac{1}{4}$	
Blue band, shale		$\frac{3}{4}$
Coal	24	
Total coal	104 $\frac{1}{4}$	
Total impurities		$\frac{3}{4}$
Thickness of bed		105 inches
Measured thickness (exclusive of top coal)		89 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches

Section 2—Face of 3rd south off 3rd west

Strata	Thickness	
	Inches	Inches
Shale		
Coal left as roof.....	18 (approx.)	
Charcoal parting		
Coal	24½	
Charcoal	1½	
Coal with pyrite stringers.....	14	
Coal with charcoal partings.....	4	
Coal	8½	
Blue band; shale with coal stringers.....		2
Coal	10	
Charcoal	5½	
Coal	11½	
Charcoal (blackjack) lens.....		1½
Coal	1½	
Total coal	92¾	
Total impurities		3¾
Thickness of bed.....	96½ inches	
Measured thickness (exclusive of top coal).....	79 inches	

^aMeasured by Netzeband, 1921.

Sections of No. 6 coal in mine No. 1, Taylor Coal Co., Herrin,
sec. 32, T. 8 S., R. 2 E.^a

Section 1—Third northwest room 56

Strata	Thickness	
	Inches	Inches
Shale		
Coal left as roof.....	14 (approx.)	
Coal with pyrite lenses and stringers.....	42½	
Charcoal	½	
Coal	16½	
Blue band		1
Coal	5	
Shale		¾
Coal	8	
Clay mixture		1
Coal	13	
Total coal	99½	
Total impurities		2¾
Thickness of bed.....	102¼ inches	
Measured thickness (exclusive of top coal).....	87 inches	

Section 2—Third southwest room 50

Strata	Thickness	
	Inches	Inches
Shale, white		
Coal left as roof.....	14 (approx.)	
Coal	22½	
Charcoal	1¼	
Coal	3	
Charcoal	2	
Coal	10½	
Shale		¼
Coal	3	
Shale and pyrite.....		½

Coal with pyrite stringers.....	14½	
Blue band; shale and pyrite.....		1¼
Coal	12½	
Pyrite		1¼
Coal	7½	

Total coal	90¾	
Total impurities		3¼
Thickness of bed		94 inches
Measured thickness (exclusive of top coal)		81 inches

^aMeasured by Netzeband, 1921.

*Sections of No. 6 coal in mine No. 2, Sincerity Coal Co., Marion,
sec. 34, T. 8 S., R. 2 E.^a*

Section 1—Face of the 5th east off the back north

Strata	Thickness	
	Inches	Inches
Coal left as roof.....	18 (approx.)	
Coal, stringers of pyrite.....	9	
Charcoal	¾	
Coal	14 6/8	
Charcoal	¾	
Coal	20 4/8	
Shale		4/8
Coal	15 4/8	
Blue band; shale mixed with coal.....		1
Coal	22	

Clay

Total coal	100¾	
Total impurities		1½
Thickness of bed		101¾ inches
Measured thickness (exclusive of top coal)		83½ inches

Section 2—Face of the main north entry

Strata	Thickness	
	Inches	Inches
Coal left as roof.....	18 (approx.)	
Coal; joints filled with pyrite.....	12	
Charcoal	1	
Coal	14	
Charcoal	1/8	
Coal	35 4/8	
Blue band; shale and coal.....		2
Coal	20	

Clay

Total coal	100⅝	
Total impurities		2
Thickness of bed		102⅝ inches
Measured thickness (exclusive of top coal)		84¼ inches

^aMeasured by Netzeband, 1921.

*Sections of No. 6 coal in the mine of Orchard Coal Co., Pittsburg,
sec. 2, T. 9 S., R. 3 E.^a*

Section 1—Room 19 off the 2nd north entry

Strata	Thickness	
	Inches	Inches
"Slate" black		
Coal with pyrite stringers	4½	
Pyrite lens		⅛
Coal	32½	
Pyrite lens		⅛
Coal	20	
Blue band; shale		1
Coal	11½	
Total coal	68½	
Total impurities		1¼
Thickness of bed		69¾ inches
Measured thickness		69 inches

Section 2—Face of 2nd south of main east

Strata	Thickness	
	Inches	Inches
"Slate" black		
Coal	1½	
Pyrite		⅛
Coal	21	
Charcoal	¼	
Coal	25	
Pyrite		¼
Coal	13	
Blue band; shale		½
Coal	6	
Pyrite		⅛
Coal	23	
Total coal	89¾	
Total impurities		1
Thickness of bed		90¾ inches

^aMeasured by J. M. Wilson.

PART III

SPECIAL AREAS IN SOUTHERN ILLINOIS IN WHICH EXPLORATION FOR COAL SUITABLE FOR OPEN- CUT MINING IS RECOMMENDED

INTRODUCTION

Six special areas crossed by the outcrop of No. 6 coal are recommended for investigation with the view of determining the availability within them of bodies of coal suitable for recovery by open-cut mining. The areas selected for consideration are not those in which the most information is available concerning the position of the margin of the coal bed or beds. In some areas along the outcrop of No. 6 coal and also of No. 5 coal exploration in anticipation of development has been thorough and the position of the coal bed explored can be indicated with considerable accuracy. General interest, however, is not directed toward these explored or developed areas but toward the remaining unexplored areas. Although the amount of available information about some of these areas is unfortunately small certainly its compilation, together with the presentation of general facts in regard to the coals and associated strata, will be of assistance in directing the course of further investigations and explorations.

The available information in regard to the areas selected for description is assembled on Plates II-VII. On each map is indicated the outcrop of No. 6 coal as closely as this can be determined from the data at hand. Since all outcrops, drill holes, mines, etc., are indicated by symbols, the absence of such symbols implies that the line of outcrop is simply the closest approximation to accuracy that general information permits. The nature of this general information consists mainly of determinations in regard to the altitude of the coal at mines and drill holes adjacent to the margin of the bed. From a comparison of such data can be determined the general slope of the coal-bearing rocks in the vicinity of the outcrop of the coals. The topographic maps available furnish information in regard to the surface altitude. With the depth of the coal at any point near the outcrop, the slope of the beds, and the altitude of the surface all known, obviously a close approximation to the position of the outcrop can be made, provided the thickness of the unconsolidated covering is not highly variable. The variation in the thickness of the glacial and alluvial material in fact provides the greatest element of uncertainty in maps of this kind, and is one of the reasons why drilling along the outcrop must be closely spaced in order to "prove" the coal thoroughly and convincingly. In view of the consideration expressed it is hoped that the reader will not regard the maps as delineating facts established by detailed exploration but rather as

simply indicating probabilities and, to that extent, of possible service in directing exploration.

The areas will be considered serially from west to east.

AREA I

Special Area I (Pl. II) embraces a region in northern St. Clair County lying along the outcrop of No. 6 coal between Freeburg and the vicinity of Belleville and extending southward about six miles from the environs of Belleville. Most of the area lies in T. 1 S., R. 8 W. It includes part of each of two quadrangles, New Athens on the east, and Waterloo on the west. The larger part of the area lies in New Athens quadrangle.

The outcrop of No. 6 coal in the part of the area included in the New Athens quadrangle is approximately as mapped by Shaw.¹ The outcrop in the remaining portion of the area is extended from the end of the outcrop line in the New Athens quadrangle southward in a position determined with reference to a few outcrops, a small strip mine, scattered drilling, and the altitude of the surface. So far as is known there are no outcrops of the coal at the surface along the entire designated position of outcrop. The line is to be regarded therefore simply as an approximation to the actual conditions. The coal lies buried beneath an overburden consisting largely of alluvium to a depth of 20 feet or more.

The position of the margin of the coal bed is very largely determined by the altitude of the coal as it approaches the outcrop line. The altitude of the coal, where it is 400 feet or more above sea level, is shown by structure contours having an interval of 50 feet. The position of the 400-foot contour is determined by the altitude of the coal in numerous shafts along the Illinois Central Railroad and roughly parallels the line of the railroad. Drill holes and mines located northeast of the railroad indicate a general dip of the coal in that direction so that it is probable that the bed rises at about the same rate toward the southwest, and that its outcrop will have approximately the position indicated. Since the surface northeast of the position of the 400-foot structure contour line has everywhere an altitude exceeding 460 feet, it is apparent that the coal lies too deep for open-cut mining in that direction. So far as the writer is aware, there has been no drilling to explore the margin of the bed between Freeburg and Belleville. It is probable that examination of mine maps and elevations of those mines located close to the designated position of the outcrop would furnish definite information about the actual position of the outcrop and the depth of the coal in part of the area, and so far as possible such examination should be made if exploration of any part of the area is contemplated.

¹Shaw, E. W., U. S. Geol. Survey Geol. Atlas, New Athens-Okawville folio (No. 213), fig. 5, p. 7, 1921.

From the data available, tracts in Area I which appear to be particularly suitable for investigation are as follows: sec. 11 and the N. $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. 14, T. 1 S., R. 8 W.; sec. 5 and the E. $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. 6 of the same township. The line of designated outcrop west of Freeburg in secs. 24 and 25 indicates the coal as outcropping at an altitude between 400 and 450 feet. This signifies that the depth of surface covering here is possibly as much as 75 feet. It is altogether probable that it is actually much thinner than this and that therefore the margin of the coal may lie as much as a mile farther west than as indicated. A line of test holes 50 to 75 feet in depth, or sufficiently deep to penetrate the coal at approximately $\frac{1}{4}$ -mile intervals from the center of sec. 19 to the center of sec. 23 would determine the margin of the coal. It is thought probable, likewise, that the boundary is mapped too far north in the S. $\frac{1}{2}$. Sec. 33, T. 1 N., R. 8 W., since the surface cover here is likewise indicated as about 75 feet thick. The southward extent of the workings of the Perry Coal Company in the SW. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 34 would afford important information in regard to the bed in that direction. Sec. 4, T. 1 S., R. 8 W., therefore, offers possibilities of being underlain by bodies of shallow coal.

AREA II

Area II (Pl. III) lies along the outcrop of No. 6 coal from the St. Clair-Randolph county line northwest to the vicinity of New Athens. Within it is included part of each of four quadrangles. Most of the area, like Area I, lies in the New Athens quadrangle. It crosses a corner of Okawville quadrangle northeast of Marissa. South of New Athens and Okawville quadrangles are respectively the Baldwin and Coulterville quadrangles; the boundary passes through the north part of Marissa. The boundary between the Baldwin and Coulterville quadrangles lies east of the larger part of the town of Marissa.

Geological field investigations have been made in the area included in this map. A map of the geology of the New Athens-Okawville quadrangles has already been published² and the outcrop of No. 6 coal as shown by Shaw for the New Athens quadrangle corresponds closely with the outcrop as indicated on the map of Area II (Pl. III). The outcrop within the area of the Baldwin quadrangle west and southwest of Marissa is very much generalized and is based on the relationship existing between the altitude of the coal at Marissa, the dip of the rock strata, and the surface configuration. The position of the outcrop as indicated in the New Athens quadrangle seems to rest upon no better basis, since there are no exposures or drill holes to determine its position.

The map shows the position of the top of No. 6 coal by 25-foot contours from an altitude of 350 feet upwards. Since except immediately

²Shaw, E. W., op. cit.

adjacent to the valley of Kaskaskia River the surface has an altitude of 420 feet or more where the coal is 350 feet or below no stripping operations can be conducted north of the position of the 350-foot contour. The position of the 350- and of the 375-foot contour lines is determined very largely by reference to the altitude of the coal in the rather closely spaced mines along the Illinois Central Railroad. Persons having access to the mine maps and level data in the mines can verify the map or rectify any errors to the extent that mine workings extend south of the railroad toward the designated outcrop.

The areas that seem most favorably situated topographically for investigation lie between the areas of alluvium along Doza Creek and along Kaskaskia River at New Athens. The Dutch Hill region 2 miles west of Lenzburg, in secs. 2, 3, 10 and 11, sec. 13 directly south of Lenzburg, and sec. 33 south of Marissa, all in T. 3 S., R. 7 W., are thought to merit particular mention. The fact that No. 6 coal lies at a depth of only 55 feet in the abandoned mine in sec. 21, T. 3 S., R. 7 W., gives some importance to the area in secs. 20, 21 and 28 adjacent to this mine. This area does not, however, appear to be topographically well situated. It may be generally assumed that where the cover is less than 20 feet the coal will probably be unsuitable for recovery.

Coal No. 5 is not believed to be present in this area, but there is need for drilling to determine whether or not a coal is present within 50 feet of No. 6 coal. In the Sparta region the coal called No. 5 lies about 30 feet below No. 6.

AREA III

Area III is in T. 4 S., R. 6 W., and lies adjacent to and northwest of Sparta (Pl. IV). It forms part of the region included in the map of the Sparta area showing the structure of No. 6 coal published by the Survey in 1926.³ Plate IV shows the structure of No. 6 coal approximately the same as that given by Moulton. It will be noted, however, that data in regard to the position of the coal are indefinite in the north half of the area.

The outcrop of No. 6 coal can be traced fairly accurately from the south boundary of the area to Plum Creek. The limestone reported outcropping or near the surface along Plum Creek in the NE. $\frac{1}{4}$ NE. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 27, T. 4 S., R. 6 W., is arbitrarily correlated with the cap rock of No. 6 coal. It may, however, be the limestone between No. 5 and No. 6 coals, and if so, the outcrop of No. 6 coal is drawn too far west in sec. 27. From Plum Creek northward to the county line no great amount of accuracy can be claimed for the outcrop line. If the altitude of the coal

³Moulton, Gail F., Oil and gas possibilities near Sparta: Illinois State Geol. Survey Press Bulletin Series, Illinois Petroleum No. 1, Pl. I, pp. 4-5, April 17, 1926.

is approximately accurately mapped the line of outcrop as indicated cannot be greatly in error. It is probable that the line lies too far to the west rather than too far to the east. The particular value of the map north of Plum Creek lies in the fact that it indicates the approximate area in which prospecting for coal lying at shallow depth might well be conducted. This area is bounded on the east by the 400-foot structure contour. It can hardly be expected that strippable coal will be found east of this line except possibly in a small area on the north side of Plum Creek in the S. $\frac{1}{2}$ secs. 22 and 23. The line showing the outcrop of the coal bounds the area on the west. The fact that in this district there are extensive nearly level surfaces possibly underlain by coal also lying nearly horizontal is particularly noteworthy. To the writer it appears that in view of the absence of rock outcrops in the region and of drill holes and deep farm wells exploration should be conducted by a series of test holes running west approximately from the position of the 400-foot structure contour line.

In drilling along the margin of the coal bed as indicated care will need to be exercised in the identification of the coals encountered. The actual existence of lower coals north of Sparta is uncertain because the diamond drill test holes stop at No. 6 coal. The identity of the coal encountered at 90 feet in the shaft located near the center of sec. 34 is uncertain. The coal there mined is reported to be 6 feet thick and until more definite information in regard to it becomes available it is tentatively correlated as No. 5. A bed of poor coal is reported to have been encountered at a depth of 293 feet in a well at the creamery at Houston. The coal is said to have been 4 feet thick with a clay band in the middle. If such a coal is present at that depth at Houston, it has the approximate stratigraphic position of No. 2 coal. From the foregoing statements it will be seen that the information in regard to coal-bearing strata below No. 6 coal in this region is very indefinite.

Areas recommended for exploration in Area III are as follows: sec. 26, west of the 400-foot structure contour; from the road running through the center of sec. 14 westward to the center of sec. 16; W. $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. 10 and north and east halves sec. 9; sec. 4 and SE. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 5.

AREA IV

Area IV lies in the south-central part of Perry County, largely in T. 6 S., R. 3 W. (Pl. V). Four quadrangles corner in the northwest part of the area: Coulterville on the northwest, Pinckneyville on the north, Murphysboro on the south and Campbell Hill on the southwest.

It will be noted by inspection of the map that No. 6 coal underlies a considerable portion of the north half of the area. Except on the west the position of the outcrop is largely in Pinckneyville quadrangle. This

area has not yet been geologically mapped, but a geological map has been published of the Murphysboro quadrangle⁴. Detailed field investigations have been made in both the Coulterville and the Campbell Hill quadrangles but the results of these investigations have not yet been published.

There are no outcrops of coal so far as known at any point along the designated margin of the bed. The drift conceals this margin so that its position can be indicated with only approximate correctness in accordance with data regarding the position and depth of the coal or the cap rock farther north, the dip of the coal-bearing beds, and the topographic configuration of the surface. Three drill holes are situated south of the outcrop of No. 6 coal. Along Galum and Little Galum creeks are a number of outcrops of limestone reported by Worthen⁵ and he also reports that limestone was encountered at shallow depth in numerous farm wells located between Galum Creek and Pyatts. This limestone is thought to be the cap rock of No. 6 coal. There is a shallow slope mine in sec. 16, T. 6 S., R. 3 W. The coal has also been mined in the SE. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 22, T. 6 S., R. 4 W., and the sink holes mapped on the Campbell Hill sheet along the north line NW. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 26 indicate the presence of an underlying limestone, probably the cap rock of the coal. The limestone outcrops along Galum Creek in the E. $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. 18, T. 6 S., R. 3 W., and along Little Galum Creek in sec. 9 of the same township. A slope or shaft located in the NE. $\frac{1}{4}$ NW. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 35, T. 6 S., R. 4 W., is thought to have reached No. 5 coal in view of the probable altitude of No. 6 coal at this place if it were present.

The surface in the S. $\frac{1}{2}$ secs. 26 and 27, T. 6 S., R. 4 W., is rather deeply underlain by glacial drift so that the outcrop line is only a rough approximation to accuracy. Even greater indefiniteness characterizes the available information in regard to the margin of the coal bed in the area near Denmark between Pipestone and Galum creeks. Eastward from Galum Creek the line is somewhat more definitely established because of the occurrence of limestone in the wells along the road west from Pyatts through secs. 13, 14, 15, and 16. Even here the coal may extend farther south than is indicated along the ridges between the streams. The strata are nearly horizontal and in many places may locally dip south, as they are known to do in a similar position on the east side of Beaucoup Creek where a large area has been prospected by the United Electric Coal Company.

It is thought that this area contains large blocks of No. 6 coal suitable for recovery by open-cut methods. It is believed that the most favorable region for investigation lies north of the indicated position of the outcrop and east of Little Galum Creek. The area between Pipestone and Galum

⁴Shaw, E. W., and Savage, T. E., U. S. Geol. Survey Geol. Atlas, Murphysboro-Herrin folio (No. 185), 1912.

⁵Worthen, A. H., Geological Survey of Illinois, vol. III, p. 91, 1868.

creeks including secs. 13 and 14 and the N. $\frac{1}{2}$ secs. 23 and 24, T. 6 S., R. 4 W., is also favorably situated. A smaller area recommended for investigation lies in the N. $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. 17 and S. $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. 8, T. 6 S., R. 3 W., between Galum and Little Galum creeks.

The greatest difficulty in open-cut mining in this area will be the removal of the cap rock. In Perry and Randolph counties this stratum appears to be thicker than it commonly is elsewhere, and it is probable that the average thickness is at least 8 feet.

Drilling along the margin of No. 6 coal should be continued at least here and there to a depth no less than 50 feet below No. 6 coal or until No. 5 coal is encountered. The character of the surface south of the designated margin of No. 6 coal, particularly in secs. 22, 23, 26, and 27, T. 6 S., R. 3 W., is exceedingly well disposed to favor the recovery of a lower coal if it is present.

AREA V

The fifth area recommended for special investigation extends six miles east and three miles south of Pinckneyville, in Perry County (Pl. VI). It lies entirely within the area of the Pinckneyville quadrangle, which has not yet been surveyed geologically. The information which is presented herein does not, therefore, represent the results of special investigation, but is a compilation of data available in the literature and in the Survey files. Although it is small in amount it indicates the existence of coal at shallow depth at a number of places so that the recommendation of the area for exploration seems warranted.

In earlier maps published by the Survey and other maps the outcrop of No. 6 coal in this area has been indicated at various positions. In general it has been indicated as extending northward through the west side of sec. 35, T. 5 S., R. 2 W., to the SW. cor. sec. 26, and thence northwest to the SW. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 22, where it crossed Panther Creek. From there it was mapped as swinging southwest passing just north of the drill hole in the SW. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 29 and crossing the main branch of Beaucoup Creek in the north half of sec. 30, from which point it was continued southwest close to the township line at the east side sec. 36, T. 5 S., R. 3 W. Information now available seems to indicate that erosion along Beaucoup Creek and its branches was by no means so extensive as was formerly thought and that the outcrop of the coal lies much nearer the creek than was suspected, and accordingly does not finger up the valleys so far.

The Panther mine, according to information furnished by the State Mine Inspector, mines No. 6 coal at a depth of 54 feet in the vicinity of Denny, sec. 33, T. 5 S., R. 2 W. It is probable therefore, that the margin of the coal is crossed by the creek some distance below the line of the Illinois

Central Railroad and that in general the outcrop lies south of the railroad rather than north of it, at least across sec. 33. The outcrop apparently swings north across the railroad in the N. $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. 32 and southward across the railroad again in the SE. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 30. Worthen⁶ in his report on Perry County states that No. 6 coal has been worked in a ravine in sec. 30. He further states: "A half mile northeast of town (Pinckneyville) the coal crops out on the Beaucoup; and several shafts have been sunk to the coal at this point. . . . There seems to be an undulation in the strata here which brings the main coal above the creek level, just at the town, while it dips below that level above and below." It will be noted that the coal lies at a depth of 29 feet at the Shakerag mine in the SE. $\frac{1}{4}$ SW. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 26, T. 5 S., R. 2 W., so that it is possibly as much as 30 to 35 feet higher in altitude than it is at the Panther mine. Since there is apparently a southward dip from near Pinckneyville, at the west side of the area, and apparently also a dip in the same direction at the east end of the area it is thought the coal throughout the area dips southward from an axis parallel to the Illinois Central Railroad lying a mile or more northeast of the railroad. Since a large portion of this area lies between 400 and 460 feet above sea level and the slopes are very gentle, conditions seem to be particularly favorable for open-cut mining provided the coal is present at the shallow depth suggested. The fact that the cap rock in this region is relatively heavy is probably an advantage since it served as a protection against preglacial and glacial erosion of the coal bed itself.

Exploration in this region should be directed toward discovering the altitude of the coal along lines running north or northeast from the railroad, particularly in the interstream areas. Since the coal lies at shallow depth, its outcrop will doubtless be very irregular, and yet it is found in other places that irregularities in the outcrop of the coal generally conform to the present topography after allowance is made for about 20 feet of fill. For this reason, inasmuch as the coal lies close to the level of drainage, drilling should be restricted to the divides until the position of the coal is established.

It is not improbable that the area in which the coal lies at an altitude of 400 feet or more extends eastward beyond the boundary of the special area for several miles, at least through sec. 24, T. 5 S., R. 2 W., and sec. 19, T. 5 S., R. 1 W. There appears to be a large area suitable for exploration.

AREA VI

The final special area to be described lies adjacent to the heart of the Williamson County coal field, occupying an area lying between Herrin, Carterville, and Marion (Pl. VII). The particular portion of the area

⁶Worthen, A. H., Geological Survey of Illinois, vol. III, p. 90, 1868.

where exploration is recommended lies west of the Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad, that is between the pit operated by the Pyramid Coal Corporation in sec. 33, T. 8 S., R. 2 E., and Carterville.

This area includes a part of each of four quadrangles, namely, the Herrin quadrangle on the northwest, the Carbondale quadrangle on the southwest, the West Frankfort quadrangle on the northeast and the Marion quadrangle on the southeast. The geology of each of these areas, except the Marion quadrangle, has been mapped in detail and geological maps of the Herrin and Carbondale quadrangles have been published.⁷

Information in regard to the lay of No. 6 coal is fairly accurate in the portion of the area lying in T. 8 S. Near the outcrop, however, less definite information is available. The outcrop of both No. 5 and No. 6 coals is shown with as much accuracy as possible. The outcrop of No. 6 coal is probably more accurately indicated than that of No. 5 coal, but since the two coal beds are only 25 to 30 feet apart the lines of outcrop will probably not generally be separated more than half a mile. Particular attention is called to the small anticlinal fold exposed along the creek in the SW. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 6, T. 8 S., R. 2 E. The outcrop of No. 5 coal is swung north through the south half of secs. 5 and 6 in accordance with the probabilities with respect to this minor structure.

Areas recommended for exploration are particularly the E. $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. 5 with respect to No. 6 coal, and the S. $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. 1, T. 9 S., R. 1 E., and the W. $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. 9 and the E. $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. 8, T. 9 S., R. 2 E., with respect to No. 5 coal. The outcrop of both coals has been explored from the line of the Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad east nearly to Harrisburg, and most of the coal is under option or actual ownership of those interested in open-cut mining, so that recommendations for explorations do not apply for this portion of the area. The writer wishes to call attention, however, to the outcrop of No. 5 coal as delineated in the eastern part of the area, since it has not previously been mapped in this region. The line is established by recent drilling for coal suitable for open-cut mining in a large area adjacent to Marion. The boundary of No. 5 coal has not been checked in the field and there is a possibility that the southward extension of the coal into sec. 23 may be due to the confusion of No. 5 coal with a lenticular bed that lies a short distance below No. 5 in some places in the vicinity of Marion. The map is of particular interest because it shows the southward displacement of the outcrop along the fault zone in sec. 10.

Attention may well be directed to the occurrence of a body of coal adjacent on the east to that owned by the Pyramid Coal Corporation and the Carbon Fuel Company, lying in the NW. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 34, T. 8 S., R. 2

⁷Shaw, E. W., and Savage, T. E., U. S. Geol. Survey Geol. Atlas, Murphysboro-Herrin folio (No. 185), 1912.

Lamar, J. E., Geology and mineral resources of the Carbondale quadrangle: Illinois State Geol. Survey Bull. 48, 1925.

E. It will be noted that the altitude of the coal varies from 425 feet along the south line of sec. 34 to about 375 along the north line. The surface slopes in the same direction but more gently than the coal. In this region the cap rock is generally thin or absent, or 25 feet or more above the coal and the rock cover therefore would offer less difficulty in its removal than is commonly the case.

OTHER AREAS

There remain for consideration two areas of relatively small size located along the outcrop of No. 5 and No. 6 coals in southern Illinois beneath which are bodies of coal under shallow cover. These will be considered in the order of their geographic position from east to west.

The first area lies on the west side of the Illinois Central "cut-off" near the Williamson-Saline county line in secs. 35 and 36, T. 9 S., R. 4 E., and in sec. 2, T. 10 S., R. 4 E. The underlying coal is No. 5, and its margin has been traced partly across Saline County to the Williamson County line by Harrisburg interests. The outcrop of the coal probably passes west through the south quarter of sec. 36, swings south and then west again through the SE. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 35 and the north half of sec. 2. In the west half of sec. 2 the cover is heavy close to the outcrop. There is probably between 100 and 150 acres of coal available in this tract and it lies very close to transportation.

A much larger tract than that just described is to be found along the outcrop of No. 6 coal west of Hallidayboro in Jackson County. This tract occupies a position lying between the tracts developed on the north by the Black Servant Coal Company, and on the south by the Forsyth Coal Company. In an area largely confined to the W. $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. 36 and the SW. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 25, T. 7 S., R. 2 W., and the NW. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 1, T. 8 S., R. 2 W., the coal lies at an altitude of 375 feet or above, and the surface has an altitude of between 400 and 420 feet. It is possible that coal may extend southwest into the E. $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. 2, T. 8 S., R. 2 W. Drilling along the margin of No. 6 coal should seek to discover the position of No. 5 coal since it seems probable that it is recoverable by stripping in secs. 26 and 35, T. 7 S., R. 2 W., and 2, T. 8 S., R. 2 W. That No. 5 coal may be present also at shallow depth in sec. 7, T. 8 S., R. 1 W., south of the area occupied by the Forsyth Coal Company, seems probable.

SUPPLEMENTARY DATA ON THE COAL AREA IN WILLIAMSON COUNTY

Since the writing of this report, additional information has been obtained on an area of coal under light cover in sec. 36, T. 9 S., R. 4 E., and in sec. 2, T. 10 S., R. 4 E., Williamson County. This area lies along the Williamson and Saline county line near the southeast corner of Crab

Orchard and the northeast corner of Stonefort townships. The right of way of the Edgewood-Metropolis division of the Illinois Central Railroad lies along the east side of the area. The nearest town, Carrier Mills, is $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles east on the Big Four Railway.

The area is included in the Harrisburg topographic quadrangle, and the mapping of the geology was incident to the preparation of a geological map of that quadrangle. The writer is especially indebted to his assistant, Mr. Lloyd G. Henbest, for the field data and the compilation of the map (Pl. VIII).

About 246 acres of coal is thought to be present in the area under a cover whose thickness has a ratio of 8 to 1 with respect to the thickness of the coal, and an additional 325 acres under a cover with a ratio of 10 to 1. The total tonnage available at an average thickness of $4\frac{1}{2}$ feet of coal is about $4\frac{1}{2}$ million tons.

The outcropping coal is No. 5, the same bed which is extensively mined at Harrisburg, Eldorado, and elsewhere in Saline County. It is an excellent quality of Illinois coal. The cover of the coal is mainly shale, and glacial drift or alluvium. Where the cover is less than 8 to 1, it consists of about one-half unconsolidated material and one-half shale; where the cover is heavier, the drift rarely exceeds 20 feet. In some places, a thin bed of limestone one to two feet thick is found in the shale at various distances above No. 5 coal.

The northern boundary of the strippable area is placed at the outcrop of a thin coal, called " $5\frac{1}{2}$ " or "5A" (possibly the equivalent of the Briar Hill coal of Kentucky⁸), which lies 50 to 60 feet above No. 5 coal and about the same distance below No. 6 coal.

No. 5 coal in this area is at least $4\frac{1}{2}$ feet thick, and at several places is reported as 4 feet 8 inches thick. Its attitude is nearly horizontal. Probably small local flexures will be found to be of more importance than the general regional northward dip in affecting the depth of overburden.

Plate VIII indicates the area recommended for testing and also shows the locations of coal outcrops and other field data listed in Table 4. It will be noted that the district recommended has three divisions: (1) an area where the cover has a ratio of 8 to 1 with respect to the thickness of the coal; (2) an area where the ratio is between 8 to 1 and 10 to 1; and (3) an area south of the designated outcrop of No. 5 coal within which there may be patches of the coal. The line marking the outcrop of No. 5 coal can be indicated only in a general way. Possibly in places it lies slightly north and in other places south of the designated position. In the tonnage estimates that have been made, possible bodies of coal south of the indicated position of the outcrop of No. 5 coal were not included. The

⁸Lee, Wallace. Geology of the Kentucky part of the Shawneetown quadrangle: Kentucky Geol. Survey, p. 33, 1916.

most desirable body of coal, shown by the shaded portion on Plate VIII, probable underlies the eastern part of the area where the ratio of the overburden to the coal is less than 8 to 1.

About 40 acres of strippable coal was reported to be under option in this tract at the time the data were collected in June, 1927.

TABLE 4.—*Surface data collected in secs. 35, 36, T. 9 S., R. 4 E.; sec. 31, T. 9 S., R. 5 E.; sec. 6, T. 10 S., R. 5 E.; secs. 1, 2, 3, T. 10 S., R. 4 E.*

Numbers correspond to the numbers on the map (Pl. VIII).

Sec. 35, T. 9 S., R. 4 E. (Williamson County)

Map No.

1. Outcrops of No. 5A coal and of shale.
2. No. 5A coal, 10 to 15 feet below surface in shallow well.
3. No. 5 coal at Will Hill drift mine. Surface altitude at mouth about 450 feet. Altitude of top of coal 445 feet. Slight southward dip. Coal 4 feet 8 inches thick.
4. Two shallow wells.

Sec. 36, T. 9 S., R. 4 E. (Williamson County)

1. Outcrop of No. 5A coal.
2. No coal in shallow well.
3. Outcrop of No. 5A coal.
4. Outcrop of black slate near limestone horizon.
5. Water well—exact location uncertain. Surface altitude 440 feet. 27 feet to top of No. 5 coal. Drilled through 6 feet of coal without penetrating bed. (Part of the 6 feet may be black slate.)
6. No information.
7. Drill hole: No. 5 coal at 33 feet; over 4 feet thick.
8. Drill hole: No. 5 coal at 17 feet; 3 feet 7 inches thick.
9. Probably no coal.
10. Drill hole: probably no coal.

Sec. 31, T. 9 S., R. 5 E. (Saline County)

1. Outcrop of No. 5A coal in cut.
2. Drill hole: No. 5 coal at 65 feet.
3. Drill hole: No coal to 51 feet.
4. Probably no coal; shallow well, about 15 feet.

Sec. 6, T. 10 S., R. 5 E. (Saline County)

1. No coal in well; 10 to 20 feet deep.

Sec. 1, T. 10 S., R. 4 E. (Williamson County)

1. Shaly sandstone struck in water well. No coal at 12 feet.
2. Drilled water well; 5 feet of coal reported struck at 165 feet. This is probably No. 2 coal.
3. Well at approximately this location; 21 feet deep with 20 inches of coal at bottom. Probably thin coal between No. 2 and No. 5 coals.
4. Well; no coal.
5. Drilled water well 50 feet deep; no coal.

Sec. 2, T. 10 S., R. 4 E. (Williamson County)

1. Outcrop of shale. Coal in wash, probably from No. 6 coal outcropping on the hill to the north.
2. Struck No. 5A coal in bottom of 16-foot well in barn lot.

3. Outcrop of sandstone in road.
4. Outcrop of shale in road.
5. Old stripping; No. 5A coal.
6. Well 20 feet deep in roof shale of No. 5 (?) coal.
7. Old prospect shaft for lead. Coal penetrated at about 20 feet.
8. Outcrop of limestone over blue shale.
9. Outcrop of shale.
10. Drill hole; coal reported at 33 to 36 feet.
11. Outcrop of shale.
12. Exposure of glacial till.
13. Outcrop of soft sandstone.
14. Exposure of glacial till.
15. Outcrop of soft shaly sandstone.
16. Shallow well; no coal.
17. Shallow well; no coal.
18. Well 40 feet deep; no coal.
19. Well in barn lot 15 to 20 feet below the house. About 35 feet deep; said to have encountered coal.
20. Well 20 feet deep; no information.
21. Well dug mostly in clay; 15 to 20 feet deep.

Sec. 3, T. 10 S., R. 4 E. (Williamson County)

1. Exposure of glacial till.
- 2, 3. Wells; no coal.
4. Farm well in shale; no coal.
5. Shallow wells; not certain whether coal was encountered.
6. Outcrop of shale and limestone.
7. Well; no coal.
8. Drill hole about 30 feet deep; no coal.
9. Well 12 feet deep in till.
10. Exposures of glacial till.

PUBLICATIONS
ILLINOIS MINING INVESTIGATIONS
Illinois State Geological Survey Division
Urbana, Illinois

-
- Bulletin 1. Preliminary report on organization and method of investigations. 1913.
- Bulletin 3. Chemical study of Illinois coals, by S. W. Parr, 1916.
- Bulletin 10. Coal resources of District I (Longwall), by G. H. Cady, 1915.
- Bulletin 11. Coal resources of District VII, by Fred H. Kay, 1915.
- Bulletin 14. Coal resources of District VIII (Danville), by Fred H. Kay and K. D. White, 1915.
- Bulletin 15. Coal resources of District VI, by G. H. Cady, 1916.
- Bulletin 16. Coal resources of District II (Jackson Co.), by G. H. Cady, 1917.
- Bulletin 17. Surface subsidence in Illinois resulting from coal mining, by Lewis E. Young, 1916.
- Bulletin 18. Tests on clay materials available in Illinois coal mines, by R. T. Stull and R. K. Hursh, 1917.
- Bulletin 19. Coal resources of District V, by G. H. Cady, 1919.
- Bulletin 20. Carbonization of Illinois coals in inclined gas retorts, by F. K. Ovtz, 1918.
- Bulletin 21. The manufacture of retort coal-gas in the central states, using low-sulphur coal from Illinois, Indiana, and western Kentucky, by W. A. Dunkley and W. W. Odell, 1918.
- Bulletin 22. Water-gas manufacture with central district bituminous coals as generator fuel, by W. W. Odell and W. A. Dunkley, 1918.
- Bulletin 23. Mines producing low-sulphur coal in the central district, by G. H. Cady, 1919.
- Bulletin 24. Water-gas operating methods with central district bituminous coals as generator fuel. A summary of experiments on a commercial scale, by W. A. Dunkley and W. W. Odell, 1919.
- Bulletin 25. Gas purification in the medium-size gas plants of Illinois, by W. A. Dunkley and C. E. Barnes, 1920.
- Bulletin 26. Coal resources of District IV, by G. H. Cady, 1921.
- Bulletin 27A. Analyses of Illinois coals, compiled by G. W. Hawley, 1923.
- Bulletin 28. Preliminary report on coal stripping possibilities in Illinois, by Harold E. Culver, 1925.
- Bulletin 29. Coal resources of District III, by Harold E. Culver, 1925.
- Bulletin 30. Coal losses in Illinois, by C. A. Allen, 1925.
- Bulletin 31. Coal stripping possibilities in southern and southwestern Illinois, by G. H. Cady, 1927.
-

Engineering Experiment Station
Urbana, Illinois

- Bulletin 2. Coal mining practice in District VIII (Danville), by S. O. Andros, 1913.
- Bulletin 4. Coal mining practice in District VII, by S. O. Andros, 1914.
- Bulletin 5. Coal mining practice in District I (Longwall), by S. O. Andros, 1914.
- Bulletin 6. Coal mining practice in District V, by S. O. Andros, 1914.
- Bulletin 7. Coal mining practice in District II, by S. O. Andros, 1914.
- Bulletin 8. Coal mining practice in District VI, by S. O. Andros, 1914.
- Bulletin 9. Coal mining practice in District III, by S. O. Andros, 1915.
- Bulletin 12. Coal mining practice in District IV, by S. O. Andros, 1915.
- Bulletin 13. Coal mining in Illinois, by S. O. Andros, 1915. (Complete resume of all the district reports.)
- Bulletin 91. Subsidence resulting from mining, by L. E. Young and H. H. Stoek, 1916.
- Bulletin 100. Percentage of extraction of bituminous coal with special reference to Illinois's conditions, by C. M. Young, 1917.
- Bulletin 113. Panel system of coal mining, by C. M. Young, 1919.
- Bulletin 119. Some conditions affecting the usefulness of iron oxide for city gas purification, by W. A. Dunkley, 1921.
- Bulletin 125. The distribution of the forms of sulphur in the coal bed, by H. F. Yancey and Thomas Fraser, 1921.
- Bulletin 132. A study of coal mine haulage in Illinois, by H. H. Stoek, J. R. Fleming and A. J. Hoskin, 1922.
- Bulletin 144. Power studies in Illinois coal mining, by A. J. Hoskin and T. Fraser, 1924.
- Bulletin 151. A study of skip hoisting in Illinois coal mines, by A. J. Hoskin, 1925.
- Bulletin 158. Measurement of air quantities and energy losses in mine entries, by A. C. Callen and C. M. Smith, 1926.

U. S. Bureau of Mines
Washington, D. C.

- Bulletin 72. Occurrence of explosive gases in coal mines, by N. H. Darton, 1915.
 Bulletin 83. The humidity of mine air, by R. Y. Williams, 1914.
 Bulletin 99. Mine ventilation stoppings, by R. Y. Williams, 1915.
 Bulletin 102. The inflammability of Illinois coal dusts, by J. K. Clement and L. A. Scholl, Jr., 1916.
 Bulletin 137. Use of permissible explosives in the coal mines of Illinois, by J. R. Fleming and J. W. Koster, 1917.
 Bulletin 138. Coking of Illinois coals, by F. K. Ovitz, 1917.
 Bulletin 203. Central district bituminous coals as water-gas generator fuel, by W. W. Odell and W. A. Dunkley, 1924.
 Bulletin 234. The screen sizing of coal, ores and other minerals, by E. A. Holbrook and Thomas Fraser, 1924.
 Bulletin 238. Subsidence due to coal mining in Illinois, by C. A. Herbert and J. J. Rutledge, 1927.
 Technical Paper 190. Methane accumulations from interrupted ventilation, with special reference to coal mines in Illinois and Indiana, by H. I. Smith and Robert J. Hamon, 1918.
 Technical Paper 246. Water-gas apparatus and the use of central district coal as generator fuel, by William W. Odell, 1921.
 Technical Paper 268. Preparation and uses of tar and its simple crude derivatives, by W. W. Odell, 1922.
 Technical Paper 284. Coal and coke mixtures as water-gas generator fuel, by W. W. Odell, 1921.
 Technical Paper 304. Water-gas tar emulsions, by W. W. Odell, 1923.
 Technical Paper 326. Fires in steamship bunker and cargo coal, by H. H. Stoek, 1923.
 Technical Paper 330. Small hose streams for fighting mine fires, by L. D. Tracy and R. W. Hendricks, 1924.
 Technical Paper 332. Conditions affecting the activity of iron oxides in removing hydrogen sulphide from city gas, by W. A. Dunkley and R. D. Leitch, 1924.
 Technical Paper 335. Bituminous coal as generator fuel in large water-gas sets with waste-heat boilers, by W. A. Dunkley, 1925.
 Technical Paper 361. Cleaning tests of central Illinois coal, by Thomas Fraser and H. F. Yancey, 1925.

I



PLATE I

IL

PLATE II

214

T
1
S



SECTION OF THE ...

... ..

... ..

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

FN
805
I3
A1

MAR 20 1929

STATE OF ILLINOIS
DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION AND EDUCATION
DIVISION OF THE
STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY
M. M. LEIGHTON, *Chief*

Cooperative Mining Series
BULLETIN 32

**COAL STRIPPING POSSIBILITIES IN
SALINE AND GALLATIN COUNT-
IES NEAR EQUALITY**

BY
LLOYD G. HENBEST

ILLINOIS MINING INVESTIGATIONS

Prepared under a cooperative agreement between the Illinois State Geological Survey
Division, and the Engineering Experiment Station of the
University of Illinois



PRINTED BY AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS

URBANA, ILLINOIS

1929

1

STATE OF ILLINOIS
DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION AND EDUCATION
DIVISION OF THE
STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY
M. M. LEIGHTON, *Chief*

Cooperative Mining Series
BULLETIN 32

COAL STRIPPING POSSIBILITIES IN
SALINE AND GALLATIN COUNTIES
NEAR EQUALITY

BY
LLOYD G. HENBEST

ILLINOIS MINING INVESTIGATIONS

Prepared under a cooperative agreement between the Illinois State Geological Survey
Division, and the Engineering Experiment Station of the
University of Illinois



PRINTED BY AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS

URBANA, ILLINOIS
1929

STATE OF ILLINOIS
DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION AND EDUCATION
A. M. SHELTON, *Director*

BOARD OF
NATURAL RESOURCES AND CONSERVATION

A. M. SHELTON, *Chairman*

EDSON S. BASTIN, *Geology*

WILLIAM A. NOYES, *Chemistry*

JOHN W. ALVORD, *Engineering*

WILLIAM TRELEASE, *Biology*

HENRY C. COWLES, *Botany*

CHARLES M. THOMPSON, *Representative*
the President of the University of Illinois

STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY DIVISION

M. M. LEIGHTON, *Chief*



JEFFERSONS PRINTING & STATIONERY CO.
SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS
1929

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Introduction	7
Acknowledgments	7
Sources of information.....	7
Topography	8
General geology	8
Stratigraphy	8
Igneous rocks	9
Structure	10
Area 1	10
No. 6 coal north of Equality.....	10
Location and transportation facilities.....	10
Thickness and character of the coal.....	11
Thickness and character of the overburden.....	11
Estimate of resources.....	12
Area 2	13
No. 6 coal north of the Cottage Grove fault.....	13
Location and transportation facilities.....	13
Thickness and character of the coal.....	13
Thickness and character of the overburden.....	13
Estimate of resources.....	14
Area 3	14
No. 6 coal south of the Cottage Grove fault.....	14
Location and transportation facilities.....	14
Thickness and character of the coal.....	15
Thickness and character of the overburden.....	15
Estimate of resources.....	15
Area 4	15
No. 5 coal south of the Cottage Grove fault.....	15
Location	15
Thickness and character of the coal.....	16
Thickness and character of the overburden.....	16
Estimate of resources.....	16
Area 5	16
No. 5 coal north of the Cottage Grove fault.....	16
Location and transportation facilities.....	16
Thickness and character of the coal.....	16
Thickness and character of the overburden.....	17
Estimate of resources.....	17

PLATE

- I. Map of portion of Saline and Gallatin counties showing outcrop of No. 5 and No. 6 coals and data regarding the thickness of the overburden.... In page

TABLES

	PAGE
1. Resources of Area 1, Coal No. 6 north of Equality.....	12
2. Table of Field Data.....	20
Gallatin County, Equality, T. 9 S., R. 8 E.....	20
Saline County, Eldorado, T. 8 S., R. 7 E.....	21
Saline County, Cottage Grove, T. 9 S., R. 7 E.....	21
Saline County, Harrisburg, T. 9 S., R. 6 E.....	22

COAL STRIPPING POSSIBILITIES IN SALINE AND GALLATIN COUNTIES NEAR EQUALITY

By Lloyd G. Henbest

INTRODUCTION

In Saline and Gallatin counties within a short distance of the town of Equality are several areas underlain by coal at shallow depths. The various tracts include about 6000 acres and represent a total of more than 40,000,000 tons of coal. Although mining companies have owned the deeper coal for several years, but little interest has been taken in the possibility of recovery of the coals along their outcrops by open-cut mining. Examination shows, however, that conditions for coal recovery are probably as favorable as they are in other regions where strip-mining methods have been successfully employed.

In the area of this report, five tracts which are described separately are recommended for prospecting. Two tracts of No. 6 coal and one of No. 5 lie north of the Cottage Grove fault, and one tract each of Nos. 5 and 6 coal lies to the south of the fault.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared under the direction of Dr. Gilbert H. Cady, Senior Geologist, Illinois State Geological Survey, as a part of the Survey's investigations of coal stripping possibilities in the State.¹ Some of the field data were collected by Mr. Louis McCabe.

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

The geologic data which form the basis of this report were obtained from records of coal test borings and water wells and from field observations. The records of coal test borings in the western and northern parts of the area were supplied by the O'Gara Coal Company, Saline County Coal Corporation, and Wasson Coal Company, all of Harrisburg. For information about coal near Equality the writer is indebted to Dr. L. W. Gordon, physician at Equality, who shared the data that

¹ Other reports on coal stripping possibilities in Illinois are:

Culver, H. E., A preliminary report on coal stripping possibilities in Illinois. Illinois State Geol. Survey Mining Investigations Series Bull. 28, 1925.

Cady, Gilbert H., Coal stripping possibilities in southern and southwestern Illinois. Illinois State Geol. Survey Mining Investigations Series Bull. 31, 1927.

he and Mr. Hugh Murray, also of Equality, have been collecting for several years.

The rest of the geologic data were obtained from farm wells, local coal mines, and outcrops of coal beds or of rocks that have a known position relative to the coal beds. There are but few outcrops in the area of this report.

The geologic information is summarized on the map (Plate I and in the Table of Field Data, pages 18-26.

TOPOGRAPHY²

The areas recommended for testing are mostly lowlands bordering Saline River and its tributaries. Those portions of the tracts rising above the lowland are low, rolling hills. In the hills the bedrock is close to the surface, but in most of the lowland tracts the bedrock is deeply buried under alluvium.

The alluvial plains lie at elevations between 340 and 380 feet. The average water level at the junction of North Fork and Saline River is estimated at about 330 feet. The gradient of Saline River is low, causing a slow run-off. Sudden and heavy rains occasionally flood the lowlands to a shallow depth, but only exceptional floods such as that of 1913 would seriously interfere with strip mining in any of the areas recommended for testing. With proper precautions all danger from floods could readily be avoided. Among the lowland areas, those most favorable for open-cut mining are least endangered by possibility of inundation.

GENERAL GEOLOGY

STRATIGRAPHY³

The rocks exposed in the vicinity of Equality belong to two quite different groups of rock formations. The lower group is the coal-bearing or Pennsylvanian system and the upper or mantle rock belongs to the Pleistocene (glacial) and Recent systems.

The Pennsylvanian rocks are much the older and are subdivided into the Pottsville, Carbondale, and McLeansboro formations, named

² The areas described are included in the south part of Eldorado quadrangle and the north part of Equality quadrangle topographic maps which may be obtained for ten cents each by addressing a request to the Chief, State Geological Survey, Urbana, Illinois, or to the Director, U. S. Geological Survey, Washington, D. C.

³ The Pennsylvanian rocks are described in greater detail in the following reports:

Cady, G. H., Coal resources of District V: Illinois State Geol. Survey Coal Mining Investigations Bull. 19, 1919.

Butts, Charles, Geology and mineral resources of the Equality-Shawneetown area: Illinois State Geol. Survey Bull. 47, 1925.

in the order of deposition. The Pennsylvanian rocks are mostly shales and sandstones but include beds of limestone, clay, and coal. Numerous coal beds exist throughout the Pennsylvanian strata, but only a few are thick enough to be mined under present economic conditions. In the vicinity of Equality the thickest beds of coal are in the Carbondale formation. The Herrin (No. 6) coal is at the top and the Harrisburg (No. 5) coal is 110 to 120 feet below the top of the formation. The Herrin coal is locally known as "No. 7" and the "Bench Coal".

The mantle rock of the region is alluvium which varies greatly in thickness and composition, depending upon the topographic position of the deposits. In the valleys the alluvium is composed of gravel, sand, clay, and possibly some loess,⁴ in various associations. The thickness is greatest in Saline River valley south and southwest of Equality where in places it exceeds 100 feet. The mantle rock in the upland and hilly tracts is mostly loess but consists partly of residual clay, sand, and gravel derived by weathering processes from the Pennsylvanian rocks. The loess has an average thickness of about 10 feet, though in some places it may be as much as 20 feet thick.

IGNEOUS ROCKS

Igneous dikes have been encountered in coal mines near Harco, Carrier Mills, Harrisburg, and Eldorado. The only dike known within this area was encountered in Mine No. 6 of the Saline County Coal Corporation at the west side of sec. 35, T. 8 S., R. 7 E. It trends N. 20°± W., and has been traced about three-fourths of a mile in this mine. Apparently the same dike was penetrated in Mine No. 8 of the O'Gara Coal Company in the SW. ¼ sec. 22, T. 8 S., R. 7 E.

The dikes commonly are accompanied by little or no vertical displacement; however, they may be associated with the system of faults that are nearly parallel to them although the dikes and faults are not known to be so associated.

The dike in Mine No. 6 is about 8 feet thick (exclusive of minor extensions) at the base of the coal bed, but widens out to about 20 feet at the top of the coal. The dike probably does not greatly exceed these dimensions at any place. The zone of altered coal is not more than 25 feet wide.

No surface exposures of dikes have been found in Saline and Gallatin counties north of the hills although efforts have been made to discover them above places where they have been encountered in

⁴ Loess is a wind-transported, ocher-yellow silt that commonly contains fossil snail shells.

coal mines. The dike rock is thought to be very deeply weathered, an opinion supported by the composition of similar rock exposed in Hancock County.

If dikes exist in the areas recommended for prospecting, they probably are too deeply weathered and too narrow to affect stripping operations seriously.

STRUCTURE

The rock layers in most of the area are inclined northward 50 to 100 feet per mile but local variations occur near faults.

An anticlinal structure in the NW. $\frac{1}{4}$ T. 9 S., R. 7 E., lies between Grayson, Cottage Grove, and Equality and is terminated on the south by the Cottage Grove fault. The anticlinal structure is indicated by the altitude of the coal in several wells and by the dip of the coal in the mine at Grayson. The outline of the anticline is delineated fairly well by the northward swing of the outcrop of No. 6 coal (Pl. I). The steepest dip is toward the north.

The Cottage Grove fault is supposed to be about 12 miles long, extending from near Equality through a mine north of Harrisburg. The maximum displacement is in secs. 14 and 15, T. 9 S., R. 7 E., where No. 6 coal is displaced vertically 185 feet between two points about 200 feet apart. This displacement causes a repetition of the outcrop of No. 6 coal north and south of the fault.

A fault was encountered near the center of the E. $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. 35, T. 8 S., R. 7 E., when the main east entry was being driven for Mine No. 9 of the Saline County Coal Corporation, but it is not known to extend to the line of outcrop. The downthrow is said to be on the east and the displacement is reported as 12 feet.

AREA 1

NO. 6 COAL NORTH OF EQUALITY

LOCATION AND TRANSPORTATION FACILITIES

North of Equality and east of the Louisville and Nashville Railroad (Pl. I), in secs. 1 and 2, T. 9 S., R. 7 E., and in secs. 3 to 10, T. 9 S., R. 8 E., is about 2400 acres of No. 6 coal in which the overburden is less than ten times the thickness of the coal. An additional 1000 or more acres of coal has an overburden ten to fourteen times the thickness of the coal.

Two railroads are near the tract recommended for prospecting. The Louisville and Nashville Railroad crosses the west end of the area as mentioned above and the Shawneetown division of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad which extends from Beardstown to Shawneetown is about two miles from the east end. No place in the tract is more than three miles from a railroad.

THICKNESS AND CHARACTER OF THE COAL

No. 6 coal in this tract is thought to have the common thickness of $4\frac{1}{2}$ feet. This is the thickness reported for two drill holes in sec. 1, T. 9 S., R. 7 E., and for two drill holes in sec. 4, T. 9 S., R. 8 E. One drill hole in the former section is reported to have passed through 4 feet 10 inches of coal. Estimates of the strip-coal resources of this area are based on an assumed thickness of $4\frac{1}{2}$ feet.

In most of the area the coal is probably well preserved from the effects of weathering by a covering of shale which separates the coal from the limestone cap rock and the porous sandstone above. This sandstone, because of its porosity, does not protect the coal from weathering as does the shale, especially where the hard rock cover is only a few feet thick.

A water well, not shown on the map, and a test boring for No. 6 coal in the NW. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 9, T. 9 S., R. 8 E., located about 500 to 600 feet apart in a north-south direction, are both reported to have encountered decayed coal. The belt of weathered coal is thought to be exceptionally wide here because the sandstone extends to or nearly to the top of the coal and cuts out the usual shale cover. At the exposure of No. 6 coal in the bed of North Fork, Saline River, NE. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 9, T. 9 S., R. 8 E., the sandstone lies directly upon the coal. Here, however, the sandstone is thick and the coal appears to be well preserved.

THICKNESS AND CHARACTER OF THE OVERBURDEN

The overburden in the upland and intermediate tracts is mostly loess. The usual thickness of the loess is 10 to 15 feet but it may vary considerably. East of North Fork, Saline River, the loess is widely distributed and probably composes a large part of the alluvium. In the lowlands the upper 10 to 30 feet of the overburden is alluvium.

The lower portion of the overburden is consolidated rock. Sandstone composes about one-third to two-thirds and limestone and shale the rest wherever the cover of solid rock is less than 40 feet thick. The shale is more or less sandy. The limestone varies up to six feet thick, averaging about three feet. The limestone is close above the

coal and is commonly called the cap rock of No. 6 coal. It has been named the Herrin limestone by Cady.⁵ The sandstone is thin, cross-bedded and friable and is believed to form fully half of the coal cover in secs. 4 and 9, T. 9 S., R. 8 E.

The great thickness of sandstone above No. 6 coal is the chief impediment to profitable stripping in the area. The hardness of the sandstone varies from place to place because of differences in its composition and also because of variations in weathering and secondary cementation.

ESTIMATE OF RESOURCES

The following table shows the probable acreage and amount of stripplable coal in each section. The thickness is assumed to be 4 feet and the acre-tons 7965.

TABLE 1.—Resources of coal No. 6 north of Egypt

Location			0 8 Cover — to — 1 1		8 10 Cover — to — 1 1		10 12 Cover — to — 1 1	
Sec.	Twp. S	Range E	Acres	Tonnage ^b	Acres	Tonnage ^b	Acres	Tonnage ^b
3 ^a	9	8	60	478,000	100	796,000	95	757,000
4	9	8	120	956,000	103	820,000	400	3,186,000
5	9	8	60	478,000	125	996,000	190	1,513,000
6	9	8	140	1,115,000	85	677,000	160	1,274,000
7	9	8	255	2,031,000	155	1,235,000	..	..
8	9	8	85	677,000	5	40,000	..	..
9 ^a	9	8	175	1,394,000	13	104,000	..	..
10	9	8	155	1,235,000	95	757,000	70	558,000
11	9	8	50	398,000	35	279,000	35	279,000
14	9	8	130	1,035,000	..	.....	..	..
1	9	7	235	1,872,000	120	956,000	85	677,000
2	9	7	45	358,000	35	279,000	..	..
12	9	7	30	239,000	45	358,000	..	..
Total			1540	12,266,000	916	7,297,000	1035	8,244,000
Grand total: 3491 acres; 27,807,000 tons.								

^a Area very uncertain.

^b To the nearest thousand.

⁵ Cady, Gilbert H., The areal geology of Saline County: Trans. Illinois State Acad. Sci., vol. 19, pp. 250-273, 1926.

AREA 2

No. 6 COAL NORTH OF THE COTTAGE GROVE FAULT

LOCATION AND TRANSPORTATION FACILITIES

North of the Cottage Grove fault and west of the Louisville and Nashville Railroad is a tract of 1400 to 1500 acres where the overburden is less than 50 feet thick. This area is in sections 2, 3, 9, 10, 11, and 14, T. 9 S., R. 7 E., Saline County. The belt of shallow coal is about three miles long and half a mile wide.

The whole tract lies within three miles of the Louisville and Nashville Railroad. The west end of the tract is three and a half miles from the Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railroad, Cairo division.

THICKNESS AND CHARACTER OF THE COAL

No. 6 coal is 4 to 5 feet thick in this area, the average is probably 4 feet 8 inches. Coal of this thickness will provide 8000 tons per acre if it is entirely recovered. At the abandoned Davis mine, near the center of the NE. $\frac{1}{4}$ SW. $\frac{1}{4}$ SE. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 10, T. 9 S., R. 7 E., two thin clay seams were reported to be present in the coal. Records of drilling in the area do not, however, indicate the presence of important clay seams in the coal. Even the characteristic "blue band" which ordinarily lies about one foot above the bottom of the coal seam is not recorded, although it is probably present.

There appears to be no available information about the chemical character of No. 6 coal in this general region, but it is supposed to be somewhat higher in ash and sulfur than No. 5 coal which is more commonly mined in the Equality-Cottage Grove region.

THICKNESS AND CHARACTER OF THE OVERBURDEN

The character of the overburden varies greatly because the present land surface does not correspond, except in a general way, to the surface of the hard rocks below the alluvium and yellow silt; therefore, in the absence of records from closely spaced test-borings, it is impossible to make accurate estimates of the kind and the amount of overburden. The overburden where less than eight times the thickness of the coal consists on the average of about one-third clay and silt, one-half shale and sandstone, and one-sixth limestone and "slate". On the uplands a considerable part of the limestone cap rock is probably separated into blocks, due to solution by ground-water along joint-cracks.

Such blocks could probably be removed without much blasting. The cap rock is thought to be exposed in a ditch in the SE. $\frac{1}{4}$ SE. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 14, T. 9 S., R. 7 E. In the Davis mine, mentioned above, the black limestone or shale roof of the coal bed contains large concretions or "nigger heads". The weathered limestone and the concretionary shale make a poor roof for shallow subsurface mining. The maximum thickness of the first bed of sandstone above the coal as shown by drill record is 25 feet, and the minimum thickness recorded is less than 15 feet. The sandstone is poorly cemented and not very hard.

Where the overburden of hard rock exceeds 40 feet a second limestone and sandstone occur. The second limestone is probably the Barton Creek limestone of the Harrisburg region. This limestone is thin but is persistent in certain localities. It may be observed in outcrop along the road near the center W. $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. 9, T. 9 S., R. 7 E., where the base of the overlying sandstone is also exposed. The full thickness of the upper sandstone is possibly as much as 15 feet. It is thought to be lenticular and would probably not be encountered everywhere in the same thickness.

ESTIMATE OF RESOURCES

The area underlain by No. 6 coal, in which the overburden is less than eight times as thick as the coal, is estimated at about 970 acres and the coal resources are about 8,000,000 tons. In addition there are about 500 acres in which the overburden is between eight and ten times the thickness of the coal and in which the coal resources are about 4,000,000 tons.

AREA 3

NO. 6 COAL SOUTH OF THE COTTAGE GROVE FAULT

Attention has already been directed to the extension of No. 6 coal south of the Cottage Grove fault and west of Equality as shown on Plate I. Most of this coal is known to be concealed beneath a thick cover of alluvium, but small areas were found that have an overburden less than eight times the thickness of the coal.

LOCATION AND TRANSPORTATION FACILITIES

The outcrop of No. 6 coal extends through secs. 14 to 22, T. 9 S., R. 7 E., and sec. 13, T. 9 S., R. 6 E., but neither of the small areas of strippable coal extends into secs. 13 and 14 (Pl. I).

The areas are two to four and a half miles from the Louisville and Nashville Railroad and are four to five miles from the Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad, Cairo division.

THICKNESS AND CHARACTER OF THE COAL

The thickness of the coal ranges from 4 to 5 feet. An exceptional thinness of 29 inches was reported in sec. 18, but it is probable that the average thickness is $4\frac{1}{2}$ feet. The estimates of resources are based upon that thickness.

THICKNESS AND CHARACTER OF THE OVERBURDEN

Where the overburden is less than 50 feet thick about two-fifths of it is composed of yellow silt and alluvium and the rest is hard rock. The hard rock consists of a lenticular, cross-bedded sandstone, 0-25 feet thick, averaging 10 feet; limestone 0-6 feet thick, averaging 3-4 feet; and shale. The sandstone is notably variable in thickness and probably also in hardness. The presence and character of the sandstone can not be predicted except by systematic exploration with a drill. The limestone is absent in some places and may be absent where the sandstone is thickest.

ESTIMATE OF RESOURCES

In secs. 17, 18, 19, and 20, T. 9 S., R. 7 E., it is estimated that there are about 240 acres of No. 6 coal where the cover is less than 35 feet thick. The thickness of No. 6 coal is assumed to be $4\frac{1}{2}$ feet, which makes 7965 acre-tons of coal; therefore the amount for 240 acres is almost 2,000,000 tons. In the same vicinity about 185 acres of coal lie at a depth of 35 to 45 feet. The total resources of this area are almost 1,500,000 tons. The total estimate of all the coal at a depth of less than 45 feet is about 3,400,000 tons.

In secs. 15, 16, 21, and 22, is an area of 100 acres where the cover over No. 6 coal is less than 35 feet thick, and 120 acres where it is between 35 and 45 feet thick. Under the 100-acre area there are about 796,000 tons of coal. Under the 120-acre area there are about 956,000 tons. The total resources of the area recommended for testing then are about 1,750,000 tons. The figures for the acreage are considered to be nearer a maximum than a minimum estimate.

AREA 4

No. 5 COAL SOUTH OF THE COTTAGE GROVE FAULT

LOCATION

In secs. 19, 20, 21, and 22, T. 9 S., R. 7 E., No. 5 coal outcrops under the thick alluvium of the Saline River valley. The line of outcrop is shown on Plate I.

THICKNESS AND CHARACTER OF THE COAL

The usual thickness of the coal is from 4 to 5 feet. An exceptional thickness of 8 feet was found in one test hole located in sec. 21, T. 9 S., R. 7 E., but in sec. 19 two tests showed respectively only 12 and 2 inches. These wide differences have been disregarded and the estimates of tonnage given below are based on an assumed average thickness of 4½ feet or 7965 acre-tons.

THICKNESS AND CHARACTER OF THE OVERBURDEN

The overburden is nowhere less than ten times the thickness of the coal and only in a very small area is the ratio less than 12:1. About 450 acres of coal are overlain by an overburden less than twenty times the thickness of the coal.

The cover is composed mainly of alluvium. At the south margin of coal No. 5 the alluvium is 90 to 120 feet thick, and the same thickness probably continues northward except near the low hills that stand as islands of Pennsylvanian rocks in the surrounding alluvium. Wherever the coal remains covered by the original rocks it is probably of good quality, because the roof shales of the coal are almost impervious to water. No very hard rocks exist in the 450-acre tract, if the roof is of the usual kind.

ESTIMATE OF RESOURCES

The coal present beneath the 450-acre tract in the S. ½ secs. 19, 20, and 21 is estimated to be over 3,500,000 tons. Most of the coal is owned by the O'Gara Coal Company.

AREA 5

No. 5 COAL NORTH OF THE COTTAGE GROVE FAULT

LOCATION AND TRANSPORTATION FACILITIES

Due to the anticlinal structure in the NE. ¼ T. 9 S., R. 7 E., described on page 10, No. 5 coal probably rises nearly to the surface in the central portion of secs. 12 to 14, and in sec. 18, T. 9 S., R. 8 E. The area is crossed by the Louisville and Nashville Railroad.

THICKNESS AND CHARACTER OF THE COAL

The thickness and character of the coal can be predicted only on the basis of records of tests and mining operations in adjacent areas.

From this informaton the coal is estimated to be between 4 and 5 feet thick. It is possible that the coal in parts of this area may be much fractured and affected by igneous activity and faults.

THICKNESS AND CHARACTER OF THE OVERBURDEN

The absence of any reliable sources of information within the tract makes it impossible to predict accurately the thickness and character of the overburden. Judging by adjacent areas where the conditions are well known, most of the overburden is thought to be alluvium and the rest shale. There are probably no thick sandstones or limestones where the cover of Pennsylvanian rocks is less than 30 feet thick. The total thickness of the overburden is probably not less than 35 feet at any place.

ESTIMATE OF RESOURCES

It appears possible that there are 300 to 600 acres of coal at a depth of less than 60 feet in this area. If the supposition is correct, the resources of shallow coal are from 2,000,000 to 5,000,000 tons.

Due emphasis should be placed on the fact that in estimating the resources and position of No. 5 coal in this tract no direct or reliable information about the coal was obtainable. The structure and position of No. 5 and No. 6 coals in the adjacent areas are almost the only basis for recommending the testing of this tract.

TABLE 2.—Field data

Sec.	Location Township 1/4 1/4	Company and Description	Altitude of surface <i>Feet</i>	Eleva- tion method	Depth to coal		Thickness of coal		Altitude of coal	
					No. 6 <i>Feet</i>	No. 5 <i>Feet</i>	No. 6 <i>Feet</i>	No. 5 <i>In.</i>	No. 6 <i>Feet</i>	No. 5 <i>Feet</i>
GALLATIN COUNTY Equality T. 9 S., R. 8 E.										
1	NE NW	Community coal test	350	Est.	140	255	..	..	210	95
2	Near center		385	Est.	99	....	..	..	286	....
3	Center E. side	Farm well, thin coal								
	SE	at 40 feet	410	Est.	150	....	4	6	260	....
4	SW SE	Coal test	370-375	Est.	28	....	4	2	342-347	....
4	SW SW	Farm well	405	Est.	60	....	..	..	345	....
4	SE NW	Coal test	....	....	60	....	..	..	....	....
5	SW corner	Coal test	358	Est.	....	....	E	..	....	....
5	SE NE	Farm well	....	....	70	....	4	6	....	....
5	NE NE	Coal test, No. 5a coal at 125 feet	365	Est.	66	187	4	3	299	178
6	SE SE	Coal test	363	Est.	30	....	?	..	333	....
7	NE SW	Coal test	395	Est.	....	169	..	..	....	226
8	Near center							5	3	
	NW	Coal test	354	Est.	....	....	E	..	....	....
9	SW NW	Coal test, hand drill	365?	Est.	No in- forma- tion	....	..	..	....	....
9	NE NW	Coal test, hand drill	365	Est.	23	....	18	..	342	....
9	NW NE	Drift mine, local. Coal No. 6 outcrops in river bed	340	Est.						

9	NW	NE Strip mine, local. Coal No. 6 near river	345	Est.	....	.. ..	.. ..	345	....
10	SW	NW Shaft mine, local, abd., well drilled in shaft	360	Est.	41	?	4 2	319	199
10	Center	NW Slope mine, not completed, abd.	375	....	?	?	.. ..	....	....
13	SE	SE Local mine, coal No. 5a	....	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	....
13	SW	NW Farm well	410	Est.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	245
14	SW	SW Drift mine, local, abd.	365	Est.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	....
14	NE	SW Air shaft, Hickory Hill Mine, depth not known	420	Est.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	....
14	Center	E 1/2 Coal test	380	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	264
14	NW	SE School District water well	425	Est.	....	.. ..	4 6	....	360
14	SE	NW Farm well, coal No. 5a at 78 feet	410	Est.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	....
14	SE	NW Hickory Hill Mine, pump exhaust hole	400	Est.	....	.. ..	?	....	274
14	NW	SW Hickory Hill Mine, coal test	375	Est.	....	.. ..	?	....	372
15	SE	NW Gallatin Coal and Coke Co., alluvium 67 feet deep	....	....	....	E	E	....	....
16	Center	NW Well for bridge abutment, coal No. 5a	340	Est.	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	....
16	NW	NW Drift mine, local, abd., (NW corner) ^a	385	Est.	5-10	.. ..	.. ..	385±	....
16	NW	NW Drift mine, local, abd., (SW corner)	375	Est.	5-10	.. ..	.. ..	370±	....

Abbreviations: Est., estimated; c. confidential; E., eroded; NDE, not deep enough; abd., abandoned.
^a Shown on Plate I in SW. corner sec. 9.

TABLE 2.—Field data—continued

Sec.	Location Township 1/4 1/4	Company and Description	Altitude of surface	Eleva- tion method	Depth to coal		Thickness of coal		Altitude of coal	
					No. 6	No. 5	No. 6	No. 5	No. 6	No. 5
			<i>Feet</i>		<i>Feet</i>	<i>Feet</i>	<i>Feet</i>	<i>In.</i>	<i>Feet</i>	<i>Feet</i>
GALLATIN COUNTY Equality										
T. 9 S., R. 8 E.										
16	NW NW	Drift mine, local, abd., coal No. 6	385	Est.	10	....	.. ..	.. ..	375±	....
16	SW NW	Shaft mine, coopera- tive local	372	Est.	....	130?	.. ..	4 6±	....	....
16	NW SW	Drift mine, local, abd., coal No. 6	....	....	....	....	.. ..	4 ..	....	....
16	SW SW	East Side Mine, coal No. 5	362	Level	....	32	.. ..	4 7	....	330
16	SW SW	Equality Sisk, Mine No. 6, drift	460	Est.	?	....	.. ..	4 ..	....	....
17	NE NE	Drift mine, local, abd., No. 6	395	Est.	10±	....	?	.. ..	385	....
17	SE SE	Outcrop, coal No. 5a 32½ inches thick	....	....	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	....
18	SE SE	West Side Mine	377	....	....	94	.. ..	4 8	....	283
20	NW NW	Shaft mine, abd.	....	....	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	....
23	NE NW	Drift mine; Hickory Hill, dip is about 3°N.	390	Est.	....	....	.. ..	4 4 (Average 56")	....	382

Eldorado T. 8 S., R. 7 E.		385	Level	183	303	6 ..	5 ..	202	82
34	NE NW O'Gara Coal Co. 5								
34	SE NE Saline County Coal Corp., Mine No. 6								
35	SW NE Saline County Coal or Grayson Mine	408	Level	....	332	.. ..	.. ..	....	74
35	W side Saline County Coal Corp., coal test	423.10	Level	....	359	.. ..	.. ..	....	64.10
36	SW SW Saline County Coal Igneous dike in mine, coal disturbed	....	....	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	....
36	SE SE Saline County Coal Corp., coal test	380	Level	156	278	c ..	c ..	224	102
	Water well, 36 feet deep, stopped on coal No. 8?	....	....	....	....	.. ..	.. ..	....	....
SALINE COUNTY									
Cottage Grove									
T. 9 S., R. 7 E.									
1	NE NW Farm well	....	....	45?	NDE	.. ..	.. ..	....	....
1	SE NW Leper mine, local	377	Level	53	NDE	4 2	.. ..	324	....
1	SW NW Swinney mine, local	386	Level	43	NDE	4 6	.. ..	343	....
1	SE NW Farm well	....	....	32	NDE	4 ..	.. ..	....	....
1	NE SW Drill hole	....	....	21	NDE	4 10	.. ..	....	....
1	Center S½ Farm well	....	....	25½	NDE	4 10	.. ..	....	....
1	Center S½ Farm well	....	....	20	NDE	1 6	.. ..	....	....
1	SE SW Well, 30 feet deep	....	....	....	....	E	.. ..	....	....
2	NW NW Drill hole	380	Est.	165±	279±	.. ..	.. ..	215	101
2	SW NE Drill hole	....	....	80	....	3 8	.. ..	....	....
2	SE NE Well, 30 feet deep	....	....	NDE	NDE	.. ..	.. ..	....	....
2	NW SE Local mine, abd.	....	....	?	NDE	?	.. ..	....	....

Abbreviations: Est., estimated; c, confidential; E., eroded; NDE, not deep enough; abd., abandoned.

TABLE 2.—Field data—continued

Location Township Sec. $\frac{1}{4}$	Company and Description	Altitude of surface <i>Feet</i>	Eleva- tion method <i>Feet</i>	Depth to coal		Thickness of coal		Altitude of coal	
				No. 6 <i>Feet</i>	No. 5 <i>Feet</i>	No. 6 <i>Feet</i>	No. 5 <i>In.</i>	No. 6 <i>Feet</i>	No. 5 <i>Feet</i>
SALINE COUNTY									
Cottage Grove									
T. 9 S., R. 7 E.									
2 Center	Cap rock coal No. 6, outcrop	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	....
3 NE NW	Whoolery 26	370	Level	128	247	c	..	242	123
4 NE NW	Lancaster C-1	365	Est.	132	251	5	3	233	114
4 SW SE	Whoolery 25	365	Est.	98	215	5	4	267	150
5 NW NE	Lancaster C-2	370	Level	161	283	2	5	209	87
5 NW SW	Danforth 1	370	Est.	138	266	6	4	232	104
5 SW SE	Whoolery 24	370	Est.	101	224	4	6	269	146
6 SE NE	Whoolery 23	370	Est.	144	268	4	7	226	102
7 SE NW	Whoolery 10	368	Est.	128	251	3	9	240	117
8 NE SW	Danforth 25	368	Level	176	NDE	c	..	192	....
9 Center	W $\frac{1}{2}$ Outcrop of Bankston								
9 SW NE	Creek limestone Farm well, Bankston	385	Est.	40±	....	..	..	345±	....
9 NW SE	Creek limestone at Farm well, Bankston	400	Est.	50±	....	..	..	350±	....
9 SE NE	Creek limestone at about 10 feet	430	Est.	50	....	..	..	380±	....
10 NE NW	Bridgett 5, coal test	380	Est.	53	c	c	c	327	....
	Whoolery 28, coal test	377	Est.	75	c	c	c	302	....

10	NE	SW	Saline County Coal Corp. 154, coal test	425	Est.	36	155	4	..	4	6	389	270
10	SW	SE	Davis Mine, local, abd., No. 6	425	Est.	10?	....	4	8	..	..	415±	....
11	SW	NW	Bridgett 2, coal test	398	?	33	150	c	..	c	..	365	248
11	NE	SW	Bridgett ?, coal test	425	Est.	?	150	..	..	..	..	....	275
11	NE	NW	Coal test	378	Est.	?	160	..	..	..	..	....	218
11	SW	SW	Outcrop of coal No. 6 at road corner	....	Est.	....	....	..	..	..	..	430	....
12	NW	NE	Coal test	395±	Est.	35-40	160	Thin	..	..	5 6	355-60	235±
12	NW	NE	Farm well, 15 feet deep, no coal	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	....	....
12	NE	NE	Farm well, 35 feet deep, no coal	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	....	....
13	Center	NW	Farm well, 60 feet deep, no coal	....	....	....	....	..	..	E?	..	....	....
13	Center	S½	Drift mine, local, coal No. 5, dip is N. 1°-3°	....	Est.	....	Out-crop	..	..	4	4	....	405
14	NE	SE	Drift mine, local, abd., coal No. 5	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	....	400±
14	NW	SE	Farm well	430	Est.	....	65	..	..	6?	..	....	365
14	NE	NW	Drift mine, local, abd., coal No. 6, outcrop of sandstone	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	..	....	425±
15	NE	SE	Bridgett 1, coal test	375	Est.	91	c	c	..	c	..	284	....
15	SW	NE	Saline County Coal Corp. 177, coal test	379	?	121	....	4	8	..	..	258	....
15	SW	SW	Farm well, 28 feet to cap rock	377	Est.	28+	....	..	..	..	..	....	....
15	SW	SW	Farm well	380	Est.	25	....	..	..	..	..	355	....

Abbreviations: Est., estimated; c, confidential; E., eroded; NDE, not deep enough; abd., abandoned.

TABLE 2.—Field data—continued

Sec.	Location Township 1/4 1/4	Company and Description	Altitude of surface <i>Feet</i>	Eleva- tion method	Depth to coal		Thickness of coal		Altitude of coal	
					No. 6	No. 5	No. 6	No. 5	No. 6	No. 5
					<i>Feet</i>	<i>Feet</i>	<i>Feet</i>	<i>In.</i>	<i>Feet</i>	<i>Feet</i>
SALINE COUNTY										
Cottage Grove										
T. 9 S., R. 7 E.										
16	SE	SE Bridgett 4, coal test	375	Est.	40	152	c	c	335	223
17	SE	SW Whoolery 11, coal test	395	Bar- ometer	51	168	c	c	344	227
18	SW	SE O'Gara 6, coal test	372	Level	69	194	c	c	303	178
18	SE	SE Farm well	385	Est.	25	....	4	5	360	....
19	SW	NE Farm well	410	Est.	22	....	4	6	388	....
19	SW	NE Farm well, on hill	405	Est.	22	....	4	5	383	....
19	NW	SE O'Gara 19, coal test	376	Level	....	110	..	..	....	266
19	SW	SW O'Gara 18, may not be No. 5	356	Level	....	103	..	..	....	....
20	SW	NW Drift mine, local, abd.	400?	Est.	Out- crop	....	..	..	....	....
20	SW	SW O'Gara 22, coal test	380	....	....	85	..	..	....	295
20	NW	SE O'Gara 20, coal test	376	....	....	83	..	..	....	293
20	SW	NE Farm well	....	....	....	NDE	E	..	....	....
20	SW	NE Farm well, coal re- ported	....	....	Less than 30	....	4	6	....	....
20	NW	NE Farm well, 23 feet deep, no coal	....	....	....	....	?	..	....	....
21	NW	SW O'Gara 23, coal test	376	?	....	90	..	..	....	286
21	NE	NW O'Gara 24, coal test	372	?	....	119	..	..	....	264

21	SE	NE Coal test	370	Est.	....	86	..	..	..	....	284
22	NE	NE Farm well, weathered coal surface	410	Est.	No. 6? out-crop	....	..	..	..	410	....
22	SW	NE Cottage Oil Company, oil test	370-380	Est.	....	110	..	..	..	....	....
22	NW	SE Drift mine, local, coal No. 6	....	....	Out-crop	....	..	..	..	....	....
22	SE	SE Drift mine, local, coal No. 5a	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	....
23	NW	NW School District, water well, 40-50 feet deep, no coal	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	....
23	SW	SE Drift mine, local	....	....	Out-crop	....	..	..	..	....	....
23	SW	SE Drift mine, local	....	....	Out-crop	....	..	..	..	....	....
24	NE	NE Drift mine, local	....	....	Out-crop	....	..	..	..	....	....
27	NW	NW O'Gara, 4 feet coal No. 5 (?) at 116 feet	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	....
27	NW	NW O'Gara, 3 inches coal at 112 feet	....	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	....
Harrisburg T. 9 S., R. 6 E.											
1	NE	SE Coal test	370	Est.	203	324	5	1	4	8	46
12	SE	NW O'Gara	360	Level	227	348	6	6	4	7	12
12	SE	SE O'Gara	360	Est.	157	273	2	9	4	9	87
13	NW	SW O'Gara	350	Level	87	209	5	..	5	8	141

Abbreviations: Est., estimated; c, confidential; E., eroded; NDE, not deep enough; abd., abandoned.

TABLE 2.—Field data—concluded

Location Township Sec. $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{4}$	Company and Description	Altitude of surface	Eleva- tion method	Depth to coal		Thickness of coal		Altitude of coal	
				No. 6	No. 5	No. 6	No. 5	No. 6	No. 5
				<i>Feet</i>	<i>Feet</i>	<i>Feet</i>	<i>In.</i>	<i>Feet</i>	<i>Feet</i>
SALINE COUNTY									
Harrisburg									
T. 9 S., R. 6 E.									
13 SW SE O'Gara		357	Level	....	196	E	4 10	....	161
24 SW NW O'Gara		360	Level	....	135	E	2 2	....	225
24 SW NE O'Gara		358	Level	....	134	E	4 11	....	224
25 NW NE O'Gara		355	Level	....	....	E	E	....	....

Abbreviations: Est., estimated, c, confidential; E., eroded; NDE, not deep enough; abd., abandoned.

PUBLICATIONS
ILLINOIS MINING INVESTIGATIONS

Illinois State Geological Survey Division
Urbana, Illinois

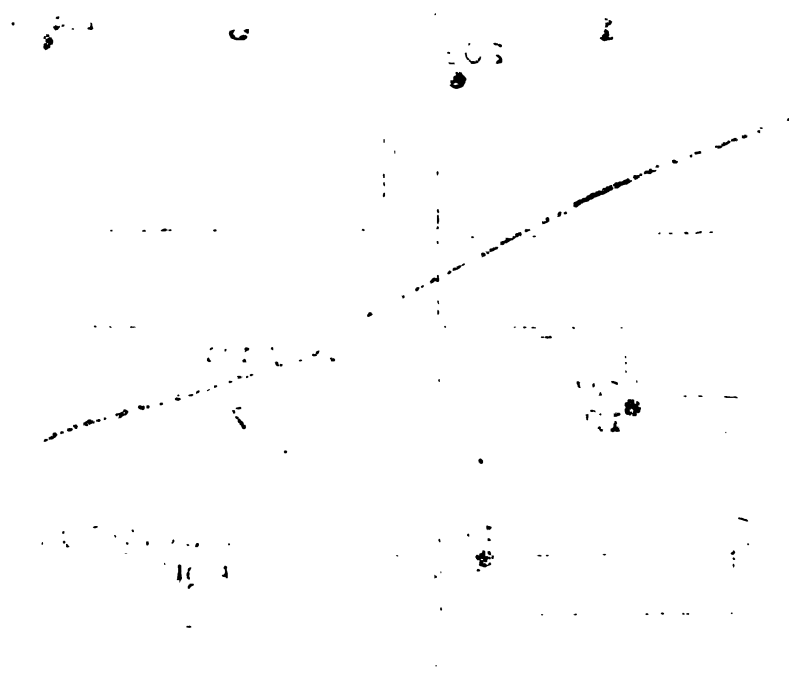
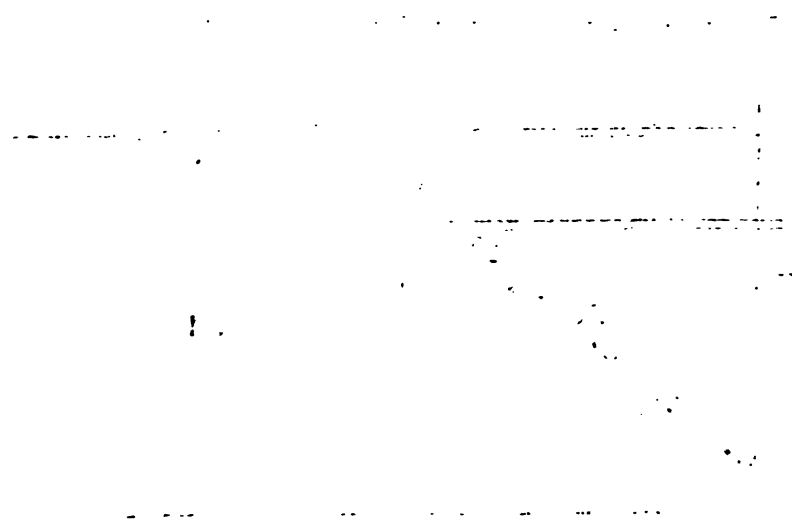
- Bulletin 1. Preliminary report on organization and method of investigations, 1913.
- Bulletin 3. Chemical study of Illinois coals, by S. W. Parr, 1916.
- Bulletin 10. Coal resources of District I (Longwall), by G. H. Cady, 1915.
- Bulletin 11. Coal resources of District VII, by Fred H. Kay, 1915.
- Bulletin 14. Coal resources of District VIII (Danville), by Fred H. Kay and K. D. White, 1915.
- Bulletin 15. Coal resources of District VI, by G. H. Cady, 1916.
- Bulletin 16. Coal resources of District II (Jackson Co.), by G. H. Cady, 1917.
- Bulletin 17. Surface subsidence in Illinois resulting from coal mining, by Lewis E. Young, 1916.
- Bulletin 18. Tests on clay materials available in Illinois coal mines, by R. T. Stull and R. K. Hursh, 1917.
- Bulletin 19. Coal resources of District V, by G. H. Cady, 1919.
- Bulletin 20. Carbonization of Illinois coals in inclined gas retorts, by F. K. Ovitz, 1918.
- Bulletin 21. The manufacture of retort coal-gas in the central states, using low-sulphur coal from Illinois, Indiana, and western Kentucky, by W. A. Dunkley and W. W. Odell, 1918.
- Bulletin 22. Water-gas manufacture with central district bituminous coals as generator fuel, by W. W. Odell and W. A. Dunkley, 1918.
- Bulletin 23. Mines producing low-sulphur coal in the central district, by G. H. Cady, 1919.
- Bulletin 24. Water-gas operating methods with central district bituminous coals as generator fuel. A summary of experiments on a commercial scale, by W. A. Dunkley and W. W. Odell, 1919.
- Bulletin 25. Gas purification in the medium-size gas plants of Illinois, by W. A. Dunkley and C. E. Barnes, 1920.
- Bulletin 26. Coal resources of District IV, by G. H. Cady, 1921.
- Bulletin 27A. Analyses of Illinois coals, compiled by G. W. Hawley, 1923.
- Bulletin 28. Preliminary report on coal stripping possibilities in Illinois, by Harold E. Culver, 1925.
- Bulletin 29. Coal resources of District III, by Harold E. Culver, 1925.
- Bulletin 30. Coal losses in Illinois, by C. A. Allen, 1925.
- Bulletin 31. Coal stripping possibilities in southern and southwestern Illinois, by G. H. Cady, 1927.
- Bulletin 32. Coal stripping possibilities in Saline and Gallatin counties near Equality, by L. G. Henbest, 1929.

Engineering Experiment Station
Urbana, Illinois

- Bulletin 2. Coal mining practice in District VIII (Danville), by S. O. Andros, 1913.
- Bulletin 4. Coal mining practice in District VII, by S. O. Andros, 1914.
- Bulletin 5. Coal mining practice in District I (Longwall), by S. O. Andros, 1914.
- Bulletin 6. Coal mining practice in District V, by S. O. Andros, 1914.
- Bulletin 7. Coal mining practice in District II, by S. O. Andros, 1914.
- Bulletin 8. Coal mining practice in District VI, by S. O. Andros, 1914.
- Bulletin 9. Coal mining practice in District III, by S. O. Andros, 1915.
- Bulletin 12. Coal mining practice in District IV, by S. O. Andros, 1915.
- Bulletin 13. Coal mining in Illinois, by S. O. Andros, 1915. (Complete resumé of all the district reports.)
- Bulletin 91. Subsidence resulting from mining, by L. E. Young and H. H. Stoek, 1916.
- Bulletin 100. Percentage of extraction of bituminous coal with special reference to Illinois conditions, by C. M. Young, 1917.
- Bulletin 113. Panel system of coal mining, by C. M. Young, 1919.
- Bulletin 119. Some conditions affecting the usefulness of iron oxide for city gas purification, by W. A. Dunkley, 1921.
- Bulletin 125. The distribution of the forms of sulphur in the coal bed, by H. F. Yancey and Thomas Fraser, 1921.
- Bulletin 132. A study of coal mine haulage in Illinois, by H. H. Stoek, J. R. Fleming and A. J. Hoskin, 1922.
- Bulletin 144. Power studies in Illinois coal mining, by A. J. Hoskin and T. Fraser, 1924.
- Bulletin 151. A study of skip hoisting in Illinois coal mines, by A. J. Hoskin, 1925.
- Bulletin 158. Measurement of air quantities and energy losses in mine entries, Part I, by A. C. Callen and C. M. Smith, 1926.
- Bulletin 170. Measurement of air quantities and energy losses in mine entries, Part II, by A. C. Callen and C. M. Smith, 1927.
- Bulletin 184. Measurement of air quantities and energy losses in mine entries, Part III, by A. C. Callen and C. M. Smith, 1928.

U. S. Bureau of Mines
Washington, D. C.

- Bulletin 72. Occurrence of explosive gases in coal mines, by N. H. Darton, 1914.
Bulletin 83. The humidity of mine air, by R. Y. Williams, 1914.
Bulletin 99. Mine ventilation stoppings, by R. Y. Williams, 1915.
Bulletin 102. The inflammability of Illinois coal dusts, by J. K. Clement and L. A. Scholl, Jr., 1916.
Bulletin 137. Use of permissible explosives in the coal mines of Illinois, by J. R. Fleming and J. W. Koster, 1917.
Bulletin 138. Coking of Illinois coals, by F. K. Oritz, 1917.
Bulletin 203. Central district bituminous coals as water-gas generator fuel, by W. W. Odell and W. A. Dunkley, 1924.
Bulletin 234. The screen sizing of coal, ores and other minerals, by E. A. Holbrook and Thomas Fraser, 1924.
Bulletin 238. Subsidence due to coal mining in Illinois, by C. A. Herbert and J. J. Rutledge, 1927.
Technical Paper 190. Methane accumulations from interrupted ventilation, with special reference to coal mines in Illinois and Indiana, by H. A. Smith and Robert J. Hamon, 1918.
Technical Paper 246. Water-gas apparatus and the use of central district coal as generator fuel, by William W. Odell, 1921.
Technical Paper 268. Preparation and uses of tar and its simple crude derivatives, by W. W. Odell, 1922.
Technical Paper 284. Coal and coke mixtures as water-gas generator fuel, by W. W. Odell, 1921.
Technical Paper 304. Water-gas tar emulsions, by W. W. Odell, 1923.
Technical Paper 326. Fires in steamship bunker and cargo coal, by H. H. Stock, 1923.
Technical Paper 330. Small hose streams for fighting mine fires, by L. D. Tracy and R. W. Hendricks, 1924.
Technical Paper 332. Conditions affecting the activity of iron oxides in removing hydrogen sulphide from city gas, by W. A. Dunkley and R. P. Leitch, 1924.
Technical Paper 335. Bituminous coal as generator fuel in large water-gas sets with waste-heat boilers, by W. A. Dunkley, 1925.
Technical Paper 361. Cleaning tests of central Illinois coal, by Thomas Fraser and H. F. Yancey, 1925.



STATE OF ILLINOIS
DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION AND EDUCATION

DIVISION OF THE
STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

M. M. LEIGHTON, *Chief*

Cooperative Mining Series

BULLETIN 33

RESEARCH NEEDS OF ILLINOIS' COAL INDUSTRY

A symposium relating to recovery, preparation, marketing practice, utilization, and basic research presented at Quarter Centennial Celebration of Illinois State Geological Survey, April 30, 1930

ILLINOIS MINING INVESTIGATIONS

Prepared under a cooperative agreement between the Illinois State Geological Survey Division, and the Engineering Experiment Station of the University of Illinois

Published in cooperation with the Illinois Coal Bureau



PRINTED BY AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS

URBANA, ILLINOIS

1930



STATE OF ILLINOIS
DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION AND EDUCATION
DIVISION OF THE
STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY
M. M. LEIGHTON, *Chief*

Cooperative Mining Series
BULLETIN 33

RESEARCH NEEDS OF ILLINOIS' COAL INDUSTRY
A symposium relating to recovery, preparation, marketing practice, utilization, and basic research presented at Quarter Centennial Celebration of Illinois State Geological Survey, April 30, 1930

ILLINOIS MINING INVESTIGATIONS

Prepared under a cooperative agreement between the Illinois State Geological Survey Division, and the Engineering Experiment Station of the University of Illinois

Published in cooperation with the Illinois Coal Bureau



PRINTED BY AUTHORITY OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS

URBANA, ILLINOIS

1930

STATE OF ILLINOIS
DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION AND EDUCATION
M. F. WALSH, *Director*

BOARD OF
NATURAL RESOURCES AND CONSERVATION

M. F. WALSH, *Chairman*

EDSON S. BASTIN, *Geology*
WILLIAM A. NOYES, *Chemistry*
JOHN W. ALVORD, *Engineering*
WILLIAM TRELEASE, *Biology*

HENRY C. COWLES, *Botany*
CHARLES M. THOMPSON, *Representing
the President of the University of
Illinois*

STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY DIVISION

M. M. LEIGHTON, *Chief*

242.
Ill. Univ. Library
11-23-1930

PREFACE

The papers printed herewith were presented at the Symposium on "*Research Needs of Illinois' Coal Industry*" at the Quarter Centennial Celebration of the Illinois State Geological Survey, April 30, 1930, the Engineering Experiment Station of the University of Illinois cooperating. As will be seen, they were prepared by specialists in their different fields and are futuristic in their general trend; therefore they are being issued for the consideration of all who are vitally interested in the coal industry of Illinois.

We gratefully acknowledge the kindly interest and offer of the Illinois Coal Bureau to share the expense of publication.

It is, of course, understood that the authors alone are responsible for the facts and opinions expressed in their respective papers.

M. M. LEIGHTON, *Chief*
Illinois State Geological Survey

Urbana, Illinois
May 6, 1930

CONTENTS

	PAGE
1. THE FUNCTION OF RESEARCH IN INDUSTRY, BY M. S. KETCHUM	7
2. A MINING ENGINEER'S VIEW OF THE FUTURE OF ILLINOIS' COAL INDUSTRY FROM THE STAND- POINT OF RECOVERY, BY JOHN A. GARCIA . .	12
3. COAL PREPARATION RESEARCH FOR FUTURE NEEDS, BY E. A. HOLBROOK	27
4. THE AUTOMATIC STOKER FOR HEATING SERVICE, USING ILLINOIS COAL, BY A. C. WILLARD AND W. H. SEVERNS	33
5. UTILIZATION OF BASIC INFORMATION IN FUTURE MARKETING PRACTICE, BY F. C. HONNOLD . .	42
6. THE CHEMISTRY OF ILLINOIS COAL—A REVIEW AND A FORECAST, BY S. W. PARR	53
7. RECENTLY DEVELOPED METHODS OF RESEARCH IN THE CONSTITUTION OF COAL AND THEIR AP- PLICATION TO ILLINOIS COAL, BY REINHARDT THIESSEN	58

ILLUSTRATIONS

FIGURE	PAGE
1. Abandoned mines and lost boundary coal	15
2. Workings of an abandoned mine showing lost coal areas	16
3. Typical panel mine	18
4. Pennsylvania mine designed for 95 per cent recovery	19
5. West Virginia mine designed for 95 per cent recovery	20
6. Indiana panel mine designed for 50 per cent recovery	21
7. Map of modern strip mine	23
8. Stoker-boiler unit, ready for test	36
9. Results of tests of stoker-fired heating boiler	37
10. Map of midwest showing strategic position of Illinois with reference to lines of transportation and centers of population, manufacture, and agriculture	facing 44
11. Coal from Taggart bed, Price County, Kentucky	74
12. Poorly preserved cell structure in anthraxylon	75
13. Thin section of Upper Freeport bed	75
14. Spores in coals	76
15. Thin section of High Splint coal bed, Kentucky	77
16. Coal from No. 6 bed, Franklin County, Illinois	78
17. Thin section of No. 6 coal	79
18. Thin section of Redstone coal	79
19. Thin section of the attritus of a spore coal	80
20. Thin section of coal from Utah	80
21. Splint coal from High Splint bed, Kentucky	81
22. Thin section of splint coal	82
23. Cannel coal from Beaver County, Pennsylvania	83
24. Thin section of cannel coal	83
25. Thin section of boghead coal from Alaska	84
26. Pittsburgh coal	85
27. Polished surface of Pittsburgh coal	86
28. Polished surface of Pittsburgh coal, low magnification	86
29. Thin section of attritus of Pittsburgh coal	87
30. Elkhorn coal, from Fletcher County, Kentucky	88
31. Polished surface of Elkhorn coal	89
32. Thin section of Elkhorn coal	89

THE FUNCTION OF RESEARCH IN INDUSTRY

By Milo S. Ketchum ¹

INTRODUCTION

In the summer of 1928 when in London, I visited, among many other interesting places, the British Museum. The industrial exhibits in this museum indicate that the ancients were well versed in many of the industrial arts and that many of the ancient artisans were especially skillful. The ceramic industries were especially well represented. Due perhaps to the fact that the knowledge of these arts was in a few hands, the knowledge was lost with the passing of the individuals possessing the information.

The development of industrial nations has been largely due to a revival of the arts and crafts and the application of science and invention. In a great measure, the industrial activity in Great Britain was due to a knowledge of the methods of manufacturing steel and iron, Portland cement, and the other materials used in machines and structures.

In the beginning, most of the research was carried on by the individual industries, and the results of course were used by the industries for private gain. As the industries developed, however, it was found profitable to carry on the investigations through the cooperation of the members of a group of industries, either in public or private laboratories.

Research investigations may be of several kinds. Each manufacturer has production problems which are of special interest to him alone. These he can best solve in his own plant. There are other problems that are of peculiar importance to the entire industry. These include the development of equipment, standards of quality and workmanship, and they can best be conducted on a cooperative basis.

DEVELOPMENT OF ENGINEERING RESEARCH

In the United States, engineering research investigations are now being carried on in the laboratories of many of the industries, in private commercial laboratories, by the federal government in such laboratories as the Bureau of Standards, in state laboratories, in the laboratories of state universities, and in privately endowed colleges and universities.

¹ Dean of the College of Engineering and Director of the Engineering Experiment Station, University of Illinois.

The first engineering colleges in the United States were virtually liberal arts colleges with a few subjects covering the art and science of engineering. As a result of the Morrill Act, Land Grant colleges and universities were established in practically every state in the Union, and in these institutions the engineering curriculum was given a place comparable with that of liberal arts and agriculture. With the engineering college as a separate entity, engineering research has developed in a wonderful way in Land Grant and state institutions.

The first regularly organized engineering experiment station was established at the University of Illinois on December 8, 1903. In 1904 an engineering experiment station was established at Iowa State College. The number of engineering experiment stations has increased very rapidly since that time and there are at present thirty-six engineering experiment stations in land grant institutions. In addition, there are a number of engineering experiment stations in state universities which are not land grant institutions, and a considerable number of engineering experiment stations are in endowed colleges and universities.

WORK OF AN ENGINEERING EXPERIMENT STATION

SCOPE OF WORK

An engineering experiment station in a state university must carry on its investigations for the benefit of industry and ultimately for the benefit of the public. This limitation naturally restricts many of the investigations that can be undertaken by these experiment stations. At the University of Illinois in all cooperative investigations, the University reserves the right to carry on the investigations, in its own way with assistants employed by the University. It also reserves the right of publication, and all inventions and discoveries belong to the University.

In carrying on engineering research, it is oftentimes necessary to develop new processes and new methods. If the scientific knowledge at hand is inadequate, it may be necessary to undertake investigations in pure science in order that the problem can be solved.

Engineering research differs from so-called "pure" research in that the principal aim of the former is to solve some definite problem. Ordinarily, engineering research is conducted on a somewhat larger scale than research in pure science. If the methods or knowledge available in pure science is not sufficient for our purpose in engineering research, new methods and new data must be obtained. In many cases, this makes it necessary to carry on very extensive investigations in the

field of pure science. For example, in the investigation of fissures in steel rails now in progress at the University of Illinois, it has been necessary to develop a new method for the mathematical analysis of the stresses in the head of the rail.

When structures and machines were of simple character, a knowledge of the common physical properties of steel was adequate for design and construction, but with the tremendous increases in requirements in modern industry, in pressures, speeds, temperatures, and similar essentials, this elementary knowledge of properties of materials became quite inadequate.

For several years Professor H. F. Moore at the University of Illinois has carried on investigations in the fatigue phenomena of metals, which has been financed by the Engineering Foundation, the General Electric Company, and several other companies. The results of Professor Moore's investigation have given the Engineering Experiment Station and Professor Moore world-wide recognition. One of the faculty of the University of Liverpool spent more than a year in Professor Moore's laboratory, and last year a professor from the University of Budapest spent several months working under the direction of Professor Moore.

COOPERATION WITH INDUSTRIES

Although it is necessary that the permanent staff of an engineering experiment station be supported by the state or by the institution, it is not possible to carry on all the needed lines of investigation in the Engineering Experiment Station without the cooperation of the industries. At the present time, the State of Illinois is furnishing nearly \$100,000 for the support of the Engineering Experiment Station, but in addition to this, more than \$150,000 a year is being furnished by various industries to carry on 36 special cooperative investigations which are of especial value to them. These investigations are carried on with a staff of men working on full time, with many others working on part time.

TRAINING OF RESEARCH WORKERS

The research graduate assistants at the University of Illinois are part-time workers, whose services are invaluable in the work of the Station and whose training on these investigations under famed investigators is invaluable to themselves. They are appointed for two years and give one-half their time to research and one-half their time to grad-

uate study. More than one hundred of these research graduate assistants have completed their work and have received either the degree of Master of Science or of Doctor of Philosophy. These men have been uniformly successful and are now occupying positions of responsibility with the industries, in research, and with educational institutions. Although the results of the various researches carried on in the Engineering Experiment Station of the University of Illinois have been of great value to the industries, there is little question but that the men trained in the Station have been worth a great deal more than the data obtained in the investigations.

PUBLICATION OF RESULTS OF RESEARCH

The results of the research investigations in the Engineering Experiment Station of the University of Illinois are given in more than two hundred bulletins and circulars published by the University. These bulletins cover investigations of materials, including cement, steel, and ceramic materials, and many others on problems pertaining to the mining industry.

Two of the early bulletins published in cooperation with the State Geological Survey appeared in the very early days of the Engineering Experiment Station, one "Investigation of the Fire Clay of the State," by R. C. Purdy and F. W. DeWolf, was published in 1906, and the second, "Paving Brick and Paving Brick Clays of Illinois," by A. N. Talbot, I. O. Baker, C. W. Rolfe, and R. C. Purdy, was published in 1908.

As early as 1911, the Engineering Experiment Station cooperated with the federal Bureau of Mines and the Illinois State Geological Survey Division in carrying on research in the coal resources of the State. In 1926 the Bureau of Mines withdrew from this cooperative arrangement, but the Geological Survey and the Engineering Experiment Station are still cooperating on these very important problems.

As a result of this cooperation, a great many valuable bulletins have been published on the coal resources of Illinois. Nine bulletins and nine technical papers have been issued by the U. S. Bureau of Mines. Twenty-three bulletins have been published by the Geological Survey Division, and twenty-one by the Engineering Experiment Station. Several of the more recent bulletins published by the Engineering Experiment Station on the cooperative mines work are: No. 158 "The Measurement of Air Quantities and Energy Losses in Mine Entries," by A. C. Callen and C. M. Smith, No. 170 "The Measurement of Air Quantities and Energy Losses in Mine Entries," Part II, by A. C. Callen and C. M. Smith, No. 184 "The Measurement of Air Quantities and Energy Losses in Mine Entries," Part III, by A. C. Callen and C.

M. Smith, No. 196 "An Investigation of the Friability of Different Coals," by C. M. Smith, No. 199 "The Measurement of Air Quantities and Energy Losses in Mine Entries," Part IV, by C. M. Smith.

The publications of the Engineering Experiment Station include many other bulletins besides the coal mining bulletins, which are doubtless of interest to the mineral industries. For instance: "The Thermal Conductivity of Fire Clay at High Temperatures," "Dissolved Gases in Glass," "The Viscosities and Surface Tensions of the Soda-Lime-Silica Glasses at High Temperatures," "An Investigation of the Translucency of Porcelains," "The Measurement of the Permeability of Ceramic Bodies," "A Study of Hard Finish Gypsum Plasters," "The Thermal Expansion of Fireclay Bricks," "A Laboratory Furnace for Testing Resistance of Firebrick to Slag Erosion."

In conclusion, may I express our very great appreciation of the sympathetic support and able cooperation of the State Geological Survey Division which we have always enjoyed in our joint investigations of the coal mining problems in Illinois. We trust that the work has been mutually profitable and that it will continue indefinitely under the same pleasant arrangement, to the great benefit of both geology and engineering.

A MINING ENGINEER'S VIEW OF THE FUTURE OF ILLINOIS' COAL INDUSTRY FROM THE STANDPOINT OF RECOVERY

By John A. Garcia ¹

PURPOSE AND SCOPE OF THIS ARTICLE

It is the purpose of this discussion to submit the opinion of a Mining Engineer as to how the Geologist may best serve the coal mining industry in planning his schedule of research or investigation for the next several decades. The idea was prompted by the realization that the rapid depletion of those seams of coal in Illinois whose characteristics, from the standpoint of both combustion and mining, lead to immediate exploitation, will soon bring up the problem of substitution when these better coals are exhausted.

COAL RESOURCES

Because of our wasteful mining system it is estimated that the 120 billion tons, more or less, of coal under the prairies of Illinois will last only about 375 years, but our best seams have a much shorter life if present mining and combustion methods are continued.

From Bulletin 15 of the Cooperative Agreement ² we find the available coal from the No. 6 seam in District No. VI to be about five billion tons at a 56 per cent extraction, and Bulletin No. 19 ³ cites in District No. V a total of about three billion tons at 60 per cent extraction for both No. 5 and No. 6 coals. Those two districts embrace Franklin, Williamson, Jefferson, Saline and Gallatin Counties, an area from which comes the coal generally considered to be of the highest quality in the State. The combined available coal resources of the two districts is approximately eight billion tons.

¹ Allen and Garcia Company, Chicago.

² Cady, G. H., Coal Resources of District VI: Illinois State Geol. Survey, Coop. Mining Series Bull. 15, 1916.

³ Cady, G. H., Coal Resources of District V: Illinois State Geol. Survey, Coop. Mining Series Bull. 19, 1919.

The low sulphur area in Franklin County was opened up in 1904 and the production mounted rapidly through the years until today it is one of the leading, if not the leading county in the output of Illinois coal. The decline in production from longwall mines coincided with the increase from the thick seam district, as might be expected when the difference in mining cost, as well as quality, is considered, but the shift in production was so rapid and radical that the whole economic structure of the industry was changed.

The following table illustrates this history-making epoch in Illinois mining and indicates clearly the intensive exploitation of our best coals:

TABLE 1.—*Coal production in La Salle and Franklin counties, showing the southward shift in production*

		La Salle County Tons Produced	Franklin County Tons Produced
1904		1,773,000	None
1910		1,302,000	2,071,000
1915		1,274,000	7,324,000
1920		865,000	11,300,000
1925		641,000	13,082,000
1929	(approximately)	334,000	14,720,000

EXTRACTION

The mining conditions in La Salle and Franklin Counties are, of course, totally different. In La Salle County coal No. 2 is about 3½ feet thick and is worked by the longwall method of mining, whereas in Franklin County the No. 6 seam averages 9 feet in thickness and is worked by the room-and-pillar or panel system. The percentage of extraction for La Salle may be taken at 95, but for Franklin County No. 6 seam it varies from 40 to 50.

The following figures on coal losses and extraction are summarized from the tables presented by C. A. Allen⁴ and were compiled after a comprehensive and systematic survey by the Commission:

⁴ Allen, A. C., Coal losses in Illinois; Illinois State Geol. Survey, Coop. Mining Series Bull. 30, 1925.

TABLE 2.—Summary of coal losses in Illinois

Reason for Loss	Peoria and Fulton Coal No. 5	Central & Belleville No. 6	Springfield Nos. 5 and 6	Southern Ill. No. 6	Saline County No. 5	Danville Nos. 6 and 7	Longwall No. 2
	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
Left as roof and bottom coal.....	None	0.7	Fraction of 1	7	None	None	Fraction of 1
Room, entry and panel pillars.....	35	43.0	44	41	38	32	None
Oil and Gas-well pillars	None	None	None	None	None		None
Bldg. R.R. and boundary pillars.....		0.8		1			Fraction of 1
Mining and preparation loss.....	3	2.7	4	3	3	4	5
Rolls, thin or dirty coal, faults, streams, etc..	15	0.3	3	1	5	7	None
TOTAL LOSS.....	53	47.5	51	53	46	43	5
Avoidable Loss.....	28	26.0	26	36	31	23	0
Possible to extract.....	75	77 to 80	75	83	85	80	
Average present extraction.....	47	52.5	49	47	54	57	95

Illinois—Exclusive of Longwall Field

Average Extraction	50.3 per cent
Average Loss	49.7 per cent
	100.0 per cent
Avoidable Loss	32 per cent
Possible to Extract.....	82 per cent

If this 32 per cent were saved, the depletion charge on coal acreage would decrease about 25 per cent—enough to pay for surface rights in most sections of Illinois.

Although this table indicates only a small variation of from 47 to 57 per cent extraction in the different districts employing the room-and-pillar method, the fact is that a much wider range exists between individual mines and even districts. The calculations, or estimates, made by the authors of the many publications examined by the writer were probably as accurate as possible considering the many varying factors involved in the problem and the meager data available, but the figures were all compiled from operating or live mines and one very large source of lost coal was not considered; that is, the abandoned acreage in mines that fail, for one reason or another, to reach what might be termed the economic limit of assigned acreage. There are many such

abandoned mines in Illinois and Indiana and most of them leave strips or tracts of coal acreage beyond the faces that cannot be worked from other mines, as shown in Figure 1.

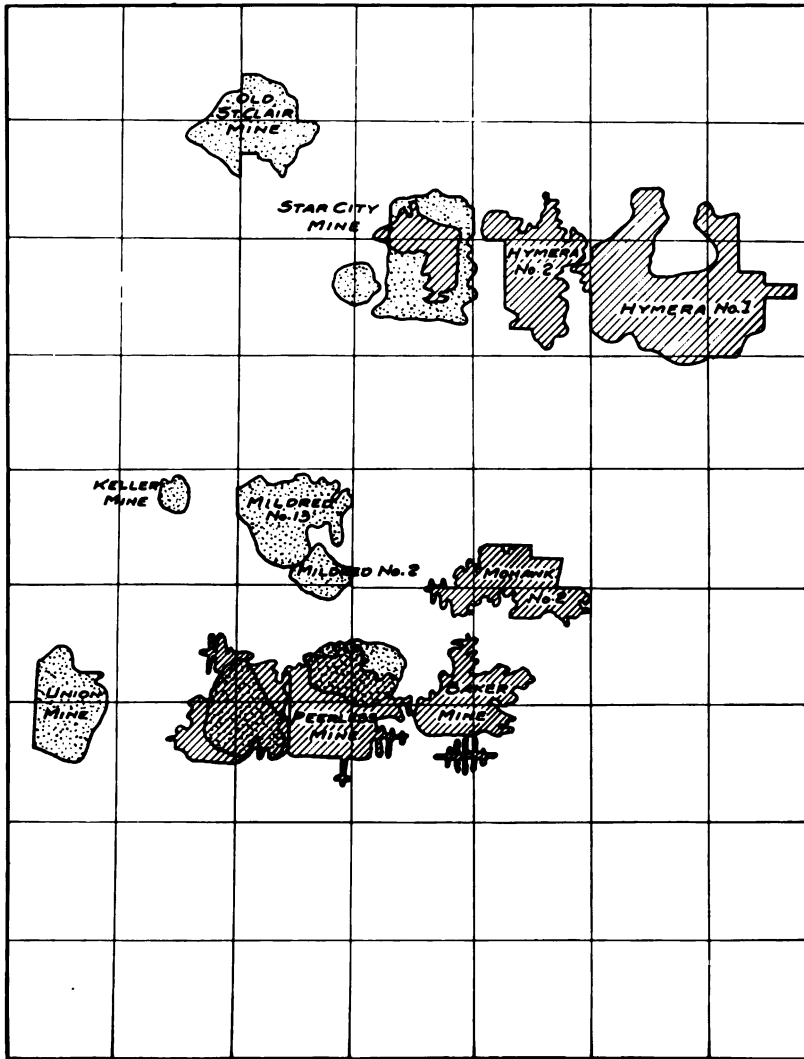


FIG. 1. Showing abandoned mines and lost boundary coal.

Probably the best way to secure reliable data on extraction percentages is to make an accurate survey of a mine when abandoned, planimeter the meandering line of the working face for acreage de-



FIG. 2. Workings of an abandoned mine illustrating lost coal areas due to non-systematic layout and squeezes.

pleted and take the hoisting record for tons produced. From these basic data can then be calculated the tons per acre extracted and the loss of boundary coal. By systematic measurements in all parts of the mine a

fair average thickness of the seam may be arrived at which would permit of calculating within reasonable limits the actual percentage of extraction over the whole period of the mine's life, which is the real base to use when figuring extraction. It may be stated here that in the writer's experience very few room-and-pillar mines in Illinois, of any size, have averaged throughout the life (or over a substantial period of years) an extraction of 56 per cent which is the "rule of thumb" figure used in this section of America and reached by the simple rule of 1,000 tons per foot per acre. Close examination and inspection of many properties for the purpose of making engineer's reports for financing, places the percentage at an average of less than 50 and in some of the most ambitious operations in Illinois, near 40. (See Fig. 2.)

REASONS FOR LOW EXTRACTION PERCENTAGES

There are some excuses, but many good reasons why the coal operator of Illinois loses more than half his acreage in winning the coal. Mismanagement, carelessness, and ignorance account for only a small part of the total loss, for the Illinois mining man ranks near, or at the top, of the list as to competency and application. The economic and labor conditions, however, together with the necessity of producing coal at an extremely low cost forces him to forget, or at least defer, the day when he may establish systematic pillar drawing or "robbing."

To keep this paper within reasonable limits of its scope, only a few of the major reasons for the Illinois mining man's alleged "disgraceful" waste of our coal resources are cited.

First, the contract with labor which imposes a premium known as "yardage price" on all narrow or development work. It is quite impossible to design a mining system without liberal use of "narrow" places and the application of yardage costs, together with other contract requirements forces maximum percentage of wide places in a given area if competitive costs are to be obtained. (Fig. 3.)

Second, excessive surface cost per acre allowed by the courts in damage suits for subsidence or the alternate burden of "carrying charges" and taxes on surface land should the operator purchase his acreage in fee. The average cost of Illinois surface land is higher than that of most other coal producing states.

Third, the increased amount of screenings or small size coal made by increasing the percentage of narrow work and by pillar drawing.

Fourth, the intermittent running time at Illinois mines, for an im-

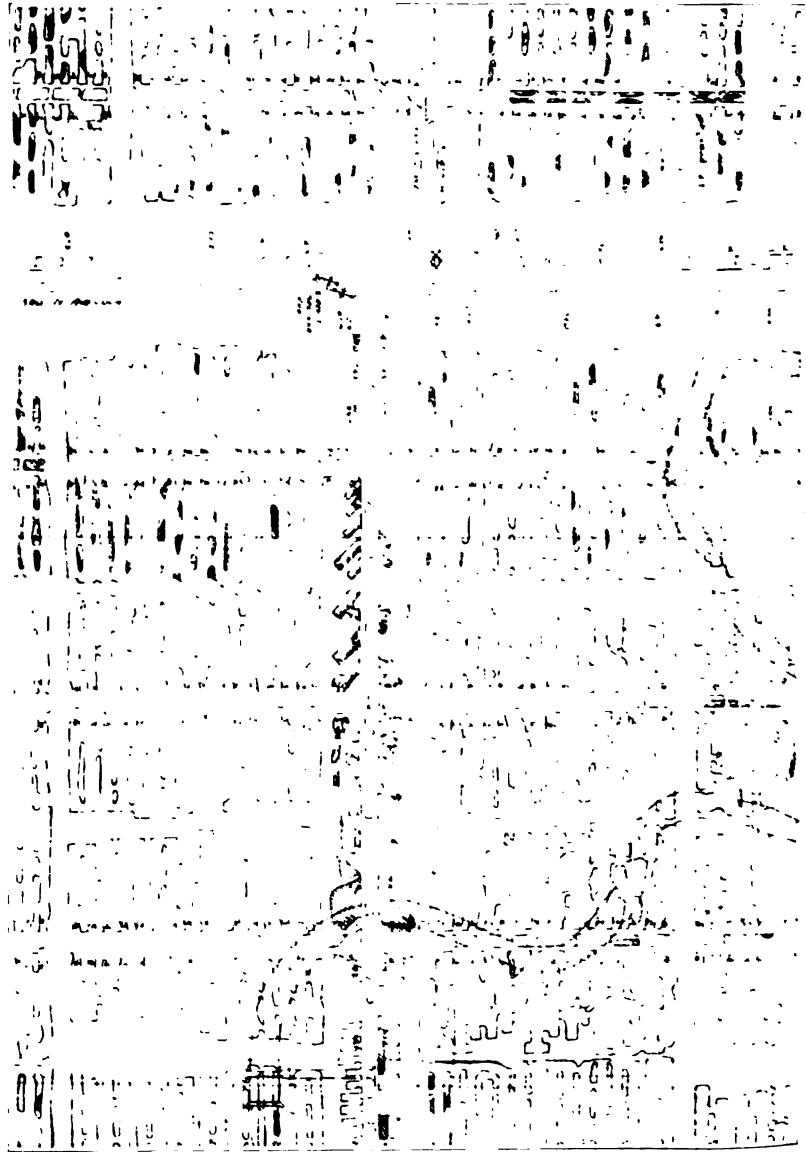


FIG. 3. Typical panel system at a modern Illinois mine illustrating ratio of wide to narrow places also so-called "pillar drawing."

portant element in the plan of systematic pillar-drawing is continuous operation. Any extended period of mine idleness would be nearly fatal to such methods.

WHAT THE FUTURE SHOULD BRING

The geologist can be of assistance to the mining industry, in the solution of these four problems affecting extraction by compiling, in one volume, old and new data bearing on these questions and possibly by using proper influence to correct the evils in court procedure in subsidence cases. The mining engineer's answer to the whole problem is complete mechanization and plants for cleaning the output.

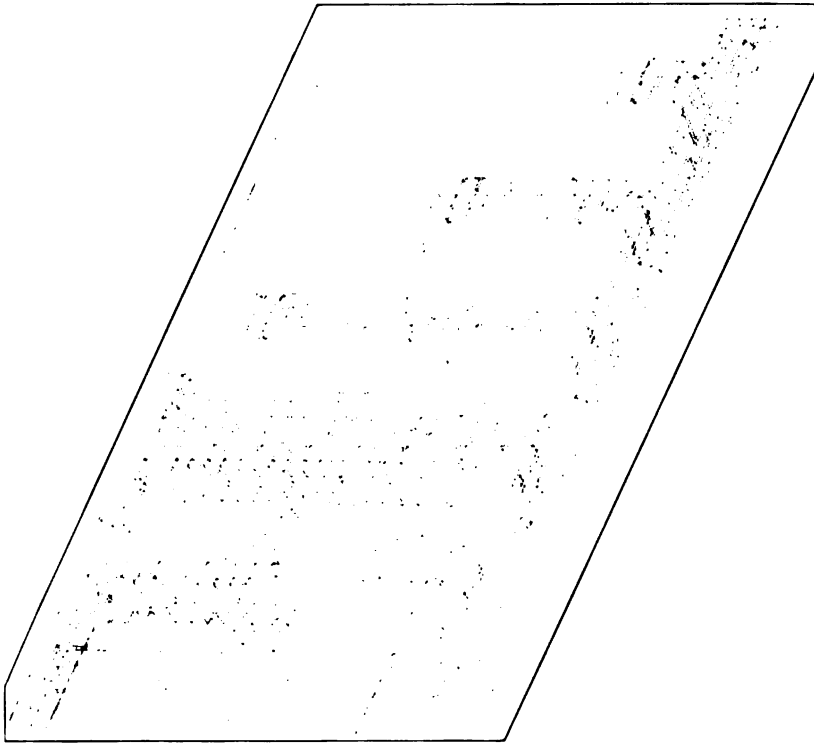


FIG. 4. New mine in Pennsylvania workings designed for 95 per cent recovery and complete mechanization.

The establishment of rib-robbing lines and systematic pillar-pulling is a fairly simple problem for practically all Illinois coal mines and there would be very little experimental methods involved, excepting as to minor details, in adapting one of the many established systems to the special conditions of the individual operation. Complete mechanization for drilling, cutting, loading, hauling, hoisting, and preparation means rapid advancement of development work, with resultant concentrated mining, and though it also means a dirtier primary product, the mechanical cleaner can correct that. (Figs. 4, 5 and 6.)

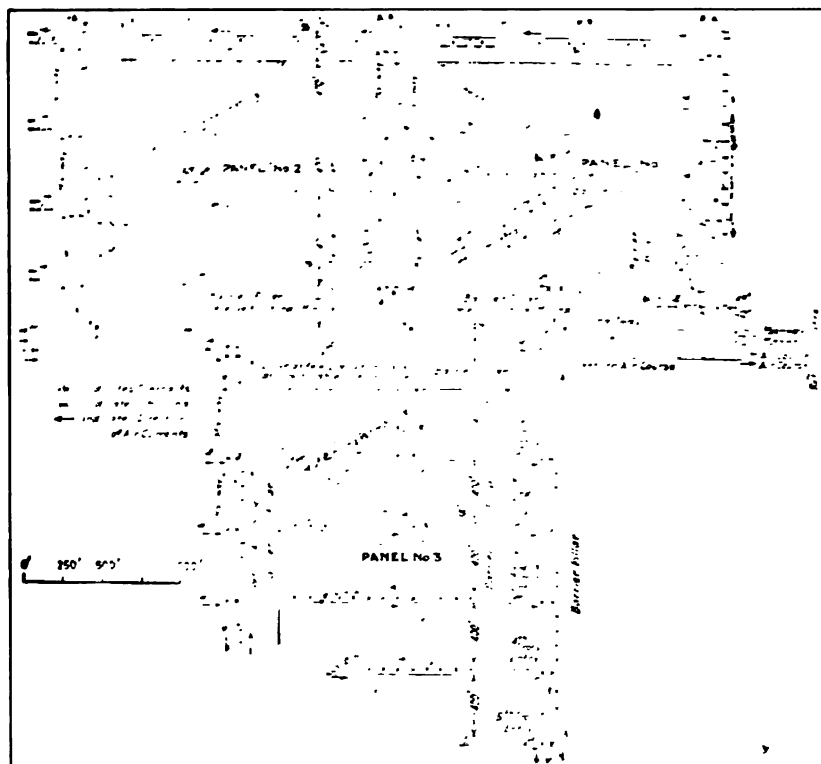


FIG. 5. A West Virginia mining plan showing panel system designed for 95 per cent recovery.

The geologist is directly concerned, for many reasons, in the successful introduction of loading machinery in Illinois mines and in the development of equipment for cleaning coal and particularly because seams not now worked, due to non-competitive conditions with hand-loading, may be very profitably worked with complete mechanization. It is readily conceivable, therefore, that the thinner coal seams of Illinois, especially those with low freight rates to the general markets, may come back into the picture, and it behooves the geologist to "dig and discover" those characteristics of such coal beds as lend themselves to ready application of mechanical operations, characteristics such as levelness, roof, faults, water, surface topography, little affected by subsidence, etc.

The screenings problem must be solved by the chemist and combustion engineer and they have gone a long way in the last ten or fifteen years. Until 1899, the percentage of screenings at Illinois mines averaged 25 per cent of the output, but in that year the mine-run basis of

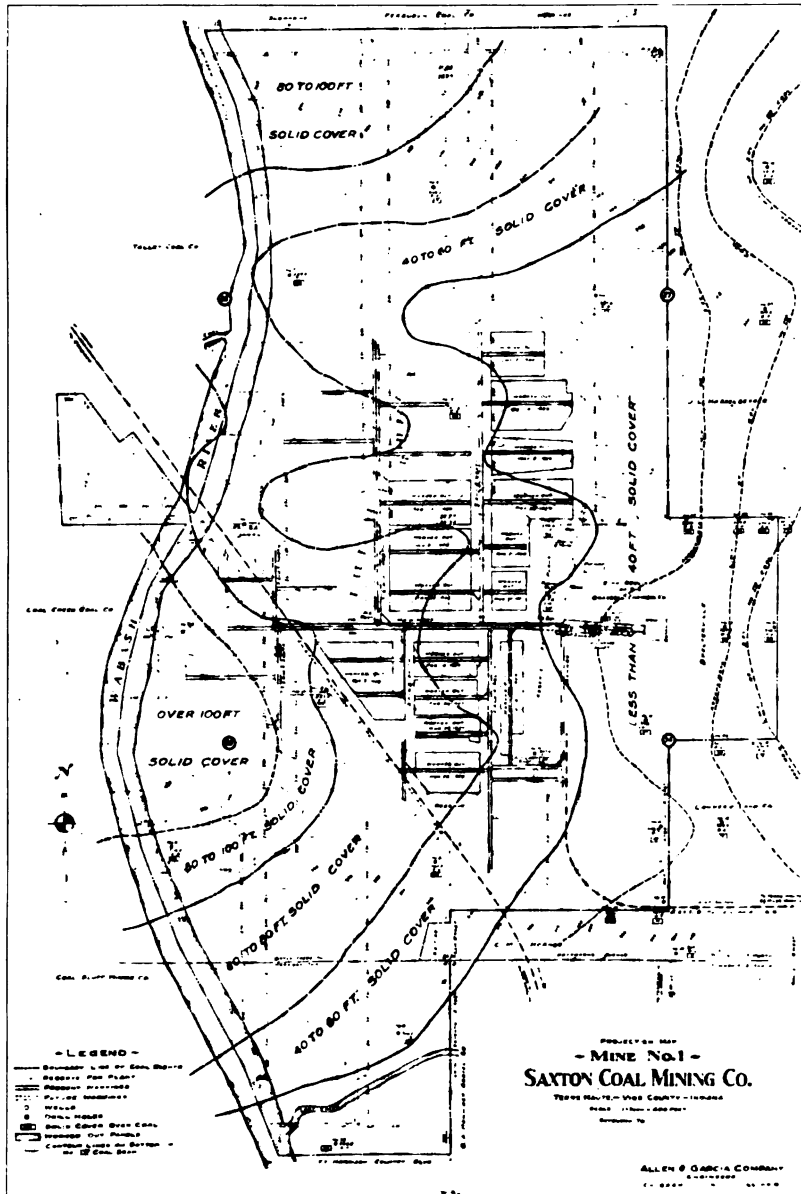


FIG. 6. Panel system of an Indiana mine designed for 50 per cent recovery on account of water bearing overburden.

payment was adopted and the percentage of small coal rose abruptly to 55 per cent. From 50 to 55 per cent of two-inch screenings has been normal at most mines ever since. This situation was met by the mechanical engineer in the design of special equipment for burning screenings, such as stokers, powdered coal apparatus, forced draft, etc., and in the last few years, the stoker for domestic use. It is true that in the last 25 years the amount of coal used to generate a kilowatt-hour has been reduced from five pounds to almost one, thereby further limiting the market for screenings, but this has been offset by the enormous increase in the production of electric energy, whose volume curve goes up sharply each year and will surely continue to rise until the demand for screenings will automatically eliminate the differential in price between lump and small coal.

When the chemist or metallurgist has done his part and low-temperature distillation of Illinois coals has become feasible commercially, the mining engineer and the geologist will have opened to them new fields to conquer, for if we may be permitted to design and build a coal mine to produce screenings only, we will have reached our ideal in operation and the geologist will be confronted with the task of developing new data on old coal fields to be studied in the light of such radical changes in mine requirements.

EXTRACTION AND STRIP-MINING

This very important branch of the industry is now a factor to be reckoned with as may be noted from the following production table for Illinois alone:

TABLE 3.—*Percentage of coal produced by strip-mining*

Year	Output	Percentage of State Total
1914	324,487	Negligible
1917	542,801	.6
1922	720,060	1.2
1924	2,295,860	3.4
1926	3,461,098	5.0
1928	4,345,000	8.0
1929 (Approximately)	5,104,653	9.0

In the United States, approximately 20,000,000 tons of coal is now won in a year by the stripping method—about 4 per cent of the total bituminous output—and undoubtedly this percentage will increase for some years. The extraction in the Illinois pits may be fairly averaged at 85 per cent, although some operators claim 95 or even 100 per cent,

but intimate contact with many pits has convinced the writer that 85 per cent is the more conservative figure, especially for very thin seams where an inch or so of bottom coal may be 5 per cent or more of the whole, thus radically affecting the ratio of extraction. The ribs along the spoil bank, faulty areas, tracts inaccessible on account of shape, severe grades, etc., all combine to make a sizable total and must be considered in calculating extraction. (Fig. 7.)



FIG. 7. Map of modern strip pit showing high percentage of recovery. Each cut is indicated as actually made.

Splendid service has been rendered the strip coal operator by the geologist and the industry has profited greatly by the publication of such Bulletins as Nos. 28, 31 and 32, of the Cooperative Mining Series. The recovery of many millions of tons of Illinois coal was hastened as a result of these studies and prospecting costs were much reduced.

Although a bulletin on "Coal Stripping Possibilities in Southern and Southwestern Illinois,"⁵ was issued in 1927, it appears as though a supplementary report will be needed in a few years because of the great strides made each year by the manufacturers of equipment for this class of work, making possible the profitable exploitation of thin seams having a high ratio of overburden but located close to markets. In the northern Illinois field, the thin No. 2 seam is now stripped where ratios of overburden to coal are as high as thirteen to one, and by supplementing the digging shovel with drag lines, several of these pits will soon be operated where the ratio is twenty-to-one, but this is exceptional and possible only because the overburden requires no shooting and the market is practically right at the pit.

Up to sixty feet of cover is removed today, where forty was the limit ten years ago, and large tracts with a stratum of hard rock in the overburden are readily stripped by the present huge shovels and with the generous use of explosives, whereas, in 1920, or even 1925, such areas were not considered desirable. Drainage system, pumping equipment, purchased power, pit car design, liquid oxygen, and numerous other items of improvement have made it necessary for us to revise our preconceived ideas of possible strip areas, and our data as listed in publications available at the present time may be obsolete in a few years, insofar as potential strip acreage is concerned.

STORAGE OF COAL

The State Survey has done some very fine work in connection with coal storage and much valuable data have been published. This question is related to extraction, in that when a mine is mechanized, pillar drawing and rib-robbing lines will be much more practicable and profitable, but this, in turn, demands fairly continuous operation. Now, should the modernization schedule follow its proper sequence and production of lump coal become a minor instead of a controlling factor as at present, the mechanical features in the design and layout for coal storage will be greatly simplified. Add to this the mechanical cleaning of small sized coal and elimination of depreciation in values because of degradation, then storage—both ground and under water—becomes more a question of financing costs than an engineering problem.

In Europe efficient utilization and storage of coal has always been given more consideration than in America, chiefly perhaps because of the comparative investment and production costs and limited natural resources, but we must put an end to our waste of better grade coals or

⁵ Cady, G. H., Coal Stripping Possibilities in Southern and Southwestern Illinois: Illinois State Geol. Survey, Coop. Mining Series Bull. 31, 1927.

we shall face the same situation. The writer's work in Russia has to do with the construction and development of coal mines and in each instance the plans include mechanization, cleaning plants, 75 to 90 per cent extraction of each workable seam, and storage of output at the mine to permit steady hoisting in event of car shortage whether due to slow market for certain sizes or to other causes that interrupt operations. In some instances, backfilling by pneumatic or a water flushing system must be provided to protect against subsidence or to aid in obtaining high extraction percentages.

SUMMARY

In view of the foregoing, it is suggested that the geologist henceforth collect and present his data with special consideration for the effect that mechanization, cleaning plants and new methods of utilization will have on the present mining methods of Illinois. He should continue to furnish information that aids in prospecting and to publish reports, maps, folios, etc., for these are practically indispensable today for the intelligent projection of workings or planning of new operations. Mining systems used in other states showing pillar-drawing methods might well be studied to determine those most suitable to Illinois conditions. He should assume that when this era of factory process shall have arrived, concentrated mining with resultant high percentage of extraction will be part of the program, and from his intimate knowledge of the characteristics of each Illinois coal seam he should be able to build up a table showing the possible available tonnage from Illinois coal measures under the proposed system, and demonstrate by comparison with the figures compiled in conformity with present practice, the great increase in fuel resources and life of existing mines.

It does not mean much to the average layman for the geologist to tell him we have a hundred billion tons or so of available coal in Illinois and that it will last three or four hundred years, but it does mean something when you say that with more modern methods of mining and processing of output, we could increase our fuel resources fifty per cent, decrease the cost to the ultimate consumer, and give him a lower ash coal. Also, it would mean a great deal to the coal operator if the geologist would show on his maps those areas where the seams, because of physical conditions and location relative to market, indicate successful exploitation with complete mechanization and the consequent decrease in amortization charges due to higher extraction and longer life.

CONCLUSION

It appears certain that we of the coal mining industry of Illinois are at the threshold of the door that opens to new and greater opportunities. The passing generation of coal men has had no easy path; there have been cycles through the years when great momentary prosperity brought hysteria and then—long periods of depression and distress. With the geologist to point the way, the engineer to direct the methods of extraction, and with a sound economic structure, it is possible to almost double our precious heritage of coal and in that thought lies the inspiration for further cooperation and renewed effort.

COAL PREPARATION AND RESEARCH FOR FUTURE NEEDS

By **E. A. Holbrook**¹

COAL PREPARATION RESEARCH

Eighteen years ago the writer, while engaged in teaching and research work in Nova Scotia, was visited by the late Dr. H. H. Stoek, who stated that research in coal preparation was one of the visions he had for his newly established department of Mining Engineering at the University of Illinois. "Certainly," he said, "since research has so advanced the preparation of ores and other minerals, there must be a field for similar work in coal." The next fall the writer came to the University of Illinois and during the following five years was connected with the University, devoting part time to coal preparation investigations under Dr. Stoek. Later this work was conducted by Professor Ray Arms, and through cooperation with the U. S. Bureau of Mines, by Mr. Thomas Fraser and Dr. H. F. Yancey. Since then the work has been carried on under the direction of Professor A. C. Callen.

Out of the research work in coal preparation at Illinois has come technical knowledge that has made possible new methods and machinery in coal preparation; for example, the application of the so-called Concentrating Table to the cleaning of fine coal, and a knowledge of the relative importance of sizing in coal cleaning operations. Several advances in the art of screening resulted from work in the laboratory. During the war, methods of recovering pyrite from various Illinois coals were developed to a point, where, had the need for sulphur continued, a considerable number of plants would have been in operation. Later a successful coal cleaning table using air as a separating medium was perfected and the principle of the so-called air-sand separation process was worked out. Advances were made in our knowledge of the so-called float-and-sink test in coal preparation, and the now familiar washability curves were perfected from which the probable success or failure of a coal cleaning operation can be forecast. Again, progress in developing the laws of breakage or degradation of coals made in the laboratory here has promising applications.

¹ Dean, School of Engineering and Mines, University of Pittsburgh.

The value of the coal preparation laboratory at the University of Illinois has been not alone in its technical productions, but rather, its greatest values have been in the interest its work has aroused elsewhere on the subject, and by the compilation of a series of bulletins and technical articles which have been guideposts for other investigators and for commercial industry. For a number of years the Illinois laboratory was the only non-private laboratory devoting its attention to coal preparation; and its stimulus has been felt in every coal field of this country and abroad.

As an illustration, about fifteen years ago the writer was at a mining convention where the results of certain work of the Illinois laboratory were given. The audience consisted of four men. Two years ago at a mining convention at Cincinnati practically the same ground was covered in a paper, but to an audience of nearly 400 representing every part of the coal mining industry, all eager to hear and to discuss the paper. Professor Stoek's vision of the importance of coal preparation to the industry is being realized today by the commercial industry after the ups and downs of nearly twenty years. Coal preparation plants have been installed in the past year or two, having an individual capacity of more than 8,000 tons daily, and subject to scientific and engineering control on a par with our most advanced industries. Compared with the crude rule-of-thumb coal preparation plants of twenty years ago, they represent a new era in coal preparation. The coal preparation laboratory at the University of Illinois cannot of course, take credit for this advance, it is due to the work of hundreds of men and to many organizations. However, in the compilation and issuing of data and by encouraging research and exact knowledge in the field of coal preparation, the University of Illinois laboratory has many times justified the vision of Dr. Stoek.

The term "coal preparation" generally means either the removal of impurities from the coal or the sizing of coal after mining and before utilization, or some combination of these distinct operations. Twenty years ago Illinois ranked first or second among all the states in the quantity of coal washed or prepared for the market by the removal of impurities. Today a number of districts have outstripped Illinois, not only in amount of coal cleaned, but in the introduction of improved methods. In actual screening and sizing of coal Illinois lead all the bituminous coal producing states and was second only to the Pennsylvania anthracite field. Today these processes have been widely copied and greatly improved. There is scarcely a bituminous coal producing district in the country that does not make a real effort to prepare its coal as to size and purity to meet the competitive market demands. It used

to be considered that many coals were of such a nature that they were not benefited by the washing processes then in existence. Today with the modern coal jigs, with the various air separators, with the Chance sand process, The Rheolaveur process and with the adaption of the flotation and other processes to the coal cleaning problem, there is probably not a single coal containing its impurities in visible size that is not amenable to some one of these processes. In screening and sizing it seems that with the perfection of the modern shaking and vibrating screens the ultimate in this phase of preparation has been reached. In other words the technical progress in coal preparation during the past ten years has been so great that it will take the commercial industry many years to take full advantage of it. Technically many of the urgent problems of coal preparation have been solved; the near future demands more the working out of these processes to individual coals at a low enough cost so that the industry can afford to use them. Perhaps the exception to this rule is pulverized coal. More and more bituminous coal is pulverized to a powder before being burned. Theoretically this finely divided coal is in an ideal state for removal of impurities, inasmuch as the pulverization has freed the coal from the adhering impurities, but practically no process has been perfected which will clean this pulverized coal. Perhaps the solution lies in an air blast of varying velocity. At any rate the practical solution must be simple and cheap. The problem offers a real challenge in coal preparation.

Altogether, the most interesting developments today in coal preparation research are the following:

- (1) Development of oil flotation of coal by the use of an alkaline circuit which permits the separation of the finely divided pyrite from the coal.
- (2) Success in settling and clarifying the black water discharge from washeries by the use of starch and caustic soda.
- (3) Realization that the removal of inerts or impurities in the fine sizes of coal has an important bearing in the physical structure of the resultant coke, especially in reduction in the so-called coke breeze.

RESEARCH FOR FUTURE NEEDS

Coal preparation in its broadest sense, is vastly wider in scope than sizing or even in taking out of the coal, visible impurities. It has been wisely remarked that coal has been discovered three times as follows:

- First—as a raw fuel or source of heat.
- Second—as a substance to be manufactured into coke and by-products.
- Third—as a base for new chemical industries.

All of these certainly deal with coal preparation but in widely different senses. Let us consider them in order.

(1) *Coal as a raw fuel or source of heat.*—When we deal with coal as a raw fuel or source of heat we are concerned with cost, efficiency and general cleanliness. Education of the user as to relative cost and efficiency of prepared vs. unprepared coal is the most important step to promote the more general use of coal preparation plants. The worst feature of raw coal today, aside from smoke, is its general dirtiness. It is interesting to note that during the past year or two a number of coal companies and large numbers of retail dealers have adopted the plan of wetting down their coal with a solution of calcium chloride before shipping to the consumer. The plan actually seems to keep down dust and dirt, presumably by taking advantage of the delequescient property of calcium chloride. Perhaps further investigations might discover a more advantageous method of preventing dust, with a consequent increase in popularity of soft coal. It seems only a step further to add some substance to the raw coal which might prevent the formation of soot in chimneys. Apparently these are simple troubles and yet their solution would go far towards eliminating prejudice against soft coal.

(2) *Coal as a substance to be manufactured into coke and by-products.*—Some sixteen years ago I sat in a graduate class under Professor S. W. Parr at the University of Illinois and heard him foretell the early disappearance of the then common beehive coke oven and improvements in the manufacture of by-product coke with its attendant by-products. Those of you who went through the Connellsville district of Pennsylvania a few years ago must have marveled, as I did, at the great tongues of flame and smoke leaping out of the hundreds of little beehive coke ovens. Today these ovens are deserted and grass-grown. In their place, at Clairton on the Monongahela river, stands the great by-product coke plant of the U. S. Steel Corporation where is treated one per cent of the entire coal production of the world. Not only is the coke better than the old beehive coke, but in the by-products hundreds of chemicals are produced, ranging from road tar to aspirin. They are recovering from the coke oven gas, pure sulphur of such fineness that it finds a great demand among orchardists as the most effective method of destroying fungus and other tree diseases. They are saving sodium thiocyanite which has been found to hasten greatly the germination of potatoes; and many other new by-products. But in these things we invade the province of the chemist. Of the utmost interest to coal preparation, however, is the elusive field of preparing, from the raw coal, a smokeless fuel. Why we of the twentieth century continue to accept the present smoke nuisance of our towns and cities is unanswerable.

Certainly in a broad way we do not save money by present conditions. Nothing would popularize soft coal like making it smokeless and at the same time retaining its desirable burning qualities. No one has carried the work further than your own Professor Parr. The future, however, holds an unlimited opportunity to reduce research to practice in this field. It is not too much to prophesy in turn the introduction of a successor to the by-product oven which will entirely gasify the coal, thus completely converting coal to the ideal fuel without incidental production of coke.

Years ago the coal industry faced a crisis in competition from natural gas. Within a few years the natural gas resources near the large consuming centers were exhausted and coal again took command. Within the past three years the coal industry again faces this danger. Improvements in pipe manufacture and pipe line construction have made it possible to construct pipe lines for natural gas of a length and size hitherto considered impracticable. A natural-gas line has been finished recently from northern Louisiana to Atlanta, Georgia, and others ranging up to 900 miles in length are projected. To meet this competition is it not possible for the coal industry to pipe gas manufactured from coal over like distances, thus preparing the coal at the mine into gas, instead of shipping the coal? Already in New Haven, Connecticut, there is a coal-gas plant which supplies 65 per cent of all the gas used in the State and the gas is piped to Hartford, and other distant towns.

I am informed that at Clairton, Pennsylvania, the excess gas produced at the ovens at certain times of the year is pumped in great quantities down old exhausted natural gas wells near McKeesport. Later when this gas is withdrawn for use it is found to have changed in character, having lost some of its objectionable compounds and to have absorbed enough methane from the strata so that its heating value is considerably greater than when pumped into the ground.

Will the coal industry slow down until the peak of natural-gas competition is passed, or will it be able through discovery and technical skill to meet the competition by preparing a suitable competitive fuel? Certainly the natural-gas industry is showing us how to ship heat units to the markets as a lesser cost than hauling them on the railroads.

(3) *Coal as a base for new chemical industries.*—Most of you know that in Germany and France they have succeeded in taking raw coal and preparing from it directly by hydrogenation a liquid which can be used as a substitute for gasoline and fuel oil. With the high cost of gasoline there they are actually selling the liquid coal as an auto fuel. My own feeling is that within a decade, we may be using larger supplies of our own coal to produce a similar fuel here. At any rate the discovery destroys any fear of an automobile fuel shortage.

Altogether I feel that the great future work to be done in coal preparation will be to develop the use of coal as a base for new industries, especially the chemical industries.

It is an interesting fact that nearly all the research in coal up to the present has tended to restrict rather than increase its production. We are informed that the modern central power station using coal produces a kilowatt with one-half the coal that it did ten years ago and that improvements in locomotive design reduces by 30 per cent the coal necessary to haul a ton of freight a mile. In preparation of coal in the by-product ovens more coke is obtained than in the old beehive and with the resulting gas this means that for each unit of heat used, less coal is required. All of these advances, although of general benefit to the public, do not promote the use of more coal.

The time is here to begin to devote our research to ends that will increase the uses of coal. I am informed that today, in every telephone transmitter are grains of coal which help to change the current as your voice changes. Compared to the tonnage of coal which may be used by further discoveries and improvements in the chemical industries, the quantity of coal needed for telephone receivers is ridiculously small, yet in this whole field of finding new uses for that wonderful complex organic chemical substance we call coal, lies the future prosperity of the coal industry.

THE AUTOMATIC STOKER FOR HEATING SERVICE, USING ILLINOIS COAL

By A. C. Willard¹ and W. H. Severns²

INTRODUCTION

The development of automatic equipment and methods for heating buildings in the past few years has included practically every kind of fuel and type of burner. The final objectives in this development must provide for *economy* (including smokelessness), *comfort and convenience*. To entirely sacrifice the first of these objectives for the sake of the other two, is quite indefensible in any comprehensive and fundamental consideration of the problem. What is needed in the ultimate solution of this problem is automatic equipment which will burn the least expensive fuel in any locality with maximum efficiency and with practically as much comfort and convenience as can be secured with any other fuel, whether fired manually or automatically.

For the state of Illinois and much of the Midwest the least expensive fuel is the native bituminous coal. This fuel cannot be burned successfully in heating boilers and furnaces without smoke and with high efficiency by any method of hand firing unless more or less special equipment is installed. Moreover, even with special equipment installed, hand firing is inherently less convenient than any method of mechanical stoking. Mr. Victor J. Azbe³ has proved that the correct principle for complete combustion with bituminous coal is that the distilled volatile gases must pass through the hot fuel bed and then be mixed with the air to complete the combustion practically at the surface of the fuel bed. This principle is satisfied by the down-draft furnace, the down-draft baffle, and the underfeed stoker; only the last of which can be regarded as automatic, and hence, effective in promoting comfort and convenience.

¹ Professor of Heating and Ventilation, and Head of Department of Mechanical Engineering, University of Illinois, Urbana.

² Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering, University of Illinois, Urbana.

³ Azbe, Victor J., Smokeless and Efficient Firing of Domestic Furnaces, Parts I and II. Transactions of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Fuels and Steam Power Division, January-April, 1928, page 175, and September-December, 1928, page 223.

CHARACTERISTICS OF THE AUTOMATIC MECHANICAL COAL STOKER

The automatic mechanical coal stoker working on the underfeed principle will burn a less expensive fuel with greater economy (including smokelessness), and will at the same time provide fully as great comfort as can be secured with any other fuel fired automatically. It cannot be said that the stokers of the present day provide even approximately as much convenience as either oil or gas burners of the automatic type. They are, however, far more convenient to operate than any hand-fired heating unit, and the amount of attention which they require will be materially reduced as their development progresses. They satisfy the three objectives of *economy*, *comfort*, and *convenience* to a remarkable degree even in their present state of commercial development. For the central states of this country the less expensive fuels as already noted are the small sizes of Midwestern bituminous coals, which underlie much of this territory. These coals are relatively high in volatile matter, and if they are to be burned with the greatest efficiency, require careful combustion control. To secure such economy in combustion with the maximum of convenience and comfort the automatic mechanical underfeed stoker must be employed.

In the underfeed type of stoker, the volatilization takes place below the incandescent part of the fuel bed, and the unstable hydrocarbons are decomposed into fixed gases under the action of the hot carbon in the incandescent zone. This prevents the formation of smoke, which results from the partial combustion of the hydrocarbons in the presence of insufficient air at the surface of the fuel bed. A high temperature is maintained above the surface of the fuel bed, and the complete combustion of the fixed gases is accomplished by the admission of the proper amount of secondary air above the fire. The use of mechanical blowers with gates or orifices, instead of placing reliance on the uncertain relations existing between natural draft and the resistance of grates and fuel bed, permits very close control of the air required through the fuel bed. Since the amount of air forced through the fuel bed determines the rate of combustion, when stokers are used in connection with heating units the speed of the blower should be governed by the outdoor weather conditions, thus regulating the rate of combustion to correspond to the weather. The speed of the coal feeding mechanism should then be accommodated to the rate of combustion. The completeness of combustion is determined largely by the amount of secondary air admitted above the fuel bed, and in order to reduce the excess air to a minimum this amount should be regulated to correspond with the combustion rate. It should vary with the speed of the blower and the rate

of coal feed. As a rule, with proper operation, the loss due to combustible in the ash is small. Until it is fully appreciated that the proper control of an underfeed stoker depends on the correct regulation of both the primary and secondary air supply rather than on pounds of coal fed to the furnace, the operating adjustment of such a unit will be a matter of chance rather than intelligence.

The automatic mechanical stoker, moreover, is an apparatus requiring engineering knowledge rather than mechanical skill for its preliminary adjustment for proper combustion control. The advantages offered will, therefore, not be attained generally until the necessity for such knowledge is widely recognized, and until installations and adjustments are made under the competent direction of trained men instead of relying entirely on the services of skilled mechanics without the background of fundamental knowledge in the field of combustion. The mere presence of a stoker is not a guarantee of efficient performance and a poorly adjusted stoker may be no better than a manually operated plant.

PERFORMANCE TESTS OF AN AUTOMATIC STOKER AND STEAM HEATING BOILER UNIT

As an illustration of the performance of a modern stoker-boiler unit under actual operating conditions, such as exist in heating service using an inexpensive grade of Illinois bituminous coal, the following results (Table 4 and Fig. 9) from a series of tests just completed at the University of Illinois are presented. These tests are preliminary to a further and much more complete study of stoker-boiler unit performance.

The testing plant is shown (before boiler and pipe covering was applied) in figure 8. The boiler was a standard commercial welded steel firebox type with a double pass of fire tubes. The principal dimensions taken from manufacturer's data were:

Heating surface = 262 sq. ft. = 241 sq. ft. (using fire surface).

Grate surface = 11.6 sq. ft.

Ratio H.S./G.S. = 22.6.

Tubes all 3 in. outside diameter.

First pass 21 tubes 4 ft. 7 in. long.

Second pass 24 tubes 6 ft. 4 in. long.

Length of firebox = 70.0 in.

Width of firebox = 30.0 in.

Height of firebox = 26.0 in.

Volume of furnace and combustion chamber above grates, apx.

$20 \times 10 = 30$ cu. ft.

Height water line = 69.0 in.

Smoke collar = 22 in. diameter.

Stack steel = 20 in. diameter and 44 ft. above grate.

Rating in sq. ft. of direct steam radiation of 240 B.t.u. value = 3630.

The stoker was also a standard commercial screw-feed type with separate motor drive for coal feed and fan. The coal feed could be regulated by hand control of motor speed, as well as by an on and off

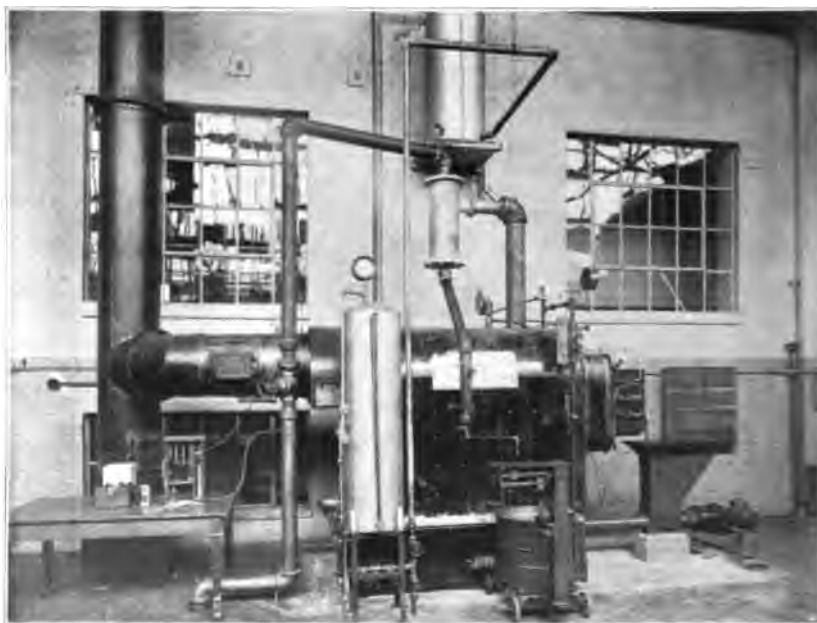


FIG. 8. Elevation view of stoker-boiler unit ready for test. (Picture taken before covering was applied to boiler, tanks and piping.)

pressure stat. The coal tube was 4 inches in diameter inside and the coal retort was 7 by 17 inches just below tuyeres. Coal screw $3\frac{3}{4}$ inches diameter maximum at entrance to retort and $2\frac{7}{8}$ inches diameter at hopper; driven by $\frac{1}{4}$ horsepower single phase brush shifting motor, 220 volts. Capacity at full speed approximately 150 pounds of coal per hour. Maximum wind box pressure, 3.2 inches, water gage and fan driven by $\frac{1}{2}$ horsepower single phase constant speed motor. The local power company supplies current for small stoker motors at 7 cents per kilowatt-hour.

The fuel used was $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch screenings of the analysis shown in Table 4, and cost \$3.60 per ton in the bin.

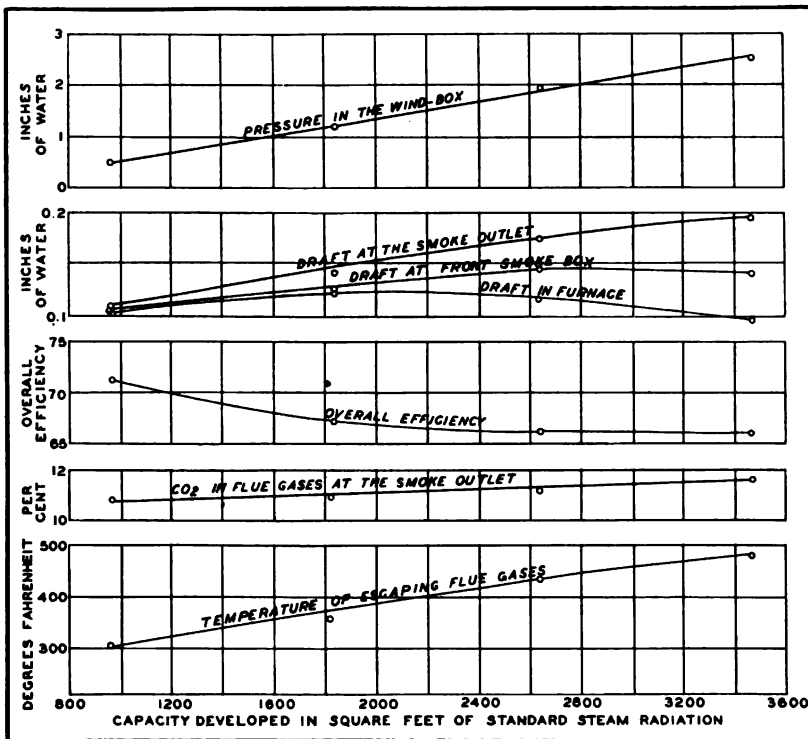


FIG. 9. Tests of a stoker-fired heating boiler at the University of Illinois, Urbana.

CONCLUSIONS

Based on the stoker-boiler unit tested, the results (Table 4) indicate that:

(1) A less expensive grade of Illinois coal (costing \$3.60 per ton in the bin) may be burned without visible smoke and with good efficiency, ranging from 65 to 70 per cent. In the opinion of the authors, the principal saving from the use of automatic coal stokers will result from the use of a less expensive fuel, burned efficiently and smokelessly.

(2) The stoker will perform automatically for considerable periods of time and maintain a practically constant steam pressure with a maximum variation of $\frac{3}{4}$ pound above or below normal.

(3) The attention required in heating service will depend on the weather conditions and the frequency with which the hopper must be refilled or the fire cleaned, at which time ash and clinker is also re-

moved. In severe weather, the attention must be more frequent than in mild weather.

(4) To what extent labor costs may be reduced by the installation of a stoker was not within the province of the present tests. It is certain, however, that a stoker will relieve the attendant for considerable periods of time, so that more stoker-fired plants may be operated by one man or he may have more time for other duties than with a hand-fired plant.

(5) It is rather difficult to so adjust both primary and secondary air that the coal feed and air supply will be perfectly synchronized. As a result of failure to synchronize the air supply and coal feed, either coal may accumulate gradually in the fire box or the fire may burn thin.

(6) The relative amounts of primary and secondary air must be varied with the rate at which coal is fed and better and more accurate air control devices or equipment are desirable if not essential.

(7) The rate at which coal is fed has very little connection with the rate of combustion in "on and off" operation. Only when the stoker runs continuously will rate of coal feed be the same as the rate of combustion.

(8) Average CO_2 readings and average flue gas temperatures mean very little in these tests with "on and off" operation even though "time on" and "time off" is accurately determined. Single CO_2 readings are of the greatest value, however, in adjusting the primary and secondary air to give best results with different coals or with different rates of feed of the same coal.

(9) It is practically impossible to make an accurate "heat balance" with a stoker operating on an "on and off" control. This can only be done when stoker operates nearly continuously, which means that at less than full load capacities the rate of coal feed must be reduced and the air supply readjusted accordingly to give continuous operation.

(10) Special consideration should be given to the undesirability of creating hopper smoke, especially with a nearly empty hopper and with more or less clinker in the furnace.

FUTURE INVESTIGATION OF STOKER-BOILER UNITS

(1) A carefully planned program of tests should be conducted to determine the best method of stoker control for heating service. At least two general methods deserve careful study.

One provides a constant, maximum rate of coal feed sufficient to take care of the full load requirements. In mild weather, this same rate of coal feed is used but the stoker is "off" a much greater proportion of the time. The air supply adjustment is kept constant.

The other method provides for a variable rate of coal feed with corresponding adjustment of the air supply. In mild weather, the lower rates of coal feed are used and the stoker is "on" about the same length of time regardless of the weather. This method would appear to be more efficient, but would demand more attention and skill on the part of the attendant.

(2) Two series of tests using different coals as well as different sizes of the same coal should be conducted to determine whether or not higher efficiencies might justify the use of somewhat more expensive coals. Material variations in heat value, volatile matter and ash content should be the basis for selecting these different coals, to give as wide a spread in coal characteristics as possible.

(3) Another series of tests should be undertaken to determine the effect and importance of furnace and combustion chamber space on stoker operation, at both high and low loads or rates of combustion. There is no doubt that the ratio of furnace and combustion chamber volume to pounds of coal burned per hour has an effect on both efficiency and capacity of a stoker-boiler unit.

TABLE 4

Department of Mechanical Engineering
University of Illinois

Mechanical Engineering Laboratory

RESULT SHEET

STEEL HEATING BOILER AND AUTOMATIC COAL STOKER

(For dimension data see text)

Also see Fig. 8 for elevation view of stoker-boiler unit as tested

No.	Name of Item (With Units)	Trial Number			
		1	2	3	4
1.	Date of test.....	April 17 1930	April 18 1930	April 22 1930	April 23 1930
2.	Duration of test, hrs.....	6	7	8.25	9
3.	Kind of coal.....	Illinois Coal 1½-inch Screenings			
4.	Size of coal.....				
5.	Proximate analysis of coal as fired:				
	Fixed Carbon, per cent.....	43.44	42.69	42.12	42.56
	Volatile Matter, per cent....	37.02	36.38	35.91	36.28
	Moisture, per cent.....	7.10	8.70	9.89	8.98
	Ash, per cent.....	12.44	12.23	12.08	12.18
	Sulphur, separately det.....	4.42	4.35	4.29	4.33
6.	Calorific value of coal as fired by oxygen bomb calorimeter, B.t.u. per lb.....	11,133	11,036	10,892	11,002

TABLE 4 (Continued)

No.	Name of Item (With Units)	Trial Number			
		1	2	3	4
7.	Calorific value dry coal, B.t.u. per lb.	12,088	12,088	12,088	12,088
8.	Ultimate analysis of coal as fired:				
	Carbon, per cent.	60.63	59.58	58.78	59.40
	Hydrogen, per cent.	4.62	4.53	4.48	4.52
	Oxygen, per cent.	8.73	8.58	8.47	8.56
	Nitrogen, per cent.	2.06	2.03	2.01	2.03
	Sulphur, per cent.	4.42	4.35	4.29	4.33
	Moisture, per cent.	7.10	8.70	9.89	8.98
	Ash, per cent.	12.44	12.23	12.08	12.18
9.	Steam pressure, lb. sq. in. gage.	3.14	2.76	2.83	3.2
10.	Barometer, in. Hg.	29.26	29.51	29.54	29.46
11.	Steam pressure, lb. sq. in. abs.	17.50	17.30	17.33	17.65
12.	Pressure in wind box, in. water	2.58	1.92	1.20	0.56
13.	Draft in furnace, in. water.	0.097	0.115	0.123	0.102
14.	Draft in front smoke box, in. water.	0.135	0.141	0.124	0.104
15.	Draft at smoke outlet, in. water.	0.196	0.179	0.143	0.106
16.	Temperature outside air, deg. F.	65.9	47.4	46.4	49.3
17.	Temperature air of room, deg. F.	85.7	81.0	75.5	77.5
18.	Temperature gases at smoke outlet, deg. F.	475	432	357	303
19.	Temperature steam leaving boiler, deg. F.	220.9	220.7	220.5	221.1
20.	Temperature feedwater at measuring tank, deg. F.	205.1	201.3	195.6	182.9
21.	Total inches of water fed.	737.63	647.75	525.62	296.92
22.	Total weight of water, lb.	5119	4502	3658	2078
23.	Total weight of water from separator, lb.	20	8.25	8.5	8.0
(Note that heat loss from separator accounts for about 0.9 lb. of condensate per hour.)					
24.	Quality of steam.	0.997	1.00	1.00	1.00
25.	Total factor of evaporation.	1.007	1.014	1.020	1.033
26.	Total equivalent evaporation, lb.	5154	4570	3733	2146
27.	Total weight of coal fired, lb.	683	610.5	494.5	268
28.	Total weight of ash and refuse, lb.	51.75	62.5	51.0	22.75
29.	Analysis of ash and refuse:				
	Moisture, per cent.	0.16	0.07	0.03	0.04
	Volatile matter, per cent.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Fixed carbon, per cent.	7.86	4.46	5.15	3.19
	Earthy matter, per cent.	91.98	95.47	94.82	96.87
30.	Stoker in operation, time per cent.				
(Note stoker operated with "on and off" control for variable periods of time, and also stoker operated at variable rates of feed during the "on" periods, depending on operating load.)					
31.	Interval between raking fire, mins.	71.2	46.0	53.0	66
32.	Interval between cleaning fire, hours.	6	3.5	8	9
33.	Average height water in gage glass, in.	0.77	0.78	0.75	0.73
34.	Equiv. evap. per hour, lb.	859.1	653	453	238.5

TABLE 4 (Continued)

No.	Name of Item (With Units)	Trial Number			
		1	2	3	4
35.	Coal fired per hour, lb.	113.8	87.2	60.0	29.8
36.	Pounds of coal, per hour, per cu. ft. of furnace and combustion chamber volume.	3.79	2.90	2.00	0.99
37.	Equiv. evap. per sq. ft. of heating surface per hour, lb.	3.56	2.71	1.88	0.99
38.	Equiv. evap. per lb. of coal fired, lb.	7.55	7.49	7.55	8.07
39.	Capacity developed, sq. ft. rad.	3475	2643	1832	962
40.	Percentage of capacity developed.	95.7	72.8	50.4	26.5
41.	Efficiency of boiler with stoker, per cent.	65.9	66.0	67.3	71.2
42.	Flue gas analysis, stoker in operation:				
	(Note that with "on and off" operation of stoker <i>average</i> flue gas analyses mean very little. The CO ₂ values are given only for periods when the stoker was "on." In the last test, the CO ₂ for stoker "on" and "off", dropped to 8.1 per cent. Similar reductions were observed in the first three tests for "on" and "off" operation.)				
	Carbon dioxide, per cent.	11.5	11.1	10.8	10.8
	Oxygen, per cent.	7.3	8.4	9.1	9.1
	Carbon monoxide, per cent. .	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0
	Hydrogen, per cent.	0.15	0.1	0.0	0.0
	Nitrogen, per cent.	80.65	80.3	80.0	80.1
43.	Smoke data:				
	Periodic and regular observations of the smoker were not taken. In general, smoke of number 1 and 2 grade appeared only when the fire was disturbed or when the stoker cut into operation. For the major portion of the time of observations the stack was smokeless or very nearly smokeless.				
44.	Average kw. per hour to operate	0.433	0.51	0.357	0.21
	(Note smaller value in column 1 at full load is due to better position of motor brushes with motor operating at full speed.)				
45.	Cost per hour to operate stoker and fan unit at 7c per kw. hr., cents per hour.	3.0	3.6	2.5	1.5

Also see Fig. 9 for graphical log of test.

UTILIZATION OF BASIC INFORMATION IN FUTURE MARKET PRACTICE

By F. C. Honnold ¹

THE PRESENT MARKET SITUATION

None but those actively participating in the production, sale, transport and final distribution of Illinois coal are apt to realize the extent and variety of the embarrassment that confronts its operators and miners, or that of individuals and concerns who are or have been the consumers of Illinois coal. A very brief presentation of a few outstanding factors that have brought this condition about seems essential in order that what is said later on may be better understood.

THE COMPETITIVE SITUATION

The Chicago switching district is the largest coal-consuming center in the world. Forty per cent or more of the total railroad mileage of the United States centers there. As among all cities of first magnitude, it is also nearest the exact center of the country's manufacturing industry, agricultural production, and general population.

Because of these facts probably no like area anywhere in the country produces and ships either so much or so wide a variety of manufactured products as moves out of that section including Illinois, southern Wisconsin, the eastern half of Iowa and that part of Missouri north of a line from Kansas City to St. Louis. It is very easy to understand why competition among fuels of all kinds and from an extreme number of points of origin should exist constantly within this outlined territory, which constitutes the primary market for our coal.

LABOR

During the period from 1920 to the fall of 1928, the labor situation in the Illinois coal industry was at all times a *serious* handicap. Based on the present wage contract, expiring March 31st, 1932, our position would appear much improved and definitely more promising, although

¹ Secretary-Treasurer, Illinois Coal Bureau, Chicago, Illinois.

disturbing confusion still prevails. We are sincerely hopeful that labor may in the early future become and thereafter continue more dependable.

The experience of Illinois miners during recent years has made them realize that if they are to succeed, they must recognize and fully discharge their direct obligation to the public whom in reality they serve. They are now fully aware that constantly erratic and uncertain operation of Illinois mines, because of local and state-wide strikes, has hurt them as directly as anyone else, possibly more so. They also now know that the long continued demand for an impossible wage rate and restrictive operating practices made it increasingly difficult to a point of ultimate impossibility for Illinois coal to compete in the markets.

Their change of viewpoint can be understood when it is remembered that 87 cents of every dollar spent in the production of a ton of coal, at shaft mines, goes directly to labor, either in the form of wages, dues paid to their union, or amounts expended in their behalf under the Compensation Act. In few if any other industries does labor participate so directly in the sale price at the point of delivery of the raw commodity which they produce.

ILLINOIS COAL PRODUCING COMPANIES

Regardless of the fact that those operators producing and sending to the commercial market the larger volume of Illinois coal are already providing a very superior product, as to removal of impurities and careful preparation and sizing of their coal, they realize the importance of maintaining always the highest possible standards of practice in these, as well as in other, respects, in order that the quality of their coal may be maintained at a high level. To this they commit themselves and will in the future, as in the past, seek, through cooperation with their miners and by every means, to maintain a high standard and to be constantly on the lookout for new and better ways of discharging their function as dependable service agents, which in reality is an exact definition of their status. The bulk of the money paid by coal consumers—at the average destination where final delivery is made in car lots—goes to the miner for wages and to the railroads for freight. It is a very rare year when a producing coal company receives for its service as much as five cents out of each dollar paid by the ultimate destination car-lot buyer. Further, it should not be forgotten that an average of about 40 per cent of the total annual production at an Illinois mine fails to return even its cost. This applies to all coal passing through a two-inch, round, screen opening.

FREIGHT RATES AND TRANSPORTATION

Although this is not a subject to be dwelt upon in detail at a conference of this character, some brief mention of this important factor in the present situation is essential. (1) That the cost of coal transportation, considering an average of all destinations, exceeds the price paid for coal at the mine, should always be held carefully in mind. (2) The further coal is hauled, the higher its cost, and there are no heat units in a freight bill.

These two facts make clear that discriminatory or prejudicial rates as between producing fields may become destructive and produce disastrous results to the welfare of any state whose own coal production is substantial.

Illinois coal producers, Illinois miners, and a very large part if not a majority of the consumers of Illinois coal feel strongly that the changes and readjustments of freight rates affecting Illinois coal have since the war been inequitable and more or less unjust. At all events they have been the direct occasion of a very large loss of tonnage that might have moved from Illinois mines.

The grant (in 1924), under authorization of the Interstate Commerce Commission, of joint through rates, permitting a wide variety of eastern non-union coal to move to an extremely wide western destination area, extending well beyond the Mississippi river, might seem to be in very definite violation of economic propriety closely approaching a serious discrimination between coal producing states.

We shall not dwell longer on this subject because certain very important cases bearing on this precise situation, which we feel so seriously affects the welfare of Illinois, go to hearing early in June and will probably at that time be the subject of sufficient general publicity to advise all of those who are directly interested.

PRESENT SITUATION

The present situation in the Illinois coal industry is one of revolutionary, social and economic readjustment. Such a change always comes slowly. This is due to the fact that the great majority of the people do not take seriously and consequently know little about those larger economic questions that often so vitally affect their own immediate welfare.

Figure 10 portrays the geographic situation of the Illinois coal field with regard to lines of transportation and the country's centers of (1) manufacture, (2) population, and (3) agriculture.

There must be widespread reliable information that will stimulate intelligent public thought and careful consideration in and out of Illinois, with respect to possible serious future consequences that may de-

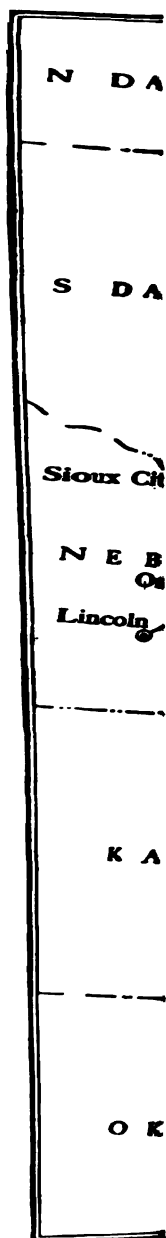


Fig. 1
 In the
 by a triang
 The s
 Passes
 time.
 The h
 Forty

7

1

1
1
1
1

velop from present careless neglect of the welfare of the coal producing industry in Illinois. For our purposes we are perfectly willing to accept the estimate of Mr. Garcia as to the amount of the unmined coal reserves still available in our state. The area in which it is found (42,000 sq. miles) is larger than that in any other state. That this volume of coal is near by and accessible on short freight hauls to what will undoubtedly be the largest coal market and general trade area of the country for many years to come, guarantees a dependable fuel supply for a good many hundred years. This great treasure also can, when properly handled, and with very few exceptions, *do all that any fuel can do* and at substantially less cost. It is for those reasons by far the most valuable resource the state has. Coal gone cannot be replaced.

This near-by coal reserve deserves the protection of every mid-western consumer of this coal against every unwarranted competitive assault.

It is the settled belief of Illinois coal producers, following a very careful survey and study of all other competing coal producing districts, that in no other state, taken in its entirety and the average coal quality considered, has there been during so long a period such positive and definite elimination and restriction, both in the number of operating mines and the number of workmen thrown into idleness during the past decade.

Enough has been said here to adequately outline a present status and to suggest why we at this time urge so strongly the mutual participation and assistance of all parties concerned, as a simple matter of enlightened self interest.

FUTURE MARKET PRACTICE

With such prelude we come to the direct consideration of those things suggested by the published title of this paper, "Utilization of Basic Information in Future Market Practice." We list below twelve items on which we shall require continuing information and effort. These have not been set forth in the order of their importance since each of them will as to their importance vary from time to time, but each alike should have constant attention:

1. Labor.
2. Intelligent constructive activities by producing companies.
3. Transportation conditions, rates and other incidental factors.
4. Awakening education and fact data to direct coal users.
5. Smoke abatement.
6. Combustion engineers.
7. Increase of combustion engineer personnel and service.

8. Constant active effort by universities and technical high schools, through research, testing laboratories and shops, along practical lines.
9. Informative, instructive bulletins of direct appeal to home owners.
10. Close cooperation along all practical lines of community interest with the makers of all types and kinds of approved or promising coal burning equipment, consuming either large or small annual volume of Illinois coal.
11. Continued publicity by each of the above specified groups, as well as closely cooperative and synchronized effort between related groups.
12. An annual conference in which there should be effective participation of all midwestern interests for the purpose of making careful presentation, canvass, and to the maximum possible extent determination covering proved and demonstrated facts of the preceding year and outlining activities for the succeeding year. Elimination to the greatest possible extent of all friction as between such groups with the single purpose constantly held in mind that we all alike seek to promote and guarantee the efficient and economical use of Illinois coal to the greatest possible benefit and convenience of the men who mine and transport it, the local distributor and those who use it—all to the welfare of this midwestern section of the country which is our home, not forgetting that "where the home is the heart is" (or should be).

The first three of these listed subjects have already been sufficiently discussed, or if not, and having, after the fashion of a Congressman "leave to print," may be elaborated in a bulletin which we hope to have issued promptly. The next seven items are those in which the University of Illinois can be directly and indirectly very helpful, and in undertaking to cooperate in the work contemplated will be rendering a direct and highly important service to the public of Illinois, which supports this institution.

AWAKENING AND EDUCATION OF THE PUBLIC

Much effort through every possible agency can and should be made to inform the public intelligently and honestly of exact facts. A large part of humanity, possibly a majority, are inclined "to follow the leader." Numerous illustrations of this fact have gradually developed with respect to the use of Illinois coal. One of these was and still is a growing antagonism to the purchase of our coal because of the erratic operation of our mines, the causes of which have been previously men-

tioned. The long continued relatively high price of Illinois coal has been another factor.

The public is not concerned with the wage rates paid to Illinois union miners, or that on four different occasions Illinois wage contracts were negotiated by the government, reaching a maximum peak eighteen months after the armistice; nor that this post-war high wage rate was paid continuously for almost nine years thereafter. The last three years it was paid only in Illinois, almost every other unionized district having meanwhile entirely or in part abandoned or in some way divorced itself from the miners' union. Illinois laws deny its coal operators any such privilege.

Neither is the coal consuming public at all concerned, except as it is reflected in their coal cost, with the fact that freight rates have advanced very substantially and still remain to the great majority of destinations 75 per cent or more above pre-war levels.

Whatever the cause may be that raises the price of any commodity or article, there is an instant effort to economize or to substitute something else. Thus with the price on Illinois coal held for a long continued period above any previous price levels, and with the non-union sections of the country able promptly to reduce their mine production cost 50 to 75 cents or more per ton, the consuming public, regardless of the higher freight rate on eastern coal, grew more and more antagonistic to our Illinois product.

It was believed that regularity of Illinois mine operation could not be relied upon but that regular and prompt service could be provided from eastern coal producing districts. Many large coal consumers either did not desire to or could not store coal. They also felt, as a part of their grievance against the Illinois coal industry, that their being compelled to store large amounts of coal while mines were idle on account of strikes was unfair, unjust, and should not be tolerated. Meanwhile, railroad service becoming more and more adequate, it was figured that regular receipt of an adequate supply largely if not entirely justified their payment of additional transportation cost through and by which they could either eliminate or greatly reduce storage and incidentally register their dissatisfaction.

The general public of this midwest section should know and fully understand, each coal consumer for himself, the lack of justification for going abroad for his coal requirements and that, in "following the leader," he, as a consumer, as well as the community and state in which he lives, suffers a direct economic loss as a result of his lack of information or misapprehension of facts.

SMOKE ABATEMENT

Smoke abatement has been another very large factor, which in connection with public indifference, has made publicity and an educational program not only desirable but imperative. *There is a growing demand for the elimination of smoke. That Illinois coal shall be successfully and economically consumed and without making smoke, must and can be guaranteed.* It is because the coal from our state cannot in the ordinary practice of the great majority of consumers, be hand-fired without the development of smoke, that so large an increase in the volume of eastern coal has moved into this state during the past half dozen years.

After the fashion that distance lends enchantment, and that the cow will risk the laceration of her neck getting her head through the barbed wire to eat grass no better than that in her own pasture, the belief is very widely held that any or all eastern coals can in the same careless fashion of many years back be burned smokelessly. This is not the fact. There must be exercised as much selective care in the purchase of eastern coal with respect to its being smokeless or having exceptional heat value, low ash and low sulphur, as should be exercised in the purchase of coal from any other source.

To secure positive, certain value and permanent results in the way of maximum fuel economy, with need for less labor and permitting increased mechanical control and the elimination of smoke, every coal consumer should at once give careful consideration to the benefit he can derive from reconditioning his plant to secure such benefit. In the development of power or heat and where the factor of special use and requirement does not enter, there is no doubt that the nearby coals are the best fuel for the people in this midwest section. A majority of the larger steam coal users of Illinois have known this for many years. It is the smaller users whose requirements range from 10 to 200 tons a year who are not aware of this fact. A very large amount if not a majority of eastern coal moving into the Illinois and adjacent areas west, occasions many direct and indirect losses to consumers and to the communities into which it moves. Whenever and wherever a fuel consumer can replace or recondition his equipment for its proper combustion, Illinois coal will make possible a minimum saving of from 50 to 75 cents per ton as compared with any eastern coal. In addition such a consumer will have established fuel economy through the use of nearby, short-haul coal and will also have done his bit in the elimination of smoke.

Ashes and other non-combustibles present in all coal must be reckoned with, however or whatever coal or coke is burned. The number of people willing to provide necessary attention to meet and dispose of

this handicap of coal will outnumber those who prefer to burn high-cost smokeless fuels (gas, oil, anthracite and coke) by several hundred to one. It is logical to conclude, based on the natural desire to save money, that this larger percentage of people will not shrink from the use of nearby coal, even though it involves some attending effort, if through the use of small stokers they can eliminate smoke, be provided with automatic firing and some dependable form of heat control, with longer periods between firing and with the removal of ash made easy.

COMBUSTION ENGINEERS AND OTHER PERSONNEL

To accomplish anticipated results means we must have an increasing demand for the advice and service of combustion engineers. The new day for increasing successful and economical use of the mid-volatile coal of Illinois will require widespread diffusion to the public of certain simple but vital facts with respect to the proper and intelligent use of coal.

The American public must be shown. What they can see, and watch in action, most quickly engages and stimulates their thoughts and ultimate decisions. Those, therefore, who will read, must be provided written text. Those who do not or will not read must be shown by exhibitions or individual demonstrations.

It is for this reason, that with the development of automatically controlled, mechanical coal-feeding units, there will be required the earliest possible training by our universities and other competent agencies, of a rapidly increasing personnel. The genius who may devise an instrument or the earnest student who may discover a fact or principle, renders very high service to humanity but such benefits could never be brought finally to the public without the many thousands of people who constitute the well organized personnel of any industry exploiting such idea or device.

It also seems desirable that we shall to the greatest possible extent avoid the mistakes and errors that occurred to the very great detriment of the oil burner manufacturers when their devices were first offered.

It seems most desirable to project our work after the fashion of a clinic rather than an experiment. Experimentation after installation, at the expense of the public, should be to the greatest possible extent avoided.

THE TASK OF UNIVERSITIES AND TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

We must, therefore, at the outset, look to our universities, technical schools, research laboratories, operating exhibits, and other helpful

agencies for assistance towards the development of this required and adequate personnel. Technical research, other than previous findings already available, probably will be of least essential value to us in meeting our immediate needs. Such research should be of substantial value later on and on that account should be encouraged, but only after careful determination of objectives.

Extensive research and experimental plants have already proved quite definitely that many suggested and theoretical methods for the transformation and use of coal, as well as its cheaper transportation from point to point, are for future use, being impractical for present utilization because of extreme cost of installation and operation, except in very occasional instances.

Present developed information with respect to vital and essential combustion principles and general practices, together with a comforting number of engineers skilled along these lines, must be our first line of defense with an increasing personnel coming along, varying somewhat in the precise character of their training. Some of them must be recruited as rapidly as possible, particularly for early utilization as service men, through short courses both at our universities and technical high schools.

For this reason whatever attempts we shall make now should be prompt and definitely practical. They should contemplate the best possible utilization of Illinois raw coal, and facts along this line should be made available to the coal consuming public at the earliest possible moment. This means that our thought runs particularly to the present helpfulness of mechanical and combustion engineers, in and out of colleges, through their shops and testing laboratories, utilizing to the best advantage our present accumulated fact data on proved combustion practice and the maximum serviceability and economy of our own nearby coal, for the present in its raw state.

COOPERATION WITH MAKERS OF ALL TYPES AND KINDS OF APPROVED COAL BURNING EQUIPMENT

That this is important and desirable goes without saying. The producers of coal or other raw commodities are in very few instances in position financially or otherwise to provide other than delivery of product at their own plants. They cannot manufacture, install devices for use, or instruct directly as to proper utilization.

They can, however, and should cooperate with the above named intermediaries who stand between them and the ultimate consumer because each of them constitutes a very important service element and each should understand fully the problem of the other.

Many prospective stoker concerns, in undertaking to exploit what seems to them "the last word" in the way of mechanical sufficiency, often will find later on that they did not fully understand or anticipate the difficulties to be met, in design, in finance, or in salesmanship and after more or less brief struggle, will be eliminated by the competition of more effective units. With proper cooperative arrangement, every individual or concern contemplating the exploitation of any device might be assured an opportunity of having his offering carefully studied and considered by neutral counsel who will have no competitive reason for neglecting or failing to recognize any merit his proposed enterprise may possess. If worth while, what he offers will receive its due share of recommendation and if unworthy or inadequate, he will from such counsel probably be protected against unnecessary loss. In either event, the public will be greatly benefited.

PUBLICITY TO BE SYNCHRONIZED

Publicity is such a widely diversified and highly specialized factor in business that any attempt to discuss its various ramifications as they might apply to the welfare of the various groups herein concerned, is not only folly but impossible.

The single thought here presented for careful consideration is the very great desirability of synchronization of thought, that all statements made shall be facts, on which policy alone the publicity of all of us will be solidly based.

There is a constant recurring tendency to overstate facts and to guarantee beyond proved possibility to perform. Such a procedure is very apt to bring about early failure which not only eliminates the offending individual but prejudices an entire enterprise such as that upon which we now are embarking. There are ample proved certainties as to what can be done with Illinois coal, used in a properly designed and serviced, mechanically-fired device, to fully justify the public adoption of such new methods for the use of nearby coal. Those, therefore, who seek to accelerate sale by exaggeration or by vague and unwarrantable statements, become at once an outstanding menace, hence the suggestion of synchronization.

ANNUAL CONFERENCES

There can be little amplification of what has been previously stated. A properly conducted conference can be made very inspiring and of definite potential value. There are many who work painstakingly, alone and with great care, stimulated by the hope that they may learn some

new fact or discover some new device or method that will benefit the public through some industry and its allied crafts. They labor with a germinating idea and possibly carry their findings to kindred spirits for incidental counsel, advice and suggestions until finally something definitely worth while, even if not perfect, is evolved. Periodic conferences where their several offerings of partial or total accomplishment may be submitted for discussion by or approval of their equals, naturally result in advancement in all lines of work and it is thus that our country as a whole has made such giant strides in the advancement of its general welfare, with an increased feeling of security, comfort, contentment and greatly enlarged enrichment of life.

THE CHEMISTRY OF ILLINOIS COAL

A Review and a Forecast

By S. W. Parr ¹

Without question, the boundary of the State of Illinois circumscribes the greatest coal deposit in the world.

By way of very brief retrospect, it is appropriate that a few milestones or "high spots" along the way be pointed out.

First—and without elaboration, for it needs none, let us quote from the first paragraph of the admirable bulletin by A. Bement ² as follows:

"It was in Illinois that the first recorded discovery of coal was made on the North American continent."

Second—from the bulletins and publications of the Survey, and also from the estimates contained in the Report of the 12th International Geological Congress—Canada, 1913—it may be seen that this Illinois area, extending slightly over into Indiana and into Western Kentucky, exceeds nearly three times the total area of all Europe, including that of the British Isles, and further, that the tonnage reserve credited to this Illinois area exceeds by one-third the total tonnage credited to Pennsylvania and West Virginia, combined.

Third—no serious study of a chemical nature had been made on the coals of Illinois previous to the year 1904. A small amount of chemical information was in existence previous to that date but it was entirely analytical in character and gave no information other than to tell the percentage of moisture, ash, volatile matter, fixed carbon and sulphur present in the coal. It is true that W. D. Rudy, a senior student in chemistry at the University, collected face samples from mines at Bloomington, Carbondale, Duquoin, and Mt. Carbon, Jackson County, upon which, as a topic for his Bachelor's Thesis, he made ultimate analyses, but, so far as the record goes, the purpose of the study was completed when percentage values for the elemental constituents were obtained.

It will be seen, therefore, that up to almost exactly twenty-five years ago there had been no investigational work whatever done on Illinois coals. You will see from this somewhat sweeping statement, that

¹ Professor Emeritus of Applied Chemistry, University of Illinois, Urbana.
² Bement, A., Illinois Coal. Illinois State Geol. Survey Bull. 56, 1929.

I have relegated purely analytical processes and results to a place outside the realm of investigation. This is true in the main, for analytical values for the most part are required as operating data by the engineer, who must know the percentage of combustible and non-combustible material, such as ash and moisture, which is delivered to him for the production of power. It does not apply, however, to investigations seeking to improve and make more accurate the processes of analysis.

So, I still maintain that the securing of data by chemical analysis is not chemical research on coal.

I recall, at this time, with no little interest, a conversation with Professor Breckenridge, Dean of the College of Engineering, the date being a little over twenty-five years ago. He said, in effect:

"Let us assemble all the known analytical data on Illinois Coals, from whatever source, which seems to be reliable, publish the same, putting it all behind us, then begin on a new and clean slate."

I think neither of us quite realized the significance of that program. As a matter of fact it marked the line of differentiation between purely analytical processes for furnishing operating data on the one hand, and on the other, the intensive study of fundamental problems relating to the constitution of coal, which was inaugurated soon after the organization of the Illinois State Geological Survey.

As evidence that this program proposed by Professor Breckenridge was adhered to, let me call your attention to the first published report on Illinois coal, which contained all of the analytical data available at the time. It was published under the title of "The Chemical Analysis and Heating Value of Illinois Coal," and, because of lack of funds or more correctly speaking, for lack of any definitely organized body formally backing such activity, the report was obliged to be published outside of the University. This was accomplished through the courtesy of the Illinois Bureau of Labor Statistics, the material being published as part of their report for 1902, a thousand reprints being supplied as "separates" for use of the University departments interested.

Fourth—as a fourth observation of a retrospective type, I desire to note the fact that, beginning with the year 1904, coal studies of a chemical nature were inaugurated which had an altogether different objective, seeking to develop information of a fundamental sort whereby a better understanding could be had of the properties, the behavior, and the functioning under all circumstances, of coal, leading also, ultimately, to a knowledge of the constitution of this very complex material, and that in a way which could not even remotely be furnished by the usual analytical processes.

In that year, a chemical study of Illinois coals was prepared for

distribution through the Illinois Exhibit, at the St. Louis Exposition. This was also published as the University of Illinois Studies, No. 7. This study, in addition to recounting some improvements in analytical methods, made special reference to an attempt to determine the behavior of sulphur in the process of coal decomposition by heat and also gave a very considerable account of new methods proposed for the determination of calorific values.

At this same date, 1904, there was inaugurated at the St. Louis Exposition an elaborate study, chiefly of an analytical nature, of all American coals, seeking an improvement and standardization of methods of analysis, and from this beginning, inaugurated under the auspices of the U. S. Geological Survey, has developed the mass of analytical and investigational data which has given the work of this sort a paramount place in coal studies throughout the world.

Fifth—I would like to recount some of the things which have been accomplished, chemically speaking, in connection with Illinois coals in the last twenty-five years.

Take the matter of classification; so early as the year 1907 a system of classification was worked out which not only indicates the correct location or rank of Illinois coals, in their relation to all other types but by means of it a definite index is obtained whereby coals of the State can be identified or located almost by counties, at least by districts, where the various sub-types may be found. This was a direct outgrowth of some of the early studies under the new organization of the Survey, which sought to draw a more exact line of demarkation between the inert or ash constituent and the organic or true combustible material.

From these studies, grew up the use of the term, "Unit Coal," which is the basis of our system of classification.

Again, one of the early studies was directed toward the peculiar and at the time little known phenomenon of oxygen absorption on the part of freshly mined coal. From these studies has grown a real understanding of the causes which promote spontaneous combustion, and following such information has come about a thoroughly practical and widely used system of storage of Illinois coal. This has involved also fairly complete information regarding weathering and deterioration as it occurs under storage conditions.

This matter of oxygen absorption is also a factor of fundamental importance in the carbonization of coals of the Illinois type, and by following along the lines thus indicated, an effective system has been worked out for coking these coals.

In this same connection, other studies for isolating and studying the properties of the bonding or agglutinating constituents have been

pursued, studies on the softening temperatures and the effect on that phenomenon of absorbed oxygen, studies on sulphur and methods for measuring its distribution as pyritic or inorganic combinations.

This list might be considerably extended, but enough has been given to show something of the scope and the type of the work undertaken. In general, it might be said that the work has been directed toward an understanding of the constitution of Illinois coal, and the inherent and specific properties of the type material of which the coal is composed.

The question now arises—what are the developments to be immediately ahead, and have these factors of the past twenty-five years furnished any help to the requirements, especially of an everyday and industrial sort for meeting the immediate needs of the future?

In the first place, it will be well to emphasize the necessity for investigational work.

It is difficult to understand why this need has not been recognized in the past, and it is certainly a crucial question for the future. I am sure we do not adequately estimate the relative value and importance of the coal resources of the State. The annual sale value, at least, to the ultimate consumer, is approximately one-quarter billion dollars. If we credit the agricultural product at 10 dollars per year, for every acre of area in the State, the value will be about the same as that given to the annual coal yield. Now, the total sum spent on agricultural investigations up to the present time can only be measured in terms of millions of dollars. By contrast, the total amount spent on *coal investigations* up to the present time amounts to just about thirty cents.

Of course, I am speaking in somewhat figurative but, I believe, relatively accurate terms and, especially would I not wish to be understood as criticizing the expenditure for agricultural research. The results in that field amply justify the expenditure, and difficult as are the agricultural problems today, it is sufficient answer to criticisms directed toward agricultural investigations, to ask what the present-day status of agriculture would be without that help. In fact, the dominant need of the day, in every line of activity, is for *research* to meet the competitive results of other research, and the coal industry is no exception to the rule.

Now the tendency on the part of every industry is to see only its own problems and perplexities, but the unraveling of a problem is not necessarily research. Its solution however may be possible, or of permanent rather than temporary value only if the fundamental factors are at hand for application to its solution. My plea therefore is that the coal industry make this distinction, and have an adequate appreciation of the value and need of that kind of investigational work as shall develop fundamental facts, whether their immediate value can be seen

or not. It is all very well to inaugurate a sales-propaganda to "buy more Illinois coal," but that gives only a temporary and evanescent relief. If the industry can see its ultimate salvation only in a slogan, I have one at hand, ready-made, namely, "Say it with flowers."

No, the need is more fundamental and involved, and requires a viewpoint for its solution which may be far removed from the pit mouth and the market.

Nor is it strange if these facts do not come into the range of vision of the coal operator. He has enough to occupy his attention in connection with fixed charges and labor costs, with market conditions and balance sheets. He can understand, of course, a straight red line drawn from Kansas City to Chicago, and marked as a proposed pipe line for natural gas but he has no data, or only a vague conception of how that fuel competition may affect or may be met by the coal industry.

It is obvious that about all that can be done at the present time is to state the problem. I have tried to indicate what the character of its solution should be. The sky is not all over-cast, there are a number of bright spots coming into view. I must say, however, that you must look outside of Illinois to see them; such gleams of hope, for example, as come from the U. S. Bureau of Mines, The Battelle Institute for Metallurgical and Fuel Research, the International Conferences on Bituminous Coal held at Pittsburgh, and we must also mention the numerous bureaus supported partly by public funds and partly by the coal interests, in England, Germany and France.

Users do not all require their fuel in the gaseous form nor all in the solid form, but all are more or less insistent that it shall be in better form, with less of dirt and grime, with more freedom from smoke and ash and sulphur, and with more care and attention. The old-time operator may have said, "I am mining coal for the one purpose of selling coal." But the future operator will be obliged to say, "I am mining fuel, and I find that fuel must be supplied to the public in the form which they require, regardless of my own wishes in the matter."

But, whatever the form, it is my conviction that the Illinois Coal Operator has it, potentially, in better form, or by subsidiary operations, can have it, and that his ultimate goal should be and doubtless will be, the mining out of the ground of more nearly 100 per cent of the precious fuel deposit there entrusted to his development, and bringing it to the ultimate user in some form which will always grade as No. 1, and that, with the absolutely ultimate essential of a profit.

RECENTLY DEVELOPED METHODS OF RESEARCH IN THE CONSTITUTION OF COAL AND THEIR APPLICATION TO ILLINOIS COALS¹

By Reinhardt Thiessen²

INTRODUCTION

During the last few decades, considerable advance has been made in the study of the origin, constitution, and structure of coal, so that these phases are well known. We are now entering on a new phase of coal research in which, besides endeavoring to pry into the chemistry of coal, the structure and constitution of coal are being correlated with its behavior under different uses.

The United States Bureau of Mines³ is undertaking a chemical and physical survey of American coals so as to collect data concerning the behavior and suitability of coals under various conditions and uses. There is a considerable number of types of coal, each of which may be suitable for a special purpose or a better purpose than for that now used. The selection of these types of coal for the purposes for which they are best suited requires a knowledge of their composition and physical and chemical natures. A more complete knowledge depends further on the elucidation of the constituents or ingredients of which coals are composed, and the relative proportions in which they build up a coal.

COMPOSITION OF COAL

To make this clear, a brief review of the structure of coal, as it is now known, is necessary.⁴ Coals are composed essentially of two visibly different classes of constituents, anthraxylon and attritus (Fig. 11).

¹ Published by permission of the Director, U. S. Bureau of Mines. (Not subject to copyright.)

² Research chemist and microscopist, Pittsburgh Experiment Station.

³ Fieldner, A. C., Davis, J. D., Reynolds, D. A., Determination of Gas-, Coke-, and By-Product Making Properties of American Coals. Read at Atlanta, Georgia, meeting of the Amer. Chem. Soc., April, 1930.

⁴ Thiessen, R., Compilation and Composition of Bituminous Coals. Jour. Geol., vol. 28, pp. 185-209, 1920.

Thiessen, R., Structure in Paleozoic Bituminous Coals. U. S. Bureau of Mines Bull. 117, p. 296, 1920.

Thiessen, R., Origin of Boghead Coals. U. S. Geological Survey, Professional Paper 132-I, pp. 121-138, 1925. In shorter contributions to General Geology, 1923-1924.

Thiessen, R., The Microstructure of Coal. Jour. Roy. Soc. Arts, London, vol. 74, pp. 535-557, 1926.

Thiessen, R., and Francis, W., Terminology in Coal Research. U. S. Bureau of Mines Tech. Paper 449, 1929; Fuel, vol. 8, 1929, pp. 385-405.

ANTHRAXYLON

Anthraxylon comprises those constituents in coal derived from the woody tissues of plants, such as stems, limbs, branches, twigs, roots, including both wood and cortex, changed and broken up in fragments of greatly varying sizes through biological decomposition and weathering during the peat stage, and later flattened and transformed into coal through the coalification processes, but still present as definite unit constituents. With the naked eye they appear as homogeneous black bands, strips, or lenticular inclusions, generally of a bright outward appearance, varying in thickness from a fraction of a millimeter to several centimeters (Fig. 11). In general, they have a smooth black to a highly lustrous appearance according to the rank of coal—the higher the rank the higher the gloss. In thin section under the microscope these bands invariably reveal some of the original plant structure. This may be well preserved, or it may be recognized with difficulty, with all degrees of preservation between these two extremes (Fig. 12).

In the living and sound condition, wood is composed essentially of lignocellulose, which is cellulose and lignin. With these are associated a number of other substances, mostly pentosans in smaller amounts. It has been found that when wood is left in a favorable condition for rotting, the cellulose and pentosans are readily decomposed, but the lignin generally remains and in some way is converted into that substance termed humus or humins. Samples of woody peat are found to have lost most of the original cellulose and pentosans, but they have lost little of the lignin. When such samples are examined with respect to the age of the deposit, in other words, in a profile from top to bottom, it is found that although near the surface, as a whole, a considerable amount of cellulose is still present, it decreases toward the bottom, where there are merely traces or none.⁵ From this and other criteria it is deduced that the anthraxylon in all the coals is largely derived from the lignin of the plants. Unfortunately, the chemistry of lignin is not understood.

The woods of recent plants vary greatly in the ease in which they are attacked by micro-organisms, also in the ease in which they are macerated, so that the final products of decomposition and sizes of fragments resulting differ in many respects. For that reason the anthraxylon units in coal vary in similar respects.

It is mainly the anthraxylon that possesses the coking properties, and it chiefly lends these properties to the coal as a whole.

⁵ Thiessen, R., and Johnson, R. C., *An Analysis of a Peat Profile*. Ind. and Eng. Chem., Analytical Edition, Vol. 1, pp. 216-220, Oct. 15, 1929.

ATTRITUS

The attritus is that component in coal derived from any and all plant matter contributed to the deposit during the peat stage, macerated and comminuted through the agencies of micro-organisms, lower forms of animal life, and meteorological agencies, and subsequently consolidated and changed into coal. The attritus, therefore, contains much of the more and most resistant plant products. It is much duller in appearance than the anthraxylon, being usually of a dull gray color and of a striped appearance when intercalated with fine sheets of anthraxylon (Fig. 11). The attritus is the continuous fundamental matter, the disperse medium, in which the anthraxylon is embedded.

When thin sections are prepared from a coal and examined under the microscope at a low magnification, the attritus appears as a granular grayish mass lodged between the more homogeneous dark red bands of anthraxylon (Fig. 28). At a higher magnification—at 200 diameters and more—it is shown to consist of a number of different ingredients. Figure 13 represents a typical transparent attritus, and the following ingredients may be recognized in it:

1. Humic degradation matter
2. Opaque matter
3. Resinous matter
4. Fats, oils, waxes
5. Charred matter
6. Mineral matter

Besides these,

7. Cuticles are also found in all coals, and
8. Oil algae in some coals.

These ingredients have been studied in peat and traced through all the ranks of coals, so that their history is fairly well known.

HUMIC DEGRADATION MATTER

It is not easy to define what is to be understood by the term "humic degradation matter." When considered as to origin, a number of classes are distinguishable and shown to be derived from the following:

- a. Cell walls of woody tissues
- b. Cell walls of cortex, pith, bark, cork
- c. Leaf-parenchyma, wood-parenchyma
- d. Certain cell contents such as gums, starch, tannins, phlobaphenes, opaque matter
- e. Mosses, lichens, liverworts

In peat, particularly in the younger stages, these different classes may be distinguished from one another; but in the higher coals this can only be done with great difficulty or not at all, and so it is more convenient to combine them under the one term "humic matter." In well-matured peat, and in coal after it has been oxidized, they are soluble in alkalis forming a dark brown, colloidal solution, appearing black in concentrated solutions.

The humic degradation matter in coal is therefore largely but not altogether derived from the woody tissues of plants, and like the anthraxylon is largely derived from the lignin. The pure humic degradation matter possesses many of the properties of anthraxylon (Fig. 18).

SPORE-EXINES

Spores are the asexual reproductive organs of the lower plants, such as liverworts, mosses, and ferns. The microscopic spherical bodies consist of the inner living or protoplasmic parts surrounded by a thin membrane, the intine, which is enclosed in an outer relatively thick shell or membrane, the exine. This is composed of a number of resistant substances, such as cutin, esters of higher fatty acids, oils, and resins. All of these are very resistant to chemical reagents, oxidation, and micro-organisms. Because of this resistant nature, while the inner parts are decomposed the exines remain unattacked in relatively large numbers and always form an appreciable part of many coals.

Spore-exines are the most conspicuous constituents in coal, readily seen on account of their clear yellow color and transparency. They are merely the shells or outer walls or coverings of spores of the coal-forming plants, such as calamites, lepidodendrons, sigillaria, and sphenophylls. They may be recognized in the photographs as small linear patches. At high magnification their true nature is more clearly shown, and in cross-section they appear, when whole, as collapsed rings, often bearing wings or appendages. In reality, they represent collapsed spheres. Their contents have completely or almost completely disappeared. When seen in horizontal sections where they are shown on the broad side, they appear as circular to oval and sometimes slightly triangular discs. At high magnification they reveal many forms of sculpturings, tetrasporic markings, and hair-like appendages (Fig. 14).

There are many different kinds and sizes of spores in coals, and two kinds are recognized with respect to size—megaspores and microspores. From a biological standpoint these also differ in function.

The thickness of the spore-wall varies greatly with the kind of spore from which it was derived, and ranges from the tiniest film to huge, massive megaspores, easily visible to the naked eye.

Pollen-exines resemble spore-exines in general appearance and chemistry, but they are always relatively small and very thin.

It has been shown that the spores in coal, cannel coals, and oil-shales are the oil-yielding constituents. A coal, a cannel coal, or an oil-shale rich in spores is invariably also rich in oils.

CUTICLES

All leaves, fruits, and green stems of the higher plants are covered with cuticles to protect them from insects, bacteria, fungi, weather, and other injuries. These are often covered with a layer of wax in the form of a film, as hair-like processes, or as granules. In thin sections they appear as bright, golden-yellow bands, often found in pairs and commonly having serrated borders. The substances forming the cuticles are similar in chemical composition to those of spore-exines, and like them are very resistant to decay and chemical reactions, and for that reason are common objects in coal.

The chemistry of cuticles found in coal has been worked out in the laboratories of the British Safety in Mines Research Board and appears to be similar to that of the spore-exines in coal. On destructive distillation they were shown to yield 11 per cent saturated hydrocarbons, 22 per cent unsaturated hydrocarbons, 22 per cent aromatic hydrocarbons, 22 per cent oxygenated compounds, 11 per cent ether-soluble resin, and 11 per cent chloroform-soluble pitch.

RESINS

A large number of plants, such as the conifers, contain a considerable amount of resinous matter stored up in resin ducts, reservoirs, and fissures found in the wood, bark, and leaves. The chemistry of the resins of living plants is remarkably well known. The amount of these resins varies from a fraction of 1 per cent to as high as 10 per cent of the dry weight of the plant. In the lignites it is easy to find the resinous matters still intact in the anthraxylon and other tissues, exactly where they would be expected to be found. They are also found abundantly in the attritus of the lignites; the wood or other tissues simply decayed while the resins remained behind undecomposed (Fig. 20). The identity of the resins in the lignites is therefore certain. In the bituminous coals, resinous-appearing inclusions are also found in the woody tissues; these, it is safe to assume, are also remains of the resinous substances. In the attritus of the bituminous coals, resinous-appearing globules and particles are also frequently found and sometimes form a considerable part of it (Fig. 15). By analogy it is assumed that they are derived from the natural resins of certain plants.

In thin sections these resinous particles appear as spherical to oval globules of greatly varying sizes and of a dark yellowish-red color.

The products of distillation have as yet not been determined and still offer a field for investigation.

OPAQUE MATTER

The origin of the opaque matter in coal has as yet not been determined. Some indications show that it is derived from cell contents of certain plants. Its chemical behavior is similar to that of the humic matter described above, and like it may be dissolved in alkali after oxidation reactions, and so it must be classed with it. When concentrated or predominant in the attritus of a coal, either in certain layers or in the whole bed, it forms the underlying principle of a splint coal (Fig. 22). The opaque matter does not possess good coking properties; in fact, it inhibits coking when present in large amounts.

THE COMPILATION OF COALS

All of the ingredients named except the oil algae are always present in the attritus of ordinary coals. As a rule, the humic degradation matter furnishes the larger proportions, but any one, or occasionally any two may predominate, and thus determine its nature and therefore to a large extent the nature of the coal.

The relative amount and the nature of these ingredients determine the nature of a coal and form the basis of classification into types.

With respect to the presence or absence of anthraxylon, coals may be divided into two great groups, (A) those composed of both anthraxylon and attritus, and (B) those composed entirely or almost entirely of attritus.

A. COALS COMPOSED OF BOTH ANTHRAXYLON AND ATTRITUS

Coals which are composed of both anthraxylon and attritus in varying proportions are the banded or striped coals (Figs. 11, 16, 26, and 30). The two components may be found in all proportions, regardless of the nature of the one or the other, and according to the predominance of the one or the other determines to a large extent the nature of a coal.

(a.) A coal may be composed largely of anthraxylous or woody matter, forming anthraxylous coals (Figs. 16 and 17). These are characteristic in nature, very fragile, and have better coking properties than attrital coals of the same rank. There are a number of coals of this type. Coal of the lower bench of the Upper Freeport bed and coals of the No. 6 bed (Figs. 16 and 17) are good examples.

(b.) A coal may be composed largely of attrital matter. These also are characteristic coals. The Elkhorn coal is a good example (Figs.

30, 31, and 32). Between these two extremes all inter-grades of proportions of anthraxylon and attritus may be found.

The anthraxylon again may be present largely, (a) as relatively thick and massive units as in Figure 16, (b) all as relatively thin units as in Figure 26, and (c) all possible sizes generally mixed.

The anthraxylon may further vary due to origin, initial decay, and the physical nature, color, and cell contents of the original wood.

THE ATTRITUS

The various ingredients of the attritus itself may be present in varying concentrations in different coals. They may all be present in more or less equal proportions, or any one of them may be entirely or largely absent, but never is one found alone; or any one or two or three may predominate. This is true particularly of the attrital coals. The following types may be distinguished:

(a.) *Humic coals*.—The attritus may be composed predominantly of transparent humic degradation matter. There are a number of coals of this type. The Redstone coal is a good example (Fig. 18).

(b.) *Spore coals*.—The attritus may contain a large amount of spore matter together with a certain amount of transparent attritus. There are a number of coals of this type. The Pittsburgh coal, and a coal from the Barren Measures, McLeansboro Formation, and certain layers in the Elkhorn coal of Illinois, are good examples (Fig. 19).

(c.) *Resinous coal*.—The attritus may contain a large proportion of resinous matter. Coals of this type are found more often among the younger coals. A coal from Sunnyside, Utah, is an example (Fig. 20).

(d.) *Paper coals*.—Cuticular matter may be prominent. A coal from Malowka, Russia, known as *Papierkohle*, is a good example. Certain layers in a number of coals are composed largely of cuticular matter.

(e.) *Splint coal*.—The attritus may be composed predominantly of opaque matter. As a rule, a large amount of spore matter is associated with it, but not necessarily so. The anthraxylon in this type generally consists of thin irregular sheets, sometimes but sparingly present (Fig. 21). The attritus of this nature imparts characteristic features to this type, and is called splint coal in America, *Matzkohle* in Germany, *durain* in England. Whole beds, or merely certain layers of varying thickness in a bed, may consist of this type (Figs. 21 and 22).

Splint coals are quite different from other coals and are easily distinguishable from them, particularly in thin sections under the microscope (Fig. 22). They are irregular and lumpy, irregular or rough in fracture, grayish black in color, and of a granular consistency (Fig. 21).

LUCID-ATTRITE AND OPAQUE-ATTRITE

The types just characterized belong to the banded or striped coals. It will be seen that they may be separated into two distinct groups with respect to the nature of the attritus. The attritus of the one is distinctly transparent in thin sections, and may be called lucid-attrite; that of the other is quite opaque, rendered only translucent and partly transparent in very thin sections, and may be called the opaque-attrite.

We have, therefore, one type of coal composed of anthraxylon, in varying proportions and of varying thicknesses, associated with transparent attritus or lucid-attrite. These are the ordinary coals often referred to as "humus" coals. The other type is composed of anthraxylon, of varying proportions and of varying thicknesses, but generally smaller proportions and of relative thinness, and associated with an opaque attritus or opaque-attrite. These coals are the splint coals, Mattkohle, and durain.

B. COALS COMPOSED OF ATTRITUS

Coals composed entirely or almost entirely of attrital matter, or those in which anthraxylon is entirely or almost absent, are the cannel coals. Three main types of cannel coals are recognized:

- (a.) Spore cannel coals, in which spores form the chief ingredients (Figs. 23 and 24).
- (b.) Humic or pseudo-cannel coals, in which humic matter is the chief ingredient.
- (c.) Boghead coals, in which oil algae form the chief ingredient (Fig. 25).

All of these may be intermixed, forming sub-types.

FUSAIN

Fusain, mineral charcoal, or mother of coal is found in all coals, generally in relatively small proportions, although occasionally layers are found containing considerable amounts. Its origin and formation is a much debated question upon which there is no agreement.

This constituent is so well known that it requires no description at this time, but it may be pointed out that, although not all, most of the fusain is derived from woody tissue of which the structure is often well preserved. It is higher in carbon and lower in volatile matter than the other components, and has no coking properties.

When present in small proportions it has no marked effect upon the coal with which it is found, but when present in high concentrations, more than 20 per cent, it inhibits coking properties.⁶

TYPES OF COALS

A number of specific types of coal are therefore recognized and are broadly distinguishable, as follows:

1. Banded coals
 - (a.) Anthraxylous coals.
 - (b.) Anthraxylous and attrital coals in more equal proportions.
 - (c.) Attrital coals.
 - (d.) Splint coals (opaque-attrital).
 - (e.) Humic-coals (lucid-attrital).
 - (f.) Spore-coals.
 - (g.) Humic-spore and spore-humic coals.
 2. Cannel coals
 - (a.) Spore-cannel coals.
 - (b.) Pseudo- or humic-cannel coals.
 - (c.) Boghead or algal-cannel coals.
- Also,
- (d.) Spore-humic cannel coals.
 - (e.) Spore-opaque-attrital cannel coals.
 - (f.) Spore-boghead coals.

PROPERTIES OF COALS

Theoretically, a coal composed largely of anthraxylous matter should differ in behavior in its uses from an attrital coal; a lucid-attrital coal should differ from an opaque-attrital. A great many of these differences are well known. The characteristics of cannel coals and boghead coals are well known, so are the specific characteristics of a number of banded coals.

Although these types can be distinguished precisely and easily by the microscope, and differences in behavior are being recognized, means have not yet been devised of determining characteristics numerically; we have, therefore, as yet not enough numerical measurements to show

⁶ Younkins, J. A., and Davis, J. D., Effect of Fusain and Related Inerts on the Properties of Pittsburgh Coal with Particular Reference to Coking Properties. Work presented for Master's Thesis, Carnegie Institute of Technology, 1929.

specific differences. Engineers and technicians demand figures and curves. A beginning has been made by the U. S. Bureau of Mines in this respect by Fieldner and Davis⁷ and their co-workers. A number of coals are being examined with respect to certain physical properties, such as coking, gas- and oil-yielding and composition of these products, as well as the nature of the coke. Complete data of two well-known coals have thus far been obtained: a coal from the Pittsburgh bed from the Ocean No. 2 mine, and from the Elkhorn bed, mine 204, Jenkins, Fletcher County, Kentucky.

THE PITTSBURGH COAL

The Pittsburgh coal (Figs. 26, 27, 28 and 29) is a mixed anthraxylous-atrital coal. The anthraxylon is present as relatively thin sheets in innumerable numbers (Fig. 26). The attritus consists essentially of a humic-spore matter in which the humic matter predominates, with relatively little opaque and resinous matters present. Only occasionally are thin layers met with in which the opaque matter is prominent. The attritus in this coal, therefore, may be called a lucid-atritite. At the bottom of the bed the proportion of anthraxylon is greater than the attritus (Fig. 27). In going topward, the relative amount of anthraxylon decreases and the attritus increases proportionally so that at the top the relation of the two components has been reversed, being predominantly attrital toward the roof (Figs. 28 and 29).

THE ELKHORN COAL

The Elkhorn coal is distinctly an attrital coal with a relatively small amount of anthraxylon in exceedingly thin sheets, barely enough to make it a banded coal (Figs. 30, 31, and 34).

Distributed along the profile occur a number of typical splint coal bands (Figs. 30 and 31). There are seven in the column examined, varying in thickness from a few millimeters to three centimeters, their total thickness being 17 centimeters, and making approximately 2 per cent of the total thickness of the bed. The attritus is an opaque-spore-humic attritus—that is, humic matter, spore matter, and opaque matter are generally mixed. The opaque matter lends it splint coal characters (Fig. 32), and therefore, although this coal can not be called a typical splint coal, it has definite splinty characters. It is particularly rich in spore matter. No banded coal has as yet been found with as large a proportion of spores as this one.

⁷ Fieldner A. C., Davis, J. D., *Op. cit.*

In these two coals we have now numerical differences with respect to coking and by-products yield. Table 5 gives some of the results obtained by Fieldner and Davis.⁸

TABLE 5.—*Characteristics of two coals, according to Fieldner and Davis*

	Pittsburgh (Ocean No. 2 mine) (Forked lump)	Elkhorn (mine 204) (Run of mine)
Softening temperature of ash, degrees C....	1399	
Agglutinating power	6700	4300
Agde test fusion temperature, degrees C....	320	340
Agde test, decomposition.....	390	390
Plastic pressure, mm.....	1700 to 2300	440
Total bitumen, per cent.....	14.4	8.2
<i>Proximate analysis</i>		
Moisture	1.6	2.2
Volatile matter	34.2	36.6
Fixed carbon	56.7	59.0
Ash	7.5	2.2
	100.0	100.0
<i>Ultimate analysis</i>		
Hydrogen	5.4	6.1
Carbon	77.8	80.9
Nitrogen	1.6	1.5
Oxygen	6.6	8.7
Sulfur	1.1	0.6
Ash	7.5	2.2
	100.0	100.0

A more concise discussion of these coals has been given by Fieldner and Davis.⁸ Other coals are under investigation and it is hoped that more data will be obtained soon upon which more definite conclusions may be obtained for a more complete generalization.

PETROGRAPHIC CONSTITUENTS OF COAL ACCORDING TO EUROPEAN INVESTIGATORS

The various constituents in coal when massed in the coal lend a certain appearance to that layer of the coal in which massed. These layers vary in thickness and in some coals may comprise most of the bed or the whole bed.

The Europeans have given these layers or stripes various names according to their appearance, without special reference to their micro-

⁸ Fieldner, A. C., Davis, J. D., Reynolds, D. A., Determination of Gas-, Coke-, and By-Product Making Properties of American Coals. Read at Atlanta, Georgia, meeting of the Amer. Chem. Soc., April, 1930.

scopic composition. In England,⁹ the following terms are applied: vitrain, bright coal; clarain, striated bright coal; durain, hard or dull coal; fusain, mother of coal or mineral charcoal. In Germany,¹⁰ the following terms are applied for the same types of layers: Glanzkohle or vitrit, bright layers; Mattkohle or durit, dull layers; Faserkohle or fusit, mother of coal. The German investigators find the English term clarain to be superfluous. Recently, Lange¹¹ sub-classified the Glanzkohle and Mattkohle according to their petrographic appearance as follows:

1. Glanzkohle, mikrostreifig (micro-striped).
2. Glanzkohle, feinstreifig (finely striped).
3. Glanzkohle, grobtreifig (coarsely striped).
4. Feinstreifige, Glanzkohle and Mattkohle in the same proportions.
5. Mattkohle, feinstreifig.
6. Mattkohle, mikrostreifig.
7. Mattkohle, derb (non-striped).
8. Cannel coal.

But neither in England nor in Germany have they examined these petrographic components critically under the microscope, although results of a number of chemical and physical tests are available. There is as yet no unanimity of conception of the various terms used. Particularly confusing are the references to the terms Glanzkohle and Mattkohle. It is not quite clear whether Glanzkohle embraces only those unit constituents in coal derived from the woody parts, anthraxylon, or whether it embraces both anthraxylon and lucid-atrrite. So also with respect to the term Mattkohle, it is not quite clear whether it refers to coals containing predominantly opaque-atrrite or whether it refers to coals embracing both opaque-atrrite and the ordinary attritus or lucid-atrrite. For this reason a precise comparison can not be made, nor can their results obtained in physical and chemical determinations be applied precisely to all American coals.

⁹ Stopes, Marie C., On the Four Visible Ingredients in Banded Bituminous Coal. *Proc. Roy. Soc., B.*, vol. 90, 1919, pp. 470-487.

¹⁰ Hoffman, E., Aufbereitungstechnische Trennung der Petrographischen Kohlenbestandteile. *Glückauf*, vol. 66, pp. 529-540, 1930.

Hoffman, H., Die makroskopischen Gemengteile der Saarkohle. *Glückauf*, vol. 64, pp. 1237-1243; 1273-1280, 1928.

Kattwinkel, R., Untersuchungen ueber die Verkokbarkeit der Gefügebestandteile von bituminösen Streifenkohlen des Ruhrbezirks. *Glückauf*, vol. 64, pp. 79-83, 1928.

Lange, Th., Der petrographische Aufbau des Sattelflöze Oberschlesiens. *Kohle und Erz*, vol. 25, pp. 791-802, 1928.

Rittmeister, W., Eigenschaften und Gefügebestandteile der Ruhrkohlen. *Glückauf*, vol. 64, pp. 589-594; 624-637, 1928.

Winter, H., Die Streifenkohle. *Glückauf*, vol. 55, pp. 545-555, 1919.

Winter, H., Mikroskopische und chemische Untersuchungen an Streifenkohlen des Ruhrbezirks. *Glückauf*, vol. 64, pp. 653-658, May 26, 1928.

¹¹ Lange, Th., *Op. Cit.*

Yet in general, British and European coal petrography shows of what constituents a coal is composed and in what proportions they occur beside each other. When it has been shown through chemical and physical investigation how the different components differ in structure and behavior, how they influence and disturb one another in combustion and when it has been found through practice how to use each component profitably, they are mined and separated and each sold for the particular purpose for which it is best suited. In the Ruhr district the separation of the constituents, particularly of the gas and gas-flame coals, has been found to be necessary and constitutes a real problem, as it probably will in all cases where it is attempted.

Recently, 58 coal beds of the Ruhr district in Germany were surveyed and the relative amounts of Glanzkohle, Mattkohle (splint coal), Faserkohle (fusain), and mineral matter in each bed were determined in percentages of the total thickness of the beds.¹² For this purpose a column of each bed was polished¹³ and then examined under the microscope and the total amounts of each ingredient were measured, so that it is now known exactly how much of each of these petrographic components is in each of the beds.¹⁴

By determining the behavior of each of these components in the manufacture of gas and coke and the yield of by-products, and also their burning characteristics under the boiler, the suitability of each for the various uses may be learned. With this knowledge it may be possible thereafter to separate the portions of a bed so that each component may be sold for its appropriate uses.

A similar survey has been carried out in the Lower Silesian coal fields.¹⁵ There, instead of working out the different components in percentages, graphic columns are constructed of a number of profiles of the coal beds on which the different types of coal are graphed in their relative thicknesses. Thus, a column so constructed shows at a glance the type of coal, how much there is of it, and where it is in the mine.

Because in Europe, particularly in Germany, great stress is laid on the differences in the chemical and physical properties of the three petrographic components—bright coal, Mattkohle, and fusain—considerable work has been done to show their differences. It is impossible to go into these data in detail, which in the last two years have become rather voluminous. A few examples will show the trend and give some idea.

¹² Lehman, K., u. Stach, E., *Die praktische Bedeutung der Ruhrkohlen petrographie*. Glückauf, vol. 66, pp. 289-299, 1930.

¹³ Stach, Erich, *Der Kohlenreliefschliff ein Neues Hilfsmittel für die angewandte Kohlen-petrographie*. Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt, 1927.

¹⁴ Lehman, K., u. Stach, E., *Op. Cit.*

¹⁵ Lange, Th., *Op. Cit.*

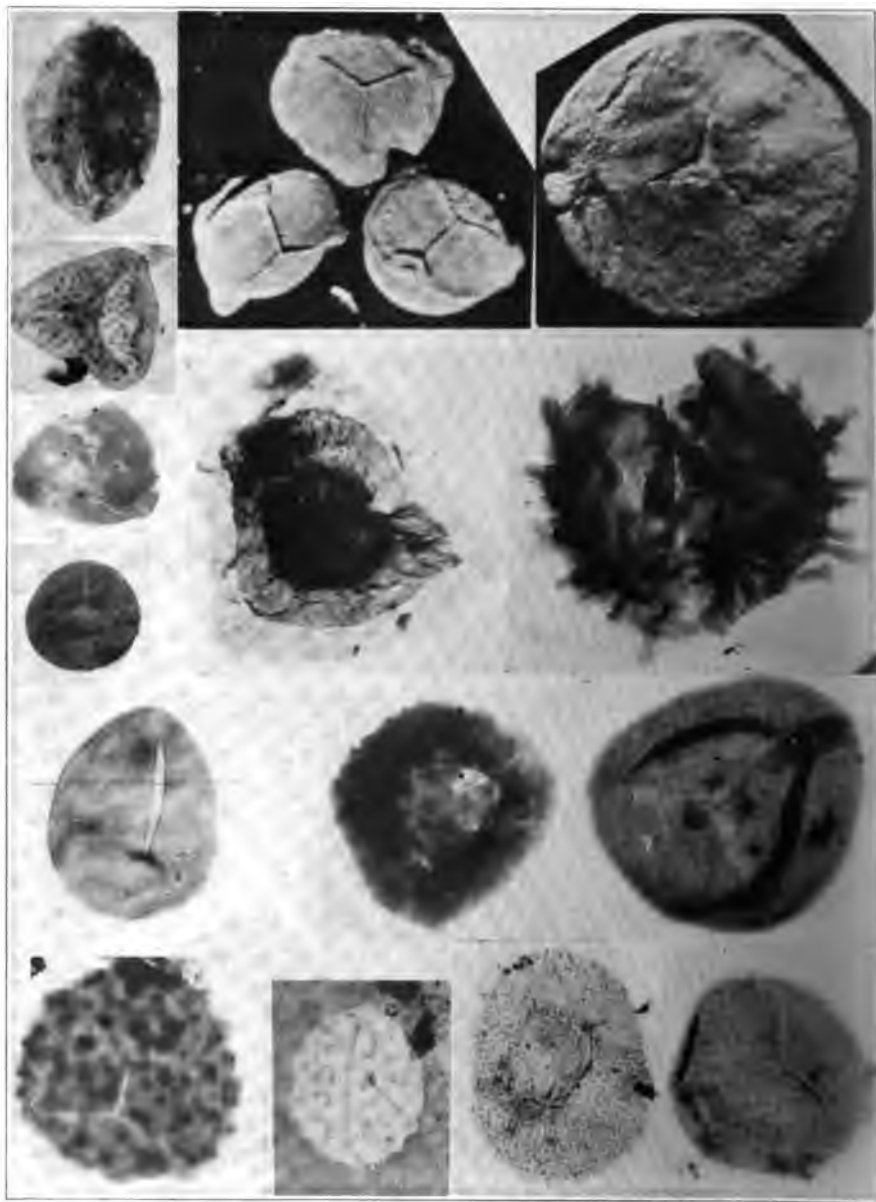


FIG. 14. Spores in coals. Different types of spores isolated from different coals and seen on the broad side.